Google

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

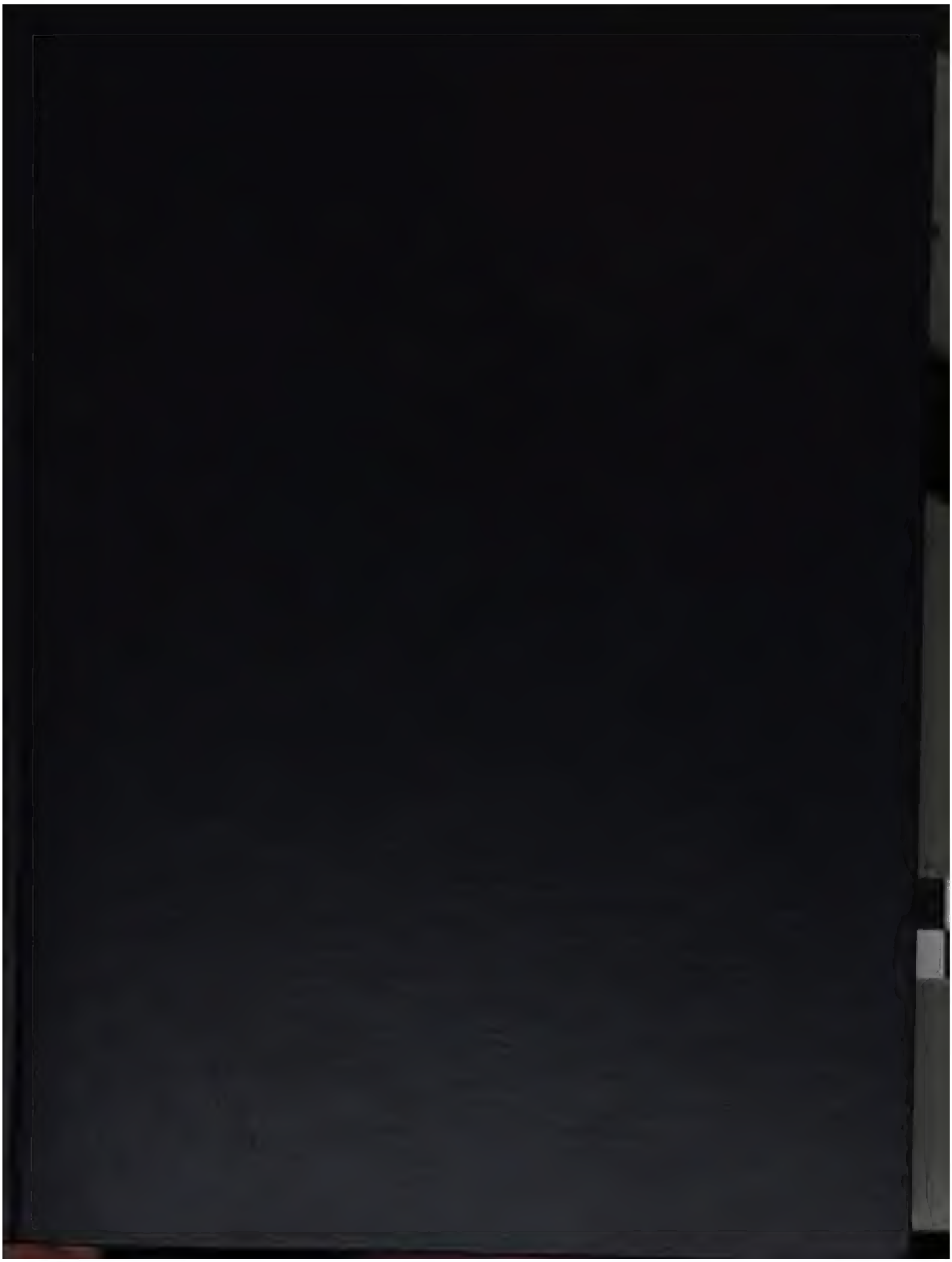
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

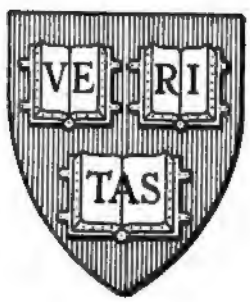
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/





HARVARD
COLLEGE
LIBRARY

U541583.26

Harvard College Library

FROM

the Town of
Weston.

24 April, 1901.

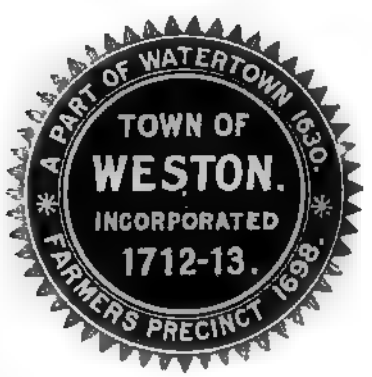
TOWN OF WESTON.

Births, Deaths and Marriages
1707–1850.

1703–Gravestones–1900.

Church Records
1709–1825.

Appendix and Addenda,
Cent Society, Gleanings from the Town Files,
Bits of Genealogy, Errors, Indexes, &c.



BOSTON:
McINDOE BROS., PRINTERS,
1901.

US 41583.26

~~US 41583.26~~

16382.2.9.13

HARVARD COLLEGE
APR 24 1901
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Journal of Mental Pathology.

PREFACE.

THE vote to print the present volume of records was passed in March, 1896, before the completion of the Book of Tax Lists. The work has progressed slowly, and has passed through the hands of three different firms, the name of the last appearing upon the title page. The volume is just twice the size originally contemplated, which will serve in part to explain the delay in printing.

In addition to the Town Records, private records of Births, Deaths, and Marriages have been printed. These include the list of deaths, about five hundred in number, kept by the Rev. Samuel Woodward from 1751 to 1782, and continued by a later hand to 1786; one kept by Mrs. Rebecca Baldwin, 1762–1788; one kept by Mrs. Miranda Kendal, 1814–1833; and also the names and dates upon the gravestones which were erected in the four cemeteries previous to November, 1900. Some discrepancies in these lists show that the date of death and burial were sometimes confounded. Very few of these deaths are recorded upon the town books.

Dr. Kendal, in his Century Sermon, Jan. 12, 1813, says that he has no correct source from which to ascertain the number of deaths during the first century of the town's existence, but that during his own ministry of about thirty years, beginning in 1783, there had been four hundred and sixteen. By actual count, the town records contain but nine of these. He must, therefore, have obtained the list from a manuscript of his own. It becomes interesting to inquire what became of this record. It seems to have disappeared with the first volume of the town records (1695–1754), the last notice of which dates from Dr. Kendal's Century Sermon, preached a short time before his death. The town will be glad to hear from either or both of these records. Some of the names on Dr. Kendal's list have been recovered from private sources, gravestones, etc., but of many of them there is now no record.

The dates, pages 228–233, have been supplied from Family Registers. The marriages from 1815 to 1839 were probably all returned at the last date, in most cases the year only being reported.

In tracing genealogies, a great deal of trouble arises from the repetition of the same name through two or more generations. On pages 578–9, four generations of Uphams (three of them Thomas) had wives named Ruth. The titles Mrs. and Miss were carelessly used. The last has in several cases been applied to a widow, and at least in one case is so placed upon a gravestone. The first was often given by way of respect, but it is sometimes confusing. The title Junior was often omitted, rendering it difficult to determine whether father or son was intended. The Town of Western, now called Warren, was sometimes mistaken for Weston, and returns meant for that town were sent here.

In addition to the data found in this book, birthdays and ages are found in the book of Tax Lists, pages 45–49, and lists of school-children, with ages, in the Records of the Town Clerk, 1804–1826, pages 400–417. The Tax Lists themselves (since few escaped taxation) are of great value.

The baptisms and other records from the Church books have been included, since these form a valuable supplement to those of the town, the record of baptism often being the only mention of a person. The Rev. William Williams kept a very complete record of persons connected with the church while he had charge of the church books, from 1709 to 1751. From 1709 to 1825 the town had oversight of the church in everything but spiritual matters, voting the minister's salary, providing gravestones at his decease, and making arrangements for the ordination of his successor. The church records during this time and a few later entries from note-books of the Rev. Dr. Field have been printed in full with the exception of certain cases of public acknowledgment and the details of two cases of church discipline. As these seemed to serve no good purpose at the present day, they have been omitted. Similar records may be found in the church histories of the period. There is a complete copy of these records in manuscript.

Those who "owned the Covenant" or acknowledged their intellectual belief in the doctrines of the church, without personal Christian experience, having been themselves baptized, usually in infancy, were allowed baptism for their children, but were not themselves admitted to the Lord's Supper. This practice continued

through the early part of the ninteenth century. This, sometimes called the Half-way Covenant, is on page 527 called the covenant assented to by the young people. On page 540, which is probably the one printed at the end of Mr. Williams's book alluded to on page 530, it is called the Covenant for Non-Communicants. This last and the Covt. for Communicants, page 539, were not recorded in the church books, but were written on the inside of the cover of a bible belonging to the Rev. Samuel Woodward, and probably used by him throughout his entire ministry. They were printed in the book recently published by the First Church from advanced sheets of the present work. The original covenant entered into in 1709 is identical with that signed by the minister in Newton, in behalf of the church at that place after their records were destroyed by fire in 1770. It is probably to be found in the records of other churches, where these have not been destroyed.

The change of Style made by Act of Parliament in 1752 is recorded on page 80. This change made the year begin legally, as it long had practically, with January 1, instead of March 25, December, as its name implies, having been previously reckoned the tenth month and January and February the eleventh and twelfth of the same year. The custom had arisen of giving a double date to the year in connection with the present first three months, a source of much confusion in later times. With the change of the beginning of the year, a further change was made by dropping eleven days from the calendar. An illustration of the manner in which these changes worked may be seen under the name of Nathan Hagar, page 568, where the family bible gives a different date from the town record, both being explainable.

There is sometimes a discrepancy between church and town dates. In such cases the church date is probably the correct one, the town date often being entered years after the event occurred. By comparing their ages given at baptism, the ages of the children of James and Abigail Jones, on pages 73–74, recorded twenty-one years after the birth of the oldest one, are all found to be one year too great, while the youngest, Solomon, said to have been born Feb. 8, 1741, is made two years too old by the omission of the double date. The church record says he was baptized Feb. 20, 1742-3, "born ye 8 or 9." These births were all entered at one time, the mistake of the first having been carried through all. Such mistakes are more readily perceived and corrected when the records are printed in the order of their entry, instead of attempting to make a new chrono-

logical order for the sake of economy. The object in all cases should be not to save money, but to save the record.

The book has been printed as written, excepting where the printer lacked the requisite form, and has been indexed for Subjects, names of Persons, and names of Places. Besides errata, *mea culpa*, it contains a list of errors made in the Original Records, including those found on gravestones and among the Baptisms, omitting those corrected in the body of the work. All errors have been stated as far as discovered.

MARY FRANCES PEIRCE.

WESTON, February 13, 1901.

RECORDS OF WESTON.

Births, Deaths, Marriages, Etc.

[NOTE.— A few of the first entries were taken from the Records at Watertown. The Weston Records begin with Elizabeth Williams, etc., 1713.—ED.]

B William Williams the Son of William Williams & Hannah Williams was born in that Part of Watertown Now Called Weston May 14th. 1711.

B Henry ye Son of Joseph Bullard & Elizabeth Bullard was born in Weston on ye 11th. Day of Febr. 1712.

B Esther ye Daughter of Joseph Bullard & Elizabeth Bullard was born in Weston about ye 14th. Day of November 1714.

B Silence ye Daughter of Joseph Allen & Abigail his Wife was born in that Part of Watertown now Called Weston about ye 2d. Day of November 1712.

B Mary Daughter to John & Abigail Parkhurst was born ye 14th. Day of July 1710, in that Part of Watertown now Called Weston.

B Jonas son to John & Abigail Parkhurst was born ye 15th. Day of August 1712, in that Part of Watertown now Called Weston.

B Mehitable, Daughtr. to Benjn. & Anna Brown, was Born in that Part of Watertown now Called Weston, the 23d. Day of February 1711–12.

B Ephraim, Son to Benjamn. & Anna Brown, was Born in Weston about the Third day of April 1714.

B Sarah Stimpson, Daughtr. to James & Bethya Stimpson, was Born in that Part of Watertown now Called Weston, ye 22d. day of April 1711.

B Elisha, son to Josiah & Abigail Jones was born in Watertown West Precint ye 19th. Day of November 1710.

B Jacob ye Son of Francis & Hannah Pierce was born the 9th. Day of August 1712.

B Elisabeth Gearfield, ye Daughtr. of Thomas & Mary Gearfield was Born August ye 10th 1708.

B Eunice Gearfield, ye Daugh^tr^. of Thomas & Mercy Gearfield was Born August ye 23^d^. 1710.

B William Whitney ye son of William & Martha Whitney was Born the 11th. day of June 1706–7.

B Judith Whitney ye daugh^tr^. of William & Martha Whitney was born the 15th. day of November 1708.

B Thomas Gearfield son to Thomas & Marcy Gearfield was Born in Weston about the 1st. Day of March 1712–13.

B Mary Warren, daught^r^. to John & Abigail Warren Junr. was Born in that Part of Watertown now Called Weston the 17th. day of March 1709–10.

B Anna Warren, daught^r^. to John Warren Junr. & Abigail Warren was born in that part of Watertown now Called Weston, February ye 3^d^. 1711–12.

B John Warren, son to John Warren Junr. & Abigail Warren was born in Weston about the 7th. Day of March 1713.

B Josiah, son to John Junr. & Abigail Warren was Born in Weston ye Day of February 1714–15.

D Thomas Woolson Deceased in Weston the 5th. Day of April 1713 in ye 87th. year of his Age. [Gravestone.]

B Mary Estabrooke, Daught^r^. to Daniel and Abigail Estabrooke was Born in the West Precint of Watertown about the 15th. of Novem^r^. 1712.

B Ann Estabrooke, Daught^r^. to Daniel & Abigail Estabrooke was Born in Weston November ye 21st. 1714 — about —.

B Daniel Gelusia ye son of Daniel and Sarah Gelusia was born in that Part of Watertown now called Weston, May ye 9th. 1711.

B Dinah, Daught^r^. to Daniel & Sarah Gelusia was born in Weston ye Day of 1713 — baptized in Weston ye 26th. day of April 1713.

B Elisabeth Biggelow Daught^r^. to Jonathan & Elisabeth Biggelow was born in Weston about the 9th. Day of August 1713.

B Lydia ye Daught^r^. of Abel & Sarah Allen was born in Watertown West Precint ye 31st. day of March 1710.

B Abel ye Son of Abel & Sarah Allen was born in Weston April 19th. 1714.

B Lydia, daught^r^. to Joshua & Hannah Biggelow was born in the West Precint of Watertown now Weston ye 8th. day of March 1708–9.

B Elisabeth, daught^r^. to Joshua & Hannah Biggelow was born in the West Precint of Watertown ye 2^d^. day of December 1711.

D Captain Josiah Jones Deceased in Weston the 9th. day of October 1714, in ye 74th. year of his Age. [Gravestone.]

B Lydia, Daught^r^. to James & Sarah Jones, was born in the West Precint of Watertown the 17th. Day of December 1710.

B Ephraim Son to James & Sarah Jones, was born in Watertown West Precint the 11th. Day of December 1712.

D Nehemiah Abbot Son to Nehemiah & Sarah Abbot Deceased in Weston the fourth Day of December 1715 (about).

[Here begin the Weston Records.—Ed.]

B [3] Elisabeth Williams Daughter of William Williams & Hannah Williams Was born in Weston Augst. 13th. 1713.

B Grace, the Daughter of Benjamin Harrington & Grace Harrington was born in Weston ye 1st. day of August 1714.

B John Whitney, the son of John Whitney & Sarah Whitney was born in Weston the 22d. day of June 1714.

B David Allen, the son of Joseph Allen & Abigail Allen was born in Weston the 26 day of September 1714.

B Thankfull the Daughter of Thomas Gearfield & Mercy Gearfield was born in Weston the 15th. day of Febr. 1714–5.

B Benjamin the son of John Warrin & Lydia Warrin was born in Weston the 9th. day of April 1715.

B Ebenezer Train ye son of John Train & Lydia Train was born In Weston the 25th. day of June 1715.

M John Moore of Sudbury & Deborah Allen of Weston Weare Joyned in marriage in Sd. Weston Decr. 24. 1714. ℔ Wm. Williams ministr of ye Gospel in Sd. Weston.

M Tho. Clap of Dedham & Hannah feltch of Weston wear Joyned in marriage in said Weston January 4. 1714–15 ℔ Wm. Williams ministr of ye Gospel in Sd. Weston.

M Samll Hartwell of Concord & Rebeca Meads of Weston wear Joyned in marriage in said Weston May 5. 1714. ℔ Wm. Williams minister of ye Gospel in Sd. Weston.

B Sarah the Daughter of Benja. & Grace Harrington was born in Weston Septr. 26. 1715.

B John Biglo; The son of Joshua Biglo & Hannah Biglo was born in Weston the 24th. day of June 1715.

B Lydia Brown; daughter of Benjamin Brown & Anna Brown was born in Weston the 23d. day of Febr. 1715–16.

B Mary the daughter of Nathll. Allen & Lydia Allen was born in Weston the 13th. day of December 1714.

B Thankfull the daughter of Jonathan Bullard & Annah Bullard was born in Weston the 2d. day of December 1715.

B [4] Hannah the daughter of Francis Peirc & Hannah Peirce was born in Weston ye 8th. day of March 1715–16.

B Deborah ye Daughter of Samll. & Deborah Phillipps Was Bourn in yt. part of Watertown Now Called Weston ye 15th. day of Decembr. 1711.

B Sam[ll]. Phillipps, y[e] Son of Sam[ll]. Phillipps & Deborah Phillipps Was born in Weston y[e] 14th. Day of September 1713.

D Mary the Daughter of Sam[ll]. Jones, & Mary Jones Deceased In Weston y[e] 7th. Day of May 1716.

B Abigail Allen The Daughter of Joseph Allen, & Abigail Allen Was born in Weston y[e] 4th. Day of May 1716.

B Abraham Whitny, The Son of John & Sarah Whitny Was born in Weston Aug[st]. y[e] 8th. 1716.

B Eliz[a]. y[e] Daughter of John Lampson & Eliz[a]. Lampson Was Born in Weston y[e] 27th. Day of September 1716.

B John Jones, y[e] Son of John Jones & Mehitable Jones, was born in Weston y[e] 31[st]. Day of October 1716.

M Jacob Fullam of Weston, & Tabitha Whitny of Concord wear Joyned in marriage in S[d]. Weston y[e] 28[th]. Day of Feb[r]. 1715–16. ℔ W[m]. Williams minister of y[e] Gospel in S[d]. Weston.

M Sam[ll]. Newton of Marlborough & Mary Tozer of Weston Wear Joyned in marri[a]ge in Weston y[e] 28[th]. Day of Nov[r]. 1716. ℔ W[m]. Williams Minister of y[e] Gospel in S[d]. Weston.

B David y[e] Son of John & Lydia Warrin Was born in Weston the 8[th]. Day of January 1716–17.

B Jonas Jones the Son of Nathaniel Jones and Mary his Wife was born in Weston the 22[d]. Day of April 1715.

B Isaac Warrin the Son of John Warrin & Abigail his Wife was born in Weston the first Day of January 1716–17.

B Thankfull the Daughter of Ebenezer Allen & Sarah his Wife was Born in Weston the 23[d]. Day of January 1716–17.

B [5] Abigail Hastings the Daughter of Joseph Hastings & Elizabeth his Wife was born in Weston ye 9th: Day of Sep[t]. 1716.

D Daniel Medub Sen[r]. Deceased in Weston y[e] 24th. Day of feb[r]. 1716–7.

B Lydia the Daughter of John Meeds & Rebeca His Wife Was born in Weston y[e] 7th. Day of April 1714.

B Israel the Son of John Meeds & Rebeca His Wife Was born in Weston y[e] 27th. Day of Aug[st]. 1716.

B Francis Fullam y[e] Son of Jacob Fullam & Tabitha Fullam Was born In Weston y[e] 20th. Day of March 1716–17.

B Nehemiah Abut y[e] Son of Nehemiah Abut & Sarah his Wife was born in Weston y[e] 13th. Day of March 1716–17.

B Isaac y[e] Son of Thomas & Mercy Gearfield Was born in Weston y[e] 19th. Day of feb[r]. 1716-17.

B Mary Jones y[e] Daughter of James Jones & Sarah his Wife Was born in Weston y[e] 16th. Day of March 1716–17.

B Priscilla Harrington y[e] Daughter of Joseph Harrington & Lydia Harrington was born in Weston y[e] 24th. Day of April 1717.

D Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Lampson & Elizabeth Lampson Decd. in Weston ye 4th. Day of January 1716–17.

B Jonas Harrington the Son of Benjamin Harrington & Grace Harrington Was born in Weston the 3d. Day of April 1717.

B Patienc Smith ye Daughter of Elisha Smith & Patienc Smith Was born in Weston the 23d. Day of febr. 1716–17.

B Danll. Galusha The Son of Daniel Galusha & Sarah Galusha Was born in Weston the 25 Day of April 1716.

B Esther ye Daughter of Joseph Bullard & Eliza. Bullard was born in Weston ye 4th. Day of January 1715.

B [6] Jemima ye Daughter of John Parkhurst & Abigail Parkhurst Was born in Weston ye 5th. Day of June 1715.

B Jonathan ye Son of Elisha Smith & Patienc Smith Was born in Weston ye 23d. Day of January 1714–15.

BD Danll. ye Son of James Stimpson & bethia Stempson was Born in Weston ye 6th. Day of July 1717, & Decd. ye 12th. of ye Same Moneth.

B Henry ye Son of Thomas & Eliza. Spring Was born ye 11th Day of febr. 1712.

B Elizabeth Jones, ye Daughter of James Jones, & Sarah Jones Was born in Weston ye 25th. Day of March 1715.

B Mary ye Daughter of John & Eliza. Lampson born in Weston ye 7th. Day of November 1717.

B Martha Allen ye Daughter of Nathll. Allen & Lydia Allen Born in Weston ye 22d. Day of febr. 1716–17.

B Mary Gearfield ye Daughter of Benoni & Mary Gearfield Was born in Weston ye 19th. Day of October 1717.

M Nathll. Harriss of Needham, & Hannah Fullam of Weston Were Joyned in marriage (in Sd. Weston) ye 30th. Day of January 1717. ℔ Wm. Williams minister. of ye Gospel in Sd. Weston.

D Andrew Cook Sen Decd. in Weston ye first Day of febr. 1717–18.

D Martha Cook, ye wife of Andrew Cook Jur. Decd. in Weston febr. 4th. 1717–18.

B Joseph Brown ye Son of Benjamin Brown & Anna Brown Was borne in Weston ye 17th. Day of febr. 1717–18.

D John Train Senr. Decd. in Weston ye 19th. Day of febr. 1717–8.

B Mary ye Daughter of Daniel Livermore & Mary his Wife, was Born in That part of Watertown Now Called Weston ye 6th. Day of Decr. 1702.

B Danll. ye Son of Daniel Livermore & Mehitabel his Wife was born in that part of Watertown Now Called Weston ye 16th. Day of January 1707–8.

B [7] Jonas ye Son of Daniel Livermore & Mehittable Livermore was born in that Part of Watertown Now Called Weston ye 13th. Day of May 1710.

B Mehitable ye Daughter of Danll. Livermore & Mehetible his Wife was born in Weston ye 15th. Day of March 1712–3.

B Sarah ye Daughter of Danll. Livermore & Mehitable his Wife was born In Weston ye 7th. Day of March 1716–7.

D John Walker Decd. in Weston ye 26th. Day of April 1718.

D Lydia Cooledg, ye Wife of Nathll. Coolledg Decd. ye 21st. Day of May 1718.

D Mary ye Daughter of John & Elizabeth Lampson Decd. feb. 6th. 1717–18.

D Elizth. ye Wife of John Lampson Decd. in Weston ye 22d. Day of April 1718.

B Sarah ye Daughter of Ebenezer Allen & Sarah Allen was born in Weston ye 7th. Day of June 1718.

B Mathew ye Son of Joseph Hastings & Elizabeth Hastings, Was born in Weston ye 18th. Day of September 1718.

D Ensn. Samll. Jones Decd. in Weston ye 25th. Day of Janry. 1717–8.

D Mary the Wife of John Waite Decd. in Weston the 23 Day of August 1718.

B Mehitabel Smith, The Daughter of John Smith & Susanah His Wife Was born ye 7th. Day of febr. 1708.

B Moses Smith, ye Son of John Smith & of Susanah His Wife was born ye 20th. Day of January 1711.

B Elizabeth Smith, ye Daughter of John Smith, & of Susanah His Wife, Was born in Weston ye 18th. Day of Septr. 1714.

B Abraham Smith, ye Son of John Smith & Susanah His Wife
D was born ye 18th. Day of April 1717. & Decd. ye 24th. Day of Sept. 1718.

D [8] Simon Tozer Decd. in Weston ye 30th. Day of December 1718.

B Jacob Fullam, the Son of Jacob Fullam & of Tabitha His Wife, Was Born in Weston ye 22d. Day of Decr. 1718.

B Sarah Allen the Daughter of Samuel Allen & of Hannah His Wife was Born in Weston ye 29th. Day of August 1718.

BB Joshua Train & Jonathan Train ye Sons of John Train & of Lydia His Wife Was Born in Weston ye 7th. Day of November 1718.

B Sarah Abott ye Daughter of Nehemiah Abott & of Sarah His Wife was Born in Weston ye 2d. Day of Novembr 1718.

B John Gearfield ye Son of Thomas Gearfield & of Mercy His Wife Was Born in Weston ye 3d. Day of Decembr. 1718.

D Livt. John Livermore Deceased in Weston ye 9th. Day of febr. 1718–9.

B Abigal Bullard The Daughter the Joseph Bullard and Elizebeth his Wife Was Born in Weston ye 22d. Day of may 1718.

B Eunice Jones ye Daughter of John Jones and mehitable his wife Was Born in Weston the 5th. Day of august 1718.

M Thomas Coller of natick in ye County of middx. and Alis Alden of needham in ye County of Suffolk were Joyned in marriege at Weston the 9th. Day of Apriel 1719 ——— ℔ Francis Fulham Esqr.

M Nathl. Morse & Phebe Cook of Weston were married Febry. 10th. 1717–18. ℔ Wm: Williams, Pastor of ye Church in Weston.

M Joseph Adams of Cambridge and Rachel Allen of weston were Joyned in marriege in Weston. 26th Day of June 1718. ℔ Williams Williams Pastor of the Church in Weston.

B [9] Anna Williams Daughter to William & Hannah Williams, was born in in Weston May 21 1717.

B Mercy.— Daughter of William & Hannah Williams was born — in Weston April 16. 1719.

M John mirick and Abigail Harringten of Weston were Joyned in marriege in weston July — 17th. 1718 —. ℔ Willm. Williams pastor.

M James Beals of Weston and Hannah Coller of natick were Joyned in marriege in weston Septr. 5th. 1718 ℔ Willm. Williams pastor ther.

M Benjamin Temple of Concord and Abigail Wait of Weston were Joyned in Marriege in Weston Septr. 18th. 1718—. ℔ William Williams pastor of the Church in Weston.

M Joseph merriam of Lexington and mary Bruer of Weston were Joyned in marriege in Weston Octr. 9th 1718 ———. ℔ Williams Williams pastor of the Church in Weston.

M John Bruer of Weston and Hannah Merriam of Lexington were Joyned in marriege in Weston Octr. 9th. 1718 ———. ℔ William Williams pastor of the Church in Weston.

M Aaron Cutten and mary Knapp of Weston were Joyned in marriege in Weston the 20th. Day of march 1718–9 ———. ℔ William Williams pastor of the Church in Weston.

B Elijah Allen the Son of Joseph Allen and Abigail His Wife Was Born in Weston the 11th. Day of September — 1718.

B Rebekah Meade the Daughter of John Meade and Rebekah his Wife was Born in Weston ye first Day of march — 1718–9.

B Abigail mirick the daughter of John mirick and Abigail his Wife was born in Weston the tenth Day of Apriel 1719.

D Samuel Seuerns Deceased in Weston ye 10th. day of novemr. 1714.

B Rebecka the Daughter of Samuel Seuerns and Rebecka his Wife was Born in Weston the 21st. Day of feb — 1709.

B Abigail Seuerns the Daughter of Samuell Seuerns and Rebecka his Wife was Born in Weston the — 7th. Day of march — 1712.

B Rebecka Allen the Daughter of Ebenezer Allen and Sarah His Wife was Born ye 7th. Day of July 1719 in Weston.

D [10] Joseph Stimson Deceased in Weston may 21st. 1719.

B Liddea the Daughter of Samuell Philips and Debrrah his Wife was Born in Weston ye 27th. Day of June — 1719.

B Josiah Allen the son of Nathaniel Allen and Liddya his Wife was Born in Weston the 30th. Day of apriel 1719.

B Sarah Bigalo the Daughter of Jonathan Bigalo and — Elizabeth his wife was Born in Weston the 26th. Day of July 1719.

B Abigail Bigalo the Daughter of Joshua Bigalo and Hannah his Wife was born in Weston ye 7 Day of october — 1719.

D Jonathan Bullard Jur. Deceased in Weston ye 14 day of Sepr. 1719.

B Ebenezer Bullard ye Son of Jonathan Bullard decd. and Anne Bullard was born In Weston, the 14 Day of october 1719.

B phebe Mors the Daughter of Nathaniel Mors and phebe His Wife was born ye 17 Day of feberuary 1718–9.

M Josiah Blanchard and Mary Dudley Both of Concord were Joyned in Marriage in Weston the 16th. Day of July 1719 ℔ Frances Fullam Justice of peace.

M Henry Alden of Needham and Elizebeth Coller of Natick Ware Joyned in Marriage in Weston the 11th. Day of august — 1719. ℔ Frances Fullam Justice of peace.

M John Coller of Natick and Sarah Mors of Needham Were Joyned in marriage in Weston the 13th. Day of Jeneuery 1719-20 —. ℔ Frances Fullam Justice of peace.

M Ephraim Williams of Newtown and Abigail Jones of Weston Were Joyned in marriage in Weston ye 21st. Day of may 1719. ℔ William Williams pastor of ye Church there.

M [11] Jonas Warren and Elizebeth Seuerns Both of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage in Weston the 23d Day of october 1719 ℔ William Williams pastor of ye Church there.

D Rebekah The Daughter of Ebenezer Allen and Sarah his Wife Deceased in Weston the 27th. Day of Jeneuery 1719–20.

B Hannah the Daughter of John Robison and Sarah his Wife was Born in Sudbury the 24th. Day of august 1717.

B John the son of John Robison and Sarah his Wife was Born in Weston the 25th. Day of apriel — 1719.

B Isaac Liuermore ye son of James Liuermore and rebeka his Wife was Born in Weston the 2d. Day of september 1719.

D Isaac Liuermore Deceasd. in Weston the 7th. Day of septr. 1719.

B abigail the Daughter of Benjamin Harrington and of Greace his Wife was Born in Weston the 26th. Day of Jeneuery. 1719–20.

B Joseph the son of John Whitney and of Sarah his Wife was Born in Weston the 2d. Day of october 1719.

B Mary the Daughter of Shubal Child and of abigail his Wife Was born in Weston the 23 Day of September — 1719.

M peter King alias Rice and Elizebeth Flegg Both of Worcester were Joyned in Marriage at Weston ye 15th. Day of Febry. 1719–20 ℔ Frances Fullam Justice of peace.

B Abigail Warren ye Daughter of John Warren and Lidia his Wife Was Born in Weston the 28th. Day of october 1719.

B Tabitha Warren ye Daughter of Jonathan Warren and Sarah His Wife was Born in Weston the 4th. Day of June 1713.

B [12] Eunis the Daughter of Jonathan Warren and Sarah his Wife Was born in Weston the 19th. Day of august 1714.

B Keziah Warren the Daughter of Jonathan Warren and Sarah His Wife was born in Weston the 2d. Day of august 1716.

B Sarah Warren the Daughter of Jonathan Warren and Sarah his Wife was born in Weston the 22d. Day of apriel 1718.

B Greace Warren the Daughter of Jonathan Warren and Sarah His Wife was born in Weston the 28th. Day of Nouember 1719.

B Ebenezer Warren the son of John Warren and abigail his wife Was born in Weston the 23d. Day of June 1719.

D Isaac Medub Deceasd In Weston the 27th. Day of apriel 1720.

M Isaac Harington & Susanah Allen both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage in Weston the 13th. Day of may 1720———. ℔ Frances Fullam Esqr.

B Elizebeth the Daughter of Thomas Carter and abigail his Wife was Born in Weston the 5th. day of march — 1719–20.

B Samuel the Son of Thomas Gearfield and of marcy his Wife Was Born in Weston the 11th. day of apriel 1720.

B Jabez upham the son of Thomas upham & Ruth his Wife was Born in Weston the 20th day of apriel — 1720.

B Ruth upham the Daughter of Thomas upham and Ruth his Wife was born in Charlstown ye 31st. day of august — 1716 —.

B Thomas upham the son of Thomas upham and Ruth his Wife Was born in Charlstown the 30th. Day of June 1718.

B Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Allen & of abigail his Wife Was Born the 10th. day of august in weston 1720 —.

B Abigail ye Daughter of John Warren & abigail his Wife was Born in Weston the 5th. day of September 1720 —.

B [13] Deborah ye Daughter of Joseph Louewell & of Deberah his Wife was Born in Weston the 31st. day of October 1720.

B Jabez Herington ye Son of Joseph Herington & of Lidia his Wife was Born in Weston ye 21st. Day of September 1720———.

B Deliverance Brown ye Daughter of Benjamin Brown & anna His Wife Was Born the 11th. Day of Nouember 1720 in Weston.

M Thomas Coller of Natick & Elizebeth Duntun of Sudbury Wear Joyned in marriage in Weston ye 19th. Day of Janeuery 1720–21 ℔ Frances Fullam Justice.

B abigail Jones the Daughter of James Jones & Sarah his Wife was Born in Weston the 14th. day of march — [1718–19.]

B Ebenezer Bigalo the Son of Ebenezer Bigalo & of Hannah his Wife was Born in Weston the 23d. day of Jeneuery 1720–21.

B Elizebeth mirick ye Daughter of John Mirick & of abigail his Wife was Born in Weston the 16th. Day of Desember 1720.

M Jonathan Bullard & Elizebeth Barns both of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage in Weston ye 23d. day of March 1720–21. ℔ Wm. Williams pastor of ye Church ther.

B Esther Heastings ye Daughter of Joseph Heastings & of Elizebeth his Wife was Born in Weston ye 6th. Day of apriel 1721.

D Hannah Woollson ye Wife of Joseph Woollson Decd. in Weston apriel ye 30th. 1721.

D Jabez upham ye son of Thomas upham & Ruth his Wife Decd. in Weston august 20th. 1720.

B Lidia Munroe ye Daughter of Benjamin Munroe & Lidia his Wife was Born in Weston the 7th. Day of march 1717–18.

B abigail Munroe the Daughter of Benjamin Munroe & Lidia his Wife was Born in Weston the 5th. Day of october 1719.

B Mary Cook the Daughter of Andrew Cook & of Mary his Wife was Born in Weston The 14th. Day of apriel 1721.

B [14] Amity Whitney ye Daughter of William Whitney & of Martha his Wife Was Born in Weston the 6th. Day of october 1712.

B Martha Whitney the Daughter of William Whitney & of Martha his Wife was Born in Weston the 4th. Day of Apriel 1716.

B Samuell Whitney the Son of William Whitney & of Martha his Wife was Born in Weston the 23d. day of may 1719.

B petience Bigalo the Daughter of James Bigalo and of marcy Bigalo, his wife was Born ye 25th. day of June 1716 — in Weston se further Page 45. [Date altered from 1715 to 1716.—Ed.]

B Rebekah Allen the Daughter of Ebenezer Allen & Sarah his Wife was Born in Weston ye 13th. day of June 1721.

D Bethyah Stimpson Deceased in Weston ye 9th. Day of May 1721.

B Daniel gale ye Son of abraham gale & of Esther his Wife was Born in Weston the 17th. Day of June 1721.

D William Whitney Deceasd. in Weston ye 24th. Day of June 1720.

D James Bigalo Deceasd. at Casco Bay ye 9th. Day of august 1718.

D greace Whitney ye Daughter of Nathaniel Whitney Deceasd. in Weston ye 23d. day of march 1719–20.

B abigail Bruer ye Daughter of John Bruer & of Hannah his Wife Was Born in Weston the 18th. Day of Desember 1719.

D Eunis ye Daughter of John Jones & of Mehitable his Wife Decesd. in Weston ye 10th. Day of august 1719.

BB Joseph & Benjamin ye Sons of John Jones & of Mehitable his Wife ware Born in Weston ye 22d. Day of September 1720.

D Joseph ye Son of John Jones & of Mehitable his Wife Decesd. in Weston the 11th. of october 1720.

B [15] Bulah Chadwick ye Daughter of Ebenezer Chadwick & of abigail his Wife was Born in Weston ye 14th. Day of october 1719.

B Lucy Warren ye Daughter of John Warren & of Lidia his Wife was Born in Weston ye 26th. Day of October 1721.

B Lidia ye Daughter of Nathaniel Allen & of Lidia his Wife was Born in Weston ye 26th. Day of March 1721.

B Abijah Warren ye Son of John Warren & of abigail his Wife was Born in Weston ye 14th Day of Nouember 1721.

B Samuel Allen ye Son of Samuel Allen & of Hannah his Wife was Born in Weston the 20th. Day of May 1721.

B Joseph Norcross ye Son of Richard Norcross & of hannah his wife was Born in that part of Watertown Now Called Weston ye first day of July 1701.

B Jeramiah Norcross ye Son of Richard Norcross & of Hannah his Wife was born in that part of watertown now Called Weston ye 2d. Day of July 1703.

B George Norcross ye Son of Richard Norcross & of Hannah his Wife was born in that part of watertown now Called Weston ye 22d. Day of august 1705.

B Rose Norcross ye Daughter of Richerd Norcross & of hannah his wife was born in that part of watertown Now Called Weston ye 20th Day of march 1707–8. The Sd. Rose with her Parent Desires that her name may be Called Ruth.

B peter Norcross ye Son of Richard Norcross & of hannah his wife was born in that part of Watertown now Called Weston ye 28th. day of September 1710.

B William Norcross ye Son of Richerd Norcross & of hannah his wife was born In Weston ye 14th. day of march 1714–15.

B Bradyll Smith ye Son of William Smith & of Mary his wife was born in Weston the 20th. Day of Desember 1715.

B Mary Smith ye Daughter of William & of mary his Wife was born in Weston ye 18th. day of June 1717.

B William Smith ye Son of William Smith, & of mary his wife Was born in Weston the 23d. Day of may 1721.

B [16] Sarah Lamson ye Daughter of John Lamson & of Sarah his Wife was Born in Weston ye 29th. Day of November 1721.

B John Norcross ye Son of Richard Norcross & of hannah his Wife was born in Watertown the 25th. Day of Desember 1695.

B Hannah Norcross ye Daughter of Richard Norcross & of hannah his wife was Born in that part of watertown now Called Weston ye 16th. Day of feberuery 1698–9.

B Catharine Jones ye Daughter of James Jones & of Sarah his Wife was Born in Weston ye 3^d^. Day of apriel 1721.

B Shubal Child ye Son of Shubal Child & of abigail his Wife was Born in Weston ye 16th. Day of July 1721.

D Joseph Allen Deceas^d^. in Weston ye 9th. Day of September 1721.

D Sarah Woolson Deceas^d^. in Weston ye 11th. Day of September 1721.

D Benjamin Allen Deceas^d^. in Weston ye 12 Day of august 1721.

B abigail fillibrown ye Daughter of thomas fillibrown & of Johanna his Wife was Born in Weston ye 13th. Day of July 1721.

B William Train ye Son of John Train & of Lidia his Wife was Born in Weston ye 18th. Day of Desember 1721.

1722

B Ebenezer Phillips, the Son of Sam^ll^. Phillips and Deborah his Wife was Born in Weston february: 19th. 1721–2.

B James Biglo The son of Jonathan Biglo and Elizabeth his Wife was Born in Weston may 17th. 1722.

B Lucy, Daughter of William & Hannah Williams was born in Weston Septr. 4 1721.

M William Trowbridge of Newt^n^. & Sarah Fulham of Weston were joined in marriage in Weston. may. 30. 1721. ℔ W^m^: Williams Pastor of The Church There.

M Jonathan More of Worcester & Mary Fulham of Weston, were married in S^d^. Weston May 30th. 1721. ℔ M. W^m^. Williams Pastor of ye Chh there.

M Nathaniel Whitney jun^r^. of Weston & Mary Child of Watertown were married in Weston. July. 20 1721. ℔ W^m^. Williams Pastor of ye Chh. there.

B Tabatha Fullam, Daughter of Jacob & Tabatha Fullam, Was Born In Weston, may 12: 1722.

M [17] Frnceis Peirc Ju^r^. & Ruth Graues Both of or Near Sudbury Were Joyned in Marriage In Weston the 23 day of July 1722. ℔^r^. Fra^-^. Fullam Justic of Peac.

D Joseph Bullard Deceas^d^. In Weston on the 6 day of August 1722.

B Mary Harrington the Daughter of of Benj^a^. and Grace Harrington Was Born In Weston July 12th. 1722.

B Marcy Gearfield, The Daughter of Thomas and Marcy Gearfield Was Born In Weston: June 17. 1722.

B Tabatha Allen ye Daughter of Joseph Allen and Abigael Allen his Wife: Was In Weston Born october 26 — 1722.

B John Mirick ye Son of John mirick and Abigael Mirick his Wife Was Born In Weston Novenb^r^. 18 — 1722.

B Isaac Harrington ye Son of Isaac Harrington and Susannah — Harrington his Wife: Was Born In Weston November 19—1722.

D Sarah: ye Wife of Nath^ll^. Whitny Decesed In Weston July 29: 1722.

B Anna Jones: ye Daughter of John Jones: & Mehitabel his Wife Was Born In Weston. January. 1st. 1722–3.

D Thos. Wait Deceas^d^. In Weston on ye 3^d^. day of January 1722–3. In the 83^d^. year of his Age.

B Benjamin Munro: the son of Benj^a^. and Lydia Munro: Was. Born in Weston: January 24 — 1722–3.

B Benjamin Carter the son of Thos. and Abigael Carter Was Born In Weston May 13 — 1722.

B Mary Biglo; the Daughter of Joshua and Hannah Biglo; Was Born in Weston March 18. 1721–2.

B Bethiah Stimson. the Daughter of James and Bethiah Stimson Was Born In Weston: January 2^d^. 1722–3.

D John Wait Deceas^d^. In Weston: June 24. 1722.

B Josiah Smith ye son of William and Mary Smith Was Born in Weston February 25. 1722–3.

B Ebenezer Allen the son of Ebenezer Allen and Sarah Allen his wife, was Born in Weston 31st. of October (1722.

B [18] Joseph Woolson the son of Joseph Woolson & Hannah Woolson Was Born in ye West precinct of Watertown December 13th. 1699.

B Mary Woolson The Davghter of Joseph Woolson & Hannah Woolson was Born in the west Precinct of Watertown Sep^tr^: 13: 1701.

B Hannah Woolson the Daughter of Joseph Woolson & Hannah Woolson Was Born in the west Precinct of watertown August ye 8th. 1704.

B Thankful Woolson the Daughter of Joseph Woolson & Hannah Woolson was Born in the West precinct of watertown June ye 3rd. 1708.

B Isaac Woolson the son of Joseph Woolson & Hannah Woolson — Was Born in Weston february ye 17th. 1710–11.

B Beulah Woolson the Daughter of Joseph Woolson & Hannah Woolson Was Born in Weston march 1st. 1713–14.

M Josiah Livermore and Thankfull Herrington Both of Weston in the County of midds^x^ Ware Joyned in marriag^e^ in Weston affore sd the 27th. Day of march — 1723. ℔ francis fullam Justice of peace.

B Micah Herrington the son of Joseph Herrington & Lydia Herrington Was Born in Weston December the 15th. 1722.

B Henry Geale the son of Abraham Geale & hester Geal was Born in Weston the 2^d^. Day of march (1722–3.

M Theophilus Phillips & Alice Cook Both of Weston in the County of middlesex, Were Joyned in marriage in Weston affore s^d^. the 24th: Day of may 1723. ℔ francis fullam Justice of peace.

B Isaac Lovewell the son of Joseph Lovewell & Deborah Lovewell Was Born in weston ye fourth Day of may: 1723.

D Judah Sawin Deceased in Weston June the 10th: 1723.

D Thomas Woolson Jur. Deceased in Weston July the 21st: 1723.

B Tabbatha Brown the Davghter of Benjamin Brown & Annah Brown was Born in Weston August the 1st. 1723 * * and
D Decd. Sept. 29 — following.

B Nathaniel Son of William & Hanah Williams was born in Weston July 28: 1723.

[19] James Allen the Son of Samuel Allen & Hannah Allen, was Born in Weston June the 5th. 1723.

B Rachel Allen the Daughter of Natll. Allen & Lydia Allen Was Born in Weston the seventh of Aprill 1723.

B William Warrin the son of John Warrin & Lidia Warrin Was Born in Weston october the 21st. 1723.

B Isaac Livermore the son of Daniel Livermore & Mahetabel Livermore Was Born in Weston may the 11th: 1720.

B Hannah Livermore the Davghter of Daniel Livermore & mehetabel Livermore Was Born in Weston Aprill ye 16th 1723.

M Joseph Stone of framingham & Lydia Parkhurst of Weston Ware married in Weston Aprill ye 11th. 1723; ℔ mr. William Williams Pastor of ye Church in Weston.

M Thomas upham & Elizebeth Bullard Both of Weston Ware married Aprill the 24 1723. ℔ mr. William William pastor of the Church in Weston.

M Ebenezer Cutler of Weston & Anna Whitney of Concord Both of ye County of middlesex Ware Joyned in marr'age in Weston ye third Day of march 1723–4. ℔ francis fullam Justice of peace.

D mrs. Sarah fullam the Wife of major fullam Decd. in Weston — March the 10th: 1723–4.

D Benjamin Herrington Decd. in Weston march ye 27th: 1724.

B Epharim Whitney son of Natll. Whitney & mary his Wife Was Born at Grotton June 2d. 1722.

B Tabetha Brown Davghter of Benj & Anna Brown Was Born in
D Weston August ye 1st. 1723. And Deceasd. sept. 29—following.

B Anna Warrin the Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Warrin was Born in Weston August ye 26th. 1721.

B mary Warrin the Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Warrin Was Born in Weston the seventeenth of August 1723.

B [20] James Livermore the son of Josiah & Thankful Livermore Was Born in Weston July the 25th: 1724.

B Anna Gerfield the Daughter of Thomas & Marcy—Gerfield was Born in Weston June the 1st. 1724.

B Daniel Allen the son of Joseph Allen & Abigail his Wife Was Born in Weston August the 31st. 1724.

B Elizebeth Chadwick the Daughter of Ebenezer Chadwick and Abigail his Wife Was born in Weston the 14th: of July 1723.

B Thaddeus Geal The son of Abraham & Esther Geal Was Born in Weston september ye 16th: 1724.

B Moses Herrington the son of Isaac & Susannah Herrington Was Born in Weston the 31 Day of August 1724.

B Prudence Warrin the Daughter of John & Abigail Warrin Was Born in Weston the August the twenty second 1724.

M John Magriggo & frances Allen Both of Weston in the County of middlesex Were Joyned in marriage in sd Weston the 7th. Day of December 1724. Weston December the 24th. 1724. ℔ francis fullam Justice of peace.

M Josiah Jones Jur—& Anna Brown Both of Weston in The County of middlesex Ware Joyned in marriage in sd. Weston the 24th: Day of December 1724.———Weston December ye 25th: 1724. ℔ Francis Fullam Justice of peace.

I Aron Addams of Worcester & mary Livermore of Weston Intend marriage. Decm. 6th. 1725.

M [21] Isaac Hagar & Prudence Allen both of Weston were joined in marriage, July 16, 1724. ℔ Wm. Williams Pastor of ye Chh in sd. Town.

M Peter Fales of Dedham & Sarah Allen of Weston were joined in marriage July 30th. 1724. in Weston. ℔ Wm. Williams Pastor of ye Chh. in sd. Town.

M Francis Fulham Esqr. & Mrs: Mary Jones both of Weston were joined in marriage in Weston Octr: 1st. 1724. ℔ Wm: Williams Pastor of ye Chh There.

M Eleazar Biggelow of Watertown & Mary Smith of Weston were joined in marriage Novembr. 24th. 1724. ℔ Wm: Williams Pastor of ye Chh. there.

M Josiah Brewer & Hannah Woolson both of Weston were joined in marriage, Decembr. 31: 1724. ℔ Wm: Williams Pastor of ye Church There.

B Mary Brewer, the Daughter of John & Hannah Brewer, was Born in Weston, march the 25th: 1722.

B John Brewer, the son of John & Hannah Brewer, Was Born in Weston Aprill the 3rd. 1724.

B Timothy Brown, son of Benj. & Anna Brown, was Born in Weston December the 18th. 1724.

B Natll. Coolledge, the son of Josiah & Deliverance Coolledge, Was Born in Weston, october the 20th: 1724.

B Peter Train the son of John Train & Lydia his Wife Was Born in weston the Ninth Day of January 1724–5.

B John Pike the son of Sephorus And Mary Pike, Was born in Weston August the 29th: 1724.

B Obediah Pery the son of Obediah Pery & Elizebeth his Wife Was Born in Weston January the 17th. 1724-5.

B Anna Carter The Daughter of Tho Carter & Abigail his Wife was Born in Weston Aprill the 1st. 1725.

B John Straton (the son of Enock & Rebeckah Straton) was born in in Weston may the 4th. 1725.

I Seth Smith of Norton & Elizebeth Allen of Weston Intend mar riage June 28th. (1725.

I John Austin of Norton & Abigail felch of Weston Intend mar riage July ye 5th. 1725.

I James mirick & Mary Woolson Both of Weston Intend marriage July ye 9th. 1725.

B Elizebeth vpham the Daughter of Thomas vpham & Ruth his Wife Was Born; in Weston January the 15th: 1722. [21-22.]

D Ruth the Wife of Thomas vpham Deseased in Weston september ye 30th. 1722. [Last figure worn.]

D [22] Jacob Fullam of Weston Deceased the 8th. of may 1725.

B Elisha Fullam the son of Jacob Fullam & Tabath his Wife Was Born in Weston June the 26 — 1725.

B Elisha Allen the son of Ebenezer Allen & Sarah his Wife was Born in Weston the 3rd. Day of November 1724.

M Abijah Upham & Elisabeth Spring both of Weston were joined in Marriage April: 28. 1725.— ℔ Willm: Williams Pastor of ye Chh in Weston.

D Mehetabeel Brown the Daughter of Benj. Brown & Anna his Wife Deseased in Weston the 22d of Aprill 1725.

I John Cheeney of Weston & Elizebeth Dakin of Concord Intend marriage october 2d. 1725.

M John Allen of Walpole & Elizebeth Hastings of Weston ware married in Weston. ℔ Mr. William Williams Pastor of the Church in Weston June ye 22d. 1725.

M Joshua Biggelow & Lydia Hastings both of Weston Ware married in Weston June the 22ed. 1725 ℔ William Williams pastor of the Church in Weston.

M John Austin of Norton & Abigail Felch of Weston Ware married in Weston sept. the 30th: 1725. ℔ William Williams Pastor of the Church in Weston.

M Seth Smith of Norton & Elizebeth Allen of Weston Ware married in Weston Sept. the 30th. 1725. ℔ William Williams Pastor of the Church in Weston.

B Beulah Warrin the Daughter of John Warrin & Lydia his Wife Was born in Weston August the 23rd — 1725.

M James Mirick & Mary Woolson both of Weston Ware Joyned in marriage in Weston October the 20th: 1725. ℔ Francis Fullam Justice of Peace.

B Josiah Livermore the son of Josiah Livermore & Thankfull his wife was born in Weston August the 1st. 1725.

B John Macgrego the Son of John Macgrego & francis his Wife Was born in Weston December the 3rd. 1724.

B James Smith the Son of William Smith & mary his wife Was born in Weston December the 21st. 1724.

B John Lamson the son of John Lamson & Sarah his Wife Was Born in Weston December the 20th. 1724.

I [23] Jonathan Bullard of Weston & Ruth Herrington of Watertown Intend Marriage January the 8th: 1725–6.

I Joseph Cook of Weston & Mindwell Hides of Newtown Intend Marriage January the 8th. 1725–6.

I Jonathan Parmintor of Sudbury & Mary Spring of Weston Intend Marriage. January the 22d. 1725–6.

B Benjamin Rand the son of Benj Rand & Abigail his Wife was born in Weston october the 3rd. 1725.

B Isaac Heager the son of Isaac Heager & Prudance his Wife Was born in weston may the 5: 1725.

I January the 29th: 1725–6 Daniel Medub & mary Cook both of Weston Intend marriage.

I January the 29th: 1725–6 Ebenezer Dakin of Sudbury & Lydia Chute of Weston Intend Marriage.

I february ye 5th. 1725–6 John Hastings of Weston & Mercy Ward of Newtown Intend marriage.

B Elisha Herrington the Son of Joseph Herrington & Lydia his Wife was Born in Weston march the 3rd. 1724–5.

I Robart Barbour of Weston & Sarah Gray of Worcester Intend marriage: february the 26th. 1725–6.

B Josiah Jones the son of Josiah Jones & Anna his Wife was born in Weston october the 4th. 1725.

M It is hereby Certified that Josiah Whiting formerly of Dedham, but Now of Weston in the County of Middlesex & Elizebeth Grant of Concord in sd. County of middlesex Ware Joyned in marriage in Weston in the County above sd. on the 28th: Day of february 1725–6 ℔ Francis Fullam Justice of peace.

B Isaac Brewer the son of Josiah Brewer & Hannah his Wife was Born in Weston December the 13th. 1725.

1726

En George Parkhurst and Tabitha Fullam Both of Weston Intend Marriage March the 19: 1725–6.

Joseph Woolson of Weston & Elizabeth upham of maldin Intend Marriage March the: 19th: 1725–6.

B Abijah Gale the Son of Abraham Gale & Esther his Wife was born in Weston ye Eighth Day of march 1725–6.

B William Upham Son of William Upham & Naomi his wife was born in Malden march ye 11th. 1723.

B Daniel Upham Son of william Upham and Naomi his wife was born in Weston Febry. ye 27th. 1725–6.

D Naomi Upham wife to Wm. Upham Decd. in Weston march ye 11th. 1725.

D [24] Daniel Upham Son of Wm. Upham Decd. in weston march ye 13th 1725–6.

D Elisha Allen Son of Ebenezer Allen Decd. in Weston April 27th. 1726.

D Deborah Lovewell Daughter of Joseph Lovewell Decd: July ye 3rd. 1725.

B Deborah Lovewell ye Daughter of Joseph Lovewell & Deborah his wife was born in Weston October ye 4th. 1725.

B David Pike the Son of onesiphorus Pike and of Mary his Wife was Born in Weston April the twentyeth: 1726.

M Philip Prat of Framingham and Mary Osland of Newtown Both of the County of middlesex Were Joyned in marriage in Weston the second Day of June: 1726. ℔ Fra: Fullam Justice of peace.

En Ephraim Rice of Worcester & Sarah Whitney of Weston Intend marriage August the: third 1726.

B Susanna Mirick the Daughter of James Mirick and of Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston August the 5th 1726.

B Thankfull Warring the Daughter of Jonathan Warring & of Sarah his wife Was Born in Weston April the 4th: 1725.

B Elisha Cutler the son of Ebenezer Cutler & of Anna his Wife was Born in Weston April the 30th.: 1725.

D Ensign John Warrin Deceased in Weston the 24th. Day of June 1726.

En Jonathan Cory of weston & Mary Chute of Rowley Intend Marriage September the 30th. 1726.

B Anna Harrington the Daughter of Benjamin Harrington and of Grace his Wife was born in Weston August the 26th. 1726.

B Tristram Cheney the Son of John Cheney and of Elizabeth his wife was Born in Weston october the 14th. 1726.

B Aaron Jones the Son of James Jones and of Sarah his Wife was Born in Weston June the: 10th.: 1723.

B Solomon Jones the Son of James Jones and of Sarah his Wife was Born in — Weston January the 30th. 1726.

B Joseph Brooks the Son of Joseph Brooks and of Jean his Wife was Born in Weston June the 14th. 1726.

En John Billings of Cncord and Elizebeth Brown of Weston intend Marriage october the 15th. 1726.

B Isaac Whittemore the Son of Jeremiah Whittemore and of Patience his Wife was Born in Weston November the: 15th: 1726.

B [25] Susanna Harrington the Daugter of Isaac Harrington and of Susanna his wife Was Born in Weston october the 15th. 1726.

B Jason Livermore ye Son of Josiah Livermore & Thankfull his Wife was Born in Weston Decr: ye first 1726.

En Matthew Barber Now Residing in Weston & Mary Blair of Shrewsbury Intend marriage January the 13th.: 1726-7.

B Mary hadley the Daughter of John hadley and of Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston April the 30th. 1725.

D Joseph Louewell Son of Joseph Louewell Decesed in Weston December 31st 1726.

B Esther Williams Daughter to Willm. & Hannah Williams was born March 10th. 1725-6.

M Ebenezer Dakin of Concord & Lydia Chute of Weston both in ye County of Middlesx were joined in marriage in Weston—March 30th. 1726. ℔ Mr. Wm. Williams Pastor of ye Chh. in Weston.

M Jonathan Parmenter of Sudbry. & Mary Spring of Weston were joined in married March 30th. 1726. ℔ Wm. Williams Ministr. of Weston.

M George Parkhurst & Tabitha Fulham both of Weston were married April 19th. 1726. ℔ Wm. Williams Ministr. of Weston.

M John Billings of Concord & Elisabeth Brown of Weston both in ye County of Middlesx were joined in Marriage in sd. Weston, Decr. 29. 1726—℔ William Williams Ministr. in Weston.

B Josiah Livermore the Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Livermore was Born in that part of Watertown now Called Weston Decr. the 23rd: 1699.

B Joseph Livermore the Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Livermore was Born in the west precinct of Watertown march the 26th.: 1702.

B Elizabeth Livermore the Daughter of Joseph: and Elizabeth Livermore was Born in the west precinct of watertown July the: 9th. 1706.

B John Livermore the Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Livermore was Born in the west precinct of watertown April the: 2nd. 1709.

B Nathaniel Livermore the Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Livermore was Born in Weston march the: 25th.: 1712.

D James Livermore Decesed in Weston August the: 20th. 1720.

1727

D the widow Elizabeth Bullard Decased in Weston January the: 10th.: 1726-7.

B Abraham Jones the Son of John Jones and of mehitable his Wife was Born in Weston February the: 13th.: 1725-6.

B [26] Samuel Whiting the Son of Josiah and Elizabeth Whiting Was Born in Weston march the 26th. 1727.

En Earl Flag & Elizabeth Smith Both of Weston intend marriage February the first: 1726–7.

En Edward Harrington of watertown & Anna Bullard of Weston intend Marriage April the: 1st.: 1727.

B Mary Louewell the Daughter of Joseph Louewell and of Deborah his Wife was Born in Weston march the: 15th. 1726–7.

B Timothy Allin the Son of Joseph Allin & of Abigail his Wife was Born in Weston April the: 8th.: 1727:

B James Allin the Son of Jonas Allin & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born in Weston April the 14th. 1727.

B Elizabeth magriggo the Daughter of John magriggo & of Frances his wife was Born March the 22: 1726–7.

B Hannah Livermore the Daughter: of Daniel Livermore & of mehitabel his Wife was Born in Weston April: 16th.: 1723.

B Abraham Livermore the Son of Daniel Livermore & of mehitabel his Wife was Born in Weston November the: 9th.: 1724:

D Ensign Daniel Livermore Deceased in Weston the 16th. of march 1726–7.

B Nathanll. Livermore the Son of Daniel Livermore & of mehitabel his Wife was Born in Weston march the 22d.: 1726–7.

B Ezra Jones the Son of John Jones & of mehitabel his Wife was Born in Weston April the 13th. 1727:

B Mary Allin the Daughter of Ebenezer Allin & of Sarah his Wife was Born in Weston April the: 12th. 1727:

En Daniel White of Lexington & Hannah Willington of Weston intend marriage June the: 13th. 1727.

B Paul Cooledg the Son of Josiah Cooledg and of Deliverance his Wife was Born in Weston May the: 8th. 1727.

En Natll. Dewing & Hannah Phillips Both of Weston Intend marriage July: ye 8: 1727.

B Daniel Parkhurst the Son of George Parkhurst & of Tabitha his Wife was Born in Weston February the: 11th.: 1726–7.

B [27] Thomas Train the Son of John Train & of Lidia his Wife was Born in Weston August the 12th. 1727.

B Thomas Rand the Son of Benjamin Rand & Abigail his Wife was Born in Weston April the 2nd.: 1727.

B Susanna Biglo the Daughter of Gersham Biglo & of Rachel his wife was Born in Watertown October the 24th. 1724.

B Jabez Biglo the son of Gersham Biglo & of Rachel his Wife was Born in Weston October the: 4th.: 1726.

B Abijah Gale the Son of Abraham Gale & of Esther his Wife was Born in Weston July the 5th: 1727.

B Adino Harrington the Son of Joseph Harrington and of Lydia his wife was Born in Weston June the 6th.: 1727.

B Mary Briggs the Daughter of Thomas Briggs & of Rhoda his Wife was Born in Weston August the: 16th. 1726:

B Elezabeth Lamson the Daughter of John Lamson & of Sarah his wife was born in Weston October 7th.: 1727.

B Asa Woollson the Son of Joseph Woollson and of Elezabeth his wife was Born in Weston July the: 23: rd. 1727:

D Abijah Gale the Son of Abraham Gale and of Esther his wife Decesed in Weston April the 28th. 1726.

B Abijah Gale the Son of Abraham Gale and of Esther his wife was Born in Weston July the: 5th.: 1727.

B William Biglo the Son of Joshua Biglo and of Lydia his wife was Born in Weston April the tenth: 1727.

B James Barbor the Son of Robart Barbor and of Sarah his Wife was born in Weston December the: 31st.: 1727.

M Nathaniel Dewing and Hannah Phillips Both of Weston in the County of Middlesix were joyned in Marriage in Weston afforesd. the: 7th. day of Sepr.: 1727: ℔ Fras: Fullam Justice of Peace.

M Josiah Priest and Mary Bemus both of Watertown in the County of middx. were Joyned in marriage in Weston in sd County of middsx. the: 18th. Day of Sepr.— 1727: Fras. Fullam Justice of peace.

D James Biglo Decesed in Weston January the 20th.: 1727-8.

B Elizabeth Warrin the Daughter of Jonathan Warrin and of Sarah his Wife was Born in Weston November the: 1st.: 1727.

B John Cheney the Son of John Cheney and of Elizabeth his wife was Born in—Weston March the: 22nd. 1727-8.

[28] 1728

D Isaac Harrington junr. Decesed in Weston August the: 10th.: 1727:

B Hannah Brewer the Daughter of Josiah Brewer and of Hannah his wife was born in Weston February the: 27th.: 1727-8.

D Mr. Jonathan Stimson Decesed in Weston April the 15th.: 1728:

B Jonathan Bullard the Son of Jonathan Bullard and of Ruth his wife was Born in Weston march the: 29th. 1727:

B Mary Pike the Daughter of Onesiphorus Pike and of Mary his wife: was Born in Weston December the: 25th.: 1727:

M Ebenezer Felch of Natick in the County of middlesex and Mary Bacon of Needham in the County of suffolk were joined in marriage in Weston in the County of middlesex the 15th. Day of may: 1728: ℔ Fra: Fullam Justice of peace.

M David Ransford of newtown and Rebekah Flagg of Weston both in the County of middx. were Lawfully married in sd Weston the 20th. Day of may: 1728: ℔ Fra: Fullam Justice of Peace.

M Thomas Peirce and Mary Hase Both of Weston in the County of middlesix were joined in marriage in Weston afore sd the: 5th. Day of June: 1728. ℔ Fra.: Fullam Justice of Peace.

D Mr. Joshua Biglo Decesed in Weston May the. 9th.: 1728:

B Simon Peirce the Son of George Peirce and of Hannah his Wife was Born in Weston March the: 21st.: 1727-8:

B Caleb Mirick the Son of James Mirick and of Mary his Wife was Born in Weston September the: 30th.: 1728.

B Jonas Cuttler the Son of Ebenezer Cuttler and of Anna his Wife was Born in Weston october the: 16:) 1727.

B Elezabeth Hastings the Daughter of John Hastings and of Marcy his wife was Born in Weston November the third: 1728.

M John Pegon and Mary Rumblemarsh Both of Natick in the County of middsx. were Joyned in Marriage in Weston the 12th. Day of November 1728. ℔ Fra: Fullam Justice of Peace.

M James Coochuck and Sarah awioncomott Both of Natick in the County of middsx. were Joyned in marriage in Weston the 30th. Day of october: 1728. ℔ Fra: Fullam Justice of Peace.

En John Parminter of Sudbury & mehitable Livermore of Weston Intend marriage Decr.: 27th. 1728:

B Samuel Cory Son of Samuel Cory and of Bathshua Cory his Wife Was Born in Weston April 13 A.D. 1728.

B [29] Solomon Son to Willm. & Hannah Williams was born in Weston Octobr. 15 A.D.: 1728.

B Isaac Jones the Son of James Jones and of Sarah his wife was Born in Weston the 29th. of September: 1728.

M John Jackson of Sudbury & Mercy Chadwick of Weston were married in Weston February the: 15th.: 1727-8: ℔ William Williams Pastor of Weston.

M Ebenezer Boynton & Abigail Chadwick Both of Weston in the County of middx. were married in Weston June the 7th.: 1728: ℔ Wm. Williams Pastor of Weston.

M Benjamin Bullard & Elezabeth Shephard Both of Weston in the County of middx. were married in Weston August the 20th. 1728: ℔ Wm. Williams Pastor of Weston.

M Samuel Warrin & Tabitha Stone Both of Weston in the County of middx. were married in Weston aforesd August ye 26th. 1728. ℔ Wm. Williams Pastor of Weston.

M John Pike of Framingham & Abigail Parkhurst of Weston in ye County of middx. were married in Weston afore sd. September the: 23rd.: 1728: ℔ Wm. Williams Pastor of Weston.

M James Jones & Abigail Garfield Both of Weston in ye County of middx. were married in Weston afore sd. ye 26th. Day of December: 1728: ℔ Fra: Fullam Justice of peace.

M Adam Smith of Boston in ye County of suffaulk & Johannah Biglo of Weston in the County of midd^x^. were married in Weston ye 8th. Day of Jan^ry^. : 1728–9. ℔ Fra.: Fullam Justice of peace.

B Jonathan Parkhurst the Son of George Parkhurst and of Tabitha his wife was Born in Weston November the: 16th.: 1728:

B Micah Jones the Son of Josiah Jones and Anna his wife was Born in Weston october the: 4th.: 1728.

B Elisha Gearfield the Son of Thomas Gearfield and of Mercy his Wife was Born in Weston November the 11th. 1728.

1729

B Thankfull Harrington The Daughter of Isaac & Susannah his Wife was born in Weston February: 28. 1728–9.

B Abijah Upham the son of Abijah upham & Elizabeth — his wife Was Born in Weston. may. 1. 1726.

B Amos Upham The son of Abijah upham & Elizabeth his wife was born in Weston Jan^n^. 3 1727–8.

B Lydia Warrin The Daughter of John Warrin and Abigael his Wife was born in Weston August 7th. 1728.

B Mary Pierce The Daughter of Tho^m^. Pierce & Mary his Wife was born in Weston, Apriel 13 1729.

B Elijah Woolson the son of Joseph Woolson Ju^r^. & Elizabeth his wife Was born in Weston march. 18. 1728–9.

B [30] Elizabeth Barber the Daughter of Robert & Sarah Barber his wife was Born in Weston Apriel: 3: 1729.

B Jonathan Gael. son of Abra^m^. & Hester Gael his wife was born in Weston march. 18. 1728–9.

B Tabitha Headly: the Daughter of John & Mary Headly his wife was Born in Weston Apriel 3: 1729.

B Rebecah munroe the Daughter of Benjamin & Lydia munroe his wife was born In Weston August 24: 1725.

B Sarah munroe The Daughter of Benj^a^. & Lydia munroe his wife was Born in Weston: July 26: 1727.

BB Martha & Mary Munroe, the Daughters of Benj^a^. & Lydia Munroe his wife Were Born In Weston march 18th. 1728–9.

B Deborah Jackson the Daughter of John Jackson and Marcy his Wife was born in Weston. January. 7: 1728–9.

B Moses Livermore the son of Josiah Livermore and Thankful his wife: was born in Weston. July 14th. 1729.

D Ens^n^. Joseph Allen Dec^t^. In Weston Novemb^r^. 1. 1729.

B Nathan Harrington The son of Joseph Harrington and Lydia His Wife was Born In Weston october. 7: 1729.

I Jonathan Child and Abigael Parker Both of Weston Had Their Intention of marriage Published: october 5th. 1729.

I Thomas Spring of Weston: and margarit Gates of Cambridg — Had Their Intention of marriage Published: october 26th. 1729.

I Joseph Norcross of Weston & Hannah Shepheard of Newton — Had Thire Intention of marriage Published. novem. 23: 1729.

I Mr. Gearshum Brigham of maurlbury: & mrs. mehitable Stimson of Weston: Had their Intention of marriage — Published In sd Weston Decm. 28 – 1729.

B Joseph Lovewell: the son of Joseph Lovewell & Deborah Lovewel his wife: was Born in Weston: october 27 1729.

D Mary — Lovewel the wife of Joseph Lovewel — Decd. In Weston Decm. 1st. 1729.

B Submit Warrin the Daughter of Jonathan Warrin and Sarah his Wife: was born In Weston: march 14th. 1728–9.

B Elizabeth Cheney: the Daughter of John Cheney and Elizabeth His Wife: was Born In Weston: August 4th. 1729.

B [31] Elizabeth Allen The Daughter of Isaac Allen and Elizabeth His Wife; was Born In Weston February – 5th. 1729–30.

D Grace Harrington The wife of Benjamin Harrington Decd. In Weston January 6th. 1729–30.

B Patiance Whittemore the Daughter of Jeremiah Whittemore and Patiance his Wife was born in Weston January 20, 1729–30.

B Enoch Gearfield: The son of Thomas Gearfield and Marcy his wife was Born in Weston January — 23 — 1729–30.

B Jerusha mirick the Daughter of John mirick and Abigael his wife was born in Weston December — 10 — 1729.

B Isaac Bullard the Son of Benjamin Bullard and Elisebeth his Wife was born in Weston the 11th. day of may 1729.

I Peter Baal of Watertown and Rebekah Severns of Weston had thier Intentions of marrage Published in Weston march the 8th. 1729–30.

I Eliakim Rice of Sudbury and mehetebel Livermore of Weston had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston march 15th. 1729–30.

D The Widow bethyah Meddub Deceased in Weston the 25th. day of septemr. 1722.

D Abigail Meddub Deceasd. in Weston the 4th. day of September — 1723.

D Sarah Meddub Deceasd. in Weston the 16th. day of apriel — 1725.

D Hannah Meddub Deceasd. in Weston the 9th. day of January — 1729–30.

I Joseph Lovewell & Hannah Pierce both of Weston had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston apriel 19—1730.

I Jonathan Bigalo of Weston & Mary Snow of Lancaster had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 17 — day of may — 1730.

M Joseph Lovewell & Hannah Pierce both of Weston, were Joyned in marriage in Weston the — 5 — day of may 1730 —. ℔ Francis Fullam Justice of Peace.

M Eliakim Rice of Sudbury & Mehetebel Livermore of Weston were Joyned in marriage in Weston the 14 — day of may — 1730 —. ℔ Francis Fullam Justice of Peace.

1730

D [32] Thomas upham Deceas^{d}. in Weston feberary 25—1729-30.

B Elisebeth upham the Daughter of abijah upham & of Elisebeth his Wife was born in Weston the 10-day of may 1730.

I Benjamin Herrington & Lidia Warren both Weston had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston may 24—1730.

B Joseph Cory the Son of Samuel Cory & of Bethshua his Wife was born in Weston the 14 day of may—1730.

D Thankfull Warren the Daughter of Jonathan Warren & of Sarah his Wife Deces^{d}. in Weston the 29 day of apriel 1730.

D Susana herrington the Daughter of Isaac Herrington & of Susana his Wife Deces^{d}. in Weston the 7-day of apriel 1730.

D Elisebeth Allen the Daughter of Isaac Allen & of Elisebeth his Wife Deces^{d}. in Weston the 12 day of apriel 1730.

B Thankfull Warren the Daughter of Jonathan Warren & of Sarah his Wife was born in Weston the 29 day of may—1730.

I Josiah Parks of Concord & Thankfull Cooledg of Weston had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston July 5th. 1730.

I Daniel Meddub & the Widow Mary Cory both of Weston had thier Intentions of marriage Published in s-d town July-17—1730.

I Samuel Jones & Tabitha Hobs both of Weston had thier Intentions of marriage Published in s-d town august 16th. 1730.

B Moses Pierce the Son of Thomas Pierce & of mary his Wife Was born in Weston the 16 day of august—1730.

B Thadeas Bigalo the Son of Joshua Bigalo & of Lydia his Wife was born in Weston the 26-day of September—1728.

B Jerusha Bigalo the Daughter of Joshua Bigalo & of Lydia his Wife was born in Weston the 22-day of June—1730.

B Esther the Daughter of John Heastings & of Mercy his Wife was born in Weston the 24-day of September 1730.

I [33] Joseph Livermore & mary Warren both of Weston had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston october 11th. 1730.

I Nathan Fisk & Anne Warren both of Westown had thier Intentions of marriage Published in s-d town october 11th. 1730.

B Sarah Barbar the Daughter of Robart Barber & of Sarah his Wife was born in Weston the 25-day of July—1730.

I Nathan upham and mary Brown both of Weston had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 18th. day of october–1730.

M Samuel Jones & Tabitha Hobs both of Weston were Joyned in marriage in Weston the 29th. Day of october—1730 ℔ Fra Fullam Jus. of Peace.

I Moses Bullard & Elisebeth Livermore both of Weston had thier Intentions of marriage Published in s–d town the first day of November 1730.

I Samuel Severns & Sarah Jennison both of Weston had thier Intentions of marriage Published in s–d town the first day of november 1730.

I Jonathan Willington & Lydia Gove both of Weston had thier Intentions of marriage Published in s–d town the 3d. day of January—1730–31.

B Elisabeth Norcros the Daughter of Joseph Norcros & of Hannah his Wife was born in Weston the 11th. Day of December—1730.

B Lydia bond the Daughter of Josiah Bond & of Elisabeth his Wife was born in Weston the 28th. day of June—1730.

M James Stimson & Sarah Cutlar both of Weston wear Joyned in marriage in Weston may the. 1. 1729. ℔ Wm. Williams Pastor.

M Gershom Brigham of mallbrough & Mehetabel Stimson of Weston were Joyned in marriage in Weston febr. 17—1729–30. ℔ Wm. Williams Pastor.

M Peter Baal of Watertown & Rebekah Severns of Weston were Joyned in marriage in Weston may 6. 1730. ℔ Willm. Williams Pastor.

M Benjan. Herrington & Lydia warren both of Weston were Joyned in marriage in Weston June 17—1730. ℔ Willm. Williams Pastor.

M Jonathan Bigalo of Weston & mary Snow of Lancastar were Joyned in marriage in Weston June 14—1730. ℔ Willm. Williams Pastor.

1730–31

M [34] Josiah Parks of Concord & Thankfull Cooledge of Weston were Joyned in marriage in Weston august 5—1730—℔ Wm. Williams Pastor.

M Nathan fisk and anne Warren both of Weston were Joyned in marriage in Weston December 9—1730. ℔ Wm. Williams Pastor.

M Nathan upham & mary Brown both of Weston were Joyned in marriage in Weston December 16—1730—℔ Wm. Williams Pastor.

B mary Pierce the Daughter of George Pierce & of Hannah his Wife was born in Weston the 11 day of october 1730.

B Jonas Allen the Son of Jonas Allen & of Elisabeth his Wife was born in Weston the 15 day of October 1728.

I Benjamin Allen of Weston & Eunice Gale of Watertown had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston upon the 14th. day of march—1730–31.

I John Kimbal of Watertown & Mary Bullard of Weston had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 21 day of march—1730–31.

1731

I Edmund Baily of Newbury and mary Parkhurst of Weston had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the first day of may 1731.

B mary Bullard the Daughter of Benjamin Bullard & of Elisabeth his Wife was born in Weston the 9th. day of apriel—1731.

B Joshua Bigalo the Son of Gershom Bigalo & of Rachel his wife was born in Weston the 19–day of December—1728.

B Eunice Bigalo the Daughter of Gershom Bigalo & of Rachel his wife was born in Weston the–7–day of february—1730–31.

I John Livermore of Weston & Abigail Stone of framingham had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston June 6 1731.

B John Jackson the Son of John Jackson & of marcy his Wife was born in Weston the 22d. day of december; 1730.

I Jndah Clark of Lexington & Eunice Warren of Weston had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 12 day of septr. 1731.

B Benjamin Herrington the Son of Benjamin Herrington & of Lidia his Wife was born in Weston the 23d. day of June 1731.

B [35] Thomas Spring the Son of thomas Spring & of margeret his Wife was born in Weston the 21st. day of may—1731.

I John Walker & Mary Gove both of Weston had thier Intentions of Marriage Published In Weston the–18 day of Septr.—1731.

B Tamar Herrington the Daughter of Isaac Herrington & of Susana his Wife was born in Weston the 6th. day of march—1730–31.

B Josiah Hadly the Son of John Hadly & of Mary his Wife was born in Weston the fifth day of may 1731.

D Paul Cooledge the Son of Josiah Cooledge & of Deliverance his Wife Deceasd. in Weston the first day of July—1731.

B Lidya Cooledge the Daughter of Josiah Cooledge & of Deliverance his Wife was born in Weston the 20 day of September—1731.

B abigail upham the Daughter of William upham & of thankfull his Wife was born in Weston the 12–day of January—1730–31.

B Esther Gale the Daughter of abraham Gale & of Esther his Wife was born in Weston the 28 day of July—1731.

I Benjamin Brown of Weston & Sarah Daken of Concord had thir Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the-27 day of December—1731.

B anne Jones the Daughter of Josiah Jones & of anne his Wife was born in Weston the 4th. day of february—1730-31.

I Nathaniel Walker & Submitt Brewer both of Weston, had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston January 23—1731-2.

I Josiah upham & Judith Train both of Weston, had thier Intentions of marriage Published in sd town on the 30th. day of January 1731-2.

I John Beamoss of Weston & hannah Warren of Watertown, had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 30th. day of January—1731-2.

M John Rice jur. & Sarah Dunton both of Sudbury, were Joyned in marriage in Weston the 11 day of November—1731.—℔ Fra. Fullam Justice of Peace.

I Solomon Whitney of Weston & martha fletcher of Concord had thier Purposes of marriage Published in Weston the 13th. day of february—1731-2.

1731-2

B [36] Beulah Jones the Daughter of John Jones & of mehetabel his Wife was born in Weston the 24 day of march—1730-31.

I Henry Spring & abigail Chadwick both of Weston had thir Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 20th. day of february 1731-2.

M Josiah upham & Judith Train both of Weston were Joyned in marriage in sd. town february 17th. 1731-2. ℔ Fras. Fullam Justice of Peace.

B anne the Daughter of Ebenezer Cutler & of anne his Wife was born in Weston the 6 day of march—1729-30.

B William the Son of George Parkhurst & of Tabitha his Wife was born in Weston the 12 day of apriel—1731.

B Mary Mirick the Daughter of James Mirick & of Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston, march the 27th. 1731.

B Thomas Woolson the Son Joseph Woolson Jur. & Elizebeth Woolson, was born in Weston, January the 28th.: 1730-1.

I Samuel Jonson of Luningburg & mary Coollidge of Weston had Their Intention of marriage Published in Weston ye 19th. Day of march 1731-2.

B Abigail Livermore, the Daughter of John Livermore & Abigail Livermore, was born in Weston, December the Eighth 1731.

B Josiah Brewer, the Son of Josiah Brewer & Hannah Brewer Was Born in Weston the Eighteenth Day of April 1730.

B Mary Brewer the Daughter of Josiah Brewer & Hannah Brewer Was Born in Weston the fifteenth Day of february 1731-2.

M Joseph Livermore & Mary Warrin, Both of Weston Ware married in Weston march the 10th.: 1730–1. ℔ William Williams minist^{r}. of Weston.

M Edmund Bailey of N'wbury & Mary Parkhurst of Weston ware married in sd Weston August the 20th.: 1731. ℔ William Williams minister of sd town.

M Samuel Severns & Sarah Jenison Both of Weston Ware married October 6th.: 1731. ℔ William Williams minist^{r}. of Weston.

M John Walker & mary Gove Both of Weston, Ware married in Weston on the 28th. Day of october 1731. ℔ William Williams minist^{r}. of sd Town.

M [37] Judah Clark of Lexington & Eunice Warrin of Weston ware married Novembер the 16th.: 1731. ℔ William Williams minist^{r}. of Weston.

M Solomon Whitney of Weston & Martha Fletcher of Concord ware Married in Weston march the 7th. 1731–2. ℔ William Williams minist^{r}. of Weston.

M Nathaniel Walker and Submit Brewer Both of Weston, ware married in sd. Town on the 8th. Day of march. 1731–2. ℔ William Williams minist^{r}. of sd Town.

1732

M Samuel Johnson of Lunenburgh & Mary Coolledge of Weston ware married in Weston April the 12th.: 1732. ℔ William Williams minist^{r}. of sd town.

I Zachariah Parker of Weston & Anna Blood of Concord had their Intention of marriage Published in Weston may the 21st.: 1732.

B Elizebeth Allen the Daughter of Jonas Allen & Elizebeth Allen Was Born in Weston January the 20th.: 1731–2.

B William Magregory the Son of John Magregory & Francis Magregory Was Born in Weston July the 19th.: 1731.

B Jemima Dewing the Daughter Nathaniel Dewing & hannah Dewing was Born in Weston the Eighteenth Day of April 1728.

I Joshua Green of Concord & Lydia Chadwick of Weston had their Intention of marriage Published in Weston July the 16th.: 1732.

Hannah Dewing the Daughter of Nathaniel Dewing & Hannah Dewing was born in Weston the Nineteenth Day of october 1731.

B Israel Whitemore the Son of Jeremiah Whitemore and Patiance Whitemore was born in Weston July the 10th.: 1732.

I Thomas Slaten of Weston and Abiel Herrington of Watertown Had their Intention of marriage Published in Weston october the 14th.: 1732.

middsx. ss.

M [38] It is hereby Certified That Solomon Wamsquan & Sarah Laurance Both of Natick in the County of middsx. ware Joyned in marriage in Weston in the County aforesd The sixth Day of June 1732. ℔ Francis Fullam Justice of peace.

middsx. ss.

M It is Hereby Certified that Zachariah Parker & Rebekah Parks Both of Weston in the County of middsx. ware Joyned in marriage in sd Weston the Eleventh Day of August 1732. ℔ Francis Fullam Justice of peace.

B Elizebeth Lovewell the Daughter of Joseph Louewell & Deborah Louewell was born in Weston the 4th. Day of february 1731–2.

I Nathaniel Felch of Weston & mary Hawks of Lynn had their Intention of marriage Published in Weston october 29th.: 1732.

B Abigail Warrin the Daughter of Jonathan Warrin & Sarah Warrin Was born in Weston July the 19th.: 1732.

D Jonathan Warrin Deceased in Weston Aprill the 10th.: 1732.

D Joseph Lovewell Deceased in Weston october the 9th. 1732.

B Ruth Bullard the Daughter of Jonathan Bullard & Ruth Bullard was born in Weston the 12th. of September 1732.

B Lydia Herrington the Daughter of Joseph Herrington & Lydia Herrington was born in Weston August the 21st.: 1732.

B Mary Walker the Daughter of John Walker & Mary Walker was Born in Weston may the 28th. 1732.

Jonathan Wesson the Son of John Wesson & Sarah Wesson Was Born in Sudbury June the 22ed. 1730.

Sarah Wesson the Daughter of Jonn Wesson & Sarah Wesson Was born in Sudbury february the 10th. 1732.

I Josiah Allen of Weston & Eizabeth Sangger of Watertown had Their Intention of marriage Published in Weston. January 7th.: 1732.

B [39] Elizabeth Peirce the Daughter of George Peirce & Hannah Peirce was Born in Weston october the 10th.: 1732.

B Hannah Allen the Daughter of Isaac Allen and Elizabeth Allen was born in Weston July the 28: 1731.

B James Mirick the Son of James Mirick & mary Mirick Was Born in Weston January the th6: 1732–3.

B Benjamin Cory the Son of Samuel Cory & Bethshua Cory Was Born in Weston march the 28th: 1732.

B James Walker the Son of Nathaniel Walker & Submit Walker Was Born in Weston the fifteenth Day of November 1732.

B Nathan Woolson the Son of Joseph Woolson Jur. & Elizabeth Woolson Was Born in Weston December the 17th. 1732.

Anna Munroe the Daughter of Benj. Munroe & Lydia Munroe was Born in Weston the fourth Day of march 1731–2.

D Sarah Upham the wife of Nathan Upham Dec^{d}. in Weston Decemb^{r}. 13th.: 1729.

B Sarah Upham the Daughter of Nathan & Mary Upham Was Born In Weston the first Day of Octob^{r}. 1732.

D Nathaniel Coolidg Dec^{d}. in Weston Jan^{ry}. y^{e}. 29th. 1732–3.

B Jonas Parkhurst the Son of John Parkhurst & Abigail Parkhurst Was Born in Weston the Twentyeth of August—1712.

D Elizabeth Parkhurst the Daughter of John Parkhurst & Abigail Parkhurst Dec^{d}. in Weston ye 23^{d}. of Decemb^{r}. 1732.

B Mary Lamson the Daughter of John Lamson & Sarah Lamson was Born in Weston ye 11th. of May 1731.

M Henry Spring & Abigail Chadwick Both of Weston were Married in Weston May y^{e}. 17 1732. ℔ y^{e}. Rev^{d}. M^{r}. William Williams minist^{r}. of ye Gospel in s^{d}. Town.

1733

M [40] Joshua Green of Concord & Lydia Chadwick of Weston were Married in Weston Novemb^{r}. ye 30th. 1732. ℔ the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Williams Williams Minist^{r}. of y^{e}. Gospel in s^{d}. Town.

B Keziah Jones the Daughter of Josiah Jones Junr. & Anna Jones Was Born in Weston the Sixth day of Aprill 1733.

I Jonathan Stimson & Thankful Woolson Both of Weston had their Intentions of Marriage Publish^{t}. in Weston March y^{e}. 11th. 1732–3.

I Ephraim Parks of Concord & Mary Hobbs of Weston had their Intentions of Marriage Publish^{t}. in Weston March y^{e}. 11th. 1732–3.

I Nath^{ll}. Biglo of Weston & Hannah Robbinson of Newton had their Intentions of Marriage Publish^{t}. in Weston June y^{e}. 24th. 1733.

B Hannah Norcros the Daughter of Joseph Norcros & Hannah Norcros Was born in Weston May y^{e}. 11th. 1733.

B Mercy Gale the Daughter of Abraham Gale & Ester Gale Was born in Weston the first day of May 1733.

B Anna Bond the Daughter of Josiah Bond & Elisabeth Bond Was born in Weston the nineth. day of Novemb^{r}. 1732.

B Sarah Boynton the Daughter of Ebenezer Boynton & Sarah Boynton Was born in Weston the Twenty Second day of June 1726.

B Elisabeth Livermore the Daughter of Josiah Livermore & Thankfull Livermore Was born in Weston the fourth day of Septemb^{r}. 1733.

I Isaac Parkhurst & Lydia Biglo Both of Weston had their Intentions of Marriage Publish^{t}. in Weston the 28th. of Octob^{r}. 1733.

B John Brown the Son of Benjamin Brown & Sarah Brown Was born in Weston—June y^{e}. 19th.–1733.

B Henry Spring the Son of Henry Spring & Abigail Spring was born in Weston the Twenty Sixth day of Aprill—1733.

B Anne Spring the Daughter of Thos. Spring & Margeret Spring was born in Weston the fifth day of March—1732-3.

D [41] Mary Allin the Daughter of Abel Allin & Sarah Allin Decd. in Weston the Sixth day of Novembr. 1733.

B Anna Fisk the Daughter of Nathan Fisk & Anna Fisk was born in Weston Decembr. the 8th.—1731.

B Nathan Fisk the son of Nathan Fisk & anna Fisk was born in Weston the nineth of Septembr.—1733.

I Isaac Gregory & Grace Harrington Both of Weston had their Intentions of Marriage Publisht. in Weston the Second day of Decembr.—1733.

I Joseph Dana of Pomfrett and Mary Moores of Weston had their Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston Decembr. ye. 30th. 1733.

I Elisha Jones & Mary Allen Both of Weston had their Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston Decembr. ye. 30th.—1733.

D Elisabeth Biglo the wife of Jonathn. Biglo of Weston Decd. in Weston Janry. ye—11th. 1733-4.

I Joshua Johnson of Lancester and Hannah Corey of Weston had their Intentions Of Marriage Published in Weston February the 3d.—1733-4.

I William Robbinson of Newton and Sarah Jones of Weston had their Intentions Of Marriage Published in Weston February ye Tenth—1733-4.

I Benjs. Bigelow of Weston and Mindwell Coolidg of Watertown had their Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston february. ye. 10th.—1733-4.

B Jonathn. Upham the Son of Abijah Upham and Elisabeth Upham Was born in Weston Aprill the 20th.—1732.

D Elisabeth Upham the Daughter of Abijah Upham & Elisabeth Upham Decd. in Weston the Seventh day of March 1733.

B Josiah Upham the Son of Josiah Upham and Judith Upham was born in Weston the Twenty fourth day of June: 1733.

B Danll. Stimson the Son of James Stimson Junr. & Sarah Stimson was born in Weston the 2d. day of february. 1731.

B Anna Stimson the daughter of James Stimson Junr. and Sarah Stimson Was born in Weston ye 27th. day of Novembr.—1733.

M Elisha Jones & Mary Allen both of Weston Were Married in Weston Janry. 24th. 1733. ℔ Wm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel in Sd. Town.

1734

B [42] Jonathn. Stimson the Son of Jonathn. Stimson and Thankfull Stimson was born in Weston the fifth day of March 1733-4.

B William Bernay the Son of Benjamin Bernay & Abigail Bernay Was born in Weston the Twenty fourth of February 1733.

M Jonathan Stimson & Thankfull Woolson Both of Weston were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. William Williams Minist^{r}. of ye Gospel in S^{d}. Town on the Twenty eight^{h}. day of June—1733.

M Isaac Parkhurst & Lydia Biggelow both of Weston were Joined in Marriage in Weston by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. William Williams Minnist^{r}. of ye Gospel in Said Town on the Seventh day of February—1733-4.

P George Wheler of Concord and Abigail Allin of Weston had their Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston as the Law Directs June y^{e}. 2^{d}. 1734.

P Oliver Partridg of Hatfield and Anna Williams of Weston had their Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston as the Law Directs August. 25th. 1734.

P Eben^{r}. Hobbs & Eunice Garfield both of Weston had their Intentions of Marriage Published in S^{d}. Town Sept^{t}. y^{e}. 15th. 1734.

B Isaac Harrington the Son of Isaac Harrington & Susannah Harrington was born in Weston the Seventh day of Septemb^{r}. 1734.

B Mary Headley the Daughter of John Headley & Mary Headley Was born in Weston the Twenty Six^{t}. day of October 1734.

P Samuel Whitney of Weston and Elisabeth Hastings of Watertown had their Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston as the law directs October the 13th.—1734.

P Simon Hunt of Concord and Submit Hager of Weston had their Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston as the law directs Octob^{r}. y^{e}. 20th. 1734.

B Daniel Peirce the Son of Thomas Peirce and Mary Peirce was born in Weston on the Sixth day of april 1733.

B Hannah Peirce the Daughter of Thomas Peirce and Mary Peirce was born in Weston on the fifteenth day of Octob^{r}. 1734.

B Anna Coolidg the Daughter of Josiah Coolidg & Deliverance Coolidg Was born in Weston August y^{e}. 13th. 1734.

B [43] Sarah Walker the Daughter of John Walker & Mary Walker his wife Was born in Weston on the fourteenth day of June 1734.

B Mary Allin the Daughter of Isaac Allin & Elisabeth Allin his wife was born in Weston on the Twenty fifth day of October 1734.

B Noah Harrington the Son of Jonas Harrington and Abigail Harrington his wife was born in Weston the tenth day of July 1734.

B Amos Spring the Son of Thomas Spring and Margaret Spring his wife Was born in Weston the Nineth day of Janᵉʸ. 1734.

B Hannah Bigalow the Daughter of Nathᴵˡ. Bigalow & Hannah Bigalow His wife Was born in Weston the Tenth day of november. 1734.

B Abraham Gale the Son of Abraham Gale and Esther Gale his wife was born in Weston the Eighteenth day of August 1734.

B Francis Jones Son of Samuel Jones and Tabitha Jones his wife was born in Weston September the 10ᵗʰ. 1731.

B Samuel Jones the Son of Samuel Jones and Tabitha Jones his wife was born in Weston February the 23ᵈ.—1734–5.

B Isaac Gregorey the Son of Isaac Gregorey and Grace Gregorey his wife was born Weston February yᵉ Seventh 1734–5.

I Timothy Mosman of Sudbury and Martha Whitney of Weston had their Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston as the Law directs Janᵉʸ. 26—1734.

I Josiah Parkhurst & Sarah Carter both of Weston had their Intentions of Marriage Published on February the 23ᵈ. 1734 in Sᵈ. Town.

B Elijah Jones the Son of Josiah Jones & of Anna his Wife was born in Weston the 23ᵈ. day of January—1734–5.

D Tamer Herrington the Daughter of Isaac Herrington & of Susannah his Wife deceased in Weston the 12ᵗʰ. day of february—1734–5.

B Nathaniel Walker the Son of Nathaniel Walker & of Submit his Wife was born in Weston the 12ᵗʰ. day of february—1734–5.

P Edward Gearfield of Weston & Sarah Brooks of Concord had thier Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston march the 9ᵗʰ. 1734–5.

P Stephen Jones of falmouth & Lidia Jones of Weston had thier Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston the the 16ᵗʰ. day of march 1734–5.

1735

B [44] Abel Allen the Son of Abel Allen & Sarah his wife Was born in Weston the 19ᵗʰ. day of apriel 1714.

B Mary Jenison the Daughter of Nathaniel Jenison & of abigail his Wife Was born in Weston the 27ᵗʰ. day of march—1735.

B Sarah Barnard the Daughter of John Barnard & of Sarah his Wife was born in needham the 16ᵗʰ. day of October—1722.

B John Barnard the Son of John Barnard & of Sarah his Wife was born in Needham the—11ᵗʰ. day of September—1725.

D Sarah the Wife of John Barnard deceased in Weston apriel 1ˢᵗ. 1735.

cob Pierce & Mary Chadwick both of Weston had thier Intentions of Marriage Published in sd town the 13th. day of april —1735.

P Samuel Phillips jur. of Weston & abigail Gale of Watertown had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 27 day of april—1735.

B Edward Heastings the Son of John Heastings and of Marcy his Wife was born in Weston the 27th. day of June—1735.

P William Whitney of Weston & Hannah Herrington of Watertown had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 24 —day of august— 1735.

D Sarah stimson the Wife of James stimson deceasd. in Weston septr. 6—1734.

I Jonas Livermore of Weston & Elisabeth Rice of Sudbury had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston Septr. 27— 1735.

I Benjamin Bigalow & Love Wood both of Weston had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston Septr. 27—1735.

D Isaac Lovewell the Son of Joseph Lovewell deceasd. in Weston november-13—1735.

B Esther Bond the Daughter of Josiah Bond & of Elisabeth his Wife was born in Weston the 6th. day of July—1735.

P Abraham Bigalow & Abigail Bullard both of Weston had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 2d. day of november—1735.

P Joseph Loring of Lexington & Keziah Gove of Weston had their Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 2d. day of november—1735.

B George Parkhurst the Son of George Parkhurst and of tabitha his Wife was born in Weston the 25—day of april—1733.

D George Parkhurst deceasd. in Weston the 17th. day of march— 1734-5.

P [45] David nelson of Lancaster & Elisabeth Bigalow had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 30 day of november—1735.

B George Pierce the Son of George Pierce and of Hannah his Wife was born in Weston the 14th. day of february—1734-5.

P David Allen of Weston & Elisabeth Hancock of Wrentham had their Intentions of marriage Published in Weston december 21th. 1735.

B Elisha Gale the Son of abraham Gale & of Esther his Wife was born in Weston the first day of January—1735-6.

Whereas there is in the 14th. Page of this Book a Record of the Bierth of one Patience Bigalow—this is to Certifie that the mother of the Sd Patience Came to me to have the bierth of

her Child Recorded, when the Sd Child was Several years old (I being then town Clark) I then Calcalated the age of the sd Child back to find the year of her bierth, and accordingly Entered the same: Several years after the S-d mother Came to me again and brought another Woman with her, who both asserted that there was a mistake in the Record of the bierth of the s-d Child of Just one year, and Produced a Certifficate of her own marriage (of which I took a Copy they both asserted that the S-d Patience was one year yonger than the Record made her to be; therefore I being the man that Entered the same at first; and they both affirming that there was a mistake as above s-d; and I being then in the Same office of town Clark; thinking that if the Same was not Entered Right at first, and if I had missed in the Calcalating as above mentioned, I ought to set it Right then; which was the true Cause of the altering of S-d Record; which is Just one year from what it was at the first Entering as asserts
february 28—1735-6. Ebenr. Allen town Clark.

B Mary Allen the daughter of Josiah Allen & of Elisabeth his Wife was born in Weston the 26th. day of february—1734-5.

1736

P Daniel Mason of Lexington and Arna Allen of Weston Had their Intentions of Marriage Published In Weston march 14: 1736.

P John Allen & Sarah Shepherd Both of Weston had their Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston april: 4: 1736.

B Rebekah Mirick the Daughter of John Mirick and Abigail His Wife was Born In Weston Febry. the 16th. 1723-4.

B Nathaniel Feltch the son of Nathaniel Feltch & Mary his Wife was Born In Weston July 23: 1733.

D Nathaniel Feltch the son of Nathaniel Feltch & Mary his Wife Deceasd. In Weston august 23: 1733.

B [46] Ephraim Upham Son of William Upham and Thankful Upham Was Born in Weston may 11th. 1735.

B Noah Norcrose Son of Joseph Norcrose and Hannah Norcrose Was Born in Weston Janry. 8th. 1735-6.

B Judith Upham Daughter of Josiah Upham and Judith His Wife Was Born In Weston the Sixth day of may 1735.

B Abigail Phillips the Daughter of Samuel Phillips and Abigail His Wife Was Born In Weston March the 7th. 1735-6.

B Isaac Hobbs the Son of Ebenr. Hobbs and Eunice His Wife Was Born in Weston novemr. 2d. 1735.

B Elisha Mirick the Son of James Mirick & Mary His Wife Was Born in Weston Sept. 13th. 1735.

B Mehittable Upham the Daughter of Abijah Upham & Elisabeth His Wife was Born in Weston Febry. 7th. 1735-6.

B Phebe Allen the Daughter of Josiah Allen & Elisabeth his Wife Was Born in Weston March 21^{t}.: 1735–6.

I Abraham Grigory and Susanna Whitny Both of Weston Had their Intention of Marriage Published in Weston May: 16th. 1736.

B Thomas Slaton ye Son of Thomas Slaton & Abiel His Wife was Born In Weston Feb^{ry}. 20th. 1732–3.

B Abiel Slaton The Daughter of Thomas Slaton & Abiel His Wife Was Born In Weston June 24th. 1735.

D Daniel Gregory Deceased in Weston march 20: 1735-6.

B Mary the Daughter of Susanna Whitny was Born in Weston December 29th.: 1732.

B [47] Ruth Harrington the Daughter of Jonas Harrington And Abigail his Wife Was born in Weston March 27th. 1736.

I Nathaniel Livermore & Martha Allen Both of Weston Had their Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston June: 13th. 1736.

I Samuel Hunt and Tabitha Parkhurst both of Weston had Their Intentions of Marriage Published In Weston July: 11th. 1736.

B Asa Whittemore the Son of Jeremiah Whittemore and Patience his Wife was born in Weston August 7th. 1736.

M Abraham Grigory & Susanna Whitney Both of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage in Weston May 31st. 1736. ℔ Frainces Fullam. Justice of Peace.

B Lois Livermore the Daughter of Josiah Livermore & Thankfull His Wife Was Born In Weston April 22^{d}. 1736.

B Mindwell Bigalow the Daughter of Benj^{a}. Bigalow & Love His Wife Was Born In Weston July 10th. 1736.

I Josiah Warrin & Hephsibah Hobbs Both of Weston Had their Intentions of Marriage Published In Weston Sep^{t}. 5^{t}. 1736.

B Daniel Gearfield the Son of Edward Gearfield & Sarah His Wife Was born In Weston Sep^{t}. 4th. 1736.

B Joseph Allen the Son of Isaac Allen and Elisabeth His Wife Was Born In Weston august 4th. 1736.

B Ephraim Cory the Son of Samuel Cory & Bathshua His Wife Was Born in Weston March 13th. 1736.

Jo hn Snell & Mary Cook Had their Intentions of Marriage Published In Weston Octr. 10th. 1736.

B Daniel Livermore the Son of Daniel Livermore and Mary his wife Was Born In Weston Novem^{r}. 24th. 1734.

B [48] Sarah Fisk the Daugter of Nathan Fisk & Anna his wife Was Born in Weston July 26th. 1736.

D Anna Fisk the Wife of Nathan Fisk Dceas^{d}. In Weston Oct^{r}.: the 1^{t}.: 1736.

B Eunice Munroe the Daugter of Benj^{a}. Munroe & Lidia His Wife Was Born In Weston April the 9th. 1734.

B Keziah Munroe the Daughter of Benj^{a}. Munroe & Lidia his Wife was Born in Weston April 22^{d}. 1736.

B Elisabeth Bigalow the Daughter of Nath^{el}. Bigalow and Hannah His Wife Was Born In Weston May 17th. 1736.

D Sarah Allen the Wife of Abell Allen Deceas^{d}. In Weston Sep^{t}. 18th. 1736.

I The Revnd. M^{r}. John Seccomb of Harvard & M^{rs}. Mercy Williams of Weston Had their Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston Jan^{ry}. 23. 1736–7.

John Whitny of Weston & Bethyah Cutter of Watertown Had their Intentions of Marirge Published In Weston Jan^{ry}. 30 1736–7.

I Elisha Flag and Mary Jones Both of Weston Had their Intentions of Marriage Published Feb^{ry}. 6^{t}. 1736–7.

B Thankful Peirce the Daughter of Jacob Peirce & Mary his Wife was Born in Weston Novem^{r}. the: 1^{t}: 1736.

B Joseph Stimson the Son of Jonathan Stimson & Thankful his Wife Was Born In Weston August: 7th: 1735.

B Nathaniel Feltch the Son of Nathaniel Feltch & Mary his Wife Was Born In Weston April 23^{d}: 1735.

B Mary Feltch the Daughter of Nathaniel Feltch & Mary His Wife Was Born In Weston Feb^{ry}. the 9th. 1736–7.

M John Snell Lately Residing In this town and Mary Cook of Weston were married in Weston nove^{mr}. y^{e} 3^{d}. 1736. $\overline{\text{M}}^{\text{r}}$. Francis Fullam Justice of Peace.

I [49] Bradyll Smith & Mary Hager Both of Weston, Had their Intentions of Marriage Published In Weston Feb^{ry}. 27th. 1736-7.

I Nathaniel Stimson & and Elisabeth Mirick Both of Weston Had their Intentions of Marriage Published In Weston, March 13: 1736-7.

B Elisabeth Bond the Daughter of Samuel Bond & Mary His Wife Was Born In Weston Jan^{ry}. the 1^{t}. 1724.

B Mary Bond the Daughter of Samuel Bond & Mary His Wife Was Born In Weston Octr. 2^{d}. 1728.

B William Bond the Son of Samuel Bond & Mary His Wife was Born In Weston Jan^{ry}. 14th. 1730.

B Sarah Bond the Daughter of Samuel Bond & Mary His Wife Was Born In Weston Sep^{t}. 11th. 1733.

B Isaac Bigalow the Son of Abraham Bigalow & Abigail His Wife was Born In Weston Novem^{r}. 30th. 1736.

B Lois Cory the Daughter of Samuel Cory & Bathshua His Wife Was Born in Weston Feb^{ry}: 16 1738–9.

B Elisha Livermore the Son of Nathanel Livermore and Martha His wife was Born in Weston Decm^{r}. 5: 1737.

D Cap^{n}. Josiah Jones Deceas^{d}. in Weston ye 21st. of December 1734. Aged 64 years.

M Isaac Gregory & Grace Harrington Both of Weston Were Joyned In marriage In Weston May the 10th. 1734. ℔^{r}. William Williams Minister of the Gospel In Weston.

M Joshua Johnson of Lancest^{r} & Hannah Cory of Weston were Joyned in Marrige In Weston June 27th. 1734. ℔^{r}. William Williams Minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M M^{r}. Oliver Partridg of Hatfield & M^{rs}. Anna Williams of Weston Were Joyned In Marriage In Weston Octr. 10th. 1734. ℔^{r}. William Williams Minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M Ebeneazer Hobbs & Eunice Gearfield Both of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage in Weston Decem^{r}. 12 : 1734 : ℔^{r}. William Williams Minister of the Gospel in Sd town.

M [50] Simon Hunt of Concord & Submit Hagar of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage In Weston novem^{r}. 28th. 1734 : ℔^{r}. william williams minister of the Gospel in Sd town.

B Elisha Jones the Son of Elisha Jones & Mary His Wife was Born in Weston Jan^{ry}. the 9th. 1736–7.

M Benj^{a}. Bigalow & Love Wood Both of Weston were Joyned in Marriage In Weston Octr. the 16th. 1735. ℔^{r}. William Williams Paster of the Church in Weston.

M Josiah Parkhurst & Sarah Carter Both of Weston, were Joyned in Marriage In Weston Octr. 23^{d}. 1735. ℔^{r}. william williams Minister of the Gospel In Weston.

M Jacob Peirce & Mary Chadwick Both of Weston were Joyned In Marriage In Weston June 19th. 1735. ℔^{r} william williams Minister of the Gospel in Sd town.

M Abraham Bigalow and Abigail Bullard Both of Weston Were Joyned In Marriage Jan^{ry} the 2^{d}. 1735–6. ℔^{r} William Williams Minister of the Gospel In Weston.

M Stephen Jones of Falmouth & Lydia Jones of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage July 31. 1735. ℔^{r} William Williams Minister of the Gospel In Weston.

M John Allen & Sarah Sheperd Both of Weston were Joyned In Marriage May 13. 1736. ℔^{r}. William Williams Minister of the Gospel In Weston.

M Nathaniel Livermore and Martha Allen Both of Weston were Joyned In Marriage July the : 1^{t} : 1736. ℔^{r}. William Williams Minister of the Gospel In Weston.

M Samuel Hunt and Tabitha Parkhurst Both of Weston, Were Joyned In Marriage In Weston august the 10th. 1736. ℔^{r}. William Williams Minister of the Gospel.

M Josiah Warrin and Hephzibah Hobbs Both of Weston were Joyned in Marriage In Weston March the 3^{d}. 1736–7. ℔^{r}. William Williams Minister of the Gospel In Weston.

B Hannah Peirce the Daughter of George Peirce and Hannah His wife was Born In Weston oct^{r}. the 28th. 1736.

M [51] The Revnd. M^{r}. John Seccomb of Harvard & Mr^{s}. Mercy Williams of Weston were Joyned In Marriage In Weston March the 10th. 1736–7. ℔^{r}. the Revnd. Mr. William Williams Minister of the Gospel In Weston.

M Elisha Flag & Mary Jones Both of Weston were Joyned In Marriage In Weston Feb^{ry}. y^{e}. 24th. 1736-7. ℔^{r}. Francis Fullam Justice of Peace.

B Lidia Brewer the Daughter of Josiah Bruer and Hannah His wife was Born in Weston August 21 : 1734.

D Mary Brewer the Daughter of Josiah Brewer & Hannah His wife Deceas^{d}. In Weston Sep^{t}. 20 : 1736.

B Mary Brewer the Daughter of Josiah Brewer & Hannah His wife was Born In Weston nove^{mr}. 17 : 1736.

B nathan Jones the son of Elisha Jones and Mary His wife was Born In Weston Sep^{t}. 29 1734.

1737

B Ephraim Pierce the Sun of Thomas Pierce & of Mary his Wife was born in Weston the 5-day of march—1737.

B Delight Cooledge the Daughter of Josiah Cooledge & of Deliverance his Wife was born in Weston the first day of february—1736–7.

I Daniel Warren & Deborah Phillips both of Weston had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Sd town on the 8th. day of may—1737.

B Sarah Allen the Daughter of John Allen & of Sarah his Wife was born in Weston the 11th. day of february—1736–7.

B Lidia Allen the Daughter of David Allen & of Elisabeth his Wife was born in Weston the 28th. day of april—1737.

B Jonathan Spring the Son of Thomas Spring & of Margret his Wife was Born in Weston the 10th. day of april—1737.

I Moses Jones of Weston & Hannah Bemis of Watertown had thier Intentions of marriage Publishes in Weston July 3^{d}.—1737.

B Sibel Bullard the Daughter of Jonathan Bullard & of Ruth his Wife was Born in Weston the 12th. day of may—1737.

I John Train ju^{r}. & Gane Cunningham both of Weston had their Intentions of marriage Published in sd town July 31—1737.

I Benjamin Bartlet of Newbury & Jamima Parkhurst of Weston had had their Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 28 day of august.

B [52] Anne Bullard the Daughter of Benjamin Bullard & of Elisabeth his Wife was born in Weston the 6th. day of August 1736.

I John Gove of Weston & Tabitha Livermore of Watertown had their—Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 25 day of Septr. 1737.

M Moses Jones of Weston & Hannah Bemis of Watertown, ware Joyned marriage the 20th. day of July—1737—by Fra^{s}. Fullam Esqr. Justice of ye Peace.

BB Abigail & Sarah Jenison the Daughters of Nathaniel Jenison & of Abigail his Wife were born in Weston the 21st. day of april —1737.

B Elisabeth Stimson the Daughter of Nathaniel Stimson & of Elisabeth his Wife was born in Weston the 15th. day of august—1737.

Abel Allen & Elisabeth Shephard both of Weston had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 13th. day of november—1737.

I Samuel Abbot of Sudbury & Abigail Mirick of Weston had their Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 13th. day of november—1737.

I Benjamin Barny and Abigail Cory both of Weston had their Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 13th. day of november—1737.

B Ebenezer Hobbs the Son of Ebenezer Hobbs & of aunis his Wife was born in Weston the 7th. day of april—1737.

M John Train ju^{r}. & Jane Cunningham both of Weston were Joyned in marriage the 4th. day of October—1737 by Fra^{s}. Fullam Justice of Peace.

I Ebenezer Hammand of Wesborough & Mary Gearfield of Weston had their Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 25th. day of December—1737.

I Benjamin Bond of Weston and abigail Mixcer of Watertown had their Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the first day of January—1737-8.

B John Walker the Son of John Walker & of Mary his Wife was born in Weston the 31st. day of august—1737.

D Anna Brown the wife of Dec^{n}. Benjamin Brown Dec^{d}. in Weston the 13th. day of September—1737—In the 55th. year of her age.

B Benjamin Bigalow the Son of Benjamin Bigalow & of Love his wife was born in Weston the 23^{d}. day of december—1737.

B Bulah Stimson daughter of Jonathan Stimson & of Thankful his wife was born in Weston the 27 day of march 1736-7.

B Mary Gerfield the Daughter of Edward Gerfield & of Sarah his Wife was born in Weston the 24th. of January—1737-8.

B [53] Abijah Livermore the Son of Josiah Livermore & of Thankfull his Wife was born in Weston the 12th. day of December—1737.

1738

I Samuel Train of Weston & Mary Holding of Concord had their Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 2d. day of april—1738.

I John Jones jur. of Weston & anna mixer of Waltham had their Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 2d. day of april 1738.

B William Whitney the Son of William Whitney & of Hannah his Wife was born in Weston the 10th. day of april—1736.

B Hannah Whitney the Daughter of William Whitney & of Hannah his Wife was born in Weston the 16th. day of february—1737–8.

B Abijah Warren the Son of Josiah Warren & of Hephzibeth his Wife was born in Weston the 22d. day of January—1737–8.

B Meriam the Daughter of Nathaniel Bigalow & of Hannah his Wife was born in Weston the 21st. day of march—1738.

B Phinihas Walker the son of Nathaniel Walker & of Submit his Wife was born in Weston the 25th. day of march—1738.

B Solomon Herrington the Son of Jonas Herrington and of Abigail his Wife was born in Weston the 23d. day of april—1738.

I Henry Smith of Lexington & mary Smith of Weston had their Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 13th. day of august—1738.

B Isaac upham the Son of Josiah upham & of Judith his Wife was born in Needham the 2d. day of february—1737–8.

B John Whitney the Son of John Whitney & of Bethyah his Wife was born in Weston the 8th. day of august—1738.

B John Heastings the Son of John Heastings & of Marcy his Wife was born in Weston the 18th. day of September—1738.

I Jonathan Straton of Weston & Dinah Beamis of Waltham had their Intentions of marriage Published in Weston October 15th. 1738.

I Thomas Godard of Charlstown & Hannah Gove of Weston had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 7th. day of november 1738.

B Josiah Allen the Son of Josiah Allen & of Elisabeth his Wife was born in Weston the 23d. day of may—1738.

I Nathan Fisk of Weston & Mary Fisk of Sudbury had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 31st. day of December—1738.

B [54] Mary Cutler the Daughter of Ebenezer Cutler & of anna his Wife was born in Weston the 23d. day of December—1732.

B Sarah Cutler the Daughter of Ebenezer Cutlar & of anna his Wife was born in Weston the 17th. day of September—1735.

B Millicent Cutler the Daughter of Ebenezer Cutler and of anna his Wife was born in Weston the 31st. day of march—1738.

B Lydia Willington the Daughter of Jonathan Willington & of Lydia his Wife was born in Weston the 17th. day of may—1734.

B Jonathan Willington the Son of Jonathan Willington & of Lydia his Wife was born in Weston the 5th. day of June—1736.

B Nathan Willington the Son of Jonathan Willington & of Lydia his Wife was born in Weston the 15th. day of July—1738.

B William Bond the Son of William Bond & of Elisabeth his Wife was born in Weston the 20th. day of December—1738.

B Phinihas Slaton the Son of Thomas Slaton & of Abial his Wife was born in Weston the 4th. day of September—1737.

B Jacob Peirce the Son of Jacob Pierce & of Mary his Wife was born in Weston the 7th. day of march—1738.

D Jacob Peirce deceasd. in Weston the 26th. day of September—1738.

B Sarah Severns the Daughter of Samuel Saverns & of Sarah his Wife was born the 5th. day of may—1734 in Weston.

B Samuel Severns the Son of Samuel Severns & of Sarah his Wife was born in Weston the 13th. day of September—1736.

B Susanna Grigory the daughter of Abraham Gregory & of Susanna his Wife was born in Weston the 13th. day of october—1736.

B Elijah Gregory the Son of Abraham Gregory & of Susanna his Wife was born in Weston the 27th. day of february—1737–8.

B Samuel Pierce the Son of George Pierce & of Hannah his Wife was born in Weston the 15th. day of September—1738.

B Abigail Jones the Daughter of Josiah Jones & of anna his Wife was born in Weston the 17th. day of november—1738.

D Isaac Harrington the Son of Isaac Harrington & Susanna his Wife Decsd. in Weston novemr. 16th. 1737.

I [55] Joseph upham of Reading & Lydia Brown of Weston had their Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 18th. day of february—1738-9.

I Isaac Cory of Weston & Abigail Price of Waltham had thier Intentions of marriage Published in Weston the 25th. day of february—1738–9.

B Isaac Mirick the Son of James Mirick & of Mary his Wife was born in Weston the 7th. day of august—1738.

B Joseph Bigalow the Son of Abraham Bigalow & of Abigail his Wife was born in Weston the 30th. day of September—1738.

B Sarah Brown Daughter of Benjamen Brown jur. & of Sarah his Wife was born in Weston the 20th. day of January—1735.

B Mehetabel Brown the Daughter of Benjamin Brown ju^{r}. and of Sarah his Wife was born in Weston the 9th. day of September 1737.

D Mehetabel Brown the Daughter of Benjamin Brown ju^{r}. and of Sarah his Wife Deceas^{d}. in Weston the 16th. day of June— 1738.

D Elisabeth Allen the Wife of Isaac Allen Deceased in Weston March the 10th. 1738–9.

B Israel Jones the Son of Elisha Jones & Mary his Wife was Born In Weston Septr. 21 1738.

B Lucy Straton the Daughter of Jonathan Straton and Dinah His Wife Was Born In Weston March the 10th. 1738-9.

I Isaac Woolson of Weston & Cybbil Rooper of Wesford Had their Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston March y^{e}. 18th. 1738–9.

1739

James Richards of Newtown & Mary Flagg of Weston Had their Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston March 18th. 1738–9.

Abigail Stimson the Daughter of Nath^{el}. Stimson & Elisabeth His Wife was Born in Weston april 20th. 1739.

B Samuel Stimson the Son of Jonathan Stimson & Thankful His wife was Born in Weston May 15th 1739.

B Aabigail Bullard the Daughter of Jonathan Bullard and Ruth His Wife was Born In Weston April 5th. 1739.

D Mindwell Bigalow the wife of Benj^{a}. Bigalow Deceas^{d}. in Weston Feb^{ry} 1^{t}. 1735.

B [56] Mary Bond the Daughter of Benjamin Bond & Abigail His Wife Was Born in Weston Feb^{ry}. 18: 1738-9.

B Abigail Warrin the Daughter of Josiah Warrin & Hephsibah His Wife was Born in Weston Octr. 7: 1739.

B Stephen Harrington the Son of Isaac Harrington & Susanna Harrington His Wife was Born In Weston Feb^{ry}. 4th. 1739–40.

B Nathaniel Livermore the Son of Nathaniel Livermore & Martha Livermore His Wife was Born In Weston June the 19 1739.

D William Warrin ye Son of John Warrin Late of Weston Deas^{d}., and Lydia His Wife Deas^{d}. in N°. 7: in the Nothern Line of New town Ships Novem^{r}. the 20. 1739.

B Lydia Walker the Daughter of Nath^{el}. Walker & Submit His Wife was Born in Weston Feb^{ry}. 7: 1739–40.

I Joshua Richardson of Woburn & Eunice Janison of Weston Had their Intentions of Marriage Published In Weston April. 29: 1739.

I Eben^{r}. Meriam Ju^{r}. of Concord & Sarah Headly of Weston Had their Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston Octr. 7 1739.

B Mary Bigalow the Daughter of Benj^{a}. Bigalow & Love Bigalow Was Born In Weston May 31 : 1739.

B Mary Gove the Daughter of John Gove & tabitha His Wife Was Born In Weston June 24 : 1739.

B John Beamis the Son of John Beamis & Hannah His Wife Was Born In Weston Augst 28 : 1732.

B Timothy Beamis the Son of John Beamis and Hannah His wife was Born In Weston March the 6 1734–5 : March 6 : 1734–5.

B Anna Beamis the Daughter of John Beamis and Hannah His wife was Born In Weston Septr. 30 1736.

B Elisabeth Beamis the Daughter of John Beamis & Hannah His wife was Born in Weston Jan^{ry}.: 17 : 1738–9.

D Sarah Bigalow the Daughter of Jonth. Bigalow Deceas^{d}. In Weston Novem^{r}. 22 : 1739.

B Esther the Daughter of Eben^{r}. Hobbs & Eunice His Wife was Born in Weston. April : the. 13th. 1739.

I John Bigalow of Weston and Grace Allen of Sudbury had their Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston nov^{r}. 4th. 1739.

I [57] John Warrin Junr. and Sarah Harrington Both of Weston Had their Intentions of marriage Published in Weston Sep^{t}. 23 : 1739.

I Thomas Bamis Residing in The Narraganset Town Ship N°. 2. And Mary Smith of Weston, had their Intentions of Marriage Published In Weston novem^{r}. 4th. 1739.

I Isaac Allen of Weston & Sarah Meriam of Lexington Had their Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston Dec^{m}. 30 : 1739.

D Benj^{a}. the Son of Benj^{a}. Bigalow & Love Bigalow his wife Deceas^{d}. In Weston Octr. 30. 1739.

D Mary Bigalow the Daughter of Benj^{a}. Bigalow & Love Bigalow Decas^{d}. in Weston Octr. 31. 1739.

D Mindwell Bigalow the Daughter of Benj^{a}. Bigalow & Love Bigalow Deceas^{d}. In Weston Nove^{m}. 2 : 1739.

B Elisabeth Feltch the Daughter of Nathl. Feltch & and mary his wife was Born in Weston Decem^{r}. 31. 1739.

BD Josiah Severns the Son of Samuel Severns & Sarah His Wife was Born In Weston August 10th. 1732, and Deceas^{d}. in Weston Sep^{t}. the. 10th. 1732.

B Eunice Severns the Daughter of Samuel Severns & Sarah his wife was Born In Weston April 24th. 1739.

B Jonathan Fisk the Son of Nathan Fisk and mary His Wife Was Born In Weston, Decem^{r}. 15. 1739.

I Ephraim Seager of Concord & Priscilla Harrington of Weston Had their Intentions of Marriage Published In Weston June 3^{d}. 1739.

D Thos. Cory Deceasd. in Weston March 22nd.: 1738–9.

1740

I Joseph Smith of Sbrewsbury and Sarah Warrin of Weston Had their Intentions of Marriage Published In Weston May 4th. 1740.

B Thadeus Spring the Son of Thomas Spring & Margret His wife was Born In Weston august: 20: 1739.

B Jonathan Gearfield the Son of Edwd. Gearfield & Sarah His Wife Was Born In Weston July 29: 1739.

B Jonathan Walker the Son of John and Mary His Wife Was Born In Weston March 15: 1739–40.

B Elisabeth Woolson the Daughter of Joseph Woolson & Elisabeth His Wife Was Born In Weston Febry. 24: 1739.

B Ephaim Woolson the Son of Isaac Woolson and Cybill His wife was Born In Weston april the 11th. 1740.

B [58] Mary Willington the Daughter of Josiah Wilington & Mary His wife was Born in Weston Octr. 11th. 1733.

B John Willington the Son of Josiah Willington & Mary His Wife was Born in Weston Octr. 3d. 1736.

B Hannah Willington the Daughter of Josiah Willington & Mary his Wife was Born In Weston April 21: 1739.

B Lucy Bigalow the Daughter of John Bigalow & Grace His Wife was Born in Weston may 27: 1740.

D Eunice Severns Daughter of Samuel Severns & Sarah his Wife Deceasd. in Weston July 25. 1740.

B Oliver Hastings the Son of John Hastings & Mercy His Wife was Born in Weston Sept. 9th. 1740.

B Abner Bullard the Son of Benja. Bullard & Elisabeth his Wife Was Born in Weston Octr. 27: 1740.

B Joseph Livermore the Son of Josiah Livermore & Thankful his wife was Born in Weston July 11th. 1740.

B Elisabeth Whitny the Daughter of Samel. Whitny & Elisabeth his wife was Born in Weston the Last day of Novemr. 1735 & Died Janry. 6: 1735 :–6.

B Elisabeth Whitny the Daughter of Samel. Whitny & Elisabeth his wife was Born in Weston febr.y. 26. 1738.

B Samel. Whitny the Son of Samel. Whitny & Elisabath his wife was Born in Weston. Sept. 23: 1739.

B Sarah Smith the Daughter of Wm. Smith and Mary his Wife was Born in Weston august 31t. 1726.

B Abigail Smith the Daughter of Wm. Smith and Mary his wife was Born in Weston Decemr. 12: 1730.

D Ephraim Upham the Son of Wm. Upham & Thankful His wife Deceasd. in Weston May: 6: 1740.

D Abigail Upham the Daughter of wm. upham & Thankful his wife Deceasd. in Weston May 18th. 1740.

D Thankful upham the wife of William upham Deceasd. in Weston May 23: 1740.

B Mary Straton the Daugter of Jonathan Straton & Dinah his Wife was born in Weston novemr. 24: 1740.

B Anna Warrin the Daughter of John Warrin Jur. and Sarah his wife was Born in Weston Octr. 24: 1740.

B Eunice Upham the Daughter of Abijah Upham and Elizabeth his Wife was Born in Weston May 23d.: 1728.

1741

D [59] Mehitable Upham the Daughter of Abijah Upham & Elizabeth his Wife Deceasd. in Weston novemr. 25: 1740.

D Eunice Upham the Daughter of Abijah Upham & Elizabeth his Wife Deceasd. in Weston novemr. 29. 1740.

B Josiah Mirick the Son of James Mirick & Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston Janry. 19: 1740–41.

B Nathanel Dewing the Son of Nathaniel Dewing and Hannah his wife was Born in Weston Decemr. 18 1739.

B Susanna Allen the Daughter of David Allen & Elisabeth his wife Was Born In Weston Febry. 8th. 1740–1.

B Lucy Allen the Daughter of John Allen & Sarah his Wife was Born In Weston June 27: 1739.

B Josiah Walker the Son of Nathanel. Walker and Submit His Wife was Born in Weston Febry. 4th. 1740–1.

B Solomon Bigalow the Son of Benjamin Bigalow and Love his Wife Was Born in Weston Sept. 23d.: 1740.

B Eunice Hobbs the Daughter of Ebenr. Hobbs and Eunice his Wife was Born In Weston April 22d. 1741.

B Sarah Peirce the Daughter of George Peirce & Hannah His Wife was Born In Weston august 7: 1740.

B Ezra Fisk the Son of Nathan Fisk and Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston Decemr. 25. 1740.

B Isaac Allen the Son of Isaac Allen and Sarah His wife was Born In Weston May 23: 1741.

B Mehetabel Upham the Daughter of Abijah upham and Lisabeth his Wife was Born in Weston april 29: 1741.

B Abigail Spring the Daughter of Henry Spring & Abigail Spring was born in Weston Janry. 16: 1735.

B Elijah Spring the Son of Henry Spring & Abigail Spring was born in Weston Feb. 28: 1737.

B Elisabeth Spring the Daughter of Henry Spring & Abigail Spring was born In Weston april 7: 1739.

B Mary Spring the Daughter of Henry Spring & Abigail Spring was born in Weston March 22 : 1741.

B Josiah Parkhurst the Son of Josiah Parkhurst & Sarah His wife was born in Weston March 8 : 1737.

B Nathan Parkhurst the Son of Josiah Parkhurst & Sarah his wife was born in Weston novem^{r}. 2 : 1738.

B [60] Lydia Peirce the Daughter of Thomas and Mary Peirce was Born in Weston July 22 : 1741.

B Jerusha Smith the Daughter of Adam Smith & Jerusha his Wife was Born in Weston august 27 : 1741.

D Solomon Jones the Son of James Jones and Sarah his Wife Deceas^{d}. in Weston august 11th. 1741.

D Mary Gove the Daughter of John Gove & Tabitha his Wife Deceas^{d}. in Weston Decem^{r}. 18. 1740.

B Sarah Gove the Daughter of John Gove & Tabitha his Wife was Born in Weston august 16 : 1741.

B William Cory the Son of Samuel Cory & Bathshua his Wife was Born in Weston Sep^{t}. 28 1741.

B Samuel Bullard the Son of Jonathan Bullard & Ruth his Wife was Born In Weston March 18th. 1741.

B Abigail Bigalow the Daughter of Abraham Bigalow & Abigail His Wife was Born in Weston oct^{r}. 1^{t}.: 1740.

B Elizza Smith the Daughter of Daniel Smith & Elizabeth his wife was Born in Weston novem^{r}. 16. 1741.

B Bulah Bigalow the Daughter of John Bigalow and Grace his wife was Born in Weston Sep^{t}. 20 : 1741.

B Lois Bigalow the Daughter of Nathaniel Bigalow and Hannah his wife Was born in Weston Octr. 3^{d}. 1741.

B Jason Harrington Son of Isaac Harrington & Susanna his Wife was Born in Weston Jan^{ry}. 26 : 1741–2.

BD Eunice Feltch the Daughter of Nathaniel Feltch and Mary His wife was Born in Weston Sep^{t}. 19th. 1741 And Deceas^{d}. Sep^{t}. 25 : 1741.

M Daniel Smith & Elizabeth Bigalow Both of Weston Were Joyned in Marrige in Weston in the County of Midd^{x}. April 2^{d}. 1741 ℔^{r}. Francis Fullam Justice of Peace.

M Jonathan Bigalow of Weston and Mary Rice of Sudbury Both in the County of Midd^{x}. were Joyned in Marriage in Weston Jan^{ry}.: 19 : 1741–2. ℔^{r}. Francis Fullam Justice of Peace.

B Anna Janison the Daughter of Nathe^{l}.: Janison & Abigail His wife was Born in Weston July 4. 1739.

B Eunice Janison the Daughter of Nathe^{l}. Janison & Abigail His wife was Born in Weston Feb^{ry}. 10 1741–2.

B Sarah Gearfield the Daughter of Edwd. Gearfield and Sarah His wife was Born in Weston August 22: 1741.

1742

B [61] Abigail Bond the Daughter of Benja. Bond & Abigail his Wife was Born in Weston Febry. 10 1740–1.

P William Whitney & Mary Peirce Both of Weston had their Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston March 14th.: 1741–2.

B Josiah Severns ye Son of Saml. Severns & Sarah his Wife was Born in Weston April the 12th: AD. 1741.

B Timothy Fullam ye Son of Francis Fullam Junr. & Susanna his Wife was Born in Weston Decr: The 3d: AD. 1741.

P Peter Norcross & Elizabeth Benjamin had their intentions of Marriage Entred March ye 27th. 1742. ℔r Josiah Livermore Town Clerk.

P Nathanael Whittaker of Concord & Hannah Peirce of Weston had their Intentions of Marriage entred April ye 3d: 1742.

B Daniel Coollidge the Son of Josiah Coollidge & Deliverance his Wife was born in Weston Octr: ye 23d: 1741.

P Thomas Gearfield junr. of Weston & Rebekah Johnson of Lunenburg had their intentions of Marriage entered April the 10th: 1742.

P Benoni Flegg & Mary Morse both of Weston had their intentions of Marriage entred April ye 24th. 1742.

P Thomas Russel of Weston & Hepzibah Nichols of Lexington had their intentions of Marriage entred May ye 7th. 1742.

D Thomas Spring Son of Thomas Spring & Margarett his Wife Deceased in Weston June the Seventh AD. 1740.

B Thomas Spring Son of Thomas Spring and Margarett his Wife was born in Weston June ye 30th. AD 1741.

D David Allen Son of Abel Allen junr. & Mary his Wife Decd. in Weston March the 23d. 1741–2.

D Abel Allen junr. Decd: in Weston May ye 13th. 1742.

P Abraham Whitney & Tabitha Allen both of Weston had Their Intentions of Marriage entred June ye 17th. 1742.

P Jonas Harrington junr. & Elizabeth Bond both of Weston had their intentions of Marriage entred June ye 26th: 1742.

B Ephraim Harrington Son of George Harrington and Rebekah his Wife was born in Weston April ye 17th. AD 1742.

B Submit Walker ye Daughter of Nathl: Walker & Submit his wife was born in Weston July the 10th: AD. 1742.

B [62] Isaac Walker the Son of John Walker & Mary his Wife was born in Weston June ye 17th: AD. 1742.

D Elisha Livermore Son of Nathanael Livermore & Martha his Wife, Decd: in Weston August ye 13th: AD 1742.

B Mary Spring the Daughter of Henry Spring & Abigail Spring was born in Weston March 22: 1741.

B Josiah Parkhurst the Son of Josiah Parkhurst & Sarah His wife was born in Weston March 8: 1737.

B Nathan Parkhurst the Son of Josiah Parkhurst & Sarah his wife was born in Weston novem^{r}. 2: 1738.

B [60] Lydia Peirce the Daughter of Thomas and Mary Peirce was Born in Weston July 22: 1741.

B Jerusha Smith the Daughter of Adam Smith & Jerusha his Wife was Born in Weston august 27: 1741.

D Solomon Jones the Son of James Jones and Sarah his Wife Deceas^{d}. in Weston august 11th. 1741.

D Mary Gove the Daughter of John Gove & Tabitha his Wife Deceas^{d}. in Weston Decem^{r}. 18. 1740.

B Sarah Gove the Daughter of John Gove & Tabitha his Wife was Born in Weston august 16: 1741.

B William Cory the Son of Samuel Cory & Bathshua his Wife was Born in Weston Sep^{t}. 28 1741.

B Samuel Bullard the Son of Jonathan Bullard & Ruth his Wife was Born In Weston March 18th. 1741.

B Abigail Bigalow the Daughter of Abraham Bigalow & Abigail His Wife was Born in Weston oct^{r}. 1^{t}.: 1740.

B Elizza Smith the Daughter of Daniel Smith & Elizabeth his wife was Born in Weston novem^{r}. 16. 1741.

B Bulah Bigalow the Daughter of John Bigalow and Grace his wife was Born in Weston Sep^{t}. 20: 1741.

B Lois Bigalow the Daughter of Nathaniel Bigalow and Hannah his wife Was born in Weston Octr. 3^{d}. 1741.

B Jason Harrington Son of Isaac Harrington & Susanna his Wife was Born in Weston Jan^{ry}. 26: 1741–2.

BD Eunice Feltch the Daughter of Nathaniel Feltch and Mary His wife was Born in Weston Sep^{t}. 19th. 1741 And Deceas^{d}. Sep^{t}. 25: 1741.

M Daniel Smith & Elizabeth Bigalow Both of Weston Were Joyned in Marrige in Weston in the County of Midd^{x}. April 2^{d}. 1741 ℔^{r}. Francis Fullam Justice of Peace.

M Jonathan Bigalow of Weston and Mary Rice of Sudbury Both in the County of Midd^{x}. were Joyned in Marriage in Weston Jan^{ry}.: 19: 1741–2. ℔^{r}. Francis Fullam Justice of Peace.

B Anna Janison the Daughter of Nathe^{l}.: Janison & Abigail His wife was Born in Weston July 4. 1739.

B Eunice Janison the Daughter of Nathe^{l}. Janison & Abigail His wife was Born in Weston Feb^{ry}. 10 1741–2.

B Sarah Gearfield the Daughter of Edwd. Gearfield and Sarah His wife was Born in Weston August 22: 1741.

1742

B [61] Abigail Bond the Daughter of Benj^{a}. Bond & Abigail his Wife was Born in Weston Feb^{ry}. 10 1740–1.

P William Whitney & Mary Peirce Both of Weston had their Intentions of Marriage Published in Weston March 14th.: 1741–2.

B Josiah Severns ye Son of Saml. Severns & Sarah his Wife was Born in Weston April the 12th: AD. 1741.

B Timothy Fullam y^{e} Son of Francis Fullam Junr. & Susanna his Wife was Born in Weston Dec^{r}: The 3^{d}: AD. 1741.

P Peter Norcross & Elizabeth Benjamin had their intentions of Marriage Entred March y^{e} 27th. 1742. $\mathfrak{P}^{r}$ Josiah Livermore Town Clerk.

P Nathanael Whittaker of Concord & Hannah Peirce of Weston had their Intentions of Marriage entred April y^{e} 3^{d}: 1742.

B Daniel Coollidge the Son of Josiah Coollidge & Deliverance his Wife was born in Weston Oct^{r}: y^{e} 23^{d}: 1741.

P Thomas Gearfield jun^{r}. of Weston & Rebekah Johnson of Lunenburg had their intentions of Marriage entered April the 10th: 1742.

P Benoni Flegg & Mary Morse both of Weston had their intentions of Marriage entred April ye 24th. 1742.

P Thomas Russel of Weston & Hepzibah Nichols of Lexington had their intentions of Marriage entred May ye 7th. 1742.

D Thomas Spring Son of Thomas Spring & Margarett his Wife Deceased in Weston June the Seventh AD. 1740.

B Thomas Spring Son of Thomas Spring and Margarett his Wife was born in Weston June ye 30th. AD 1741.

D David Allen Son of Abel Allen jun^{r}. & Mary his Wife Dec^{d}. in Weston March the 23^{d}. 1741–2.

D Abel Allen jun^{r}. Dec^{d}: in Weston May ye 13th. 1742.

P Abraham Whitney & Tabitha Allen both of Weston had Their Intentions of Marriage entred June ye 17th. 1742.

P Jonas Harrington jun^{r}. & Elizabeth Bond both of Weston had their intentions of Marriage entred June ye 26th: 1742.

B Ephraim Harrington Son of George Harrington and Rebekah his Wife was born in Weston April ye 17th. AD 1742.

B Submit Walker ye Daughter of Nathl: Walker & Submit his wife was born in Weston July the 10th: AD. 1742.

B [62] Isaac Walker the Son of John Walker & Mary his Wife was born in Weston June ye 17th: AD. 1742.

D Elisha Livermore Son of Nathanael Livermore & Martha his Wife, Dec^{d}: in Weston August ye 13th: AD 1742.

D Mary Stratten Daughter of Jonathan Stratten & Dinah his wife, Dec^{d}. in Weston Septr. ye 29th. 1742.

B Mary Hammond ye Daughter of Eben^{r}. Hammond & Mary his Wife; was born in Weston April ye first AD. 1739.

B Thankful Hammond ye Daughter of Eben^{r}. Hammond & Mary his Wife, was born in Weston August ye 4th. AD. 1740.

B Gearfield Hammond ye Son of Eben^{r}. Hammond & Mary his wife, was born in Weston Octob^{r}. ye 31st. AD. 1741.

D Thankful Hammond ye Daughter of Eben^{r}. Hammond and Mary his Wife, Dec^{d}. in Weston Novemb^{r}. ye 15th.: Anno, 1741.

D Gearfield Hammond Son of Eben^{r}. Hammond & Mary his Wife, Deceased in Weston Novr. ye 21st: AD 1741.

P Shubael Child jun^{r}. of Weston & Sarah Stratten of Waltham had their intentions of Marriage Entred Octr. ye 30th: 1742.

P Joshua Train of Weston & Mary Nichols of Framingham had their intentions of Marriage Entred Octr. ye 30th. 1742.

B Jonathan Train the Son of John Train & Jane his Wife was born in Weston May ye 20th: AD. 1742.

P Daniel Fisk of Sturbridge & Deliverance Brown of Weston had their intentions of Marriage Entred Nov^{r}: ye 20th: 1742.

B Anna Woolson ye Daughter of Isaac Woolson & Sybil his Wife was born in Weston June ye 14th. 1742.

B Sarah Hastings ye Daughter of John Hastings & Mercy his Wife was born in Weston Oct^{r}: ye 25th: 1842.

B Jonathan Warrin the Son of John Warrin jun^{r}. & Sarah his Wife was born in Weston August ye 11th: AD. 2742.

B Mary Stratten ye Daughter of Jonathan Stratten & of Dinah his Wife was born in Weston Dec^{r}: ye 20th: 1742.

B [63] Ruth Gregory ye Daughter of Abraham Gregory & of Susanna his Wife was born in Weston Dec^{r}: 19th. 1742.

B Samuel Fisk the Son of Nathan Fisk & Mary his Wife was born in Weston July the 9th. AD. 1742.

B Moses Bullard the Son of Jonathan Bullard & Ruth his Wife was born in Weston Dec^{r}: ye 13th: 1742.

B Jonas Harrington ye Son of Jonas Harrington and Abigail his Wife was born in Weston Sept^{r}: ye 21st: AD. 1740.

B James Stimpson ye Son of Nathl. Stimson & Elizabeth his Wife was born in Weston August ye 10th: AD. 1742.

P William Smith jun^{r}. of Weston & Hannah Fisk of Waltham had their intentions of Marriage entred Feb^{ry}. 9th. 1742–3.

B Mary Livermore ye Daughter of Daniel Livermore & Mary his Wife was born in Weston Novr. ye 13th: AD. 1737.

B Haynes Livermore ye Son of Daniel Livermore & of Mary his Wife was born in Weston Feb^{ry}: ye 23th. AD. 1739–40.

B Sarah Livermore ye Daughtr: of Daniel Livermore & of Mary his Wife was born in Weston Septr: ye 13th. 1742.

D Abraham Livermore Decd. in Weston Septr. ye 3rd: AD. 1742.

D Haynes Livermore ye Son of Danl. Livermore & of Mary his Wife, Decd: in Weston Septr. ye 9th. AD 1742.

B Elisha Hobbs ye Son of Ebenr. Hobbs & of Eunice his Wife was born in Weston Febry: ye 8th: AD. 1742–3.

B Ruth Upham ye Daughtr of Thomas Upham & of Ruth his Wife was born in Weston Septr. ye 3d: AD. 1742.

B Elisha Allen the Son of Ebenr. Allen junr. & of Tabitha his Wife was born in Weston Janry. ye 30th. AD. 1742–3.

P Aaron Rice of Rutland & Elizabeth Bullard of Weston had Their intentions of Marriage entred March ye 9th. 1742–3.

P The Revd. Mr: Joseph Davis of Holden & Mrs: Catharine Jones of Weston had their intentions of Marriage Entred March ye 11th: 1742–3.

P Joseph Whitney of Weston, and Mary Child of Waltham had their intentions of Marriage entred March ye 11th: 1742–3.

1743

P [64] Jonas Peirce of Weston & Mary Adams of Lexington had their Intentions of Marriage Entred April ye 9th: AD. 1743.

P Daniel Gale & Sarah Lamson both of Weston had Their Intentions of Marriage entred April ye 1743.

B Sarah Harrington ye Daughter of Jonas Harrington & Abigail his Wife was born in Weston March ye 1st: 1742–3.

P David Sanderson & Abigail Jones both of Weston had Their intentions of Marriage entred May ye 14: 1743.

P The Revd: Mr: Joseph Buckminster of Rutland & Mrs: Lucy Williams of Weston, had their intentions ot Marriage Entred May 27th: 1743.

P Nathanael Woolcott of Brookfield & Beulah Woolson of Weston had their intentions of Marriage Entred May 28th. 1743.

P Jacob Fullam of Weston & Hannah Wares of Needham had their intentions of Marriage Entred Augst. 27th: 1743.

B Joshua Pierce ye Son of George Peirce & Hannah his Wife was born in Weston Octr: ye 19th. AD. 1742.

B Asa Walker ye Son of Nathanl: Walker & of Submit his Wife was born in Weston Septr. ye 2d: AD. 1743.

B Joseph Norcross Son of Joseph Norcross & of Hannah his Wife, was born in Weston May ye 10th. 1737.

B Isaac Norcross ye Son of Joseph Norcross & of Hannah his Wife, was born in Weston May ye 33d. AD. 1739.

B Mehitabel Norcross ye Daughtr. of Joseph Norcross, & Hannah his Wife was born in Weston June ye 29th. 1741.

P Joseph Lock of Lexington & Hannah Peirce of Weston had their intentions of Marriage entred Novr: ye 5th. 1743.

D Abigail Stimson ye Daughtr. of Nathanael Stimson & Elizabeth his Wife Decd. in Weston Septr. ye 25th. 1743.

B Solomon Gearfield ye Son of Thomas Gearfield junr. & of Rebekah his Wife was born in Weston July ye 18th. 1743.

B Asa Smith the Son of Daniel Smith & of Elizabeth his Wife was born in Weston Febuary ye 21st: 1742–3.

B [65] Abijah Allen ye Son of Isaac Allen & of Sarah his Wife was born in Weston Septembr. ye 24th AD. 1743.

M These are to Signify yt Mr. Josiah Coollidge & Mrs Deliverance Warrin of Weston were Married this 11th. Day of June 1719 by me
Copy from Said Lynde recorded — Joseph Lynde Justice of Peace

BB John Bigelow, & Nathan Bigelow, Sons of John Bigelow & Grace his Wife were born in Weston Novr. ye 8th. AD. 1743.

P Caleb Child & Lucy Underwood (both residing in Weston) had their intentions of Marriage entred Febry. ye 4th. AD: 1743–4.

B Martha Livermore ye Daughtr. of Nathanael Livermore & Martha his Wife was born in Weston May ye 2d: AD. 1741.

B Lucy Livermore ye Daughter of Nathanl. Livermore & of Martha his Wife was born in Weston July ye 11th. AD. 1743.

B Jonathan Gearfield ye Son of Edward Gearfield & of Sarah his Wife was born in Weston June ye 23d. AD 1743.

P Josiah Hobbs of Brookfield, and Mary Harrington of Weston had their intentions of Marriage entred April ye 7th. 1744:—
As also John Hobbs of Brookfield & Beulah Warren of Weston

P Samuel Boyce of Medfield & Esther Hastings of Weston had their intentions of Marriage Entred April ye 13th. 1744.

P James Stimson junr. & Rebekah Mirick both of Weston had their intentions of Marriage Entred April ye 14th: 1744.

D Mrs. Lydia Jones Decd: in Weston Septr. ye 18th: 1743. aged about Ninety four years: She was ye Widow of Capt Josiah Jones who was the first Deacn. of ye Church in Sd Town.

P Deacn: John Warren of Weston & Mrs Lydia Bond of Watertown had their names and intentions of Marrige entr'd May. 2d. 1744.

B David Bigelow ye Son of Joshua Bigelow & Lydia his Wife was born in Weston March ye 6th. AD. 1731–2.

B Lydia Bigelow ye Daughtr. of Joshua Bigelow & Lydia his Wife was born in Weston March ye 13th. 1733–4

B Esther Bigelow ye Daughtr of Joshua Bigelow & Lydia his Wife, was born in Weston Febry. 23d. 1735–6.

1744

B [66] Asa Bigelow ye Son of Joshua Bigelow & Lydia his Wife was born in Weston Septr. ye 1738.

B Anna Bigelow ye Daughtr. of Joshua Bigelow & Lydia his Wife was born in Weston March ye 25th. 1740.

B Abijah Severns the Son of Saml. Severns & Sarah his Wife was born in Weston March ye 13th. AD. 1743-4.

B Abraham Bigelow ye Son of Abraham Bigelow & Abigail his Wife was born in Weston Febry. ye 26th: AD 1742-3.

B John Gove the Son of John Gove & Tabitha his wife was born in Weston January the 16th: AD 1743-4.

B Josiah Lawrence ye Son of William Lawrence & Mary his Wife was born in Weston July ye 16th: 1744.

D Mrs. Sarah Wait Decd. in Weston Janry 17th. 1743-4. aged about ninety one years.

B Josiah Coollidge ye Son of Josiah Coollidge & Deliverance his Wife was born in Weston July ye 6th. 1744.

B Benjamin Peirce ye Son of Jonas Peirce & Mary his Wife was born in Weston May ye 20th. 1744.

B Ephraim Peirce ye Son of Thomas Peirce & of Mary his Wife was born in Weston March ye 31st: AD. 1743.

B Anne Livermore the Daughtr. of Daniel Livermore & Mary his Wife was born in Weston Octr. ye 25th. AD 1744.

B Abijah Felch the Son of Nathaniel Felch & Mary his Wife was born in Weston Septr. ye 30th. 1744.

P The intentions of Marriage between Joseph Brown & Abigail Munroe both of Weston, were Entred Novr. ye 16th. 1744.

B Lydia Train ye Daughtr. of Saml. Train & of Rachel his Wife was born in Weston July ye 28th. AD. 1743.

B Abijah Whitney ye Son of Joseph Whitney & of Mary his Wife was born in Weston Septr. ye 6th. 1744.

P The intentions of Marriage between Josiah Smith of Weston and Hepzibah Stearns of Lexington were entred Decr. ye 7th 1744. & Published Decr. ye 9th.

B [67] Daniel Jones the Son of Elisha Jones & Mary his Wife was born in Weston July ye 25th. AD. 1740.

B Elias Jones the Son of Elisha Jones & of Mary his Wife was born in Weston August ye 19th. AD. 1742.

B Josiah Jones the Son of Elisha Jones & of Mary his Wife was born in Weston Novr. ye 9th. AD. 1744.

B Mary Hunt ye Daughtr. of Saml. Hunt & of Tabitha his Wife was born in Weston June ye 29th AD. 1741.

D Elisha Allen ye Son of Ebenr. Allen junr. & of Tabitha his Wife Deceased in Weston Novembr. the 11th. AD 1744.

B Elisha Allen ye Son of 'Ebenr. Allen junr. & of Tabitha his Wife was Born in Weston Decr. ye 10th AD. 1744.

B Abigail Walker ye Daughtr. of John Walker & of Mary his Wife was born in Weston Decr. ye 27th. 1744.

B Sarah Harrington ye Daughtr. of George Harrington, & Rebekah his Wife was born in Weston August ye 3d. 1743.

P The intentions of Marriage between Philip Gage of Weston & Anna Priest of Waltham were Entred February ye 5th. 1744–5.

B Abigail Upham the Daughtr. of William Upham & of Elisabeth his wife was born in Weston Novr: 2d. 1744.

M Nathanael Stimson & Elisabeth Mirick both of Weston were Married in Sd Town April 6th. 1737 ℔r Wm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel there.

M Bradyl Smith & Mary Hagar both of Weston were Married in Sd Town April 6th. 1737. ℔ Wm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel there.

M Daniel Warren & Deborah Phillips both of Weston were Married in Weston May. 30th. 1737 ℔ Wm. Williams Ministr of ye Gospel there.

M Benjamin Bartlet of Newbury & Jemima Parkhurst of Weston were Married in Weston April 20th. 1738 ℔ Wilm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel There.

M Ebenr. Hammond of Westboro' & Mary Gearfield of Weston were Married in Weston Aprl. 20th. 1738 ℔ Wm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel there.

M Benjamin Bond of Weston & Abigail Mixer of Waltham were Married in Weston May 4th. 1738. ℔ Wm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel there.

M [68] Samuel Brooks of Concord & Elisabeth Gearfield of Weston were Married in Weston Septr. 6th. 1738. ℔ Wm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel there.

M Abel Allen & Elisabeth Shephard both of Sd Weston were Married in Sd Town Septr. 7th. 1738 ℔ Wm: Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel There.

M Jacob Smith of Shrewsbury & Kezia Warren of Weston were Married in Weston Novr. 23d. 1738. ℔ Wm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel There.

M Nathan Fisk of Weston & Mary Fisk of Sudbury were Married in Weston February 21st. 1738. ℔ Wm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel there.

M Henry Smith of Lexington & Mary Smith of Weston were Married in Weston Decr. 7th. 1738. ℔r Wm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel There.

M Isaac Corey of Weston & Abigail Priest of Waltham were Married in Weston April 12th. 1739. ℔. Willm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel There.

M Joshua Richardson of Woburn & Eunice Jenison of Weston were Married in Weston July 11th. 1739. ℔ Wm. Williams Minist^{r} of ye Gospel there.

M Isaac Allen of Weston & Sarah Miriam of Lexington were Married in Weston Jan^{ry}. 24th. 1739-40, ℔ Wm: Williams Minist^{r}. of ye Gospel There.

M John Warren jun^{r}. & Sarah Harrington both of Weston were Married in Sd Town Feb^{ry}. 20th. 1739-40 ℔ Wm. Williams Minist^{r}. of ye Gospel There.

M George Harrington jun^{r}. of Waltham & Rebecca Allen of Weston were married in Weston Jan^{ry}. 1st. 1740-1 ℔ Wm. Williams Minist^{r}. of ye Gosp^{l}. there.

M Thomas Upham of Weston & Ruth Hammond of Waltham were Married in Weston March 10th. 1740-1 ℔ Wm. Williams Minist^{r} of ye Gospel there.

M Joseph Pierce jun^{r}. & Lydia Walker both of Weston were Married in Sd Town April 2^{d} 1741 ℔ Wm. Williams Minist^{r}. of ye Gospel there.

M David Stearns of Waltham & Bethia Stimson of Weston were Married in Weston Augst. 26th. 1741 ℔ Wm. Williams Minist^{r}. of ye Gospel there.

M Daniel Smith & Elisabeth Biggelow both of Weston were Married in Sd Town April 2^{d}. 1741 ℔^{r}. Wm. Williams Minist^{r}. of ye Gospel There.

M Saml. Whitney jun^{r}. & Abigail Fletcher both of Weston were Married in Sd Town Octr. 20th. 1741 ℔ Wm. Williams Minist^{r}. of ye Gospel there.

M Samuel Train & Rachel Allen both of Weston were Married in Sd Town Decr. 31st. 1741. ℔^{r}. Wm Williams Minist^{r}. of ye Gospel There.

M Samuel Baldwin of Sudbury & Elisabeth Jones of Weston were Married in Weston March 23^{d}. 1741-2 ℔ Wm. Williams Minist^{r}. of ye Gospel there.

M [69] William Whitney & Mary Peirce both of Weston were married in Sd Town March 30th. 1742. ℔ Wm. Williams Minist^{r}. of ye Gospel there.

M Eben^{r}. Allen jun^{r}. & Tabitha Fullam both of Weston were Married in Sd Town March 31st. 1742. ℔^{r}. Wm. Williams Minist^{r}. of ye Gospel there.

M Benoni Flagg & Mary Morse both of Weston were Married in Sd Town August 19th. 1742. ℔ Wm. Williams Minist^{r}. of ye Gospel there.

M Jonas Harrington jun^{r}. & Elisabeth Bond both of Weston were Married in Sd Town Decr. 23^{d}. 1742. ℔ Wm. Williams Minist^{r}. of ye Gospel there.

B Abijah Harrington ye Son of Jonas Harrington junr. & of Elisabeth his Wife was born in Weston Decr. ye first AD. 1743.

M Abraham Whitney & Tabitha Allen both of Weston were Married in Sd Town Janry. 20th. 1742–3. ℔ Wm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel there.

B Elisha Whitney ye Son of Abraham Whitney & Tabitha his Wife was born in Weston March ye 2d. 1743–4.

M Mr. Daniel Fisk of Sturbridge & Mrs. Deliverance Brown of Weston were Married in Weston March 31st. 1743. ℔ Wm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel there.

M Mr. Aaron Rice of Rutland & Mrs. Elisabeth Bullard of Weston were Married in Weston Aprl: 14th. 1743 ℔r. Wm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel there.

M The Revd. Mr. Joseph Davis of Holden & Mrs. Katharine Jones of Weston were Married in Weston May 24th. 1743. ℔ Wm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel there.

M The Revd. Mr. Joseph Buckminster of Rutland & Mrs. Lucy Williams of Weston were Married in Weston June 30th. 1743 ℔ Wm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel there.

M Mr. Nathanael Woolcott of Brookfield & Mrs. Beulah Woolson of Weston were Married in Weston July 21st. 1743. ℔r. Wm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospl. there.

M David Sanderson & Abigail Jones both of Weston were Married in Sd Town August 11th. 1743. ℔ Wm. Williams Ministr of ye Gospel There.

M Daniel Gale & Sarah Lamson both of Weston were Married in Sd Town Septr. 8th. 1743. ℔r. Wm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel there.

M James Stimson & Rebecca Mirick both of Weston were Married in Sd Town May 16th. 1744. ℔ Wm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel There.

D Jonathan Warren ye Son of John Warren junr. & of Sarah his Wife Decd: in Weston Novr. ye 12th. 1743.

D Anna Warren ye Daughtr. of John Warren junr. & of Sarah his Wife Decd. in Weston Novr. ye 1743.

B [70] Anna Warren ye Daughtr. of John Warren junr. & of Sarah his Wife was born in Weston Octr. ye 31st. 1744.

B Benjamin Bond ye Son of Benj. Bond & of Abigail his Wife was born in Weston March ye 21st. AD. 1743-4.

M Mr. Joseph Brown & Mrs. Abigail Munroe both of Weston in ye County of of Middlsx were joyned in Marriage in Sd Town Febry. ye 7th. AD. 1744. ℔ Francis Fullam Justice of Peace.

B Phineas Gregory the Son of Isaac Gregory & of Grace his Wife was born in Weston February ye 20th. AD. 1743–4.

B Thaddeus Gearfield the Son of Edward Gearfield & of Sarah his Wife was born in Weston Febry. ye 13th. 1744–5.

D Mr. James Stimson Decd. in Weston Febry. ye 18th. AD. 1744–5.

D Isaac Woolson Decd. in Weston August ye 13th. 1743.

D Benj Pike Decd. in Weston Febry. 25th. 1744–5.

End. Thaddeus Bond of Sturbridge & Prudence Warrin of Weston had their Intentions of marriage Entred march 9. 1744.

En. Thaddeus Gale of Weston and Lydia Amsden of Westboro: had their Intentions of marriage Entred march 9. 1744.

En. William Upham Jur. and Elizabeth Grigory both of Weston had their Intentions of marriage Entred march 11. 1744.

En. John Garfield of Weston & Thankful Stowel of Waltham had their Intentions of marriage Entred march 17 1744: 5.

D Marcy Garfield the Wife of Lievt. Thomas Garfield Died in Weston ye 28th. of February 1744 : 5.

Entd. William Monroe of Lexington and Tabitha Jones of Weston had Their Intentions of marriage Entered May 4. 1745.

B Beulah Brewer Daughter of Josiah Brewer and Hannah His Wife Was Born in Weston Septr. 15. 1738.

B Miriam Brewer Daughter of Josiah Brewer & Hannah His Wife was Born in Weston June 15—1740.

B John Brewer Son of Josiah Brewer & Hannah His Wife Was Born in Weston may 26. 1743.

1745

Middx

M [71] It is hereby Certified That mr Wm. Monroe of Lexington & mrs Tabytha Jones of Weston both in the County of Middx. were Joyned in Marriage in Weston ye 29 Day of may 1745. ℔ Francis Fullam Justice of Peace.

B Joel Walker ye Son of Nathl: Walker and Submitt His Wife was Born Weston January 28 1744: 5.

B Amos Peirce Son of George Peirce and Hannah His Wife was born in Weston Jany: 31 1744 : 5.

B Mathew Hobbs Son of Ebenezer Hobbs and Eunice His Wife was Born in Weston Sept. 21. A.D. 1745.

B Kezia Allen the daughter of David Allen & Elizabeth His Wife was Born in Weston Octor: 14: 1744.

B Thaddeus Harrington Son of Jonas Harrington and Elizabeth his wife was Born in Weston aug: 16. 1745.

B Rebekah Garfield the Daughter of Thomas Garfield Jur. and Rebekah his Wife was Born in Weston Sept: 23 A.D. 1745.

B Ruhamah Willington the Daughter of Josiah Willington and Mary his Wife was Born in Weston June ye. 5. 1742.

B Josiah Willington the Son of Josiah Willington and Mary his Wife was Born in Weston Septr. 19. 1745.

B Beulah Straton the Daughter of Jonathan and Dinah His Wife was Born in Weston Jan^{ry}: 17. 1744: 5.

B Nathl. Stimpson the Son of Nathl: Stimpson and Elizabeth His wife was born in Weston Jan^{ry}: 10 1744: 5.

B Isaac Stimpson Son of Jonathan Stimpson & Thankfull His wife was Born in Weston Septr. 11. 1743.

B Abijah Stimpson Son of Jonathan Stimpson and Thankfull His wife Was Born in Weston Aug: 8. 1745.

B James Hastings Son of John Hastings and Mercy His Wife was Born in Weston October ye 6. 1745.

B Josiah Lawrance Son of William Lawrance and mary His wife was Born in weston Sept. 29. 1745.

B [72] Phinehas Bullard Son of Jonathan Bullard and Ruth His wife was born in Weston July 26. 1745.

B Elizabeth Smith the Daughter of Daniel Smith and Elizabeth His was Born in Weston April 26: 1745.

Ent^{d}. Elisha Fullam and Sarah Hagar both of Weston had their Intentions of marriage Entred Jan. 11. 1745–6.

En. Jonathan Bullard Ju^{r}. & Anna Harrington both of Weston had their Intentions of marriage Entred Jan 11 1745–6.

B Simeon Whitney Son of Abra^{m}: Whitney and Tabytha His Wife was Born in Weston November 21 1745.

B Ruth Lee the Daughter of Woodis Lee and Ruth His wife was Born in Weston Octr. 25. 1745.

D Ruth Lee the Wife of Woodis Lee died in Weston Decr. 7 1745.

B Ebenezer Harrington Son of George Harrington Ju^{r}. and Rebekah His wife was born in Brookfield Septr. 8. 1745.

B Moses Grigory Son of Abra^{m}. Grigory and Susan^{a}. His Wife was Born in Weston June 29. 1745.

D Rebekah the Wife of James Stimpson Deceasd in Weston July 16. 1745.

BD Sarah Stimpson ye Daughter James Stimpson and Rebekah His wife was Born and Deceasd July. 16. 1745.

Ent^{d}. Henry Gale of Weston and Abigail Smith of Lexington had their Intentions of marriage Enterd Feb. 22. 1745.

B Elizebeth Baldwin ye Daughter of Saml. Baldwin and Elizabeth His wife was born in Weston June 18. 1745.

B Abijah Wheeler Son of Abijah Wheeler and Tabitha His wife was born in Concord Sept 26. 1737.

B Sarah Wheeler the Daughter Abij: Wheeler and Tabitha His wife was Born in Concord June the Third 1738.

B Solomon Wheeler Son of Abijah Wheeler and Tabitha his Wife was born in weston Feb. 3. 1740: 1.

B Jonathan Wheeler Son of Abijah Wheeler and Tabitha His Wife was Born in Weston May 11: 1743.

1746

B [73] George Smith Son of William Smith and Hannah his wife was Born in Weston Septr 20. A.D. 1745.

I The Intentions of Marriage Between James Stimson and Abigail Harrington Both of Weston Were Entred March 8th 1745.

I The Intentions of Marriage Between Benjamin Munroe jur. of Weston & Mary Marriam jur. of Lexington Were Entred March 8th. 1745.

B Thaddeus Fisk Son to Nathan Fisk & Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston February 19th. 1743–4.

M James Stimson and Abigail Harrington both of Weston Were Joynd. in Marriage in Weston Afores^{d}. ye. 3d. day of April 1746 by Francis Fullam Justice of Peace for ye County of Middlesex.

D Patience Whittemore The Wife of Jeremy Whittemore Deceased in Weston 24th. o' October 1745.

D Asa Whittemore Son to Jeremy Whittemore Deceased in Weston 12th. of April 1746.

B Mary Upham Daughter to William Upham jr. and Elizabeth his Wife, Was born in Weston 10th. of January 1745.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Jeremiah Whittemore of Weston and Abigail Woolly of Concord Were Entred May 10th. 1746.

D Moses Gregory Died in Weston. ye. 14th. Day of June 1746.

B Mary Walker Daughter of Nathaniel Walker & Submitt Walker Was Born in Weston June 7th. 1746.

B Sarah Bigelow Daughter to John & Grace Bigelow Was Born in Weston The 12th. day of February 1745.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Daniel Parkhurst of Weston and Martha Gamage of Waltham Were Entred Sepr. 6th. 1746.

[B] Samuel Son of Samuel & Rachel Train Was Born in Weston 11th. of August 1745.

B [74] Lois Daughter of Nathaniel & Hannah Bigelow Was Born in Weston 26th of June 1746.

B Francis Son of Francis & Susannah Fullam Was Born in Weston 15th. of Octr. 1744.

BD Jesse Son of Abraham & Abigail Bigelow Was Born in Weston. 17th. of March 1745: and Deceased the 8th of July following.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Robert Gage of Weston and Susanna Smith of Waltham Were Entred ye 22d of Novr. 1746.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Josiah Adams & Grace Hager both of Weston Were Entred the 22d. of November 1746.

B Silas Son of Elisha & Mary Jones Was Born in Weston the 7th. o' Novr. 1746.

B Lucy Daughter of Henery & Abigail Spring Was Born in Weston Feby. 20th. 1742.

B Rebekah Daughter of Henery & Abigail Spring Was Born in Weston Octr. 26th. 1744.

B Keziah Daughter of Henery & Abigail Spring Was Born in Weston Sepr. 30: 1746.

B Mary Daughter of Shobael & Sarah Child Was Born in Weston Novr. 1745.

D Jonathan Son of John & Sarah Warren Decesd. in Weston Novr. 12th: 1743.

D Anna Daughter of John & Sarah Warren Decesd. in Weston Novr. 16th. 1743.

BD John Son of John & Sarah Warren Was Born in Weston Octr. 31: 1746 and Deceased. December 2d. 1746.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between John Hager of Weston and Hannah Stearns of Waltham Were Entred Decr. 12th. 1746.

B Eunice Daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Felch Was Born in Weston 21st of August 1746 and Deceased the 26th. of The Same Month.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Munnings Sawin of Marlborough and Rebekah Munro of Weston Were Entred ye. 12th. of Feby. AD 1746.

B Elisha Son of James & Abigail Stimson Was Born in Weston ye. 12th. of Jany. AD 1746.

B Nehemiah Son of Elisha & Sarah Warrin was Born in Weston ye. 23d. of Janry. AD. 1746.

B [75] Hepsibeth Daughter of Ebenezer & Eunice Hobbs Was Born in Weston ye 18th. of. Feby. 1746.

B Jonathan Son of John & Tabitha Gove Was Born in Weston August 22d. 1746.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between William Savage and Sarah Hobbs both of Weston Were Entred March 21st. 1746.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Joseph Bigelow and Lydia Warren both of Weston Were Entred April 4th. 1747.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Joseph Stone of Sudbury and Dorcas Hobbs of Weston Were Entred April 10th. 1747.

B. Anna Daughter of Isaac & Grace Gregory Was Born in Weston April 14th. 1746.

B Jesse Son of Abraham & Abigail Bigelow Was Born in Weston June 30th. 1747.

B Mary Daughter of Jonas & Elizabeth Harrington Was Born in Weston March 27th. 1747.

B Samuel Son of John & Mary Walker Was Born in Weston May ye 11th. 1747.

B Eunice Danghter of John & Sarah Allen Was Born in Weston May 21. 1744.

B Ruth Daughter of John & Sarah Allen Was Born in Lancaster March 18th. 1747.

B Esther Daughter of Henery & Abigail Gale Was Born in Weston febr. 14th. 1746.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Hopstill Mead of Weston and Sarah Pierce of Waltham Were Entred September 19th. 1747.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between David Mead & Mary Bond both of Weston Were Entred September 19th. 1747.

P The Intentions of Marriage between William Maceune of Weston and Elizabeth Whitney of Waltham Were Entred Octr. 16th. 1747.

B Sarah Daughter of Joseph & Lydia Bigelow Was Born in Weston Octr. 16th. 1747.

B Ephraim Son of William & Elizabeth Upham Was born in Weston July 18th. 1747.

B Elisha, Seaverns Son of Samuel & Sarah Seaverns Was born in Weston april 12th, 174 apr. 12: 1746.

1747

B [76] Abigail Daughter of Nathaniel & Eilzabeth Stimson Was born in Weston January 22d. 1746.

B Patience Daughter of Abraham & Susanna Gregory Was born in Weston April 4th. 1747.

B Eunice Daughter To Abijah & Elizabeth Upham Was born in Weston August 28th. 1744.

BB Phinehas & Silas Sons to Abijah & Elizabeth Upham Were born in Weston April 26th. 1747.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Daniel Carter & Mary Pierce both of Weston Were Entred Novr. 7th. 1747.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Jeremiah Whitemore of Woburn and Mary Carter of Weston Were Entred Novr. 10th. 1747.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Woodhouse Lee And Mary White both of Weston Were Entred November 14th. 1747.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Benjamin Jones & Sarah Smith both of Weston Were Entred November 18th 1747.

P The Intentions of Marriage between John Mirick of Weston and Keziah Stratton of Waltham Were Entered Novr. 28th. 1747.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Joseph Gearfield of Weston and Jemima Stratton of Waltham Were Entred Novr. 28th. 1747.

M Shubael Child jr. of Weston & Sarah Stratten of Waltham Were Married in Weston Febv. 11th. 1744—℔ Wm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel in Weston.

M Thaddeus Bond of Sturbridge & Prudence Warren of Weston Were Married in Weston April 11th. 1745—℔ Wm. Williams Minister of ye Gospel in Weston.

M Elisha Fullam & Sarah Hager both of Weston were Married in Weston Janv. 21st. 1745 ℔ Wm. Williams Minisr. of ye Gospel in Said Town.

M Jonathan Bullard jur. & Anna Harrington both of Weston Were Married in Weston Janyr 30th. 1746 ℔ Wm. Williams Minister of ye Gospel in Said Town.

M Josiah Adams & Grace Hager both of Weston were Married Janry. 13th. 1746 ℔ Wm. Williams Minister of ye Gospel in Weston.

M William Savage & Sarah Hobbs both of Weston Were Married April 16th. 1747 ℔ Wm. Williams Minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M [77] Joseph Bigelow jr. & Lidia Warren both of Weston Were Married May 6th. 1747—℔ Wm. Williams Ministr. of ye Gospel in sd. Town.

M Munnings Sawin of Marlborough & Rebeka Monro of Weston Were Married in Weston May 12th. 1747—℔ Wm. Williams Minister of the Gospel in Said Weston.

M David Mead & Mary Bond both of Weston Were Married Octr. 16th. 1747 ℔ Wm. Williams Minister of ye. Gospel in Said Town.

M William McCune of Weston & Elizabeth Whitney of Waltham Were Married in Weston Novr. 26th. 1747—℔ Wm. Williams Minister of The Gospel in Weston.

B Tabitha Daughter of Elisha & Sarah Fullam Was born in Weston March 10th. 1745.

B Sarah Daughtr. of Elisha & Sarah Fullam Was born in Weston January 9th. 1747.

B Martha Daughtr. of Daniel & Martha Parkhurst Was born in Weston Decemr. 28th. 1747.

B Benjamin Son of Nathaniel & Submit Walker Was born in Weston Decemr. 5th. 1747.

B William Son of Josiah & Grace Adams Was born in Weston Octor. 4th. 1747.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Benjamin Parminter of Newport. & Hannah Bigelow of Weston Were Entred Febr. 20th. 1747.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Joel Jones of Hadam and Hannah Brewer of Weston Were Entred March 19th. 1747.

[B] Sylas Son of John & Jane Train Was Born in Weston May 19th. 1747.

1748

B [78] Mary Daughter of Josiah & Sarah Parkhurst Was born in Weston March 3d. 1743.

B Sarah Daughr. of Josiah & Sarah Parkhurst Was born in Weston Septr. 21st. 1747.

B Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Dinah Stratton Was born in Weston March 8th. 1746.

B Sarah Daughr. of John & Sarah Warren Was born in Weston Decr. 20th. 1747.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Josiah Parker of Lexington & Mary Monroe of Weston Were Entred April. 1st. 1748.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Abijah Gale of Weston & Abigail Amsden of Westborough Were Entred April 22d: 1748.

B Abraham Son of Thomas & Rebeka Gearfield Was born in Weston April 3d. 1748.

B Susanna Daughr. of Robert & Susanna Gage Was born in Weston May 16th. 1748.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Jason Livermore and Abigail Hager Both of Weston Were Entred May 28d. 1748.

B Joel Son of Benjamin & Love Bigelow Was Born in Weston May 19th. 1748.

M Benjamin Parminter of Newport & Hannah Bigelow of Weston Were Joynd. in Marriage ye. 25. of May AD 1748 ℔ Francis Fullam Justice of peace.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Doctr. Thomas Williams of Dearfield & Mrs. Esther Williams of Weston Were Entred June 20th. 1748.

B Mary Daughr. of Elisha & Mary Jones Was born in Weston June 11th. 1748.

B Anna Daughr. of Elisha & Anna Cox Was born in Weston July 4th. 1741.

B Esther Daughr. of Elisha & Anna Cox Was born in Weston Octor. 4th. 1743.

B [79] Sybil Daughr. of Elisha & Anna Cox Was born in Weston Novr. 6th. 1745.

B Elisha Son of Elisha & Anna Cox Was born in Weston April 28. 1748.

B Hannah Daughr. of John & Hannah Hager Was born in Weston April 9th. 1748.

B Grace Daughr. of Isaac & Grace Gregory Was born in Weston— March 10. 1747.

P Isaac Stone of Lexington & Martha Monro of Weston had Their Intentions of Marriage Entred August. 19. 1748.

B Abijah Son of Nathaniel & Abigail Jenison Was Born in Weston Novr. 8th: 1747.

B Amos Son of Elisha & Sarah Warren Was born in Weston October 23d. 1748.

B Abigail Daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith Was born in Weston March 17. 1747.

M Josiah Parker of Lexington & Mary Monro. of Weston Were Married in Weston October 27. 1748 by Francis Fullam Justice of Peace.

P The Intentions of Marriage between David Allen & Mehitable Batt both of Weston Were Entred Novr. 12: 1748.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Benjamin Monro of Weston & Mrs. Prudence Esterbrook of Lexington Were Entred November 21: 1748.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Josiah Allen of Weston and Mary Flagg of Waltham Were Entred November 26. 1748.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Uriah Bigelow of Weston & Abigail Peirce of Stow Were Entred November 27. 1748.

B [80] Caleb Son of John & Mercy Jackson Was born in Weston September. 18: 1735.

B Samuel Son of John & Mercy Jackson Was born in Weston November 25: 1737.

B Beulah Daughr. of John & Mercy Jackson Was born in Weston Octr. 17. 1739.

B Mercy Daughr. of John & Mercy Jackson Was born in Weston January 6th. 1741.

B Ebenezer Son of John & Mercy Jackson Was born in Weston January 29th. 1743.

B Nathan Son of John & Mercy Jackson Was born in Weston Novemr. 8. 1746.

[B] Mary Daughr. of John & Mercy Jackson Was born in Weston December 10th. 1748.

D Sarah Daughr. of Joseph & Lidia Bigelow Deceasd. in Weston 10. October 1748.

[B] Roger Son of Joseph & Lidia Bigelow Was born in Weston 31. October 1748.

B Mary Daughr. of Samuel & Rachel Train Was born in Weston March 31. 1748.

D Silas Son of Abijah & Elizabeth Upham Deceas^{d}. in Weston June 6th. 1748.

B Ephraim Son of Henery & Abigail Gale Was Born in Weston October 25. 1748.

B Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Sarah Jones Was born in Weston Decem^{r}. 11th. 1748.

B Ebenezer Son of Henery & Abigail Spring was born in Weston November 4th. 1748.

B Lucy Daugh^{r}. of Josiah & Hepsibeth Smith was born in Weston March: 5th 1747.

B Joel Son of Josiah & Hepsibeth Smith Was born in Weston Feby. 4 1749.

[B] Eunis the Daughter of Pirscilla Harrington was Born in Weston June 17 1739.

D [81] Mary the Wife of Samuel Child Deceased in Weston 19. of Novr. 1748.

BD Daniel Son of Samuel & Mary Child Was born in Weston Novr. 13. 1748 and Died Feby. 15th. following.

B Benjamin Son of James & Abigail Stimson Was born in Weston April 10th. 1748.

M Benjamin Jones & Sarah Smith both of Weston Were Married January 7th. 1747 ℔ W^{m}. Williams Minister of ye Gospel in Said Town.

M Woodhouse Lee & Mary White both of Weston Were married Feby. 4th. 1747 ℔ W^{m}. Williams Minister.

M Daniel Carter & Mary Pierce both of Weston Were Married April 7th. 1748 ℔ W^{m}. Williams Minister.

M Joel Jones of Hadham & Hannah Brewer of Weston Were Married in Weston June 1st. 1748. ℔ W^{m}. Williams Minist^{r}.

M Jeremiah Whitemore & Mary Carter both of Weston Were Married June 2^{d}. 1748. ℔ W^{m}. Williams Minist^{r}..

M Isaac Stone of Lexington & Martha Monro of Weston Were Married in Weston Septem^{r}. 8: 1748 ℔ W^{m}. Williams Minis^{r}.

M Doc^{r}. Thomas Williams of Deerfield & Mrs. Esther Williams of Weston Were Married in Weston Sepr. 15. 1748—℔ W^{m}. Williams Minis^{r}.

M David Allen & Mehitable Batt both of Weston Were Married December 20th. 1748—℔ Wm Williams Minis^{r}.

M Josiah Allen & Mary Flagg of Weston Were Married in Weston December 29th: 1748—℔ W^{m}. Williams Minist^{r}.

1749.

[B] [82] Lidia Daugh^{r}. of Issac & Grace Gregory Was born in Weston October 29. 1736.

[B] Elisha Son of Isaac & Grace Gregory Was born in Weston Febr. 12. 1737.

[B] Uriah Son of Isaac & Grace Gregory Was born in Weston April 10. 1740.

[B] Elisabeth Daughr. of Benjamin & Abigail Bond Was born in Weston June 10th. 1746.

[B] Lucy Daughter of Benjamin & Abigail Bond Was born in Weston February 12th. 1748.

P There is an Intention of Marriage between James Smith of Weston & Lucy Stearns of Lexington—Febr. 28 1848.

P There is an Intention of Marriage between Adino Harrington & Esther Hastings both of Weston Interd—March ye 11th. 1748.

B Josiah Son of Josiah & Elizebeth Gale Wass born in Weston March ye 20 1743.

B Abraham ye Son of Josiah & Elizebeth Gale wass Born July ye 29: 1745.

B Amos ye Son of Josiah & Elizibeth Gale wass Born in Weston March ye 3 1747.

B William Son of William & Hannah Smith wass Born in Weston Febey. ye 14: 1748.

P The Intention of Marriage betwen Thomas Upham & Susanna Mirick both of Weston wass Interd March ye 18: 1748.

B John ye Son of John & Sarah Allen wass born in Weston Janr. ye 10: 1748.

D Mrs. Elesebith Grugory widow of Daneil Gregry Decsd. in Weston Janr. ye 2: 1748.

B Anne Garfeild Daughter of Edward & Sarah Garfield wass born in Weston May ye 19: 1748.

D Mr John Felch Decsd in Weston April ye 9 1746 aged 89 yer.

D Mrs Elesebth Felch ye wife of ye sd John Felch Decsd. in Weston April ye 10. 1746 aged 86 years.

D Mary Felch ye wife of Nathel. Felch Desd. in Weston Novemr. 18: 1747.

P [83] The Intentions of Marriage betewen Mr Deneil Benjamen of Waltham & Mrs. Lydia Warrin of Weston Wass Intrd. March ye 25: 1749.

P The Intentions of Marriage betwen John Warden of Nichawogg & Patianec Harrington of Weston ware Intr.d March ye 25 1749.

P The Intentions of Marriage betwen Ezra Jones & Elisabeth Janison both of Weston ware Intrd. March ye 25: 1749.

P The Intentions of Marriage Ebenezer Phillinys [Phillips] of Weston & Mary Warrin of Waltham ware Intrd March ye 25: 1749.

P The Intention of Marriage betewen Jeremiah Wetmore of Middeletown & Hannah Hobbs of Weston wass & publish^{d}. April ye 1: 1749: in Weston.

P The Intentions of Marriage betwen Adonijah Flagg of Waltham & Mary Cory of Weston Intr^{d}. & Publish^{d}. April ye first at Weston 1749.

BD Susanne Spring ye Daughter of Thomas & Margarett Spring wass Born in Weston November ye 11: 1743 & Decs^{d}. December y^{e}. 5: 1744.

B Samuel ye Son of Thomas & Margerett Spring wass Born Febervay ye 5: 1745.

D Ane Spring ye Daughter of Thom^{s}. & Margerett Spring Decs^{d}. Decem^{r}. the fifth anno: Dem—1748.

B Ane ye Daughter of Thomas & Margerett Spring wass Born Jany y^{e}. 6—1748–9.

P The Intitions of Marriage betwen Nathaneil Coollidge of Weston and Sarah Parker of Sudbury ware Intr^{d}. April ye 16. 1749.

D Elesabeth ye Daughter of Joseph & Debarah Lowell [Lovewell] Decs^{d}. in Weston Novemb^{r}. y^{e}. 28. 1748.

D Jonathan Upham Son of Abijah Upham & Elisebeth his wife Des^{d}. Feb^{y}· ye 13. 1748.

P Josiah Livermore of Leicester & Anna Gearfield of Weston had theire Intentions of Marriage Intr^{d}. April ye 29: 1749.

B Daniel Son of Jonathan & Dinah Straton wass Born May ye 9: 1748 in Weston.

B Elezabeth Daugher of Ebenezer & Unice Hobbs wass Born in Weston October ye 11.—1748.

B Moses Son of Moses & Hannah Jones wass Born in Weston Octo^{r}. ye 9: 1737.

B Joseph Son of Moses & Hannah Jones Wass Born in Weston Decm^{r}. ye 4: 1739.

B Solomon Son of Moses & Hannah Jones wass Born in Weston April ye 20: 174 1742.

B [84] Mary Daughtr of Moses & Hannah Jones wass Born in Weston December ye 23: 1744.

B Hannah Daughter of Moses & Hannah Jones wass Born in Weston Sep^{t}. ye 23: 1747.

B Nathaneil Son of John & Tabitha Gove wass Born in Weston April ye 30: 1749.

D Jonathan Gove Decs^{d}. in Weston ye 22nd: day of Decem^{r}. 1747.

D Lydia Gove Des^{d}. in Weston April ye 18 AD: 1740.

B Sarah ye Daughter of John & Thankfull Gearfield wass born in Weston June ye 19: AD: 1749.

B Danil ye Son of William & Mary Lawrance wass born in Weston Sept. ye 29—1747.

B Mary ye Daughter of John & Mary Hadley wass born in Weston October ye 26—1734.

D Mary Headley ye Wife of John Headley Dest. in Weston July ye 15: 1749.

D Anna Daughter of John & Mehittebal Jones Decsd. in Weston July ye 10 1748.

D Bulah Daughter John & Mehittebel Jones Decsd. in Weston Decmr. 15: 1748.

B Silas Son of Jonas & Elizabeth Harrington wass born in Weston July ye 21: 1749.

B Silas Son of Jonathan & Anna Bullard wass born in Weston May ye 24: 1746.

B Isaac Son of Jonathan & Anna Bullard wass born in Weston April ye 2nd: 1749.

B Mary ye Daughter of Woodis & Mary Lee wass born in Weston Decemr. ye 23: 1748.

P The Intentions of marige betwen James Basford of Chester & Deliverance Fleigg now Residant in Weston wass Intrd. Sept: ye 23: 1749.

P [85] The Intentions of Marriage betwen ye Revd. Mr. Wm. Williams of Weston & Mrs. Sarah Stone of Hollistone ware Interd Novr ye 24: 1749.

P The Intentions of marriage bewen Nathaneil Coburn of Leominster & Tabitha Headley ware Interd Novr. ye 25: 1749.

P Timothy brown of Weston & Rebakah Farar of Concord had thare Intintions of marriage Novr. ye 25: 1749.

P Aaron Jones of Weston & Silence Cutting of Sudbury had had thare Intintions of Marriag Interd. Novr. ye 25: 1749.

B William Son of John & Hanah Hager wass born in Weston April ye 19: 1749.

B Lydia ye Daughter of William & Elisebath Maccune wase born in Waltham october ye 2nd. 1748.

B Jesse ye Son of Joseph & Jemima Gearfield wass in born Weston April ye 22: 1749.

B Asa ye Son of Jeremiah & Elisebath Whitemore Wass born in Weston Novr. ye Tenth 1749.

B Lydia ye Daughter of John Mirick Junr. & Keziah his wife wass born in Weston May. ye 15—1749.

P The Intentions of Marriage betwen Abraham Jones & Marcy Gale both of Weston ware Enterd. Decemr. ye 9. 1749.

B Abijah Son of Abraham & Susannah Gregorey wass in Weston June ye 1st. 1740.

BD Mehitebale ye Daughter of Thomas and Hephzibath Russell wass Born in Weston May ye 13: 1743 & Decs^d^. Decm^r^. ye 15: 1746.

B Joseph Son of Thomas & Hephzibeth Russell wass Born in Weston Jenvary ye 5: AD 1744.

B Thomas Son of Thomas & Hephzibeth Russell wuss Born in Weston Decem^r^. ye 31: AD 1746.

B Hephzibeth Daughter of Thomas & Hephzibath Russell wass Born in Weston Sepr. ye 1: AD 1748.

D Samvel Freer Decs^d^. in Weston Decm^r^. ye 24: AD 1749.

P Zechriah Wheeler of Concord & Mary Peirce of Weston had thair Intentions of Marriage Enterd Decem^r^. ye 30: 1749.

B Phinehas Son of William & Hannah Whitney wass Born on Weston April ye 23 AD 1740.

D Hannah ye Wife of William Whitney Decs^d^. in Weston April ye 30 AD 1740.

BD [86] Mary ye Daughter of William & Mary Whitney wuss born in Weston Decem^r^. ye 12 AD 1742 And Decs^d^. March ye 30th AD 1743.

B Mary ye Daughter of William & Mary Whitney wuss born in Weston March ye 6: 1744.

B Sarah Daughter of W^m^. & mary Whitney wass born in Weston Sep^t^. ye 6. AD 1746.

B Nathaneil Son of William & Mary Whitney wass born in Weston May ye first AD 1748.

B Joel Son of William & Mary Whitney wass born in Weston Decm^r^. ye 22^d^ AD 1749.

P Moses Harrington & Mary Gregorey both of Weston had thare Intentions of Marriage Entr'd Feby. ye 3rd: 1749.

D Sarah ye Daughter of Nathan & Anna Fisk Decs^d^. in Weston Novr. ye 17: 1743.

B Mary Daughter of Nathan & Mary Fisk wass born in Weston— April y^e^: 22nd: 1747.

B Oliver Son of Nathan & Mary Fisk was born in Weston Sep^t^. ye 14th: AD 1748.

D Mary Daughter of Nathan Fisk & Mary his wife Decs^d^ in Weston Janv^y^. ye 4: AD 1748–9.

D Thaddeus Son of Nathan Fisk & Mary his wife Decs^d^. in Weston Jan^ry^. ye 20: AD 1748–9.

D Mary ye wife of John Walker Decs^d^. in Weston Feb^ry^. ye 16th. AD 1749 Aged forty years wanting fourteen days.

B Joseph Son of Samuel & Barshua Cory Wass born in Weston August ye 15: AD 1744.

B Lucy Daughter of Samuel Cory & Barshua his Wife wass born in Weston May ye 11th: AD 1746.

B Eunice Daughter of Isaac & Abigail Cory wass born in Weston June ye 27 AD 1744.

B Nathan Son of Isaac & Abigail Cory wass born in Weston May ye 18: 1747.

B John Son of John & Sarah Warrin wass born in Weston Decmr. ye 23rd. AD 1749.

D Joel Son of William & Mary Whitney Decsd. in Weston Febry. ye 20th: AD 1749.

B Lydia Daughter of John & Hannah Bemas wass born Weston June ye 10: AD 1741.

B Abigail ye Daughter of John & Hannah Beamas wass born in Weston Septr. ye 1: AD: 1743.

B Nathaneil Son of John & Hannah Beamas wass born in Weston March ye 12: AD: 1745.

B Sarah Daughter of John & Hannah Bemas wass born in Weston Septr. ye 27: AD 1748.

B Ruth ye Daughter of Daniel & Martha Parkhurst was born in Weston Jany. 29. 1749.

B Lydia Daughter of Josiah & Mary Allen was born in Weston Novr. 2d. 1749.

B Mary Daughr. of Robert & Susannah Gage Was Born in Weston Decmr 18th. 1749.

B Abraham Son of Daniel & Mary Livermore Was born in Weston 13 of Augt. 1749.

1750

P [89] Marriage is Intended between James Livermore & Elisabeth Hastings both of Weston Entred March 31 1750.

P Marriage is Intended between Mr. Jonathan Graves of Cold Spring and Mrs. Lydia Jones of Weston—Entred April 20. 1750.

P Marriage is Intended between John Clark of Hopkinston and Elisabeth Norcross of Weston—Entred April 26. 1750.

P Marriage is Intended between Jonathan Gale of Weston & Abigail Beal of Sudbury. Entred April 28 1750.

P Marriage is Intended between Daniel Hager of Weston and Sarah Travis of Framingham Entred May 2d. 1750.

P Marriage is Intended between Josiah Parks of Concord & Sarah Monro. of Weston Entred May 12. 1750.

M Amos Rice of Nichewagg and Martha Hager of Weston were Joyned in Marriage in Weston ye. 28th. day of May AD 1750. ℔ Fras. Fullam Justice of Peace.

M Jonathan Gale of Weston & Abigail Beals of Sudbury Were Joyned in marriage in Weston ye. 30 day of May AD 1750. ℔ Fras. Fullam Just. Peace.

M John Clark of Hopkinston & Elisabeth Norcros of Weston Were Joyned in marriage in Weston ye. 7th. day of June AD 1750. ℔ Fras. Fullam Just. Peace.

P Marriage is Intended between Mr Nathaniel Williams of Weston & Mrs. Dorithy Stratton of Concord. Entred June 16th. 1750.

P Marrage is Intended between Beniamin Hager & Abigail Warren Entred July 7th. 1750.

D Solomon Son of Jonas & Abigail Harrington Deceasd. in Weston ye. 18th. of June 1750.

P Marriage is Intended between Samuel Gearfield of Weston & Hannah Gearfield of Waltham—Entred August 25. 1750.

P [90] Marriage is Intended between John Guild of Walpole and Thankfull Harrington of Weston. Entred Augt. 25 1750.

P Marriage is Intended between Samuel Child of Weston and Esther Parker of Newton. Entred September first 1750.

P Marriage is Intended between Jonas Hager of Weston & Mary Brown of Newton: Entred September Eighth 1750.

B Isaac Son of William & Elisabeth McCune Was born in Weston May 31. 1750.

P Marriage is Intended between Josiah Bemis of Waltham & Elisabeth Warren of Weston Entred September 21 1750.

B Moses Son of Moses & Mary Harrington Was Born in Weston May 23d. 1750.

B William Son of William & Mehitable Batt was born in Framingham May 28: 1743.

B Unity Daughr. of David & Mehitable Allen Was born in Weston June 2d: 1750.

B Solomon Son of James & Abigail Stimson Was born in Weston Augt. 8. 1750.

B Sarah Daughr. of Benjamin & Sarah Jones was born in Weston Septr 29: 1750.

B Joseph Son of Samuel & Sarah Severns was born in Weston January 26th. 1749.

B Justus Son of Adino & Esther Harrington was born in Weston October 5th. 1750.

B Susana Daughr. of Ebenezer & Eunice Hobbs was born in Weston October 30th. 1750.

P Marriage is Intended between Abijah Bemis of Waltham & Dinah Hager of Weston. Entred November 14th. 1750.

B Susana Daughr. of Nathaniel & Sarah Cooledge was born in Weston April 12th. 1750.

BOOK NUMBER TWO.

B [II, 1] Ephraim Son of Elisha & Mary Jones was Born in Weston April 17. 1750.

B Isaiah Son of Jonathan & Ruth Bullard was born in Weston July 8. 1750.

B Micah Son of Elisha & Sarah Warren was born in Weston August 3d. 1750.

P Marriage is Intended between Saml. Ware of Needham & Deborah Lovewell of Weston. Entred 15th. Decemr. 1750

P Marriage is Intended between Nathaniel Felch of Weston and Elisabeth Fuller of Newton. Entred 22d. Decemr: 1750.

P Marriage is Intended between Moses Livermore and Hannah Allen both of Weston. Entred January 12: 1750.

P Marriage is intended between Gideon Whitney of Hopkinston & Hannah Norcross of Weston. Entred Jany. 25. 1750.

B John Son of John & Sarah Allen was born in Weston Jany. 10th. 1749.

P Marriage is Intended between Jonathan Parkhurst of Weston and Ame Allen of Nichewoog. Entred Feby. 16. 1750.

P Marriage is Intended between Thomas Rand & Esther Carter both of Weston. Enred Feby. 20 1750.

B Samuel Son of Samuel & Elisabeth Baldwin was born in Falmouth July 28. 1743.

B Elisabeth Daughr. of Samuel & Elisabeth Baldwin — born in Weston June 18. 1745.

B Lydia Daughr. of Samuel & Elisabeth Baldwin — born in Weston Jany. 16 1746.

B Ephraim Son of Samuel and Elisabeth Baldwin — born in Weston April 2d. 1749.

B Sarah Daughr. of Samuel & Elisabeth Baldwin — born in Weston Sepr. 15. 1750.

P Marriage is Intended between Henery Bird of Dorchister and Jerusha Smith of Weston. Entred March 1: 1750.

P Marriage is Intended between two Negro Servants belonging to Deacon John Gove of Weston Namd. Thomas & Pegge. Entred March 2d. 1750.

B [II, 2] Anna Daughter of Josiah & Hepsibeth Smith was born in Weston January 19: 1751.

B Jonathan Son of William & Mary Lawrance was born in Weston Feby. 1. 1750.

B Lemuel Son of James & Abigail Jones was born in Weston May 20th. 1729.

B James Son of James & Abigail Jones Was Born in Weston June 9th. 1731.

B Abigail Daughr. of James & Abigail Jones Was born in Weston April 26. 1733.

B Eunice Daughr. of James & Abigail Jones Was born in Weston September 15 1735.

B Sarah Daughr. of James & Abigail Jones Was born in Weston August 3d 1737.

B Jonathan Son of James & Abigail Jones Was born in Weston June 15th. 1739.

B Solomon Son of James & Abigail Jones Was born in Weston February 8th: 1741.

M Moses Harrington & Mary Gregory both of Weston Were Married March 2d. 1749. ℔ William Williams Minister of ye Gospel in Said Town.

M Samuel Corey jur. of Weston & Elisabeth Perry of Natick Were Married in Weston April 2d. 1750. ℔ Wm. Williams Minister &c.

M Nathaniel Coburn of Leominster & Tabitha Headly of Weston Were Married in Weston April 17. 1750 ℔ Wm. Williams, Minister &c.

M Mr. Jonathan Graves of Cold Spring (So Called) & Mrs. Lydia Jones of Weston Were Married in Weston May 17 1750. by Wm Williams minister &c.

M James Livermore & Elisabeth Hastings both of Weston Were Married July 5th. 1750. by Wm. Williams Minister &c.

M Thomas Upham & Susanna Mirick both of Weston Were married July 25. 1750. ℔ Wm. Williams Minister &c.

M Benjamin Hager & Abigail Warren both of Weston Were Married Sepr. 11. 1750. by Wm. Williams Minister of ye Gospel in Sd. Town.

D Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel & Elisabeth Simson Deceasd. in Weston Novemr. 7. 1750.

D Mrs Abigail Jones (Relict of Capn. Josiah Jones) Died in Stockbridge November 4th. 1749.

D [II, 3] Joseph Son of Samuel & Sarah Severns Decesed in Weston Janry. 21. 1750.

D Joseph Son of Abraham & Abigail Biglow: Decesed in Weston Decr. 25 1748.

D Isaac Son of Abraham & Abigail Bigelow: Decesed in Weston Janr. 1. 1748.

D Abigail Daughtr. of Abraham & Abigail Bigelow Decesed in Weston Janry. 7 1748.

D Jesse Son of Abraham & Abigail Biglow Decesed in Weston Janry. 12: 1748.

B Isaac Son of Abraham & Abigail Bigelow Was Born in Weston May 2 1750.

P Mariage is Intended Between Isaac Whittemore: & Ruth Bullard Both of Weston: Entred: March. 9: 1750.

B Mary Daughtr. of Nathan & Mary Fisk: was Born in Weston Janr. 21: 1750–1.

B A Son of John: & Thankfull Gerfeild his wife: was Born in Weston
D July 7 1750: & Deceased the Same Day.

B Hannah Daughtr. of Thomas & Rebekah Gearfield was Born in Weston august 15 1750.

B Ruth Daughtr. of Ebenezer & Mary Phillips Was Born in Weston May: 27: 1750.

P Marriag is Intended Betwen Thomas Train of Hatfied & Abigail Viles of Weston. Entred March: 15. 1750.

B Nathanll. Son of Nathanll. & Hannah Biglow. was Born in Weston Novr. 15. 1750.

B Timothy Son of Timothy & Rebekah Brown; was Born in Weston Decr. 12. 1750.

B Abigail Daughtr. of Joseph & Abigail Brown Was Born in Weston June. 9 1746.

B Joseph Son of Joseph & Abigail Brown Was Born in Weston February 5 1747.8.

B Samuel Son of Joseph & Abigail Brown: Was Born in Weston March 7. 1749: 50.

D Joseph Son of Joseph & Abigail Brown. Deceasᵉᵈ. In Weston. April. 19. 1750.

1751.

M [II, 4] Josiah Bemis of Waltham and Elizabeth Warrin of Weston Were Joyned in marriage in Weston october 9: 1750. ℔ Franc. Fullam Esq.

M Moses Livermore and Hannah Allin Both of Weston Ware married in Weston January 31. 1750. ℔r. Franˢ. Fullam Justice of peace.

M Nathanll Felch of Weston & Elizabeth Fuller of Newtown Ware Married in Weston Janr. 31: 1750. ℔r Franˢ Fullam Justice of peace.

M Samuel Gerfield of Weston & Hannah Gerfield of Waltham Were Married in Weston April 17: 1751 ℔r Franˢ Fullam Justice of peace.

M Thomas Rand & Esther Carter Both of Weston Were Married in Weston April 25: 1751. per Franˢ. Fullam Justice of peace.

P Marriage is Intended Between Stephen Randal of Waltham and Mary Herington of Weston: Entred April 27 1751.

B Abigail Daughtr. of Edward and Sarah Gerfield Was Born in Weston April 22. 1750.

D Samuel Son of Jonathan and Ruth Bullard Deceased in Weston July 10. 1750.

D Moses Son of Jonathan and Ruth Bullard Deceased in Weston July 10. 1750.

D Phinehas Son of Jonathan and Ruth Bullard: Deceased in Weston July 13 1750.

P Marriage is Intended Between Mr. John Headley of Weston and Mrs. Mary Herrington of Waltham Entred May 24. 1751.

D Mrs. Abigail Bigelow Wife to Mr. Abraham Bigelow Decesd. in Weston May. 23: 1751.

D Amos Upham Son of Deacon Abijah Upham; and of Elizebeth Upham his Wife: Decesd. in Weston October. 15. 1750.

B Submitt Daughr. of Benjamin Hagar and Abigail his Wife Was Born in Weston May 4. 1751.

B Amos Son of Jeremiah Whittemore and Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston May 7. 1751.

M Isaac Whittemore and Ruth Bullard Both of Weston Ware Married in Weston may. 29. 1751. per Frans. Fullam Justice of peace.

M John Barnard and Eunice preist Both of Waltham Were Married in Weston May. 29. 1751 ℔r Frans. Fullam Justice of peace.

B Amos Son of John Hagar and Hannah his Wife Was Born in Weston February. 8. 1750.1.

D mrs Mary Hagar, Wife to mr William Hagar Deceased in Weston July 26. 1751.

D Mary Daughr. of Benjm. Brown and Sarah his Wife Deceased in Weston July, 29th. 1751.

D Elizebeth Daughtr. of Benjm. Brown and Sarah his Wife Deceased in Weston august. 5. 1751.

B Ebenr. Son of Benjm. Brown and Sarah his Wife Was Born in Weston June. 23. 1751.

B [II, 5] John Son of David Flagg and of mehitable his Wife Was Born in Waltham December 15th. 1747.

B Lydia Daughtr. of David Flagg and Mehitable his Wife Was Born in Weston may 19 1750.

P Marriage is Intended Between John Walker and Thankfull Gearfield, Both of Weston. Entred august. 22: 1751.

B Lucy Daughr. of Abijah Wheeler and of Tabathy his Wife was Born in Weston July 17 AD. 1747.

B Esther Daughr. of Abijah Wheeler and of Tabitha his Wife Was Born in Weston Decemr. 26. AD 1749.

B Hannah the Daughtr. of Daniel Warrin and Deborah his Wife Was Born in Concord November 1741.

D Mr. Ebenezer Hunt Deceased in Concord March 19. 1748.9.

D Mrs. Sarah Hunt the Wife of Mr. Ebenezer Hunt. Deceased in Weston June. 4. 1751 aged 72.

D Mrs. Abigail Warren Wife to Deac. John Warren Deceasd in Weston October 31. 1743 Aged. 60. years.

D Deac. John Warren Deceased in Weston march. 25. 1745 Aged 60. years.

D Thomas Son of Thomas Russel and Hepzibath his Wife Deceased in Weston September 21. 1751.

BBB Benjm. Ebenr & Jonathan Sons of Benjm. Brown jur. & Sarah his
DDD Wife Ware Born in Weston Apr. 2. 1739. and all three Deceasd the Same Day.

B Elizabeth Dayghtr. of Benjm. Brown Jr. and Sarah his Wife Was Was Born in Weston Decemr 24 1740.

B Elias Son of Benjm. Brown Jr. and Sarah his Wife was Born in Weston augustr 25. 1742.

B Anna Daughtr. of Benjm. Brown Jr. and Sarah his Wife Was Born in Weston Sept. 20. 1744.

BB Lidia & Benjm. Children of Benjm. Brown Jr and Sarah his Wife Were Born in Weston march 16. 1746.

B Mary Daughtr. of Benjm. Brown Jr and Sarah his Wife Was Born in Weston January 25. 1748:9.

B Elijah Son of Josiah Adams and Grace his Wife Was Born in Weston March. 31. 1751.

D Elijah Son of Josiah Adams and Grace his Wife Deceasd. in Weston September 2 1751.

D Nathaneel Son of William Whitney and mary his Wife Deceasd in Weston October 10. 1751.

P [II, 6] Marriage is Intended Between Abraham Bigelow and Anna Fisk Both of Weston. Entred September 28 1751.

P Marriage is Intended Between Moses Rice of Sudbury and Sarah Walker of Weston. Entred October 2. 1751.

P Marriage is Intended Between Jonas Hagar of Weston and Hannah Ellis of Cambridge Entred Octr. 5. 1751.

P Marriage is Intended Between Joseph Bigelow of Weston and Mercy Pratt of Newtown Entred October 25. 1751.

P Deac. Nathll. Allen and Mrs. Elizabeth Bond Both of Weston Intend marriage Enterd Novr. 16. AD 1751.

P Marriage is Intended Between Daniel Smith and Deborah Warrin Both of Weston Entred Novr. 23 AD 1751.

P Marriage is Intended Between Francis Woods of Nichewoog and mary Herrington of Weston Entred December 18. AD 1751.

P Marriage is Intended Between Moses Peirce of Weston and mehetabel Rice of Worcester Entred Janr. 17. AD 1752.

P Marriage is Intended Between Benjmin Peirce & Mary Lamson Both of Weston Entered Febry. 8. AD 1752.

P Marriage is Intended Between Simeon Hagar and Suseranna Preist Entred Febry. 21. AD. 1752. Both of Weston.

M Samll Nutting and Lydia Stratton Both of Waltham Were Joyned in marriage in Weston October 22 AD 1751 per Samll. Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M Abraham Bigelow and Anna Fisk Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage in Weston October 24 AD 1751. per Samll. Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M John Walker & Thankfull Gearfield Both of Weston Ware Joyned in marriage in Weston November 28 AD 1751. per Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M Decn Nathll. Allen & Mr. Elisabeth Bond Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriag in Weston Decr. 10. AD. 1751. per ye Revd. Mr. Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M Daniel Smith & Deborah Warren Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage in Weston Febr. 6. AD 1752. per the Revd mr. Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Said town.

P Marriage is Intended Between David Hagar and Esther Smith Both of Weston Entred march 13 AD 1752.

P Marriage is Intended Between Timothy Wheeler of Concord and Sarah Bond of Weston Entred. march 21. AD. 1752.

P marrige is Intended Between Jonathan Gage of Weston and Ruth Underwood of Concord Enterd April. 4. 1752.

D [II, 7] Susanna Daughter of Capt Joseph Russel & Lydia his Wife of Boston Deceased in Weston. October 15. 1751.

B John Son of John Gearfield and Thankfull his Wife Was Born in Weston October 11. 1751.

B Joel Son of Josiah Adams and Grace his Wife Was Born in Mendon April 1. 1749.

D Hannah the Daughr of Josiah Wellington and of Mary his Wife Decasd. in Weston March 13. AD 1749:50:

B Benjamin Son of Josiah Wellington and of mary his Wife Was Born in Weston May 21. AD 1749.

D Benjamin Son of Josiah Wellington and of mary his Wife Deceased in Weston Sept. 2 AD. 1751.

D Elizabath Daughtr. of John Bemis and Hannah his Wife Dcasd in Weston July 16. 1750.

D Abigail Daughtr of John Bemis and Hannah his Wife Decasd in Weston July 25 1750.

B Henry Son of John Bemis and Hannah his Wife Was Born in Weston Janury. 28 1750.1.

B Mary Daughtr of William Smith and Hannah his Wife Was Born in Weston October 18. AD 1750.

B Benjamin Son of Jonas Herington and of Elizabeth his Wife Was Born in Weston September 7th. AD. 1751.

B Chambers Son of Samuel Cory and of Elizabeth his Wife Was Born in Weston October 23. AD 1751.

D Mrs Lydia Allen Wife to Deacn. Nathll. Allen Deased in Weston April 26. AD 1751.

D Elizabeth Smith Wife to Daniel Smith Deceasd. in Weston July [31] AD 1751.

B Ruth Daughtr. of Thomas Russel and of Hephzibath his Wife Was Born in Weston august the 17 AD 1750.

D Ephraim Son of Samll Baldwin and Elizabeth his Wife Deceased in Weston September. 30. AD. 1751.

B [II, 8] Samll. Son of Joseph Norcross and of Hannah his Wife was Born in Weston Novr. 12. AD. 1745.

B Mary Daughtr. of Joseph Norcross and of Hannah his Wife Was Born in Weston September 3. AD. 1747.

B Jacob Son of Joseph Norcross and of Hannah his Wife Was Born, in Weston October 19. AD 1751.

B Hannah Daughtr. of Nathll. Williams and Dorithy his Wife Was Born in Weston June. 22. AD 1751.

D Miles Whitworth Son of Miles Whitworth and of Deborah his Wife of Boston: Deceased in Weston December 10. AD 1751.

B Jonathan Warren Son of John Warren and of Sarah his Wife Was Born in Weston December. 3. 1751.

D Anna Warren Daughtr. of John Warren and of Sarah his wife Deceased in Weston December. 22. 1751. ["Æt: 7 years"]

B Joseph Mirick Son of John Mirick and of Kezia his Wife Was Born in Weston March 10. AD 1750: 1.

B Mary Peirce Daughtr. of Jonas Peirce and of Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston September 25. AD 1745.

B Eunis Peirce Daughtr. of Jonas Peirce and of Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston July 18. AD 1747.

B Jonas Peirce Son of Jonas Peirce and of Mary his Wife was Born in Weston April 17. 1749.

D Jonas Peirce Son of Jonas Peirce and of Mary his Wife Deceased in Weston May 3. AD 1749.

B Jonas Peirce Son of Jonas Peirce and of Mary his Wife was Born in Weston September 19. AD 1750.

B Susana Daughtr. of William Whitney and of Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston December 23. AD 1751.

B Nathanell Allen Son of Josiah Allen and of Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston august 29. AD 1751.

D Mr Nathll. Whitney Deceasd. in Weston Janr. 7 1732–3. Aged about Ninety years.

D Mrs Sarah Whitney Widow of Mr Nathll Whitney Deceasd. in Weston May 7. AD. 1746. Aged about Eighty Eight years.

D Lwt Thomas Gearfield Deceased in Weston Febry. 4. AD 1752. Aged Seventy Two years.

The Stile Was altered according to act of Parliment the year to begin With the first of January 1752.

1752.

B [II, 9] Bettee Daughtr. of Josiah Bemis and of Elisabeth his Wife Was Born in Weston June 22 AD 1751.

B Isaac Stratton Son of Jonathan Stratton and of Dinah his Wife Was Born in Weston June. 26. AD 1751.

B Mary Carter Daughtr. of Daniel Carter and of Sarah his Wife Was Born in Weston March. 9. AD. 1725.

B Nathan Carter Son of Daniel Carter and of Sarah his Wife Was Born in Weston Janr. 20. AD 1728.

B Esther Carter Daughtr. of Daniel Carter and of Sarah his Wife Was Born in Weston April 19. AD 1730.

D Mr. Jacob Peirce Deceasted in Watertown December. 8. AD 1740. Aged 60 — years.

D Mr. Daniel Medub Deceastd in Weston Febry. 19. AD 1752. Aged 84 — years.

B Hannah Lee Daughtr of Woodhouse Lee and of Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston Decr. 8th. AD 1751.

B Paul Coolledge Son of Nathll Coolledge and of Sarah his Wife Was Born in Weston October 20. AD 1751.

B Levi Whitney Son of Abraham Whitney and of Tabathy his Wife Was Born in Weston may. 16. AD 1750.

D Abigail Whitney Daughtr. of Abraham Whitney and of Tabathy his Wife Deceased in Weston april 23. AD 1751.

D Simeon Whitney Son of Abraham Whitney and of Tabathy his Wife Deceased in Weston april 25. AD 1751.

B Sarah Whitney Daughtr. of Abraham Whitney and of Tabathy his Wife Was Born in Weston May 18. AD 1752.

B Mime Gearfield Daughtr. of Joseph Gearfield and of Jemime his Wife Was Born in Weston Febry. 1. 1750: 1:

B Joshua Gale Son of Henry Gale and of Abigail his Wife Was Born in Weston January 30. AD 1750: 1.

B John Hagar Son of Jonas Hagar and of Hannah his Wife Was Born in Weston June 13th. AD 1752.

B Samuel Hobbs Son of Ebenezer Hobbs and of Eunice his Wife Was Born in Weston July 3d. AD 1752.

B [II, 10] John Hagar Son of Isaac Hagar and of Prudence his Wife Was Born in Weston Septem^{r}. 17. AD. 1726.

B Elisha Hagar Son of Isaac Hagar and of Prudence his Wife Was Born in Weston Febr^{y}. 8. AD 1727: 8.

B Daniel Hagar Son of Isaac Hagar and of Prudence his Wife Was Born in Weston January 17 AD 1729: 30.

B Elisabeth Hagar Daugh^{r}. of Isaac Hagar and of Prudence his wife was Born in Weston October 8. AD 1732.

B Mary Hagar Daught^{r}. of Isaac Hagar and of Prudence his Wife Was Born in Weston May 18. AD. 1735.

B Lydaia Hagar Daught^{r}. of Isaac Hagar and of Prudence his Wife Was Born in Weston Jan^{ry} 15. AD 1736: 7.

B Eunice Hagar Daught^{r}. of Isaac Hagar and of Prudence his Wife Was Born in Weston, may 24. AD. 1738.

B Daniel Hagar Son of Isaac Hagar and of Prudence his Wife Was Born in Weston Feb^{r}. 28. AD. 1740: 41:

B Lydia Hagar Daugh^{r}. of Isaac Hagar and of Prudence his Wife Was Born in Weston Decr. 8. AD 1742.

B Nathan Hagar Son of Isaac Hagar and of Prudence his Wife Was Born in Weston Jan^{ry}. 26. AD 1744: 5.

B Eunice Hagar Daught^{r}. of Isaac Hagar & of Prudence his Wife Was Born; June. 26. AD. 1748.

D Daniel Hagar Son of Isaac Hagar and of Prudence his Wife Deceas^{d}. in Weston: August. 3. AD 1738.

D Eunice Hagar Daught^{r}. of Isaac Hagar & of Prudence his Wife Deceas^{d}. in Weston: July. 30. AD 1740.

D Lydia Hagar Daught^{r}. of Isaac Hagar & of Prudence his Wife Deceas^{d} in Weston august. 2 AD 1740.

D Elisabeth Hagar Daught^{r} of Isaac Hagar & of Prudence his Wife Deceas^{d} in Weston aug. 17. AD. 1750.

B Eunice Livermore Daught^{r} of James Livermore and of Elisabeth his Wife Was Born in Weston march. 6. AD 1752.

D [II, 11] M^{rs}. Sarah Warrin (Widow of Mr Jonathan Warrin Deceas^{d}) Deceas^{d}. in Weston April. 10. AD. 1752. Aged. 59. years.

D Lydia Bigelow Wife of Joseph Bigelow jun^{r} Deceased in Weston April. 5. AD. 1751.

B Sarah Bigelow Daught^{r} of Joseph Bigelow and of Lydia Bigelow his Wife Was Born in Weston February. 11. AD 1749.50.

D Roger Bigelow Son of Joseph Bigelow and of Lydia Bigelow his Wife Deceased in Weston April. 22. AD. 1751.

B Sarah Warrin Daught^{r}. of Elisha Warrin and of Sarah his Wife Was Born in Weston may 3^{d}. 1752.

B Sarah Rand Daugh^{r}. of Thomas Rand and Esther his wife Was Born in Weston July 29 AD. 1752.

B Sarah Hagar Daughr. of Daniel Hagar and of Sarah his Wife Was Born in Weston July 29. AD. 1752.

B Mary Philips Daughtr. Ebenezer Philips & of Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston May 21. AD. 1752.

B Thomas Russel Son of Thomas Russel & of Hephzibath his Wife Was Born in Weston august 9th. AD. 1752.

B Abigail Bigelow Dtr. of Abraham Bigelow and of Anna his Wife Was Born in Weston august. 10th. AD 1752.

D Mrs Sybill Mansfield Wife of Mr Theophilus Mansfield Deceast in Weston, may 12. AD. 1752.

B Lydia Jones Daughtr. of Aaron Jones and of Silence his Wife Was Born in Weston march. 23. AD 1752.

B Lucy Harrington Daughtr of Adino Harrington and of Esher His Wife was Born in Weston October, 1. AD. 1752.

B Joseph Brown Son of Joseph Brown and of Abigail his Wife Was Born in Weston April. 29. 1752.

B Mehitabel Flegg Daughr. of David Flegg and Mehitabel his Wife Was Born in Weston July 29. 1752.

P Marriage is Intended Between Peter mossemee Resident in Weston, and Esther Speen of Sudbury Entered Sept 23 1752.

P [11, 12] Marriage is Intended Between Theophilus Mansfield and Lydia Fuller Both of Weston. Entred October. 7. 1752.

P Marriage is Intended Between The Revd Mr Samuel Woodward of Weston & Mrs Abigail Williams of Waltham. Entred Octr. 28. 1752.

P Marriage is Intended Between Josiah Headly of Weston and Jane. Fisk of Lexington. Entred October 28. 1752.

P Marriage is Intended Between Benjamin Dudley of Sudbury and Mary Walker of Weston. Entred Novr. 11. AD 1752.

D Mr Samll Phillips Deceased in Weston November Nineth. AD 1752. Aged about Seventy three years.

P Jabez Harrington & Abigail Smith Both of Weston Intend marriage. Entred. Novr. 18. AD 1752.

B Isaac Whittemore Son of Isaac Whittemore and of Ruth, Wife, Was Born in Sudbury Novr. 3. AD. 1752.

B Joseph Seaverns Son of Samuel Seavearns and of Sarah his Wife Was Born in Weston October. 7. AD. 1752.

B Thankfull Walker Daughr. of John Walker and of Thankfull his Wife Was Born in Weston October. 11. AD. 1752.

B Mary Whittemore Daughr. of Jeremiah Whittemore and of Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston December. 2. AD. 1752.

P Marriage is Intended Between Mr. William Hagar and Mrs Mary Warren. Entred December. 16. AD 1752.

B Mercy Spring Daughr. of Henry Spring and of Abigail his Wife Was Born in Weston February. 4. AD. 1750–1.

B Amos Spring Son of Henry Spring and of Abigail his Wife Was Born in Weston December. 5. AD. 1752.

P Marriage is Intended Between Abijah Fisk of Waltham and Elisabeth Upham of Weston. Entred Janr. 6. AD 1753.

B Esther Child Daughr. of Samuel Child and of Esther his Wife Was Born in Weston April 18th. AD. 1751.

B Mary Child Daughr. of Samuel Child and of Esther his Wife Was Born in Weston Janr. 12th. AD 1753.

B Roger Bigelow Son of Joseph Bigelow and of Mercy his Wife Was Born in Weston November 17th. AD 1752.

1753

D [II, 13] Mrs Elisabeth Bemis (Widow of Mr Joseph Bemis of Waltham Deceasd.) Died in Weston Feb: 10 AD 1753. Aged about. 66. years.

B Ephrium Train Son of Samll Train and of Rachel his Wife Was Born in Weston October. 17th. AD 1750.

B James Smith Son of James Smith and of Lucy his Wife Was Born in Weston December 6. AD 1751.

B Hopestill Jenison Son of Nathll. Jenison and of Abigail his Wife Was Born in Weston September 2d. AD. 1751.

P Marriage is Intended Between Micah Gibbs of Framingham and Elisabeth Hobbs of Weston. Entred Feb. 24 AD 1753.

B Elisabeth Hagar Daughr. of Benjamin Hagar and of Abigail his Wife Was Born in Weston Febr. 4. AD 1753.

B Ephraim Mirick Son of John Mirick and of Keziah his Wife Was Born in Weston Febr. 23. AD 1753.

B Elisabeth Livemore Daughr. of Moses Livermore and of Hannah his Wife Was Born in Weston Febr. 3. AD 1750: 1.

B Mary Gove Daughtr. of John Gove and of Tabitha his Wife Was Born in Weston December 11th. AD 1751.

M Simeon Hagar and Suseranna Priest Both of Weston Were married in Weston March 19th. AD. 1752. ℔r the Revd. Mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Sd town.

M Benj Peirce and Mary Lamson Both of Weston Ware married in Weston May 7th. AD. 1752 per the Revd Mr. Samll. Woodward minister of the Gospel in Sd. Town.

M David Hagar & Esher Smith Both of Weston Were married in Weston June. 4th. AD 1752 ℔r the Revd. Mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Said Town.

M Theophilus Mansfield and Lydia Fuller Both of Weston Ware married in Weston Novr 9th AD 1752. ℔r the Revd Mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospl. in Sd. Town.

M Benj[a]. Dudley of Sudbury & Mary Walker of Weston Ware married in Weston Dec[r]. 14th. AD. 1752. ℔ the Rev[d]. M[r] Sam[ll] Woodward minister of the Gosp[l]. in Sd Town.

M William Hagar & Mary Warrin Both of Weston Ware marri'd in Weston Jan[r]. 17th. AD 1753. ℔ the Rev[d] M[r] Sam[ll] Woodward minister of y[e] Gospel in Sd Town.

M Jabez Harrington and Abigail Smith Both of Weston ware married in Weston Jan[r]. 25th. AD. 1753. ℔ the Rev[d] M[r] Sam[ll] Woodward minister of y[e] Gospel in Said town.

B [II, 14] Sarah Gregory Daugh[r]. of Isaac Gregory and of Grace his Wife Was Born in Weston June. 29. AD. 1752.

D Dea[n]. Benj[a]. Brown Deceas[d]. in Weston March 11. AD. 1753. aged about 73. years.

D M[r] Joseph Peirce. Deceas[d] in Weston March. 12 AD 1753.

D M[r] Abijah Wheeler Deceas[d]. in Weston March 13 AD 1753.

B Eliakim Cutler Son of Ebenezer Cutler and of Anna his Wife Was Born in Weston July. 10. AD 1745.

B Hannah Peirce Daugh[r] of Benjamin Peirce and of Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston March. 1. AD 1753.

M Francis Woods of Nichawagg and Mary Harrington of Weston Were Joyned in marriage in Weston Feb[r]. 21. AD. 1752 ℔ Fran[s] Fullam Justice Peace.

Marriage { These may Certifie that Joseph Coggwell Late of Hebron in the Colloney of Connettecutt and Sarah Beney of Labenon in Said Colloney Having Been Duly Published Were With the Consent of their Perents on Both Sids Joyned in marriage in Weston in the County of Middles[x]. in the Provine of the Massachusetts Bay in New England on the Twenty Second Day of Feb[r]. 1753.

D M[rs] Abigail Robins (formerly the Wife of Ens. Joseph Allen of Weston Deceas[d]) Died in Weston March 20. AD. 1753.

D M[rs]. Lydia Jones (Wife of M[r] John Jones of Lyme) formerly Lydia Brown of Weston. Deceas[d]. in Weston March. 22. AD. 1753.

D Tho[s]. Jones Son of John Jones of Lyme and of Lydia his Wife Deceas[d]. in Weston March 15th. AD. 1753.

D Joseph Brown Son of Joseph Brown and of Abigail his Wife Deceas[d]. in Weston March 22[d]. AD. 1753.

B Benjamin Brown Son of Timothy Brown and of Rebekah his Wife Was Born in Weston March. 10th. AD. 1753.

B [II, 15] Joseph Peirce Son of Jonas Peirce and of Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston March 13th. AD 1753.

B Henry Gale Son of Henry Gale and of Abigail his Wife Was Born in Weston March; 20. AD 1753.

P Marriage is Intended Between Mr William Chubb of Needham and Mrs Frances Gregory of Weston. Entred April. 12. AD. 1753.

P Marriage is Intended Between Thomas Partridge a Transient person and Abigail Harrington —— of Weston Entred. April 14 AD. 1753.

B Joel Hagar Son of John Hagar and of Hannah his Wife was Born in Weston May. 18. AD. 1752.

B James Stimson Son of James Stimson and of Abigail his Wife Was Born in Weston April 15. AD. 1752.

D M^rs. Abigail Stimson Wife of Ens. James Stimson Deceas^d. in Weston April 18. AD. 1753. [Æt: 34]

P Marriage is Intended Between Isaac Jones and Anna Cutler Both of Weston. Entred April. 28. AD 1753.

B Catharine Perkhurst Daught^r. of Daniel Perkhurst and of Martha his Wife Was Born in Weston Decem^r. 15. AD 1752.

D M^rs. Bethiah Stimson Widow of Mr James Stimson Deceas^d. Died in Weston May. 2: 1753. [Æt: 74]

B Thomas Spring Son of Thomas Spring & of Elisabeth his Wife Was Bron in Watertown July 5th. AD 1708.

D M^r. Thomas Spring Deceas^d. in Weston June. 7th. 1753. [Æt: 45]

D Mr Adino Harrington Deceas^d. in Weston June 18. 1753.

D M^rs. Mehetabel Allen Wife of Mr David Allen Decas^d. in Weston June. 18. 1753.

B Sarah Child Daugt^r. of Shobeal Child and of Sarah his Wife Was Born in Weston Jan^r. 16. 1747–8.

D Anna Spring Daught^r. of Thomas Spring and of Margret his Wife Deceas^d. in Weston June 9th. AD 1752.

B [11, 16] Reuben Bemis Son of Josiah Bemis and of Elisabeth his Wife Was Born in Weston June 7th. AD. 1753.

B Lucy Baldwin Daught^r. of Sam^ll Baldwin and of Elisabeth his Wife Was Born in Weston June: 30th. AD 1753.

B Stoddard Williams, Son of Nath^ll Williams. &. of Dorithy his Wife Was Born in Weston August. 24th AD 1752.

D Mrs Sarah Whitney Wife of Mr John Whitney Deceast^d. in Weston July 10. AD. 1753.

D Abraham Bigelow, Son of Abraham Bigelow and of Abiguil his Wife Deceas^d.) Died in Weston July. 20. AD. 1753.

D M^rs. Elisabeth upham (Widow of Mr Thomas upham Deceased.) Died in Weston august. 6. AD. 1753.

D Mrs Susanna Gregory Wife of M^r. Abraham Gregory Deceast^d. in Weston august 14th. AD. 1753.

B Ieduthun Bemis Son of John Bemis and of Hannah his Wife Was Born in Weston: June 10th. 1753.

B Lucy Coolledge Daughtr. of Nathll. Coolledge and of Saruh his Wife Was Born in Weston; august. 5th. AD. 1753.

B Isaac Gage Son of Robert Gage and of Susanna his Wife Was Born in Weston June 11th. AD. 1753.

B Sarah Hodskins Daughtr. of Thomas Hodskins and of Anna his
D Wife was Born in Weston Jan. 15th. AD. 1748–9 and Died Februrary 5th following.

B a Daughtr. of Thomas Hodskins and of Anna his Wife was Born
D in Weston, August, 30th. AD 1750. and Died the Same Day.

B Abigail Hodskins Daughtr. of Thomas Hodskins and of Anna his Wife Was Born in Weston March 1th. AD. 1751–2.

B Nathll. Stimson Son of Nathll. Stimson and of Elisabeth his Wife Was Born in Weston September. 15. AD. 1753.

P Marriage is Intended Between Abijah Gale of Roxbury and Mary Gregory of Weston Entred Sept. 22. 1753.

B Mary Upham ye Daughter of Nathan Upham and of Mary his Wife was Born in Weston March 12 1741. 2.

B Eunice Gearfield Daughr. of Joseph Gearfield and of Jemime his Wife Was Born in Weston March AD. 1753.

B [II, 17] Elisha Stratton Son of Jonathan Stratton and of Dinah his Wife Was Born in Weston Octr. 2. AD. 1753.

D Delight Coolledge Daughr. of Josiah Cooledge & of Deliverance his Wife Deceasd. in Weston Octr. 7th. AD. 1753.

P Elisha Cutler of Lexington and Sarah Munroe of Weston Intend Marriage Entred Octr. 6th AD. 1753.

D Mrs Abigail Mirick Wife of Mr. John Mirck Deceasd in Weston Octr. 20th. AD. 1753.

B Mara Warrin Daughr. of John Warrin and of Sarah his Wife Was Born in Weston Octr. 28. AD 1753.

D Mrs. Sarah Warren Wife of Mr. John Warren Deceasd. in Weston Octr. 28. AD. 1753.

B Silence Harrington Daughr of Moses Harrington and of Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston Decr. 23. AD. 1752.

P Marriage is Intended Between John Biney of Weston and Elisabeth Ward of Mendon. Entred. Octr. 31th. AD. 1753.

P Marriage is Intended Between Mr John Perker of Newton and Mrs Hannah Pierce of Weston. Entred Novr. 3. 1753.

P Marriage is Intended Between David Sharman of Sudbury and Lydia Phillips of Weston. Entred Novr. 24. AD 1753.

B Sarah Hagar Daughr. of William Hagar and of Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston October 31. AD 1753.

D Mrs. Mary Hammond Wife of Mr Ebenezer Hammond Decease^{d} in Weston December. 5th. AD. 1753.

B Abigail Woodward Daughr. of the Revd Mr Samuel Woodward and of Mrs. Abigail Woodward his Wife was Born in Weston, Decr 8th. 1753.

B Lydia Walker Daughtr. of John Walker and Thankfull his Wife Was Born in Weston December 27. AD. 1753.

B Abigail Whitney Daughr of William Whitney and of Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston December 30th. AD 1753.

B Elisha Cory Son of Isaac Cory and Abigail his Wife was Born in Weston May 21. AD. 1751.

P Peter Mosseme a Resident in Weston and Patience Pequiches a Transient Person intend Marriage Entred Decr. 29th. AD. 1753.

1754

D [II, 18] Lydia Flegg Daughr. of David Flegg and of Mehetable his Wife Deceasd. in Weston Janr. Nineth. A.D 1754.

B Judith Adams Daughr. of Josiah Adams and of Grace his Wife Was Born in Weston Janr. 2d. AD. 1754.

M Abijah Fisk of Waltham and Elizabeth Upham of Weston Were Joyned in marriage May. 24. AD. 1753. ℔r the Revd Mr Samll Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M Isaac Jones & Anna Cutler Both of Weston Were Married in Weston Sept. 20 1753. By the Revd Mr Samll Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Said Town.

M Micah Gibbs of Framminghan and Elizabeth Hobbs of Weston Were Joyned in marriage in Weston Novr. 1. AD. 1753. ℔r Samll Woodward minister in Sd Town.

M The Revd mr. Jacob Cushing & Mrs. Anna Williams Both of Waltham Were Joyned in marriage in Waltham By the Revd mr Samll. Woodward of Weston Novr. 8. 1753.

D William Flagg Alias Fisk Deceasd. in Weston Janr. 14. 1754.

D Benja. Harrington Son of Benja. Harrington and of Lydia his Wife Deceasd in Weston February

D Mrs. Abigail Harrington (Widow of Mr Benja Harrington Deceasd) Deceasd in Weston Janr. 12. AD. 1754. Aged Near Ninety one years.

B Abigail Harrington Daughr. of Jabez Harrington and of abigail his Wife Was Born in Weston Janr. 13 AD. 1754.

B Elias Bigelow Son of Joseph Bigelow and of Mercy his Wife Was Born in Weston, Janr 24. AD. 1754.

P Marriage is Intended Between Nathan Carter and Mercy Binney Both of Weston Entred Janr. 26. AD. 1754.

D Mercy Bigelow Wife of Joseph Bigelow Deceased in Weston Feb 3d. AD. 1754. [Æt : 20]

P Marriage is Intended Between Isaac Hagar of Weston and Elisabeth King of Sudbury Entred Febr 16. AD. 1754.

D Ruth Upham the Wife of Thomas Upham Deceasd in Weston June. 2d. AD. 1749. Aged 28 years.

B Susanna Upham Daughter of Thomas Upham and of Susanna his Wife was Born in Weston September 21th. AD 1751.

B Thaddeus Gearfield Son of Edward Gearfield & Sarah his Wife was Born in Weston Febr 25 AD. 1754.

M [II, 19] David Sherman of Sudbury and Lydia Phillips of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage March 7th. 1754. ℔ Mr. Samuel Woodward minister of ye Gospel in Weston.

P The Intentions of Marriage between John Flagg of Waltham and Patience Whittemore of Weston were Entred March 9. 1754.

P The Intentions of Marriage between John Warren & Mary Mirick both of Weston Were Entred March 13. 1754.

B Simeon Son of Elisha & Mary Jones Was born in Weston December first. 1751 Old Stile.

B Stephen Son of Elisha & Mary Jones was born in Weston March 5th. 1754 N: S:

P The Intentions of Marriage between Bezaleel Flagg of Waltham and Mary Headly of Weston March 29. 1754.

B John Son of James & Elisabeth Livermore was born in Weston March 12. 1754.

B Lucy Daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Gearfield was born in Weston March 3d. 1754.

M Nathan Carter and Mercy Binney both of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage in Weston April 10th. 1754 ℔ Samuel Woodward minister &c.

M John Warren and Mary Mirick both of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage in Weston April 11th. 1754 ℔ Saml. Woodward Minister &c.

B & D Daniel Son of Samuel & Mary Child was born in Weston November 13, 1748 and Died ye 15 of Febr. following.

D [II, 20] Mary the Wife of Samuel Child Died in Weston November 19. 1748.

B Benjamin Son of James & Abigail Stinson was born in Weston April 10th. 1748.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Caleb Mirick & Eunice Jones both of Weston Were Entred July Tenth 1754.

B Reuben Son of Samuel & Lydia Gearfield was born in Weston Febr. 26. 1754.

D Lydia the Wife of Samuel Gearfield Deceasd. in Weston April 14. 1754.

P The Intentions of Marriage between John Whitney of Weston and Beria Peirce of Waltham Were Entred September 28. 1754.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Lemuel Jones and Anna Stimson both of Weston Were Entred September 28. 1754.

M John Headly of Weston and Mary Harrington of Waltham Were Joyned in Marriage Augt 1. 1751 by Mr William Lawrance minister of the Gospell in a Parish Sett off from Concord Weston & Lexington.

M Timothy Wheeler of Concord and Sarah Bond of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage December 14th. 1752 by Mr William Lawrence Minister of the Gospel &c.

M John Parker of Newton and Hannah Peirce of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage December 20th. 1753. by M^{r}. William Lawrance Minister of ye Gospel &c.

M Elisha Cutler of Lexington and Sarah Monroe of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage in Weston Decr 27 1753. ℔ M^{r}. William Lawrance Minister of the Gospell &c.

B Samuel Carter Son of Bathsheba Edwards now under the Care of Benjamin Hager Was Born in Medford March 19. 1753.

P The Intentions of Marriage between David Allen of Weston and Mary Newbury of Boston Were Entred October 26. 1754.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Benjamin Brown of a place Called Housatonock N^{e}. 1. and Abigail Spring of Weston Were Entred Decr. 7. 1754.

B [II, 21] Micah Son of Ebenezer & Eunice Hobbs was born in Weston Sepr. 13. 1754.

B Isaac Son of Moses & Mary Harrington was born in Weston July 11. 1754.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Samuel Gearfield and Mary Hager both of Weston Were Entred Decr. 28 1754.

B Amos Son of Jonas & & Elisabeth Harrington was born in Weston June 13th. 1754.

B Sarah Daughter of Nathaniel & Dorithy Williams Was born in Weston August 25. 1754.

B Mary Daugh^{r}. of Josiah & Mary Allen Was born in Weston March 10. 1754.

B Daniel Son of Thomas & Mary Pierce was born in Weston July 3^{d}. 1749.

D Lidia Daugh^{r}. of Thomas & Mary Pierce Died in Weston January 7th. 1755.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Francis Jones and Elisabeth Livermore both of Weston were Entred January 25th. 1755.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Joseph Hager and Jerusha Forgenson both of Weston Were Entred January 25th. 1755.

B Lucy Daugh^{r}. of Elisha & Sarah Fullam was born in Weston September 26 1754.

B Abigail Daugh^{r}. of Aaron & Silence Jones Was born in Weston Novr. 29. 1754.

D Silas Jones, Son of Elisha and Mary Jones Deceased in Weston December ninth 1754.

1755

P Marriage is Intend Between Isreal Whittemore of Weston and Abigail Brown of Watertown Entred march. 8th. AD. 1755.

B Hephzibah Fisk Daugh^{r}. of Nathan Fisk and Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston August 10. AD. 1754.

B Samuel Phillips Son of Ebenezer Phillips and of Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston may. 15. AD. 1754.

B Lydia Flagg Daugh^{r}. of David Flagg & of Mehetabel his Wife Was Born in Weston March 24. AD. 1754.

B [II, 22] Anna Bigelow Daugh^{r} of Abraham Bigelow and of Anna his Wife was Born in Weston November 4th. AD 1754.

B Reuben Whittemore Son of Jeremiah Whittemore and of Mary his Wife was Born in Weston April. 29. AD. 1754.

B Abijah Warrin Son of Elisha Warrin and of Sarah his Wife was Born in Weston—August. 8th. AD 1754.

B Azubah Russell Daugh^{r}. of Thomas Russell and of Hephzibah his Wife Was Born in Weston September. 3. AD. 1754.

B Abraham Hagar Son of William Hagar and of Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston march. 11. AD. 1755.

B Anna Hodskins Daugh^{r}. of Thomas Hodskins and of Anna his Wife Was Born in Weston June. 1. AD. 1754.

B Lois Cory Daugh^{r}. of Samuel Cory and of Elisabeth his Wife Was Born in Weston April 22^{d}. AD. 1754.

B Daniel Carter Son of Nathan Carter and of Mercy his Wife Was Born in Weston December. 8th. AD 1754.

B Mary Pierce Daugh^{r}. of Benj^{a}. Pierce and of Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston December 17. AD. 1754.

P Marriage is Intended Between Thomas Partridge Residing in Weston and Miriam Glover of Needham Entred april. 19. 1755.

B Susanna Hagar Daugh^{r}. of Jonas Hagar and of Hannah his Wife was Born in Newton June 3. AD. 1754.

B Anna Warrin Daugh^{r}. of John Warrin and of Mary his Wife Was Born in Weston April 10. AD. 1755.

M Lemuel Jones and Anna Stimson both of Weston were Joyned in marriage January. 23. AD. 1755. in Weston. ℔^{r} Thos. Greenwood Just. Peace.

P Marriage is Intended Between Ebenezer King of Sudbury and Mary Livermore of Weston—Entred april. 26. AD. 1755.

B Benjamin Rand Son of Thomas Rand and of Esther his Wife Was Born in Weston may. 22. AD. 1754.

B Nathan Gale Son of Henry Gale & of Abigail his Wife Was Born in Weston February. 5th. AD. 1755.

D [II, 23] Mr Joseph Woollson Deceasd in Weston May. 16. AD 1755.

P Marriage is Intended Between Nathan Livermore of Weston and Lucy Bent of Sudbury Entred may. 17. AD. 1755.

P Marriage is Intended Between Jonathan Benjamin and Elisabeth Stimson Both of Weston Entred may. 17. AD. 1755.

B Abigail Mirick Daughr. of John Mirick and of Kezia Mirick his Wife was Born in Weston March. 17. AD 1755.

B John Hagar Son of John Hagar and of Hannah his wife was Born in Weston June. 24. AD. 1754.

P Marriage is Intended Between mr. Joseph Bigelow and mrs Thankfull Robinson Both of Weston. Entred June 21. AD. 1755.

B Abigail Hagar Daugr. of Benjs. Hagar and of Abigail Hagar his Wife was Born in Weston December. 6. AD 1754.

P Francis Low of Rutland District and Mary Jenison of Weston Intend marriage Entred Sept. 13 AD. 1755.

B Sybel mansfield Daugtr. of Theophilus Mansfield and of Lydia his Wife was Born in Weston August. 29 AD 1755.

P Marriage is Intended Between Isaac Pierce Tersha [3rd] of Waltham and Martha Graves of Weston Entred Sept. 28. AD 1755.

D Elijah Woolson Son of Joseph Woollson and of Elisabeth his wife Deceasd in Weston September 24. AD. 1755.

P Marriage is Intended Between Ebenezer Hammond of Weston and Mercy Gearfield of Lincoln Entred Decr. 20. 1755.

B Jesse Jones Son of Francis Jones & Elisabeth his Wife was Born in Weston Decr. 4th. AD 1755.

P Marriage is Intended Between Timothy Bemis of Weston and Martha Wesson of Sudbury Entred Janr. 10. 1756.

D Micah Hobbs Son of Ebenezer Hobbs and of Eunice his Wife Deceasd in Weston July 9th. 1755. [Æt. 10 m.]

D mr. Moses Jones Decasd. in Weston July 21: AD. 1755.

D mr Isaac Gregory. Deceasd. in Weston Octor. AD. 1755. [Novr 21. Æt. 51].

1756

B [II, 24] Eunice Greaves Alias Peirce Daugr. of Martha Graves was Born in Weston Febr. 24. 1755.

D m^r. Jonath Stimson Deceas^d in Weston Jan^r. 15th. AD. 1756.

B Anna Jones Daugh^r. of Benjamin Jones & of Sarah his wife was Born in Weston June. 9th. AD. 1752.

B William Jones Son of Benjamin Jones & of Sarah his wife Was Born in weston April. 29. AD. 1754.

B Bettee Allen Daugh^r of David Allen and of Mary his wife was Born in Weston October 11th. AD. 1755.

P Marriage is Intended Between Sam^ll. Livermore of Sudbury & Lois Livermore of Weston Entred Feb^r. 7th AD 1756.

P Marriage is Intended Between Joseph Bigelow of Weston and Olive Pratt of Newton Entred Feb^r. 14: AD 1756.

P Marriage is Intended Between Nathan Hobbs of Weston and Elisibeth Fisk of Waltham Entred Feb^r. 14. AD. 1756.

D M^rs. Mary Whitney Wife of m^r. William Whitney Deceas^d in Weston February. 23. AD. 1756.

B Daniel Rand Son of Thomas Rand and of Esther his Wife Born in Weston Feb^r. 23. AD 1756.

B Abigail Warren Daugh^r. of Elisha Warren and of Sarah his Wife was Born in Weston, Feb^r. 28. AD. 1756.

M John Flagg of Waltham and Patience Whittemore of Weston were Joyn^d in marriage in Weston May. 28. AD. 1754. ℔r Sam^ll Woodward minister of the Gospel.

M Caleb Mirick and Eunice Jones Both of Weston Were Joyn^d in Marriage Octob^r. 17 AD. 1754. ℔r the Rev^d m^r Sam^ll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M John Whitney of Weston & Beria' Pierce of Waltham were Joyn^d in marriage in Weston Novr. 28. AD 1754. ℔r Mr Sam^ll Woodward Minister.

M Sam^ll. Gearfield & Mary Hagar Both of Weston were Joyn^d in marriage in Weston Feb^r 6 AD. 1755. ℔r the Rev^d m^r Sam^ll. Woodward Minister.

M Benj^a. Brown of Housatonnak N°. 1. & Abigail Spring of Weston were Joyned in Marriage in Weston Feb^r. 20. AD 1755. ℔r the Rev^d m^r Sam^ll Woodward Minister of the Gospel.

M Francis Jones & Elisabeth Livermore Both of Weston were Joy^d. in marriage in Weston March 6. AD. 1755 ℔r Sam^ll. Woodward Minister.

M [II, 25] Jonathan Benjamin & Elisabeth Stimson Both of Weston were Joy^d in marriage in Weston June. 12. 1755 ℔r m^r Sam^ll Woodward minister.

M Joseph Bigelow & Thankfull Robinson Both Weston were Joy^d in marriage in Weston July 10. 1755 ℔r. m^r Sam^ll. Woodward minister.

M Isaac Pierce of Waltham and Martha Greaves of Weston were Joy^{d} in marriage in Weston Octr. 22 1755. ℘^{r} Sam^{ll} Woodward minister.

M Francis Low of Rutland & Mary Jenison of Weston were Joy^{d}. in Marriage in Weston Decr. 4. 1755 ℘^{r} m^{r} Sam^{ll} Woodward minister.

D Abigail Woodward Daugh^{r}. of the Rev^{d} m^{r} Sam^{ll}. Woodward & of Abigail his Wife Deceas^{d}. in Weston Feb^{r}. 10. AD. 1756.

D Mr James Priest Deceas^{d} in Weston March 4. AD. 1756 aged Eighty years.

B Joseph Hagar Son of John Hagar & of Sarah his wife was Born in Weston Jan^{r}. 13. 1733.

B Prudence Hagar Daugh^{r}. of John Hagar & of Sarah his wife was Born in weston July 20 AD 1734.

B Lidia Hagar the Daugh^{r}. of John Hagar and of Sarah his Wife was Born in Weston August 25. AD. 1736.

B Bulah Daugh^{r}. of Abraham & Mercy Jones born in Weston June 26. 1752. O: S:

B Esther Daugh^{r}. of Abraham & Mercy Jones was born in Weston Octr. 31. 1753:

B Eunice Daugh^{r}. of Abraham & Mercy Jones was born in Weston July first 1755.

D Sarah Daugh^{r}. of Samuel & Elisabeth Baldwin Deceased in Weston April 11. 1756.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between David Smith of Sudbury and Mary Hammond of Weston Were Entred May 8th. 1756.

[B] Lydia Daugh^{r}. of Samuel & Mary Gearfield was born in Weston may: 1st. 1756.

D [II, 26] Abigail Daugh^{r}. of ye rev^{d}. Samuel & M^{rs}. Abigail Woodward Died Feby. 10. 1756.

B Samuel Son of ye rev^{d}. Samuel & M^{rs}. Abigail Woodward was born in Weston July 11. 1756.

P The Intentions of Marriage between William Whitney and Margret Spring both of Weston—Entred July 16. 1756.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Nathan Jones and Sarah Severns both of Weston Were Entred aug^{t}. 14 1756.

P The Intentions of Marriage between John Parminter of Sudbury & Ruth Harrington of Weston Entred August 21 1756.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Josiah Mansfield and Elisabeth Spring both of Weston Were Entred August 28. 1756.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Daniel Livermore and Lucy Stratton both of Weston Were Entred Sepr. 4 1756.

B Abigail Daugh^{r}. of Israel & Abigail Whittemore was born in Weston March 22^{d}. 1756.

B Jonas Son of Elisha & Mary Jones Was born in Weston August 26. 1756.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Henry Coggin of Sudbury and Elisabeth Harrington of Weston Were Entred Sepr. 12. 1756.

P The Intentions of Marriage between John Allen of Weston and Elisabeth Trusdill of Newton Were Entred Octr. 9. 1756.

P The Intentions of Marriage between William Parks of Lincoln and Lydia Hager of Weston Were Entred Octr. 16 1756.

B Josiah Son of Josiah & Mary Allen was born in Weston May 1. 1756.

M The Intentions of Marriage between Nathan Woolson and Miriam Bigelo both of Weston Were Entred Novr. 20. 1756.

M The Intentions of Marriage between John Hager and Sarah Child both of Weston Were Entred Novr. 24. 1756.

B [II, 27] Jesse Son of Moses & Mary Harrington was born in Weston May 8th. 1756.

M The Intentions of Marriage between Theophilous Mansfield of Weston and Sarah Farrar of Lincoln Were Entred Decr. 22^{d} 1756.

M The Intentions of Marriage between Henry Spring and Hannah Whitney both of Weston Were Entred Deember 31. 1756.

B James Son of Timothy & Martha Bemis was born in Weston September 7th 1756.

B Thomas Son of Thomas & Anna Hodgkins Was born in Weston June 7th. 1756.

B Lucy Daugh^{r}. of Jonas & Elisabeth Harrington was born in Weston Feby. 20. 1757.

B Hannah Daugh^{r}. of William and Mary Hager was born in Weston Augt. 31. 1756.

B mehitable Daugh^{r} of Thomas & Hepsibeth Russel was born in Weston April 21. 1756.

BB Mary and Martha Daughters of Elisha & Sarah Fulham were born in February 4th. 1757.

B Mary Daughter of David & Bethia Stearns was born in Weston March 4th. 1743–4.

B Nathan Son of David & Bethia Stearns Was born in Weston June 1 1747.

B Amos Son of David & Bethia Stearns Was born in Weston April 23^{d}. 1749.

B Silas Son of David & Bethia Stearns Was born in Weston September 20th. 1750.

B Silas Son of Samuel and Lois Livermore was born in Weston Sepr. 15. 1756.

B Abigail Daugh^{r}. of Benjamin and Abigail Brown Was born in Weston Novr. 27 1755.

1757

BD [II, 28] Lucy Daughter of Samuel and Esther Child was born in Weston April 18th 1755 and Deceased the 15th of February following.

B Lucy Daugh^{r}. of Samuel and Esther Child was born in Weston April 11th. 1757.

P The Intentions of Marrage between David Smith of Weston and Mary Hager of Cambridge Were Entred may 7th. 1757.

B Benjamin Son of Benjamin and Mary Peirce was born in Weston Octr. 21 1756.

M Samuel Livermore of Sudbury and Lois Livermore of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage March 4 1756 ℔ the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M David Smith of Sudbury and Mary Hammond of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage July 29 1756 ℔ the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M William Whitney and Margret Spring both of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage aug^{t}. 12 1756 ℔ the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M Josiah Mansfield and Elisabeth Spring both of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage Septr. 23 1756 ℔ the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M Nathan Jones and Sarah Seaverns both of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage Octr 13 1756 ℔ the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M Henry Coggin of Sudbury and Elizabeth Harrington of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage Octr. 14 1756 ℔ the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M John Parminter of Sudbury and Ruth Harrington of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage Octr. 14 1756 ℔ the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M John Allen of Weston and Elizabeth Trusdill of Newton Were Joyned in Marriage Novr. 4 1756 ℔ the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M Daniel Livermore ju^{r} and Lucy Stratton both of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage Novr. 25 1756 ℔ the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M William Parks of Lincoln and Lydia Hager of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage Novr 27 1756 ℔ the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M John Hager and Sarah Child both of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage Jany. 6 1757 ℔ the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M Nathan Woolson and Miriam Bigelow both of Weston Were Joyned in Marriage Feby. 10 1757 ℔ the Revd mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston.

B [II, 29] Ann Daughr. of James and Elisabeth Livermore was born in Weston april 5. 1757.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Abijah Wheeler and Sarah Allen both of Weston Were Entred July 9th 1757.

B Nahum Son of Nathan & Sarah Jones was born in Weston August 6th 1757.

B Rebecca Daughr. of Samuel & Rachel Train was born in Weston Decr. 10. 1754.

B Lucy Daughr. of Samuel & Rachel Train was born in Weston June 3d. 1757.

B Micah Son of Jabez & Abigail Harrington was born in Weston June 18. 1757.

B Isaac Son of Isaac & Anna Jones was born in Weston Septemr. 24. 1754.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between John Binny of Weston and Dinah Beamon of Lancaster Were Entred Octr. 21. 1757.

B Mercy Daughr. of Abram & Mercy Jones. was born in Weston Decr. 19. 1756 Decr. 19. 1756.

B Andrew Son of Jonathan & Elisabeth Benjamin was born in Weston Jany. 7. 1756.

B Daniel Son of Jonathan & Elisabeth Benjamin was born in Weston Octr. 14. 1757.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Samuel Baldwin of Weston and Sarah Deming of Needham Were Entred Jany. 21. 1758.

B Solomon Son of Aaron & Silence Jones Was born in Weston august 17. 1757.

[B] John Son of Nathaniel & Elisabeth Stimson was born in Weston Feby. 26. 1756.

[B] Lydia Daughr. of Nathanel & Dorothy Williams was born in Weston July 19. 1756.

1758

B [II, 30] Elizabeth Daughr. of Nathanil & Dorothy Williams was born in Weston Feby. 23d. 1758.

B Elizabeth Daughr. of Isaac & Anna Jones was born in Weston august 22d. 1757.

B Phinehas Son of Phinehis and Lois Child was born in Weston September 5th: 1757.

B Eunes Daughr. of Benjmin & Abigul Hager was born in Weston January the 5d: 1757.

D Mr. Benjmin Hager Deceasd. In Weston March the 23d. 1758.

B Mary Daugter of Samuel & Mary Garfield was born in weston Nouember 29d 1757.

P the Intentions of Marrigge between Isaac Hobbs of Weston and Marcy Sanderson of Waltham were Entered. march the 18th. 1758.

P the Intentions of Marrage between Josiah Parkhust Jur. and Elisebath Bigelow Boarth of Weston were Entered March the 18th. 1758.

P the Intentions of Marrage between Jones Bowman of Lexington and Susannah Gregroy of Weston were Entered Apriel the 16th. 1758.

P the Intentions of Marrage between Isaac Gregroy and Marcy Lawrance Boarth of Weston were Entered Apriel the 30th. 1758.

P The Intentions of Marrage between The Revd. Mr. Phillips Payson of Chelsea & Mrs. Elizabeth Stone of Weston were Entered May the 8th. 1758.

P Moses Bancroft of Sutton and Elizabeth Lamson of Weston were Published and Entered May the 20th. 1758.

B Joel Son of Moses & Mary Herrington was born may the 18th. 1758.

D Mrs Sarah Allen Wife of Mr. John Allen of Weston Decd. In Weston July the 11th. 1756.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Thomas Hall of Natick and Esther Herrington of Weston were Entered. June the 2d. 1758.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Edward Hastings and Lydia Herrington Both of Weston were Entered. June the 2d. 1758.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Samuel Lawrance of Weston and Mary Clark of Medfield were Entered June the 2d. 1758.

B [II, 31] Ezakel Son of Joseph & Jarush Hager was born in Weston March the 16th. 1756.

B Sarah Daughter of Joseph & Jarusha Hager was born in Weston March the 18th. 1758.

B Elijah Son of John and Elizabeth Allen was Born in Weston Nour. the 19th. 1757.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Elijah Ross of Sudbury and Hannah Priest of Weston were Entrd. June the 17th. 1758.

B Joel Son of Moses and Mary Herrington was born in Weston May the 18th: 1758.

B Lucy Daughter of Isaac & Ruth Whitemore was born in Weston July the 20: 1756.

B Samuel Son of Isaac & Ruth Whitemore was born In Weston Octor: the 20: 1757.

B Elizabeth Daughter of Josiah & Elizabeth Mansfield was born in Weston Janu^{r}. 2^{d}: 1757.

B Anna Daughter of Josiah & Elizabeth Mansfield was born in Weston march 21: 1758.

B Moses Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Child born In Weston August the 8th. 1758.

B Asenath Daughter of Benjmin & Abigul Brown born in Weston August the 6th. 1758.

B Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan & Dinah Straton born in Weston Septr. the 25th. 1757.

B Silas Son of Nathannal & Sarah Cooledge born in Weston Nouember the 14th. 1755.

B Anna Daughter of Nathannal & Sarah Cooledge born in Weston August the 5th: 1757.

BB Isaac Son and Abigul Daughter of Elisha & Sarah Warren born in Weston July the 30th. 1758.

B Nanney Daughter of Henry & Hannah Spring Ju^{r}. born In Weston Febaruary the 27th: 1758.

D Nanney Daughter of Henry [Ju^{r}.] and Hannah Spring Deces^{d}. In Weston March 17th. 1758.

P the Intentions of Marriage Between Elijah Ross of Sudbury and Hannah Priest of Weston Were Entere^{d}. June the 17th. 1758.

B [II, 32] Phines Son of Isaac & Elizabeth Hager Born In Weston Apriel 6th. 1755.

B Elizabeth Daugh^{r}. of Isaac & Elizabeth Hager Born In Weston February 27th. 1758.

B Sarah Daught^{r}. of Theo^{s} & Sarah Mansfield Born In Weston Novem^{r}. 6th. 1758.

B Tamer Daughter of Dauid & Mary Allen Born In Weston July the 4th. 1758.

B Stephen Son of John & Keziah Mirick Born In Weston Apriel the 24th. 1757.

B Loes Daughter of Israel & Abigul Whitemore Born In Weston Septr the 11th. 1758.

B Tamer Daughter of Jeremiah & Mary Whitemore was Born In Weston June the 8th. 1756.

B Sybel Daughter of Jeremiah & mary Whitemore was Born In Weston June the 17th. 1758.

B Samuel Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Cory was Born In Weston August 25th. 1757.

B Thadus Son of Benjmin & Abigul Bond was Born In Weston November 17th. 1751.

B Henry Son of Benjmin & Abigul Bond was Born In Weston Sepr the 1st. 1754.

B William Son of Benjmin & Abigul Bond was Born In Weston August 26th. 1758.

B Abiather Son of Jones & Susannah Bowman was Born In Weston Febaruary the 18th. 1759.

B Sarah Daughter of Woodes & Mary Lee was Born In Weston Apriel the 20th. 1757.

B Benjmin Son of William & Mary Hager was Born In Weston August the 31st. 1758.

B Mathew Son of Josiah & Mary Allen was Born in Weston Febr. the 9th. 1759.

B Ieduthun Son of Abijah & Sarah Wheler was Born in Weston Febr. the 12th. 1759.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Josiah Priest of Bolton and Eunice Janeson of Weston Were Entered and Published Novr. 24th. 1758.

1759

P [II, 33] The Intentons of marriage Between Samuel Lamson of Weston & Elizabeth Ball of Waltham were Enterede. March the 24th. 1759.

P Abijah Richardson of Weston and Sarah Stuard of Lincoln were Publishede and Enterede. March 2d. 1759.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Andrew Parker Jur. of Lexington and Abigail Janeson of Weston Were Enterede. Apriel the 8th. 1759.

P John Lamson of Weston and Elizabeth Wesson of Lincoln were Published and Enterede. Apr. the 14th. 1759.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Joseph Parker of Lexington and Eunice Hobbs of Weston were Enterede. Apriel the 27th. 1759.

B Lydiah Daughter of Jabez & Abigul Herrington Born in Weston Apriel the 14th. 1759.

B Mary Daughter of Frances & Elizabeth Jones Born in Weston July 22d 1757.

B Jacob Son of Frances & Elizabeth Jones was Born in Weston Sepr. 25th 1759.

D Mary Willington Daughter of Josiah and Mary Willington Decsd. in Weston August 30th. 1759.

B Isaac Son of Isaac & Marcy Gregory was Born in Weston Sepr. 1st. 1759.

B Eunice Daughter of Nathannal & Sarah Cooledge was Born in Weston Sepr. 24th. 1759.

B Molley Daughter of Phines & Lois Child was Born in Weston october 31st. 1759.

B Isaac Son of Nathan & Miriam Woolson was Born in Weston Novem^{r}. 11th. 1757.

B Cyrus Son of Nathan & Miriam Woolsoh was Born in Weston August 6th. 1759.

B Lydia Daughter of Jabez & Abigul Herrington was Born in Weston Apriel 14th 1759.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Abijah Burbank of Sutton and Mary Spring of Weston were Entered December 1st. 1759.

B John Son of Beny^{m}. & Mary Peirce was Born in Weston Septr 18. 1758.

D [II, 34] Mrs. Abigail Parkhust Wife to Decon John Parkhust Dece^{d} In Weston May the 3^{d}. 1758. [aged 81.]

B Isaac Son of Isaac & Ruth Whitemore Born in Weston October 28th. 1759.

B Solomon Son of Nath^{ll} and Dorothy. Williams Born in Weston Octr the 11th 1759.

B Amos Son of Josiah Sarah Parkhust Born in Weston Apriel 25th: 1756.

B Lydiah Daughter of Josiah & Sarah Parkhust Born in Weston may the 10th. 1758.

B Hannah Daugh^{r}. of Josiah & Elizabeth Parkhust Born in Weston March 27th. 1759.

B Grace Daugh^{r}. of Jones & Elizabeth Herrington Born in Weston June 13th: 1759.

B Jedediah Son of John & Mary Warren Born in Weston Apriel 11th. 1759.

B Abigail Daughter the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Samuel & Abigail woodward was born In Weston Septr the 25th. 1759.

B Lucy Daughter of Joseph & Mary Stedman Born in Weston Novr. 25. 1758.

B Asenath Daugh^{r}. of Josiah & Elizabeth Mansfield Born in weston Dece^{r}: 17: 1758.

B Eunice Daugh^{r}. of John & Keziah Mirick Born in weston may 17th: 1759.

B Mary Daughter of John & Hannah Bemis Born in weston May the 16th. 1755.

B Daniel Son of John & Hannah Bemis Born in Weston march 5th. 1758.

B Abigail Daughter of James & Lucy Smith was Born in Weston Novem^{r}. 28: 1758.

B Abraham Son of Abraham & Anna Bigelow was Born in Weston June 13th. 1758.

B Joseph Son of Theophelis & Sarah Mansfield was Born in Weston Febry 5th. 1760.

B Rebekah Daughter of Abijah & Sarah Wheler was Born in Weston Novemr. 22 1759.

D Micah Son of Ebenezer and Eunice Hobbs Decesd. in Weston July the 9th: 1755.

D Samuel [A mistake for Susanna.—Ed.] Son of Ebenezer and Eunice Hobbs Decd. In Weston October the 11 1756.

D Hephzibah Daughter of Ebenr. and Eunice Hobbs Decd. In Weston Octobr. the 27: 1756.

D Ebenr. Son of Ebenezer and Eunice Hobbs Decd. In Weston Octor. 28: 1756.

1760

B [II, 35] Anna Daughter of Thomas & Hepzabh Russell Born in Weston May the 1st. 1758.

D Azubah Daughter of Thomas and Hephzibath Russell Decesed In Weston august the 7th. 1759.

B Eunice Daughter of Ebenezer & mary Phillips Born in Weston march the 20th. 1756.

B Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer & mary Phillips Born in Weston Febaruary the 19th. 1758.

B Esther Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Baldwin Born in Weston June 27th. 1756.

D Mrs Elizabeth Baldwin wife of mr Samuel Baldwin Decd. In Weston Febry. the 7: 1757.

B Sarah Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Baldwin Born in Weston January 28: 1759.

B James Son of James & Elizabeth Livermore Born in Weston Janur. 30th. 1760.

B Lydiah Daughter of William & Hannah Smith Born in Weston Apriel ye. 24: 1754.

B David Son of William & Hannah Smith Born in Weston may the 6h. 1756.

B Hannah Daughter of William & Hannah Smith Born in Weston June ye. 27: 1758.

B Amos Son of Lemuel & anna Jones Born in Weston January ye. 21st. 1755.

B James Son of Lemuel & anna Jones Born in Weston Sepr. ye. 5th 1756.

B Lenord Son of Lemuel & anna Jones Born in Weston march ye. 5th. 1758.

B Lemuel Son of Lemuel & anna Jones Born in Weston June ye. 22d. 1759.

B Sarah Daughter of Nathan & Sarah Jones Born in Weston January ye 16th. 1759.

B Theodore Son of Nathan & Sarah Jones Born in Weston march y^e^. 1st. 1760.

B Thankfull Daughter of Frances & Elizabeth Joner Born in Weston may y^e^. 29th. 1760.

B Patience Daughter of Israel & Abigul Whitemore Born in Weston august y^e^. 27th. 1760.

P the Intentions of marriage Between Edward Clark of Rutland District and Anna Janeson of Weston Were Published and Entered October the 24th. 1760.

B [II, 36] Jones Son of Jones & Sarah Peirce Born in Weston Febr^y^. 18th. 1759. [The church book says Feb. 18. 1760.—Ed.]

B John Son of John & Elizabeth Lamson Born in Weston June the 3^d^ 1760.

B Amos Son of Benjmin & mary Peirce Born in Weston August the 5th. 1760.

B Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth Benjamin Born in Weston Apriel the 7th. 1760.

B Sarah Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Lamson Born in Weston Octr. the 10th 1760.

B Nathan Son of Jonathan & Abigail Fisk Born in Weston Sepr. the 7th. 1760.

B Elizabeth Daughter of Timothey & Marthew Bemis Born in Weston January the 7th. 1759.

B Lucy Daughter of Nath^ll^. & Marthew Livermore Born in Weston July the 11th. 1743.

D Mrs Marthew Livermore Wife of Cap^n^. Nath^ll^. Livermore Decesed in Weston Sepr. the 23^d^. 1758.

D Cap^n^. Nath^ll^. Livermore Dece^d^. In Weston August the 11th. 1760.

P The Intentions of marriage Between John Steadman of Weston and Sarah Mills of Needham Were Entered Sepr. the 29th. 1759.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Jonathan Spring and Elizabeth Forgenson Borth of Weston Were Entered June the 14th. 1760.

P John Abbot of Sudbury and mary Allen of Weston Were Published and Entered Sepr. the 3. 1760.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Jonathan Fisk of Weston and Abigail Fisk of Waltham Were Entered march the 10th. 1760.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Jason Herrington and Abigail Leadbeter Borth of Weston Were Entered march the 29th. 1760.

P The Intentions of marriage Between M^r. Benjamin Crocker of Ipswich and Mrs Elizabeth Williams of Weston Were Entered August the 22^d 1760.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Abijah Livermore of Weston and Ann Graves of Sudbury Were Entered Sepr. the 26th. 1760.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Seth Warren of Mendon and Deliverance Warran of Weston Were Entered Sepr. the 18th. 1760.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Murrey Felemon a Servant to m^r. Benjamin Herrington and Pegey Mingo Servant to Cap^n. Joseph Herrington Were Entered January the 31st. 1761.

1761

M [II, 37] Abijah Burbank of Sutton and Mary Spring of Weston were Joyned in marriage In Weston Sepr. the 4th. 1760. ℔^r Elisha Jones Ju^s Pa^s.

M Andrew Parker ju^r of Lexington and Abigail Janison of Weston were Joyned in marrige in Weston November 29th. 1759 ℔^r. Elisha Jones Ju^s. Pa^s.

D Mrs. Mary Smith the Wife of Cap^n Braddyll Smith Dece^d. In Weston October the 13th. 1760 In the 46 year of her age.

D Mrs Mary Smith the Wife of Mr Henry Smith Decs^d. In Lexington Apriel the 14th. 1756.

B Lucy Daughter of Nath^ll and Dorothey Williams born In Weston July the 7th. 1761.

D M^r. Henry Smith Deces^d. In Weston Sepr. 1756.

B Hannah Daughter of Henry & Mary Smith Born in Lexington Sepr. the 29th. 1739.

B Henry Son of Henry & Mary Smith Born in Lexington February 16th. 1740.

B Sarah Daughter of Henry & Mary Smith Born in Lexington May the 23^d. 1743.

B Jean Daughter of Henry & Mary Smith Born in Lexington August the 21st. 1746.

B Eunice Daughter of Henry & Mary Smith Born in Lexington Apriel y^e. 3^d. 1756.

B Elizabeth Herrington Daughter of Jabez and Abigel Herrington Born in Weston may the 21st. 1761.

B Ezra Son of Moses & Mary Herrington was born in Weston August 3^d: 1760.

B Daniel Son of Daniel & Lucy Livermore was born in Weston may the 26th. 1758.

B Lucy Daughter of Daniel & Lucy Livermore was born in Weston febr^y the 24th. 1760.

B Samuel Son of Isaac & Ruth Whitemore Was born in Weston June the 18th. 1761.

B Pursilah Daughter of Jason & Abigail Herrington Was born in Weston May the 12th. 1760.

B Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Allen was born in Weston January the 25th. 1761.

B Abigail Daugter of Isaac & Mary Hobbs was born in Weston Apriel the 9th. 1759.

B Sarah Daughter of David & Mehitabel Flagg was born in Weston August the 20th: 1760.

P [II, 38] The Intentions of marriage Between mr David Stearns & mrs Dorothy Fuller borth of Weston Were Published and Entered Febr 21. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Nathll Felch Jur. of Weston & Moley Hamond of Waltham were Published and Entered march the 5th: 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Elijah Spring of Weston and Bewlah Jackson of Housatunick N°. 1 Were Published and Entered August the 28th: 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Elisha Jones jr and mehitable upham Borth of Weston were Published and Entered may the 30th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Thadies Spring and Lydiah Train Borth of Weston were Entered and Published may the 30th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between John Walker Jur. of Weston and Ruth Child of Waltham were Entered and Published June the 27th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between John Parks of Lincoln and anna Forgenson of Weston were Entered and Published August 28th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between mr. Joseph Woolson and mrs Grace Gregroy Borth of Weston were Entered and Published Sepr. the 19th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Abraham Sanderson and Sarah Wheler Borth of Weston were Entered and Published May the 30th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between William Bond and mary Stratton Borth of Weston were Entered and Published May the 30th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Joseph Lovewell Jur. and Hannah Warren Borth of Weston were Entered and Published October the 8th. 1761.

B Amos Son of Abraham & Anna Bigelow was Born in Weston Sepr. the 30th. 1760.

B Philemon Son of John & Mary Warren was Born in Weston January the 31st. 1761.

B Sarah Daughter of John & Sarah Brown was Born in Weston July the 31st. 1760.

B Azubah Daughter of Thomas & Hepzebah Russell was Born in Weston march the 27th 1760.

B Nathan Son of Elisha & Sarah Warren Was Born in Weston February the 5th. 1761.

B Martha Daughter of Theophelis & Sary Mansfield Born in Weston July the 27th. 1761.

D Abigail Daughter of Jonathan and Ruth Bullerd Decesd in Weston march the 10th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Silas Bowker of Concord and Esther Hobbs of Weston Were Entered and Published August the 7th. 1761.

M Nathll. Felch Jur. and moley Hamond Were Joyned. In marriage Apriel the 2d: 1761. by the Revd. mr. Cushing of Waltham.

B [II, 39] Silvester Son of the Revd. mr. Samuel & Abigail Woodward Born in Weston May the 11th. 1761.

D Silvester Son of the Revd. Mr. Samuel and Abigail Woodward Decesed in Weston June the 11: 1761.

B Sarah Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Baldwin Born in Weston Jnuary 28th. 1759.

D Mrs Sarah Boldwin Wife of Capm. Samuel Boldwin Decesd. In Weston May the 2d. 1760.

B Anna Daughter of Samuel & Esther Child Born in Weston march 26th. 1759.

B Eunice Daughter of Samuel & Esther Child Born in Weston Novr. the 6th. 1760.

B Hepzebah Daughter of James & Lucy Smith Born in Weston October the 13th. 1761.

D Cyrus Son of Nathan and Miriam Woolson Decesd. In Weston Sepr. the 5th. 1760.

B Cyrus Son of Nathan & Miriam Woolson Born in Weston October the 13th. 1761.

P Ichabod Stanly and Submit Warren borth of Weston Were Published and Entered In Weston November the 7th. 1761.

P The Intention of marriage Between Noah Norcross and Ruth Upham Borth of Weston Were Entered and Published December the 12th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Incres Leadbetter and Sarah Herrington Borth of Weston Were Entered and Published Decr. 26th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between William Pope of Subury and Lydiah Cooledge of Weston Were Entered and Published Jnuary the 8th. 1762.

B Elizabeth Daugher of John and Elizabeth Lamson born in Weston August 23d. 1761.

B Thomas Son of Thomas & Ester Rand born in Weston March the 4th. 1758.

B Ester Daughter of Thomas & Ester Rand born in Weston may the 22d. 1760.

B Jonathan Son of Thomas & Ester Rand born in Weston Novr. the 6th. 1761.

1762

P [II, 40] The Intentions of marriage Between Mr. Isaac Jones of Weston and Mrs Mary Willis of Medford Were Published and Entered Janury 30th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Capn. Samuel Baldwin of Weston and Mrs Rebekah Cotton of Newton Were Published and Entered Febry. 26th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between John Mun Roe of Lexington and Lydiah Bemis of Weston Were Published and Entered march 12th 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Mr. Phinehas Whitney of Weston and Mrs. Miriam Willard of Harvard Weare Published and Entred March 25: 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Mr. Benjn Herrington of Weston & Mrs. Ruth Guld of Sudbury Weare Published and Entered may the 21st 1762.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Elisha Gale and Sarah Jones Borth of Weston Weare Published and Entered March 12th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between William Whitney and Mary Mansfield borth of Weston have Been Entered and Published Aprl. 10th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between William Pope of Sudbury and Lydiah Cooledge of Weston Were Entered and Published January 8th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Assa Woolson and Elizabeth Knight Borth of Weston Were Entered and Published March 19th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Nathan Smith of Weston and Sarah Ball of Waltham Were Entered and Published may the 7th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Mr. Daniel Stimson and Mrs. Bhewlah Stimson Both of Weston Were Entered and Published August 26th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage between Joseph Allen and Mary Child borth of Weston Were Entered and Published Sepr. the 18th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Nath^{ll}. Livermore and Ann Livermore borth of Weston Were Entered and Published Sepr. 18th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Doct^{r}. Josiah Star and Abigail Upham Borth of Weston have Been Entered and Published oct^{r}. 6th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between m^{r}. Nath^{ll}. Goodard of Weston an m^{rs}. Lydiah Cutting of Watertown have Been Entered and Published Octr. 29th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Eben^{r}. Whitney of Sutton and Abigail Brown of Weston Were Entered and Published August 24th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between James Clark and Sarah Kent borth of Weston Were Entered and Published—June the 25th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Samuel Baldwin Ju^{r}. and Mellicot Cutler Borth of Weston Were Entered and Published June 25th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between James Mills of Concord and Sarah Garfield of Weston Were Entered and Published June 25th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Thaddys Child of Waltham and Hepzibeth Warren of Weston Were Entered and Published July 3^{d}. 1762.

P [II, 41] The Intentions of marriage Between m^{r}. William Whitney of Weston and mrs Sarah Davis of Broockline Were Entered and Published January 14th. 1763.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Cap^{n}. Braddyll Smith of Weston and m^{rs}. Sarah White of Medford Were Entered and Published Feb^{r}. 4th 1763.

B Ebenezer Son of Isaac & Mary Hobbs Was Born in Weston Apriel the 1st. 1762.

B Thaddus Son of Jonathan & Abigail Fisk was Born in Weston June the 22^{d}. 1762.

B Lydiah Daughter of John & Mary Warren Born in Weston February the 11th. 1763.

B Abraham Son of Abraham & Anna Bigelow Born in Weston Sepr. the 18th. 1762.

B Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Easther Stimson Born in Weston August the 8th. 1762.

B Jones Son of Phenias & Loies Child Born in Weston Apriel 9th. 1762.

P The Intentions of m[illegible]abeth Mansfield Born in Weston may and Lydiah Cool[illegible] Jnuary the 8th. 17[illegible]

B Elizabeth Daughter [illegible] & Elizabeth Hager was Born in ton August 23d. [illegible]

B Thomas Son of [illegible] & Elizabeth Hager was Born in Weston the 4th. 175[illegible]

B Ester Daugh[illegible] & Elizabeth Stimson Was Born in Weston the 22d. 1[illegible]

B Jonathan S[illegible] & Elizabeth Stimson Was Born in Weston the 6th. [illegible]

P [illegible] [illegible] Decd. In Weston May 26th. 1761.

[illegible] [illegible] wife of mr. Benjamin Herrington Decd. [illegible] 1761.

P [illegible] & mary Lawrance Was Born in Weston

[illegible] of Samuel & Mary Lawrance Was Born in [illegible] the 10th 1762.

[illegible] & Hannah Lowvel Born in Weston July 23d.

[illegible] of Isaac & marcy Gregory Was Born in Weston [illegible] 1761

[illegible] of Nathll & Sarah Cooledge Was Born in Weston [illegible] 10th 1762.

[illegible] of Jason & Abigail Herrington Was Born in Weston [illegible] 1762

[illegible] of William & Mary Hager was Born in Weston [illegible] 1761.

[illegible] Decd In Weston october the 4th. 1762.

[illegible] of Rnddyll and mary Smith Decd. In Weston Aprl. [illegible]

1763

[illegible] Thomas Son of Thomas & Susannah upham Born In Weston July 21st. 1762.

[illegible] of Benjamin & Mary Peirce Born In Weston Febry [illegible]

[illegible] of John & Keziah Mirick Born In Weston August 5th. [illegible]

[illegible] of James & Elizabeth Livermore Born In Weston [illegible] 1761

[illegible] Daughter of Thomas & Hepzebah Russell Born In Weston [illegible]

D mrs. Elizabeth Wife of mr. Nathll. Felch Deced. In Weston may 31st. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between mr. Joseph Garfield and mrs. Sarah Cupper Borth of Weston Ware Entered and Published Febry. 17th. 1763.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Mr. David green of Reding and mrs. Elizabeth Woolson of Weston Were Entered and Published Febry. 17th. 1763.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Nathll. Dewing jur. of Weston and mary Coller of Needham Were Entered and Published Sepr. 3d. 1763.

P The Intentions of marriage Between William Lawrance Jur. and Hannah Hamond borth of Weston have been Entered and Published Sepr. 23d. 1763.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Asa Smith and Rebeckah Spring Both of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston Octr. 28th. 1763.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Abrm. Smith of Luningburg and Lucy Allen of Weston have been Entered and Published May the 28th. 1763.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Nathan Parkhust and Elizabeth Shepard both of Weston Were Entered and Published Decr. the 7th. 1763.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Samuel Fisk and mary Parkhust Both of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston Decr. the 7th. 1763.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Roger Dench of Hopkinston and Eunice Upham of Weston Were Entered and Published January the 7th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Josiah Severans and Rachal Binney Borth of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston January the 7th 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Solomon Jones and Bewlah Stratton Borth of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston Febaruary the 25th. 1764.

P Asa Smith and Mary Flagg Borth of Weston had their Intentions of marriage Published In Weston march the 15th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Elisha Hobbs of Weston and Lois Hastings of Waltham were Entered and Published In Weston march 24th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Daniel Coolege and Lydiah Hager Both of Weston were Entered and Published In Weston march the 10th. 1764.

B Samuel Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Lamson Was born in Weston January the 14th: 1763.

B Miranda Daughter of the Revd. Mr. Samuel and Mrs. Abigail Woodward Was born in Weston Novr. 22d. 1762.

D Mr. John Mirick Decd. In Weston march the 7th. 1764.

D Mrs. Lydiah Walker Decd. In Weston January the 8th. 1764.

D Mr. Joseph Lowvel Decd. In Weston January the 23d. 1763.

D Mrs Deborah Lowvel Decd. In Weston January the — 19th. 1764.

1764

B [II, 44] Fanna Daughter of Theophelis and Sarah Mansfield Was born in Weston July the 10th. 1763.

B Jonathan Son of Nathll. and Moley Felch Was born in Weston Apriel the 2d. 1762.

B Elizabeth Daughter of William and Mary Bond Was born in Weston october the 3d. 1762.

B Aaron Son of Jeremiah and Mary Whitemore Was born in Spensor march the 1st. 1762.

B John Son of Israel and Abigail Whitemore Was Born in Weston Apriel the 18th. 1764.

B John Son of Josiah and Elizabeth Parkhust Was Born in Weston may the 2d. 1760.

B Aaron Son of Josiah & Elizabeth Parkhust Weston Born — June the 6th. 1761.

B Cyrus Son of the Revd Mr Samuel and Mrs. Abigail Woodward Was Born in Weston may the 12th. 1764.

B Samuel Son of James and Lucy Smith Was Born in Weston Apriel the 18th. 1764.

B Micah Son of Jonathan and Abigail Fisk Was Born in Weston August the 12th. 1764.

B Hepsabeth Daughter of Abijah and Sarah Richardon Was Born in Weston August the 23d. 1761.

B Betsey Daughter of Doctr. Josiah and Abigail Star was Born in Weston october the 31st. 1763.

B Betsey Daughter of Nathll. and Anna Livermore was Born in Weston February the 24th. 1765.

B Joel Son of Jonathan and Easter Stimson was Born in Weston Novr. the 16th. 1763.

D Mr. Ebenezer Hobbs Deced. In Weston october the 19th 1762 In the 52 year of his age.

D Mrs Deliverance Cooledge Wife of Mr. Josiah Cooledge Deced. In Weston February the 25th. 1764.

B Abijah Son of Abraham and Sarah Sanderson Was Born in Weston July the 26th. 1762.

B Abraham Son of Abraham and Sarah Sanderson Was Born in Weston october the 11th. 1763.

B Joel Son of Thads. and Hepsebah Child Was Born in Weston January the 20th. 1765.

B William Son of William and Mary Whitney Was Born in Weston June the 26th: 1764.

BD Rebecca Daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Baldwin Was Born in Weston January 7. 1763 and Decesed January 29 1763.

D Mrs Sary Smith the Wife of Capn. Braddyll Smith Decd. In Weston Novr. the 5th. 1765 In the 47th year of her age.

B Rebecca Daughtr of Samll & Rebecca Baldwin was Born July 10 1764 In Weston.

B Lucy Daughter of Josiah & Mary Allen was Born in Weston Apr 11th 1764.

P [II, 45] The Intentions of marriage Between Samuel Stimson and Abigail Stimson Both of Weston Were Enterd and Published in Weston Sepr the 29th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between John Nuton Parmenter and Lydiah Baldwin Both of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston october the 6th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Oliver Hastings of Weston and Mary Win of Natick Were Entered and Published in Weston November the 9th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Samuel Severans Jur. and Lucy Smith Both of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston February the 16th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Nathan Parkhust of Weston and Mary Eames of Framingham Were Entered and Published in Weston December the 7th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Israel Leadbettor and Martha Parkhust Both of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston Decr. the 21st. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Ephram Peirce and Loes Brown Both of Weston have Were Entered and Published In Weston Decr. the 14th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Capn. Daniel Addoms of Lincoln and mrs Hannah Binney of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston Octr. the 4th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between John Brown the 3d. of Weston and Hepzibah Wesson of Lincoln Were Entered and Published In Weston Novr. the 2d. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Josiah Cary and Bulah Warren Both of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston Novr. the 7th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between James Hubbard of Pittsfield and martha Livermore of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston Novr. the 12th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Isaac Whitemore of Weston and Elizabeth Graves of Sudbury Were Entered and Published in Weston July the 6th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Doct^{r} Ephram Woolson of Weston and mrs Mary Richardson of Sutton Were Entered and Published in Weston January 28th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Henry Smith of Weston and Eunice Peirce of Lincoln Were Entered and Published In Weston January 12th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Jones Rice of Sudbury and mary Stearns of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston Jan^{ry}. 18th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Benjamin Dudley and Mary Stratton Rezidence In Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston march 23^{d}. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Jones Herrington the 3^{d}. of Weston and Jane Bent of Sudbury Were Entered and Published In Weston Janu^{y}. the 11th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Nath^{ll}. Bemis and Esther Cox borth of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston march 15th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Abijah Richardson and Mary Lawrance borth of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston may the 26th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Simon Kise of Northborough and Lucy Wheler of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston may the 26th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Solomon Flagg of Weston and Lydiah Wares of Needham Were Entered and Published In Weston August the 16th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Jonathan Wheler and Beulah Fisk both of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston April the 3^{d}. 1766.

from 1757 to 1764

[II, 46] Joyn^{d}. In Marriage By the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Samuel Woodward minister of the Gospel In Weston as followeth: viz:

Henry Spring Ju^{r}. and Hannah Whitney both of Weston April 28th. 1757.

Abijah Wheler and Sarah Allen both of Weston July 27th. 1757.

Isaac Gregory and Marcy Lawrence both of Weston may 18th. 1758.

B Abraham Son of Abraham and Sarah Sanderson Was Born in Weston october the 11th. 1763.

B Joel Son of Thads. and Hepsebah Child Was Born in Weston January the 20th. 1765.

B William Son of William and Mary Whitney Was Born in Weston June the 26th: 1764.

BD Rebecca Daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Baldwin Was Born in Weston January 7. 1763 and Decesed January 29 1763.

D Mrs Sary Smith the Wife of Capn. Braddyll Smith Decd. In Weston Novr. the 5th. 1765 In the 47th year of her age.

B Rebecca Daughtr of Samll & Rebecca Baldwin was Born July 10 1764 In Weston.

B Lucy Daughter of Josiah & Mary Allen was Born in Weston Apr 11th 1764.

P [II, 45] The Intentions of marriage Between Samuel Stimson and Abigail Stimson Both of Weston Were Enterd and Published in Weston Sepr the 29th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between John Nuton Parmenter and Lydiah Baldwin Both of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston october the 6th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Oliver Hastings of Weston and Mary Win of Natick Were Entered and Published in Weston November the 9th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Samuel Severans Jur. and Lucy Smith Both of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston February the 16th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Nathan Parkhust of Weston and Mary Eames of Framingham Were Entered and Published in Weston December the 7th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Israel Leadbettor and Martha Parkhust Both of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston Decr. the 21st. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Ephram Peirce and Loes Brown Both of Weston have Were Entered and Published In Weston Decr. the 14th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Capn. Daniel Addoms of Lincoln and mrs Hannah Binney of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston Octr. the 4th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between John Brown the 3d. of Weston and Hepzibah Wesson of Lincoln Were Entered and Published In Weston Novr. the 2d. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Josiah Cary and Bulah Warren Both of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston Novr. the 7th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between James Hubbard of Pittsfield and martha Livermore of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston Novr. the 12th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Isaac Whitemore of Weston and Elizabeth Graves of Sudbury Were Entered and Published in Weston July the 6th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Doct^{r} Ephram Woolson of Weston and mrs Mary Richardson of Sutton Were Entered and Published in Weston January 28th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Henry Smith of Weston and Eunice Peirce of Lincoln Were Entered and Published In Weston January 12th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Jones Rice of Sudbury and mary Stearns of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston Jan^{ry}. 18th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Benjamin Dudley and Mary Stratton Rezidence In Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston march 23^{d}. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Jones Herrington the 3^{d}. of Weston and Jane Bent of Sudbury Were Entered and Published In Weston Janu^{y}. the 11th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Nath^{ll}. Bemis and Esther Cox borth of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston march 15th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Abijah Richardson and Mary Lawrance borth of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston may the 26th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Simon Kise of Northborough and Lucy Wheler of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston may the 26th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Solomon Flagg of Weston and Lydiah Wares of Needham Were Entered and Published In Weston August the 16th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Jonathan Wheler and Beulah Fisk both of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston April the 3^{d}. 1766.

from 1757 to 1764

[II, 46] Joyn^{d}. In Marriage By the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Samuel Woodward minister of the Gospel In Weston as followeth: viz:

Henry Spring Ju^{r}. and Hannah Whitney both of Weston April 28th. 1757.

Abijah Wheler and Sarah Allen both of Weston July 27th. 1757.

Isaac Gregory and Marcy Lawrence both of Weston may 18th. 1758.

B Samuel Son of Isaac & Ruth Whitemore Was born in Weston June the 18th. 1761.

B Pursilah Daughter of Jason & Abigail Herrington Was born in Weston May the 12th. 1760.

B Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Allen was born in Weston January the 25th. 1761.

B Abigail Daugter of Isaac & Mary Hobbs was born in Weston Apriel the 9th. 1759.

B Sarah Daughter of David & Mehitabel Flagg was born in Weston August the 20th: 1760.

P [II, 38] The Intentions of marriage Between mr David Stearns & mrs Dorothy Fuller borth of Weston Were Published and Entered Febr 21. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Nathll Felch Jur. of Weston & Moley Hamond of Waltham were Published and Entered march the 5th: 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Elijah Spring of Weston and Bewlah Jackson of Housatunick N°. 1 Were Published and Entered August the 28th: 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Elisha Jones jr and mehitable upham Borth of Weston were Published and Entered may the 30th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Thadies Spring and Lydiah Train Borth of Weston were Entered and Published may the 30th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between John Walker Jur. of Weston and Ruth Child of Waltham were Entered and Published June the 27th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between John Parks of Lincoln and anna Forgenson of Weston were Entered and Published August 28th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between mr. Joseph Woolson and mrs Grace Gregroy Borth of Weston were Entered and Published Sepr. the 19th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Abraham Sanderson and Sarah Wheler Borth of Weston were Entered and Published May the 30th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between William Bond and mary Stratton Borth of Weston were Entered and Published May the 30th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Joseph Lovewell Jur. and Hannah Warren Borth of Weston were Entered and Published October the 8th. 1761.

B Amos Son of Abraham & Anna Bigelow was Born in Weston Sepr. the 30th. 1760.

B Philemon Son of John & Mary Warren was Born in Weston January the 31st. 1761.

B Sarah Daughter of John & Sarah Brown was Born in Weston July the 31st. 1760.

B Azubah Daughter of Thomas & Hepzebah Russell was Born in Weston march the 27th 1760.

B Nathan Son of Elisha & Sarah Warren Was Born in Weston February the 5th. 1761.

B Martha Daughter of Theophelis & Sary Mansfield Born in Weston July the 27th. 1761.

D Abigail Daughter of Jonathan and Ruth Bullerd Decesd in Weston march the 10th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Silas Bowker of Concord and Esther Hobbs of Weston Were Entered and Published August the 7th. 1761.

M Nathll. Felch Jur. and moley Hamond Were Joyned. In marriage Apriel the 2d: 1761. by the Revd. mr. Cushing of Waltham.

B [II, 39] Silvester Son of the Reved. mr. Samuel & Abigail Woodward Born in Weston May the 11th. 1761.

D Silvester Son of the Reved. Mr. Samuel and Abigail Woodward Decesed in Weston June the 11: 1761.

B Sarah Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Baldwin Born in Weston Jnuary 28th. 1759.

D Mrs Sarah Boldwin Wife of Capm. Samuel Boldwin Decesd. In Weston May the 2d. 1760.

B Anna Daughter of Samuel & Esther Child Born in Weston march 26th. 1759.

B Eunice Daughter of Samuel & Esther Child Born in Weston Novr. the 6th. 1760.

B Hepzebah Daughter of James & Lucy Smith Born in Weston October the 13th. 1761.

D Cyrus Son of Nathan and Miriam Woolson Decesd. In Weston Sepr. the 5th. 1760.

B Cyrus Son of Nathan & Miriam Woolson Born in Weston October the 13th. 1761.

P Ichabod Stanly and Submit Warren borth of Weston Were Published and Entered In Weston November the 7th. 1761.

P The Intention of marriage Between Noah Norcross and Ruth Upham Borth of Weston Were Entered and Published December the 12th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Incres Leadbetter and Sarah Herrington Borth of Weston Were Entered and Published Decr. 26th. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between William Pope of Subury and Lydiah Cooledge of Weston Were Entered and Published Jnuary the 8th. 1762.

B Elizabeth Daugher of John and Elizabeth Lamson born in Weston August 23d. 1761.

B Thomas Son of Thomas & Ester Rand born in Weston March the 4th. 1758.

B Ester Daughter of Thomas & Ester Rand born in Weston may the 22d. 1760.

B Jonathan Son of Thomas & Ester Rand born in Weston Novr. the 6th. 1761.

1762

P [II, 40] The Intentions of marriage Between Mr. Isaac Jones of Weston and Mrs Mary Willis of Medford Were Published and Entered Janury 30th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Capn. Samuel Baldwin of Weston and Mrs Rebekah Cotton of Newton Were Published and Entered Febry. 26th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between John Mun Roe of Lexington and Lydiah Bemis of Weston Were Published and Entered march 12th 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Mr. Phinehas Whitney of Weston and Mrs. Miriam Willard of Harvard Weare Published and Entred March 25: 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Mr. Benjn Herrington of Weston & Mrs. Ruth Guld of Sudbury Weare Published and Entered may the 21st 1762.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Elisha Gale and Sarah Jones Borth of Weston Weare Published and Entered March 12th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between William Whitney and Mary Mansfield borth of Weston have Been Entered and Published Aprl. 10th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between William Pope of Sudbury and Lydiah Cooledge of Weston Were Entered and Published January 8th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Assa Woolson and Elizabeth Knight Borth of Weston Were Entered and Published March 19th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Nathan Smith of Weston and Sarah Ball of Waltham Were Entered and Published may the 7th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Mr. Daniel Stimson and Mrs. Bhewlah Stimson Both of Weston Were Entered and Published August 26th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage between Joseph Allen and Mary Child borth of Weston Were Entered and Published Sepr. the 18th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Nath^{ll}. Livermore and Ann Livermore borth of Weston Were Entered and Published Sepr. 18th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Doct^{r}. Josiah Star and Abigail Upham Borth of Weston have Been Entered and Published oct^{r}. 6th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between m^{r}. Nath^{ll}. Goodard of Weston an m^{rs}. Lydiah Cutting of Watertown have Been Entered and Published Octr. 29th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Eben^{r}. Whitney of Sutton and Abigail Brown of Weston Were Entered and Published August 24th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between James Clark and Sarah Kent borth of Weston Were Entered and Published—June the 25th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Samuel Baldwin Ju^{r}. and Mellicot Cutler Borth of Weston Were Entered and Published June 25th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between James Mills of Concord and Sarah Garfield of Weston Were Entered and Published June 25th. 1762.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Thaddys Child of Waltham and Hepzibeth Warren of Weston Were Entered and Published July 3^{d}. 1762.

P [II, 41] The Intentions of marriage Between m^{r}. William Whitney of Weston and mrs Sarah Davis of Broockline Were Entered and Published January 14th. 1763.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Cap^{n}. Braddyll Smith of Weston and m^{rs}. Sarah White of Medford Were Entered and Published Feb^{r}. 4th 1763.

B Ebenezer Son of Isaac & Mary Hobbs Was Born in Weston Apriel the 1st. 1762.

B Thaddus Son of Jonathan & Abigail Fisk was Born in Weston June the 22^{d}. 1762.

B Lydiah Daughter of John & Mary Warren Born in Weston February the 11th. 1763.

B Abraham Son of Abraham & Anna Bigelow Born in Weston Sepr. the 18th. 1762.

B Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Easther Stimson Born in Weston August the 8th. 1762.

B Jones Son of Phenias & Loies Child Born in Weston Apriel 9th. 1762.

B Josiah Son of Josiah & Elizabeth Mansfield Born in Weston may the 29th. 1762.

B Abigail Daughter of Isaac & Elizabeth Hager was Born in Weston June the 12th. 1760.

B Hilpah Daughter of Isaac & Elizabeth Hager was Born in Weston may the 9th. 1762.

B John Son of Nathannal & Elizabeth Stimson Was Born in Weston Febry. the 26th. 1756.

B Lemuel Son of Nathll. & Elizabeth Stimson Was Born in Weston July the 11th. 1758.

B Phineis Son of Nathll. & Elizabeth Stimson Was Born in Weston march the 6th. 1761.

D mr. Nathannal Stimson Deced. in Weston May 26th. 1761.

D Mrs. Lydiah Herrington wife of mr. Benjamin Herrington Decd. in Weston Augst. 26: 1761.

B Josiah Son of Samuel & mary Lawrance Was Born in Weston may 25th. 1760.

B Jurshey Daughter of Samuel & Mary Lawrance Was Born in Weston July the 10th. 1762.

B Isaac Son of Joseph & Hannah Lowvel Born in Weston July 23d. 1762.

B Abigail Daughter of Isaac & marcy Gregory Was Born in Weston octr. 29th. 1761.

B Uriah Son of Nathll. & Sarah Cooledge Was Born in Weston February 16th. 1762.

B Daniel Son of Jason & Abigail Herrington Was Born in Weston march 30th. 1762.

B Mara Daughter of William & Mary Hager was Born in Weston December 2d. 1761.

D Abijah Severons Deced In Weston october the 4th. 1762.

D Abijah Son of Braddyll and mary Smith Decd. In Weston Aprl. 23d. 1762.

1763

B [II, 42] Thomas Son of Thomas & Susannah upham Born In Weston July 21st. 1762.

B Calob Son of Benjamin & Mary Peirce Born In Weston Febry. 27th. 1763.

B John Son of John & Keziah Mirick Born In Weston August 5th. 1762.

B Elisha Son of James & Elizabeth Livermore Born In Weston Decr. 26th. 1761.

B Abigail Daughter of Thomas & Hepzebah Russell Born In Weston octr. 15th. 1762.

D mrs. Elizabeth Wife of mr. Nathll. Felch Deced. In Weston may 31st. 1761.

P The Intentions of marriage Between mr. Joseph Garfield and mrs. Sarah Cupper Borth of Weston Ware Entered and Published Febry. 17th. 1763.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Mr. David green of Reding and mrs. Elizabeth Woolson of Weston Were Entered and Published Febry. 17th. 1763.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Nathll. Dewing jur. of Weston and mary Coller of Needham Were Entered and Published Sepr. 3d. 1763.

P The Intentions of marriage Between William Lawrance Jur. and Hannah Hamond borth of Weston have been Entered and Published Sepr. 23d. 1763.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Asa Smith and Rebeckah Spring Both of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston Octr. 28th. 1763.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Abrm. Smith of Luningburg and Lucy Allen of Weston have been Entered and Published May the 28th. 1763.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Nathan Parkhust and Elizabeth Shepard both of Weston Were Entered and Published Decr. the 7th. 1763.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Samuel Fisk and mary Parkhust Both of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston Decr. the 7th. 1763.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Roger Dench of Hopkinston and Eunice Upham of Weston Were Entered and Published January the 7th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Josiah Severans and Rachal Binney Borth of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston January the 7th 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Solomon Jones and Bewlah Stratton Borth of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston Febaruary the 25th. 1764.

P Asa Smith and Mary Flagg Borth of Weston had their Intentions of marriage Published In Weston march the 15th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Elisha Hobbs of Weston and Lois Hastings of Waltham were Entered and Published In Weston march 24th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Daniel Coolege and Lydiah Hager Both of Weston were Entered and Published In Weston march the 10th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriag Between Isaac Clark of Weston and Elizabeth Hill of Cambridge were Entered and Published in Weston April the 18th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Josiah Cooledge Jur. and Tabitha Fullam Both of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston June the 23d. 1764.

B [II, 43] Abigail Daughter of the Revd. Mr. Samuel & Abigail Woodward Was born in Weston Sepr 25th. 1759.

B Lucy Daughter of Joseph & Mary Steadman Was born in Weston Novr. 25th. 1758.

B Aseneth Daughter of Josiah & Elizabeth Mansfield was born in Weston Decr 17th 1759.

B Hepzebah Daughter of Isaac & Mary Jones Was born in Weston December the 10th. 1762.

B Siles Son of Thaddeus & Hepzebah Child Was born in Weston February the 1st. 1763.

B Aaron Son of Israel and Abigail Whitemore was born in Weston July the 13th. 1762.

B William Son of Nathll. and Dorothey Williams Was born in Weston may the 5th. 1763.

B Ephram Son of Jabez. and Abigail Herrington Was born in Weston February the 4th. 1763.

B David Son of Timothey & Martha Bemis was born in Weston June the 13th. 1763.

B Daniel Son of John & Ruth Walker Was was born in Weston march the 1st. 1763.

B Neamo [Nahum] Son of Samuel & Rachal Train Was born in Weston April—the 10th. 1759.

B Enoch Son of Samuel & Rachal Train Was born in Weston February the 20th. 1763.

B Lucritia Daughter of Ichabod & Submit Standley was born in Weston January 22d. 1762.

B Lovisa Daughter of Nathan & Sarah Jones Was born in Weston may the 6th. 1761.

B Pamelea Daughter of Nathan and Sarah Jones Was born in Weston may the 23d. 1763.

B Sarah Daughter of John and Keziah Mirick was born in Weston August the 14th. 1763.

B Nathan Son of James and Sarah Clark was born in Weston July the 9th. 1763.

B Joseph Lowvel Son of Joseph and Hannah Lowvel Was born in Weston october the 2d. 1763.

B Hannah Daughter of Henry and Hannah Spring Was born in Weston July the 1st. 1759.

B Samuel Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Lamson Was born in Weston January the 14th: 1763.

B Miranda Daughter of the Revd. Mr. Samuel and Mrs. Abigail Woodward Was born in Weston Novr. 22d. 1762.

D Mr. John Mirick Decd. In Weston march the 7th. 1764.

D Mrs. Lydiah Walker Decd. In Weston January the 8th. 1764.

D Mr. Joseph Lowvel Decd. In Weston January the 23d. 1763.

D Mrs Deborah Lowvel Decd. In Weston January the — 19th. 1764.

1764

B [II, 44] Fanna Daughter of Theophelis and Sarah Mansfield Was born in Weston July the 10th. 1763.

B Jonathan Son of Nathll. and Moley Felch Was born in Weston Apriel the 2d. 1762.

B Elizabeth Daughter of William and Mary Bond Was born in Weston october the 3d. 1762.

B Aaron Son of Jeremiah and Mary Whitemore Was born in Spensor march the 1st. 1762.

B John Son of Israel and Abigail Whitemore Was Born in Weston Apriel the 18th. 1764.

B John Son of Josiah and Elizabeth Parkhust Was Born in Weston may the 2d. 1760.

B Aaron Son of Josiah & Elizabeth Parkhust Weston Born — June the 6th. 1761.

B Cyrus Son of the Revd Mr Samuel and Mrs. Abigail Woodward Was Born in Weston may the 12th. 1764.

B Samuel Son of James and Lucy Smith Was Born in Weston Apriel the 18th. 1764.

B Micah Son of Jonathan and Abigail Fisk Was Born in Weston August the 12th. 1764.

B Hepsabeth Daughter of Abijah and Sarah Richardon Was Born in Weston August the 23d. 1761.

B Betsey Daughter of Doctr. Josiah and Abigail Star was Born in Weston october the 31st. 1763.

B Betsey Daughter of Nathll. and Anna Livermore was Born in Weston February the 24th. 1765.

B Joel Son of Jonathan and Easter Stimson was Born in Weston Novr. the 16th. 1763.

D Mr. Ebenezer Hobbs Deced. In Weston october the 19th 1762 In the 52 year of his age.

D Mrs Deliverance Cooledge Wife of Mr. Josiah Cooledge Deced. In Weston February the 25th. 1764.

B Abijah Son of Abraham and Sarah Sanderson Was Born in Weston July the 26th. 1762.

B Abraham Son of Abraham and Sarah Sanderson Was Born in Weston october the 11th. 1763.

B Joel Son of Thads. and Hepsebah Child Was Born in Weston January the 20th. 1765.

B William Son of William and Mary Whitney Was Born in Weston June the 26th: 1764.

BD Rebecca Daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Baldwin Was Born in Weston January 7. 1763 and Decesed January 29 1763.

D Mrs Sary Smith the Wife of Capn. Braddyll Smith Decd. In Weston Novr. the 5th. 1765 In the 47th year of her age.

B Rebecca Daughtr of Samll & Rebecca Baldwin was Born July 10 1764 In Weston.

B Lucy Daughter of Josiah & Mary Allen was Born in Weston Apr 11th 1764.

P [II, 45] The Intentions of marriage Between Samuel Stimson and Abigail Stimson Both of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston Sepr the 29th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between John Nuton Parmenter and Lydiah Baldwin Both of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston october the 6th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Oliver Hastings of Weston and Mary Win of Natick Were Entered and Published in Weston November the 9th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Samuel Severans Jur. and Lucy Smith Both of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston February the 16th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Nathan Parkhust of Weston and Mary Eames of Framingham Were Entered and Published in Weston December the 7th. 1764.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Israel Leadbettor and Martha Parkhust Both of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston Decr. the 21st. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Ephram Peirce and Loes Brown Both of Weston have Were Entered and Published In Weston Decr. the 14th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Capn. Daniel Addoms of Lincoln and mrs Hannah Binney of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston Octr. the 4th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between John Brown the 3d. of Weston and Hepzibah Wesson of Lincoln Were Entered and Published In Weston Novr. the 2d. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Josiah Cary and Bulah Warren Both of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston Novr. the 7th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between James Hubbard of Pittsfield and martha Livermore of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston Novr. the 12th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Isaac Whitemore of Weston and Elizabeth Graves of Sudbury Were Entered and Published in Weston July the 6th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Doctr Ephram Woolson of Weston and mrs Mary Richardson of Sutton Were Entered and Published in Weston January 28th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Henry Smith of Weston and Eunice Peirce of Lincoln Were Entered and Published In Weston January 12th. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Jones Rice of Sudbury and mary Stearns of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston Janry. 18th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Benjamin Dudley and Mary Stratton Rezidence In Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston march 23d. 1765.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Jones Herrington the 3d. of Weston and Jane Bent of Sudbury Were Entered and Published In Weston Janur. the 11th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Nathll. Bemis and Esther Cox borth of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston march 15th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Abijah Richardson and Mary Lawrance borth of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston may the 26th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Simon Kise of Northborough and Lucy Wheler of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston may the 26th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Solomon Flagg of Weston and Lydiah Wares of Needham Were Entered and Published In Weston August the 16th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Jonathan Wheler and Beulah Fisk both of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston April the 3d. 1766.

from 1757 to 1764

[II, 46] Joynd. In Marriage By the Revd. Mr. Samuel Woodward minister of the Gospel In Weston as followeth: viz:

Henry Spring Jur. and Hannah Whitney both of Weston April 28th. 1757.

Abijah Wheler and Sarah Allen both of Weston July 27th. 1757.

Isaac Gregory and Marcy Lawrence both of Weston may 18th. 1758.

[II, 47] Daniel son of Josiah & mary Allen was born in Weston Augt. 15th. 1767.

1767

B [II, 48] Warham Son of the Rev^{d}. Mr. Samuel and mrs. Abigail Woodward Was Born in Weston Septr. the 22^{d}. 1765.

B Mary Daughter of Cap^{n}. Samuel & Rebeckah Boldwin Was Born in Weston march 15th. 1766.

B Loes Daughter of Elisha and Loes Hobbs Was born in Weston May the 10th. 1765.

B Moses Son of Solomon and Bhewlah Jones Was born in Weston June the 20th. 1764.

B Tryphenes Daughter of John and Mary Warren Was born in Weston Sepr. the 9th. 1765.

B Lizze Daughter of Asa and mary Smith Was born in Weston August the 9th. 1764.

B Daniel Son of Asa and mary Smith Was Born in Weston october the 29th. 1765.

B Hannah Daughter of John and Elizabeth Lamson Was Born in Weston January the 19th 1764.

B Sarah Daughter of John and Elizabeth Lamson Was Born In Weston August the 11th. 1765.

B Isaac Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Lamson Was Born in Weston July the 7th. 1765.

B Anna Daughter of Samuel and Abigail Stimson Was Born in Weston march the 15th. 1765.

B Rhoda Daughter of William and mary Bond Was Born in Weston Novr. the 14th. 1764.

B Lydiah Daughter of Thomas & Susannah Upham Was Born in Weston Feb^{ry}. the 7th. 1765.

B Elisha Son of Elisha and Tabitha Herrington Was Born in Weston July the 1st. 1766.

B Bettee Daughter of John and Sary Brown Was Born in Weston March the 13th. 1764.

B Marcy Daughter of Isaac and Marcy Gregory Was Born in Weston Decr. the 22^{d} 1762.

B Samuel Son of Isaac and Marcy Gregory Was Born in Weston march the 22^{d}. 1764.

B Daniel Son of Isaac and Marcy Gregory Was Born in Weston June the 25th. 1765.

B John Son of Thomas and Esther Rand Was Born in Weston Sepr. the 25th. 1765.

B Poley Daugter of Josiah and Tabitha Colledge Ju^{r} Was Born in Weston Febr^{ry}. the 7th. 1765.

B Lucy Daughter of Isaac and Anne Jones Was Born in Weston April 23d. 1759.

B Mary Daughter of Isaac and Mary Jones Was Born in Weston Novr. the 25th. 1764.

B Jurshey Daughter of Joseph and Jurshey Hager Was Born in Weston march the 8th. 1761.

B John Son of Abaham and Anna Bigelow Was Born in Weston April the 14th. 1765.

P [II, 49] The Intentions of marriage Between mr. Josiah Cooledge of Weston and mrs Sarah Muzzy of Sudbury were Entered and Published in Weston June the 20th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between mr. Ezra Graves of Sudbury and mrs Thankfull Bigelow of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston may the 10th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Capn. Braddyll Smith of Weston an mrs Ruth Flint of Lincoln Were Entered and Published In Weston Sepr. the 6th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between mr Jonathan underwood of Weston and mrs. Eunice Grout of Sudbury Were Entered and Published in Weston August 26th. 1766.

B Nathan Son of Nathan and Miriam Woolson Was Born in Weston october the 9th. 1763.

D Nathan Woolson Son of Nathan and Miriam Willson Decd. In Weston July 26th. 1764.

B Lucy Daughter of Nathan and Miriam Woolson Was Born in Weston Sepr. the 30th. 1765.

B Ruth Daughter of Isaac and Ruth Whitemore was Born In Weston may the 20th. 1764.

D Mrs Ruth Whitemore wife of mr Isaac Whitemore Decd. In Weston Octr. 10th. 1764.

D Sarah Daughter of mr. Elish Fullam and Sarah his wife Decd. in Lancester June 7th. 1765.

B Joel Son of Samuel & Lucy Severans was Born in Weston Janury. 14th. 1766.

D Joel Severans Son of Samuel and Lucy Severans Decd. In Weston August 5th. 1766.

B Lydiah Daughter of Aaron and Silence Jones was Born in Weston march 23d. 1752.

B Solomon Son of Aaron and Silence Jones was Born in Weston August 17th. 1757.

B Eunice Daughter of Aaron and Silence Jones was Born in Weston march 21st. 1759.

B Aaron Son of Aaron and Silence Jones was Born in Weston August 29th. 1761.

D Solomon Son of Aaron and Silence Jones Dec^{d}. In Weston April 29th. 1758.

D m^{rs}. Silence Jones wife of Cap^{n}. Aaron Jones Dec^{d}. In Weston Decr. the 13th. 1763.

B Eunice Daughter of Henry and Eunice Smith was born in Weston Aprel the 11th 1766.

B Susanah Daughter of Jonathan & Elisabeth Spring was born in Weston oct^{r}. the 22^{d}. 1761.

B Betty Daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Spring was born in Weston January the 20th. 1764.

B Amasa Son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Spring Was Born in Weston march the 8th. 1766.

[B] Isaac Son of Isaac & Mary Hobbs was born in Weston Dec^{r}: — 9th. 1765.

B [II, 50] Silas Son of John and Mary Warren was born in Weston may the 11th. 1767.

B Anna Daughter of Israel and Abigail Whitemore was born in Weston August the 24th. 1766.

B Rebekah Daughter of Isaac and Elisabeth Whitemore was born in Weston April the 22^{d}. 1766.

B Abijah Son of Benjn. and Sary Jones was born in Weston Novr. the 9th. 1756.

B Abigel Daughter of Benjn. and Sary Jones Was born in Weston Decr. the 5th. 1764.

B Nathan Son of Thomas and Ester Rand was born in Weston February the 23^{d}: 1767.

B Asa Son of Benjn. and Mary Peirce Was born in Weston Sepr. the 21st. 1765.

B Wil^{m}. Pitt Son of Isaac and Mary Jones Was born in Weston Novr. the 7th. 1766.

B Sarah Daughter of James and Sarah Clark was born in Weston January the 1st. 1765.

B Rusha Daughter of James and Sarah Clark was born in Weston June the 23^{d}. 1766.

B Ebenezer Son of Jonathan and Abigail Fisk Was born in Weston December the 3^{d}. 1766.

B Sarah Daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Fulton was born in Weston January the 15th. 1767.

B Susannah Daughter of Increas and Sary Leadbeter was born in Weston may the 1st. 1762.

B Elizabeth Daughter of Increas and Sary Leadbeter was born in Weston march the 1st. 1764.

B Job Son of Increas and Sary Leadbeter was born in Weston Decr. the 21st. 1765.

B Abijah Son of Nathan and Sarah Jones was born in Weston April the 23d: 1765.

B Nathan Son of Nathan and Sarah Jones was born in Weston January the 7th. 1767.

B Abraham Son of Abraham and Marcy Jones was born In Weston February the 12th. 1762.

B Mehetabel Daughter of Abraham and Marcy Jones was Born in Weston February the 12th. 1764.

B Thaddeus Son of Abraham and Marcy Jones was Born in Weston Novr. the 7th. 1765.

B Katharine Daughter of Abraham and Marcy Jones was born In Weston may the 12th. 1760.

P [II, 51] The Intentions of marriage Between Capn. Braddyll Smith of Weston and mrs Ruth Flint of Lincoln Were Entered and Published in Weston Sepr. the 6th. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between mr. Henry Bass of Boston and mrs Faith Savage of Weston were Entered and Published in Weston Febry. 27th. 1767.

P The Intentions of marriage Between mr. Elisha Newton Jur. of Shrewsbury and mrs mary Hager of Weston were Entered and Published In Weston August the 10th. 1767.

P The Intentions of marriage Between mr. Jonas Sanderson of Weston and mrs Sarah Gove of Lincoln were Entered and Published in Weston October the 16th. 1767.

P The Intentions of marriage Between mr. Phinehas Gregory and mrs Elisabeth Hobbs of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston october the 16th. 1767.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Capn. Aaron Jones of Weston and Mrs Elisabeth Prescoat of Concord Were Entered and Published in Weston Novr. the 6th. 1767.

P The Intentions of marriage Between mr. Isaac Walker Jureshua Garfield both of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston Novr. the 21st. 1766.

P The Intentions of marriage Between mr. Abijah Steadman and mr. Eunice Allen both of Weston Were Entered and Published in Weston Novr. the 13th. 1767.

P The Intentions of marriage Between mr. Samuel Spring and Mrs Ruth Mors Both of Weston Were Entered and Published In Weston Sepr. the 19th: 1767.

P The Intentions of marriage Between mr Matthew Hobbs of Weston and mrs Lydiah Wesson of Lincoln Were Entered and Published in Weston Sepr. the 12th. 1767.

D Silas Son of Jones and Elizabeth Herrington Decsd in Weston August 28th. 1765.

D Mary Daughter of Jones and Elizabeth Herrington Deced. August 13th. 1765.

D Lucy Daughter of Jones and Elizabeth Herrington Deced. December 29th. 1765.

D Benjamin Son of Jones and Elizabeth Herrington Decsd. January 8th. 1766.

D Anna Daughter of Isaac and Grace Gregory Deced. July the 11th. 1766.

D Mr Joseph Woolson Deced: In Weston October the 15th. 1766.

D Mrs. Sarah Richardson Wife of mr. Abijah Richardson Decd. February the 28th. 1766.

P The Entention of marriage Betweene Edward Garfield of Waltham and Lydia Mills of Weston Ware Entered and Published in Weston April the 3d. 1768.

P Asenah Spring 3 Daughter of Amos Spring and Phebe Spring Was Born in Weston March the 23d. 1768.

P The Entention of Marriage Betweene Ichabod Robenson of Mendon and Abigail Smith of Weston Ware Entred and Published in Weston May the 15th. 1768.

B Mary the Daughter of John and Elizebath Lamson Born in Weston 16th. January 1768.

B Samue the Son of Samuel and Esther Child Born in Weston November the 1st. 1762.

B Anna the Daughter of Samuel and Esther Child Born in Weston November the 20th. 1766.

B Anna Daughter of Isreal & Abigail Whittemore was Born in Weston, Augt. 24 1767.

1768

B [II, 52] Joel Second Son to Samuel and Lucy Seaverons Was Born in Weston May. 22d. 1767.

B Lucy the Daughter of Samuel and Lucy Seaverons Was Born in Weston January 21st. 1769.

D Mr. Benjamin Harringto Deceased in Weston March the 9th. 1768.

D Ruth Wife to Mr. Benjamin Harrington Decd. in Weston May the 31st. 1768.

B Hepzibah Fisk Daughter of Samuel and Mary Fisk Born in Weston 7 June 1765.

B Lovicy Daughter of Samuel and Mary Fisk Born in Weston 20th. April 1767.

B Luther Son of Samuel and Ruth Spring Born in Weston 12th. of June 1768.

B Elisabeth Daughter of Samuel & Elisabeth Lamson Born in Weston 9 Febr. 1768.

B Stephen Son of Benjamin and Mary Peirce Born in Weston octob^{r}. 2^{d}. 1768.

B Hepzibah Daughter of Mathew and Lydia Hobbs Born in Weston 6th. aug^{t}. 1769.

B Arimathea Son to Asa and Mary Smith Born in Weston 10th. aug^{t}. 1767.

B Phinehas Son of Phinehas & Elizabeth Gregory Born in Weston 14th. Sep^{t}. 1768.

B Sarah Daughter of Isaac and Mary Jones Born in Weston 24th. Decemb^{r}. 1769.

P the Intentions of marrriage Between Edward Garfield of Waltham and Lydia Mills of Weston Ware Entred April the 3^{d}. 1768.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Ichabod Robenson of Mendon and Abigail Smith of Weston Ware Entred May the 15th. 1768.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Jabez Newall of Lynn and Hannah Berry of Weston Ware Entred June 5th. 1768.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Elias Jones of Easthoosuck and Elizabeth Baldwin of Weston Ware Entred July 31st. 1768.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Jonathan Straton jun^{r}. and Sarah Child Both of Weston Ware Entred august 21st. 1768.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Nathan Smith of Weston and Sarah Reed of Lunenburge Ware Entred Sep^{t}. 17th. 1768.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Elisha Cox Junr. and Sarah Bemis Both of Weston Ware Entred Octob^{r}. 1st. 1768.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Abijah Felch of Weston and Lydia Clark of Waltham Ware Entred Novemb^{r}. 19th. 1768.

1769

P [II, 53] The Intentions of Marriage Between Isaac Rice of Sudbury and Thankful Graves of Weston Ware Entred March 25th. 1769.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Josiah Steadman of Weston and Hannah Curtis of Natick Ware Entred March 25th. 1769.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between John Brewer of Worcester and Martha Graves of Weston Ware Entred April 8th. 1769.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Isaac Mirick of Weston and Lydia Brewer of Worcester Ware Entred April 8th. 1769.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Stephen Harrington and Sarah Hastings Both of Weston Ware Entred April 15th. 1769.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Abijah Harrington and Sarah Livermore Both of Weston Ware Entred June 10th. 1769.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Uriah Gregory and Susanna Upham Both of Weston Ware Entred June 10th. 1769.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Phinehas Upham and Lydia Mirick Both of Weston Ware Entred June 10th. 1769.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Abijah Allen and Mary Train Both of Weston Ware Entred octobr. 8th. 1769.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Hezekiah Wyman of Weston and Abigail Frost of Cambridge Ware Entred Febr. 4. 1770.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Joseph Ball and Lydia Allen Both of Weston Were Enterd march 4 1770.

B Ruth Daughter of John & Sarah Walker Born Febr 25 1770 In Weston.

P Samuel Walker of Weston and Joanna Pirce of Concord Intentions of Marriage Were Entered March 17: 1770.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Isaac Flagg and Sarah Parkhurst Both of Weston Ware Entered march 17: 1770.

D Thomas Flagg Deceased in Weston March 18 1770.

B Elisabeth Daughter of Aaron & Elisabeth Jones Born Octr. 27 1768 In Weston.

D Elizabeth Jones, Daughter of Capt. Aaron and mrs. Elisabeth Jones his wife Deceased march 26. 1770.

D Marcy Daughter of Isaac & Marcy Grigory Decesd Decembr. 29 1762 In Weston.

BD Marcy Daughter of Isaac & Marcy Grigory Born April 6. 1767 and Decesd. the Same Day In Weston.

1770

B [II, 54] Josiah Son of Isaac & Marcy Grigory was Born in Weston August 9 1768.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Simeon Smith of Weston and Dorothy Wyman of Sudbury were Entered april 7 1770.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Samuel Smith Larned of Cambridge and Mary Fisk of Weston Were Entered April 20: 1770.

B Salley Daughter of William & Hannah Adams Born August 16 1769 In Weston.

B Prescot Son of Aaron & Elisabeth Jones Born April 20: 1770 In Weston.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Amos Morse of Natick and Mary Stedman of Weston Were Entered may 5 1770.

B Enoch Son of Asa and Mary Smith Born in Weston may 12 1769.

B Abijah Son of Abijah & Lydia Feltch Born in Weston Febr. 14 1770.

B. Nelly Daughr. of Revd. Samuel & Abigail Woodward Born Octr. 2 1769 in Weston.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Nathan Hager and Anna Bigelow Both of Weston Were Entered Augt: 18: 1770.

P The Intentions of marriage Between John Wright of Weston and Elisabeth Wesson of Lincoln Were Entered Sept 15 1770.

D Mrs Elisabeth Jones wife of Captn Aaron Jones Decessd in Weston April 27: 1770.

D Capt James Jones Decessd in Weston Sept 14 1770 Eat 90.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between John Hager and Martha Parkhurst Both of Weston Were Entered Sept 21 1770.

B Martha Daughter of Samll & Rachel Train Born January 24 1765 in Weston.

M Elias Jones and Elisabeth Baldwin were Joyned in Marriage by the Revd Mr Samuel Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston Decemr. 22 1768.

B Abigail Daughter of Jonas & Jann Harrington ye 3 Born in Weston april 14 1767.

B Martha Daughter of Jonas & Jann Harrington ye 3 Born in Weston April 11 1769.

B Isaac Son of Isaac & Sarah Flagg Born in Weston Sept 7 1770.

[M [II, 55] Solomon Jones and Beulah Stratton Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston March 14 1764.

M Samuel Fisk and Mary Parkhurst Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston March 21 1764.

M Asa Smith and Mary Flagg Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston April 5 1764.

M Daniel Cooledge and Lydia Hager Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston April 19 1764.

M Roger Dench of Hopkinston and Eunice Upham of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston May 10 1764.

M Elisha Hobbs of Weston and Lois Hastings of Waltham Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston May 17 1764.

M Nathan Parkhurst of Weston and Mary Eames of Framingham Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston March 21 1765.

M Samuel Seaverons & Lucy Smith Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston April 11 1765.

M Josiah Cary and Beulah Warren Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston Decr. 27 1765.

M Ephraim Peirce and Lois Brown Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston Decemr. 31 1765.

M James Hubbard of Pittsfield and Martha Livermore of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston January 27: 1766.

M Jonas Rice of Sudbury & Mary Stearns of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston Febr 13 1766.

M Israel Leadbetter & Martha Parkhurst Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston Febr 27 1766.

M Ezra Graves of Sudbury and Thankfull Bigelow of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston June 5 1766.

M Abijah Richardson & Mary Lawrance Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston June 25 1766.

M Semeon Keyes of Northboroug and Lucy Wheeler of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston Sept 4 1766.

M Jonathan Underwood of Weston and Eunice Grout of Sudbury Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston Sept 16 1766.

M Isaac Walker and Jerusha Gearfield Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston January 1 1767.

M Jonathan Wheeler and Beulah Fisk Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston March 5 1767.

M Henry Bass of Boston & Faith Savage of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston April: 16 1767.

M Elisha Newton of Shrewsbury and widow Mary Hager of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston Sept 1 1767.

M Phinehas Grigory & Elizebeth Hobbs Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston Novr 19 1767.

M Abijah Stedman and Eunice Allen Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston Decemr 3 1767.

M Edward Gearfield of Waltham and Lydia Mills of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston April 27 1768.

M Elisha Cox and Sarah Bemis Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston Octr 20 1768.

M Isaac Rice of Sudbury and Thankfull Graves of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston April 26 1769.

M Isaac Mirick of Weston & Lydia Brewer of Worcester Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston June 1: 1769.

M John Brewer of Worcester & Martha Graves of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston June 1: 1769.

M Josiah Stedman of Weston & Hannah Curtis of Natick Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston June 22 1769.

M [II, 56] Stephen Harrington and Sarah Hastings Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔er the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston July 12 1769.

M Abijah Harrington and Sarah Livermore Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔er the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston Octr. 26 1769.

M Phinehas Upham and Lydia Mirick Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔er the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston Novr 29 1769.

M Uriah Grigory and Susanna Upham Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔er the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston Novr 30 1769.

M Isaac Flagg and Sarah Parkhurst Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔er the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston April 15 1770.

M] Samuel Smith Larnard of Cambridge and Mary Fisk of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔er the Revd Mr. Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gospel in Weston May 15 1770.

B Rest Daughter of Jason & Abigail Harrington Born in Weston April 25: 1764.

B Sarah Daughter of Jason & Abigail Harrington Born in Weston Febr 4: 1766.

B Obediah Swift Son of Jason & Abigail Harrington Born in Weston May 26 1769.

B Susannah Daughter of Jason & Abigail Harrington Born in Weston June 3: 1770.

B Isaac Son of Abraham & Sarah Sanderson Born in Weston Oct^{r}: 1 1765.

B Jacob Son of Abraham & Sarah Sanderson Born in Weston March 2 1767.

B Sarah Daughter of Abraham & Sarah Sanderson Born in Weston April 22 1769.

B Susannah Daughter of Uriah & Susannah Grigory Born August 24 in Weston 1770.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Jonathan Jones and Lydia Jones Both of Weston were Entered December 9 1770.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Samuel Train ju^{r}. and Deborah Brown Both of Weston Were Entered December 15th 1770.

B Hannah Daug^{r} of Josiah & Hannah Stedman Born in Weston Octr 31 1770.

B Nahum Son of Samuel & Lucy Seaverons was Born in Weston Novr 16 1770.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Reuben Shed of Billerica and Sybil Bullard of Weston were Entered January 5 1771.

BB Elijah Elisha Sons of Thomas and Esther Rand was Born in Weston December 23 1770.

B Asa Son of Jonas & Sarah Peirce was Born in Weston January 25 1762.

B Thaddeus Son of Jonas and Sarah Peirce was Born in Weston May 10 1764.

B Molly Daughter of Jonas & Sarah Peirce was Born in Weston Feb^{ry} 17: 1767.

B Anna Daughter of Jonas & Sarah Peirce Was Born in Weston May 31 1769.

BD A Child of Jonas & Sarah Peirce Was Born in Weston Feb^{r} 12 1771 & Deceased the Same Day.

1771

B [II, 57] Lois Daughter of Abraham & Marcy Jones was Born in Weston March 17 1768.

B Lucy Daughter of Abraham & Marcy Jones Was Born in Weston March 23 1770.

B Anna Daughter of Samuel & Millicott Baldwin ju^{r} was Born in Weston Novr 10 1764.

B Geirfield Son of Lemuel & Anna Jones Was Born in Weston April 19: 1761.

B Sarah Daughter of Lemuel & Anna Jones was Born In Weston July 9: 1763.

B Enoch Son of Lemuel & Anna Was Born in Weston May 31 1765.

B Anna Daughter of Lemuel & Anna Jones was Born in Weston January 20: 1767.

B Ruth Daughter of Lemuel & Anna Jones was Born in Weston January 7: 1769.

B Daniel Son of Lemuel & Anna Jones was Born in Weston July 12: 1770.

B Ezra Son of John & Mary Warran was Born in Weston April 28 1769.

B Nabbe Daughter of Hezekiah & Abigail Wyman was Born in Weston March 20 1771.

B Phebe Daughter of Mathew & Lydia Hobbs was Born in Weston April 3 1771.

B Polly Daughter of Samuel & Mary Fisk was Born in Weston march 6: 1771.

B John Son of Benjamin and mary Dudley was Born April 27: 1770 in Marlbrough.

B Jonathan Son of Joseph & Hannah Lovewell was Born in Weston April 6: 1768.

B Daniel Son of Joseph & Hannah Lovewell was Born in Weston July 31 1770.

B Walter Son of Ephraim and Lois Peirce was Born in Weston July 20 1766.

B Lois Daughter of Ephraim and Lois Peirce Was Born in Cambridge January 24: 1769.

B Ephraim Son of Ephraim and Lois Peirce Was Born in Weston September 5: 1770.

P Marriage is Intended Between Jubee a negro Servent of m^{r} Sam^{el} Ph: Savage of Weston and Judith a Negro Servent of Capt Adams of Lincoln were Entrred June 1: 1771.

P [II, 58] The Intentions of Marriage Between Oliver Barber and Sarah Munroe Both of Weston were Entered June 20 1771.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Isaiah Bullard and Mary Peirce Both of Weston were Entered and Published July 7 1771.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between John Flagg ju^{r}. of Weston and Dorcas Parks of Lincoln Were Entered & Published in Weston July 13: 1771. [She died March 18, 1772.]

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Samuel Smith and Patience Grigory Both of Weston were Entered and Published September 21 1771.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Abraham Whitney of Sudbury and Sarah Adames of Weston were Entered and Published September 21 1771.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between the Rev^{d} m^{r} Thomas Prentice of Medfield and miss Abigail Bigelow of Weston were Entered October 10: 1771.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Abijah Gale of Westborough and Susannah Allen of Weston were Entered and Published Octr 11 1771.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Jacob Adams and Lydia Allen Both of Weston were Entered and Published October 26 1771.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Timothy Billing ju^{r}. of Lincoln and Anna Gearfield of Weston were Entered October 26 1771.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between James Stimson of Weston and Anna Allen of Lincoln November 2^{d} 1771 were Entred.

B Lydia Daughter of Samuel & Elisabeth Lamson Was Born in Weston July 22 1771.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Alexander Parkman Davis and Abigail Grigory Both of Weston were Entered December 28 1771.

B Lucy Daughter of Benj^{m}. & Mary Peirce was Born in Weston august 29 1771.

B Amos Son of John and Elisabeth Lamson was Born in Weston December 7 1769.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Abraham Livermore and Hepsibeth Williams Both of Weston were Entred and Published Feb^{r} 8 1772.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Thomas Rand of Weston and Elisabeth Estabrook of Charlestown were Entered Feb^{r} 29 1772.

D Elijah Son of Thomas Rand and Esther his Wife Dees^{d} March 13 1771.

D Elisha Son of Thomas Rand and Esther his Wife Dees^{d} March 18: 1771.

D Mrs^{s}. Esther Rand Wife of Thomas Rand Deces^{d} June 3 1771.

1772

B [II, 59] Josiah Son of Josiah & Abigail Stārr was Born in Weston may 12 1766.

B Ebenezer Son of Josiah & Abigail Starr was Born in Weston August 24: 1768.

B Bille Son of Josiah & Abigail Starr was Born in Weston October 7 1771.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Silas Stearns & Lydia Fuller Both of Weston were Entred May 16 1772.

B Abraham Son of Abraham and Lucy Hews was Born in Watertown May 30 1766.

B Lucy Daughter of Abraham & Lucy Hews was Born in Weston July 3 1768.

B Sarah Daughter of Abraham & Lucy Hews was Born in Weston August 6 1770.

B Anna Daughter of Abraham and Lucy Hews was Born in Weston March 28 1772.

B Lydia Daughter of David & Dorithy Stairns was Born in Weston January 9: 1765.

B Isaac Son of David & Dorithy Stairns was Born in Weston May 18: 1768.

B Uriah Son of Josiah & mary Bigelow was Born march 15 1766 in Weston.

B Thomas Son of Josiah & mary Bigelow was Born in Weston August 11 1768.

B Sarah Daughter of Josiah & mary Bigelow was Born in Weston July 31 1771.

B Olive Daughter of Isaac & Lydia Mirick was Born in Weston march 29 1770.

B Charles Son of Isaac & Lydia Mirick was Born in Weston August 29 1771.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Dea^{n} Thomas Upham of Weston & Mis^{s} Martha Williams of Newton were Entered and Published August 15 1772.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between William Bigelow and Hephsibeth Russell Both of Weston were Entered and Published Sep^{t} 5: 1772.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Thomas Hill and Rebecca Train Both of Weston were Entered and Published Sep^{t} 13 1772.

D Daniel Son of John & Ruth Walker Deces^{d} in Weston April 9 1771.

B Daniel Son of John & Ruth Walker was Born in Weston Sept^{t} 19: 1772.

P [II, 60] The Intentions of Marriage Between the Revd Mr Asa Dunbar of Salem and Mis^{s} Mary Jones of Weston were Entred & Published Sept^{t} 27: 1772.

D Sarah Peirce wife of Jonas Peirce Deces^{d} in Weston Sep^{t} 17 1772.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Timothy Mosseman of Lancaster and Lucy Bond of Weston were Entred & Published Octr 10 1772.

B Silas Son of Richard and Lois Davis was Born in Weston August 11: 1772.

B Samuel Son of Abijah & Mary Richardson was Born in Weston January 2 1768.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Caleb Child of Brookline and Esther Wheeler of Weston were Entred & Published October 24 1772.

B Silas Son of Uriah and Susanna Grigory was Born in Weston May 31 1772.

B Arthur Son of Samuel & Deborah Train was Born in Weston Febr 14: 1772.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Daniel Lawrance and Elisabeth Graves Both of Weston were Entred and Published Decr 5 1772.

B Mary Daughter of oliver & Mary Hastings was Born in Weston May 8 1772.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Jonas Peirce and Lydia Grigory Both of Weston were Entred and Published January 24 1773.

B William Son of oliver & Sarah Barber was Born in Weston September 15 1772.

B Dolley Daughter of Semeon & Dorithy Smith was Born in Weston Septr 30 1771.

B Sally Daughter of Nathan & Sarah Smith was Born in Weston December 11 1763.

B Braddyll Son of Nathan & Sarah Smith was Born in Weston January 16: 1766.

B Abijah Son of Nathan & Sarah Smith was Born in Weston February 17 1768.

D Abijah Son of Nathan & Sarah Smith Decesd in Weston Augst 1770.

D Sarah wife of Nathan Smith Decesd in Weston April 28 1768.

B Nathan Son of Nathan & Sarah Smith was Born in Weston July 26 1769.

B Faith Daughter of Nathan & Sarah Smith was Born in Weston May 7: 1771.

B Martha Daughter of Isaac & Mary Jones was Born in Weston April 2: 1771.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Amos Davis of Sudbury and Ruth Warren of Weston were Entred March 6 1773.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Cato Melow a Sarvant of Isaac Harrington of Weston & Sarah Bumper of Waltham were Entred Novr 14 1772.

1773

M [II, 61] Jonathan Stratton jur & Sarah Child Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston Sept 20 1768.

M John Hager & Martha Parkhurst Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston Oct 11 1770.

M Joseph Ball & Lydia Allen Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston Novr 1 1770.

M Nathan Hager & Anna Bigelow Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston January 3 1771.

M Reuben Shed of Billerica & Sybel Bullard of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston Febr 12 1771.

M Samuel Train jur & Deborah Brown Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston Febr 21 1771.

M Jonathan Jones & Lydia Jones Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston April 4 1771.

M Isaiah Bullard & Mary Peirce Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston Augt 15 1771.

M the Revd mr Thomas Prentiss of medfield & mis Abigal Bigelow of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston Octr 31 1771.

M Abijah Gale of Westborough & Susanna Allen of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston Novr 14 1771.

M Oliver Barber and Sarah Munroe Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston Novr 21 1771.

M Timothy Billings of Lincoln & Anna Gearfield of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston Novr 21 1771.

M Alexander Parkman Davis & Abigail Grigory Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston March 5 1772.

M Samuel Smith & Patience Grigory Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston March 19 1772.

M Abraham Livermore & Hephzibeth Williams Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston April 9 1772.

M Jacob Adams & Lydia Allen Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston April 16 1772.

M Revd mr Asa Dunbar of Salem & Miss Mary Jones of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston Octr 22 1772.

M Thomas Hill & Rebecca Train Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston Octr 29 1772.

M Timothy Moseman of Lancester & Lucy Bond of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston Octr 29 1772.

M Caleb Child of Brookline & Esther Wheeler of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston Novr 12 1772.

M William Bigelow & Hephsibeth Russell Both of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston Decembr 3 1772.

M Elias Jones of Easthoosuck & Elisabeth Baldwin of Weston Were Joyned in marriage ℔ the Revd mr Samll Woodward minister of the Gospel in Weston Decembr 22 1768.

P [II, 62] The Intentions of Marriage Between Joseph Russell and Susanna Upham Both of Weston were Entred March 1 1773.

B Abner Son of Thomas & Hephzibeth Russell was Born in Weston July 19: 1765.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Joseph Gairfield of Weston and Damiss Whitney of Stow were Entred march 20 1773.

B Sally Daughter of Israel & Abigail Whittemor was Born in Weston october 1 1770.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Ebenezer Stedman of Weston and Eunice Morse of Natick were Entred April 13: 1773 in Weston.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between James Hastings of Weston and Mary Pery of Natick were Entred in Weston April 17: 1773.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Samuel Pool of Boston and Mary Phillips of Weston were Entred and Published June 5 1773.

B Eunice Daughter of John & Sarah Brown Born in Weston June 9 1766.

B Jesse Son of John & Sarah Brown was Born in Weston Sept[r] 28 1767.

B Amasa Son of John & Sarah Brown was Born in Weston November 15 1769.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Lot Jenison of Hillsborough and Susanna Cooledge of Weston were Entred July 2 1773.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Joel Smith of Weston and Hannah Harrington of Waltham were Entred July 24: 1773.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Jonathan Lawrance of Weston and Lucy Moor of Sudbury were Entered July 24: 1773.

B Sally Daughter of Isaac & Sarah Flagg was Born in Weston July 8: 1772.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Benjamin Hagar of Waltham and Esther Child of Weston were Entred August 14: 1773.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Reuben Underwood and Eunice Livermore Both of Weston were Entred Sep[t] 11: 1773.

B Abigail Daug[r] of Jonathan and Abigail Fisk was Born in Weston April 4 1769.

B Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Abigail Fisk was Born in Weston Decem[r] 28 1771.

D Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Abigail Fisk Deces[d] January 12 1772.

B Nathan Son of Thomas & Martha Upham was Born in Weston June 20 1773.

D Lucy Cory Decessed in Weston July 27 1773.

D Samuel Cory Decessed in Weston Nov[r] 13 1773.

B [II, 63] Luther Son of Samuel & Lucy Seaverns was Born in Weston July 15: 1773.

B James Son of Benjamin & Hephsabeth Dolebear was Born in Newton Nov[r] 5: 1760.

B Timothy Son of Benjamin & Hephsabeth Dolebear was Born in Newton march 23: 1762.

B Samuel Son of Benjamin & Hephsabeth Dolebear was Born in Weston Janu[r] 13 1764.

B Nathan Son of Benjamin & Hephsabeth Dolebear was Born in Weston Dece[r] 29: 1765.

B Lydia Daugh[r] of Benjamin & Hephsabeth Dolebear was Born in Weston Oct[r] 19: 1767.

B Umphre Son of Benjamin & Hephsibeth Dolebear was Born in Templetown Janua[r] 1: 1769.

B Samuel Son of Abraham & Anna Bigelow was Born in Weston Sep[t] 4: 1773.

B Martha Daug^{r} of Revd Samuel & mr^{s} Abigail Woodward was Born in Weston march 5: 1772.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between the Rev^{d} m^{r} Thomas Haven of Reading and miss Anna Bigelow of Weston were Entered and Published in Weston oct^{r} 23 1773.

B Tryphenea Daug^{r} of John & Mary Warren was Born in Weston June 15: 1773.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between John Whitehead of Weston and Anna Bond of Lincoln were Entred and Published in Weston Novr 7: 1773.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Jonathan Fisk of Athol and Mary Smith of Weston were Entered and Published in Weston Dece^{r} 11: 1773.

B Samuel Son of Josiah & Beulah Cary was Born in Weston Feb^{r} 24 1769.

B Elijah Son of Josiah & Beulah Cary was Born in Weston oct^{r} 28 1772.

B Sarah Daughter of Josiah & Beulah Cary was Born in Weston Dece^{r} 3: 1773.

B Samuel Son of Benjamin and mary Dudly was born in Weston December 24 1773.

B Anna Daughter of Samuel & mary Fisk was born In Weston June 13: 1773.

D Mary Fisk wife of Sam^{ll} Fisk Decessed in Weston June 18: 1773.

B Sarah Daughter of Jonas & Sarah Sanderson was Born in Weston Febeuary 10 1769.

B Jonas Son of Jonas & Sarah Sanderson was Born in Weston January 14: 1771.

B Anna Daughter of Jonas & Sarah Sanderson was Born in Weston January 7: 1773.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Samuel Nuting and Mary Peirce Both of Weston were Entered and Published Feb^{r} 6 1774.

1774

B [II, 64] Asa Son of Asa & mary Smith was Born in Weston Febuary 19: 1771.

B Elisha Son of Asa & mary Smith was Born in Weston Febuary 18 1773.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between James Stimson ju^{r} and Abigail Goodhew Both of Weston were Entred and Published Feb^{r} 26 1774.

P The Intentions of marriage Between Jonathan Warren a Transient Person and Joanna Bartlet of Sheirly were Entred and Published in Weston March 12 1774.

B Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Abigail Fisk was Born in Weston January 19 1774.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Samuel Fisk of Weston and Abigail Murdock of Newton were Entred and Published in Weston April 2 1774.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Hubbard Russell of Cambridge and Sarah Warren of Weston were Entred and Published in Weston April 9: 1774.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Roger Bigelow and Mary Child Both of Weston were Entred and Published April 9 1774.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Joshua Jenison of Weston and Hannah Ward of Watertown were Entred and Published April 30 1774.

B Anna Daughter of Isaac & mary Jones was Born in Weston march 12: 1774.

B Elisabeth Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Lovewell was Born in Weston march: 2: 1774.

B Anna Daughter of Isaac & Jerusha Walker was Born in Weston November 8: 1767.

B Isaac Son of Isaac & Jerusha Walker was Born in Weston December 8: 1768.

BD Jonathan Son of Isaac & Jerusha Walker was Born in Weston December 16 1770 and Deecs[d] April 16 1772.

B Jerusha Daughter of Isaac & Jerusha Walker was Born in Weston July 12: 1772.

B Jacob Son of Isaac & Jerusha Walker was Born in Weston June 20: 1774.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between James Smith ju[r] of Weston and Rebecca Sherman of Sudbury were Entred & Published July 28: 1774.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Silas Jewel of Marlborough and Abigail Gairfield of Weston were Entred & Published Aug[t] 12: 1774.

B Charles Son of James— & Anna Stimson was Born in Weston April 15: 1774.

B Lydia Daughter of Abraham and Mercy Jones was Born in Weston December 11: 1771.

B John Son of Abraham & Mercy Jones was Born in Weston March 4: 1774.

BD [II, 65] Polley Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Stimson was Born in Weston January 15: 1767 and Decessed November 20: 1772.

B Bulah Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Stimson was Born in Weston Novr 11 1768.

B Leonard Son of Samuel & Abigail Stimson was Born in Weston August 5: 1770.

BD Sally Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Stimson was Born in Weston April 8: 1772 and Decesd June th 20: 1772.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Joseph Carter of Lancaster and Anna Smith of Weston were Entered and Published octr 1: 1774.

D Mrs Sarah Jones (Relict of Capt James Jones) Died In Weston Septr 28 1774 Æats 90 & 6 months.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Samuel Hobbs of Weston and Lucy Munroe of Lexington were Entered and Published octr 20: 1774.

B Amos Son of Thomas & Martha Upham was Born in Weston october 4: 1774.

B Wareham Son of James & Mary Hastings was Born in Weston June 1: 1774.

B Nabbe Daughter of Josiah & Abigal Starr was Born in Weston January 23: 1774.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Epharim Train and Susannah Wylles Both of Weston were Published December 24: 1774.

B Betsey Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Rand was Born in Weston December 7: 1774.

B Sarah Daughter of Benjm & Mary Peirce was Born in Weston August 6: 1774.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between John Greenwood of Newton and Lucy Whittemore of Weston were Entred and Published in Weston January 21: 1775.

D Mehetebel Daughter of Abraham & Mercy Jones Decesd in Weston December 27: 1772.

D Lucy Daughter of Abraham & Mercy Jones Decessd in Weston January 3: 1773.

D Lydia Daughter of Abraham & Mercy Jones Decessd in Weston Febr 1: 1773.

D Mr John Jones Decessd in Weston December 9: 1773.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Salem Middlesex a Servant of Coll Smith of Weston and Vilot a Servant of mr Nathan Brown of Lincoln were Published in Weston Decer 3: 1774.

1775

B [II, 66] Elisabeth Daughter of Abraham & Lucy Hews was Born in Weston Febr 1: 1774.

B Anna Daughter of Joel & Hannah Smith was Born in Weston December 15: 1774.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Joseph Seaverns and Elisabeth Stratton Both of Weston were Entred & Published April 8: 1775.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Thaddeus Gairfield of Weston and Mary Barret of Westford were Entred & Published April 14: 1775.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between John Gairfield of Lincoln and Lucy Smith of Weston Entred and Published in Weston May 5: 1775.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between John Frost of Weston and Betty Bemis of Waltham were Entered & Published in Weston June 16: 1775.

B Cooper Son of Joseph & Damiss Gairfield was Born in Weston June 9: 1775.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Daniel Stratton of Weston and Martha Fuller of Newton Were Entered & Published Augt 19: 1775.

B Betsy Daughter of Nathaniel and Anna Livermore was Born in Weston Febr 24 1765.

B Lucy Daughter of John & Kezeiah Mirick was Born in Weston March 10: 1766.

BD Joel Son of John & & Kezeiah Mirick was Born in Weston March 10: 1768 and Decesd March 7 1771 Two years & 12 Days old.

D Joseph Mirick Decessd January 11: 1773 in the 22 year of his age.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Isaac Gage of Lincoln and Mary Allen of Weston were Entered in Weston Novr 6 1775.

B Jonas Son of John & Sarah Coborn Was Born in Waltham Novr 8 1773.

B John Son of John & Sarah Coborn Was Born in Weston Octr 3 1775.

B Jonathan Son of Thomas & Martha Upham was Born in Weston January 4: 1776.

D Thomas Upham jur Decesd in Weston January 10: 1776 aged 13 years 5 months 19 Days.

B Susanah Daughter of Abraham and Sarah Sanders was Born in Weston octr 3: 1771.

B Amos Son of Abraham and Sarah Sanders was Born in Weston March 20 1774.

B Beulah Daug^{r} of Semeon & Dorithy Smith was Born in Weston Sep^{t} 18: 1773.

B Syntha Daug^{r} of Semeon & Dorithy Smith was Born in Weston Sep^{tr} 16: 1775.

1776

P [II, 67] The Intentions of Marriage Between Capt Eleazer Crabtree of Frenchmans Bay now Resident in Weston and Lucy Train of Weston were Published Feb 9: 1776.

B Sarah Daug^{r} of Jonathan and Rachel Pike was Born in Weston January 21: 1776.

D Benjamin Stimson Deces^{d} in Weston Octr 31: 1775.

D John Crippen a Solder of Allford Deces^{d} in Weston January 2: 1776.

D Rebecca Train Deces^{d} in Weston March 7 1776.

D John Newman a Solder of Deryfield Deces^{d} in Weston March 19: 1776.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between Jonathan Warren & Elisabeth Wright both of Weston were Published March 30th 1776.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Sam^{el} Conant of Stow & Lydia Walker of Weston were Entered & Published April y^{e}. 27th. 1776.

D Anna Daughter of Joel & Hannah Smith Deces^{d} Nov^{m}. 5: 1775 Ag^{d}. 10 months 20 Days.

B Hannah Daughter of Joshua & Hannah Jeneson Born in Weston May y^{e}. 12th. 1776.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Thomas Corey & Abigail Hinds both of Weston were Published May y^{e}. 17th. 1776.

B James Son of James & Rebeckah Smith was born Dec^{m}. 24th. 1774.

B Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Lucy Lawrance was born March 8th. 1774.

B Samuel Son of Jonathan & Lucy Lawrance was born July 10th. 1775.

P The Intentions of Marriage between David Stedman of Weston & Hannah Fisher of Natick were Entered in Weston July 20th. 1776.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Andrew Benjamin of Winchendon and Mary Peirce of Weston were Entered in Weston July 20th. 1776.

B Polly Daughter of James & Mary Crosmun was born in Weston July 15th. 1776.

B Mary Daughter of Abraham & Lucy Hews was born in Weston March 8th. 1776.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Elisha Stratton & Mehittable Russel both of Weston were Entered in Weston August 16th. 1776.

Polly Daughter of Isaac & Mary Gage was born in Weston March 20th 1776.

I [II, 68] The Intentions of Marriage between Benja. Johnson of Lynn and Rachiel Roberts of Weston were entered in Weston September ye. 13th. 1776.

B Elijah Rand Son of Thomas Rand & Elisebeth Rand was born August 20th. 1776.

B Anna Lamson Daughter of Samuel & Elisabeth Lamson was born Octo. 2d. 1775.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Abraham Harrington and Anna Russell both of Weston were entered in Weston Octo. ye. 19th. 1776.

B Josiah Son of Joel and Hannah Smith was born in Weston Novm 23d. 1776.

B Elisha Son of Samel Seaverns & Lucy Seaverns was born in Weston Novm. 11th. 1776.

B David Son of John Walker & Ruth Walker was born in Weston Octo. 8th. 1776.

B Sarah Daughter of Samel & Lucy— Seaverns was born in Weston Febr. 2d. 1775.

B Abijah Son of Jona. & Abigail Fisk was born in Weston July 28th. 1776.

B Abigail Daughter of Samel. & Abigail Fisk was born in Weston Jana. 16th. 1775.

B Ezra Son of Samel. & Abigail Fisk was born in Weston July 31st. 1776.

D Ezra Son of Samel. & Abigail Fisk Died in Weston Febr. 24th. 1777.

I The Intentions of Marriage between John Willis of Medford & Elisebeth Jones of Weston were entered in Weston Febr 27th. 1777.

I The Intentions of Marriage betwen Amos Fisk of Waltham & Mary Whitney of Weston were entered in Weston March 4th. 1777.

B Phinihas Son of of Isaac & Lydia Mirick was born in Weston Sept. 21st. 1773.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Samuel Curtis of Marlborough Esqr and Miss Abigail Whitney of Weston were entered in Weston May 9th. 1777.

I The Intentions of Marriage betwen Josiah Allen ju^r. and Sarah Pike both of Weston were entered in Weston June 28th. 1777.

1777

B [II, 69] Thomas Son of Thomas & Martha Upham was born in Weston March 1st. 1777.

B Anna Daughter of Uriah & Susannah Gregory Born July y^e. 17th. 1777.

B Becca Daughter of James & Mary Hastings born in Weston Sep^t 5th. 1776.

I The Intentions of Marriage between John Warren Ju^r. and Abigail Wright both of Weston were entered in Weston August 15th. 1777.

I The Intentions of Marriage between M^r. W^m. Hobert and Miss Patience Flagg both of Weston were entered in Weston August 29th 1777.

B Salla Daughter of Jon^a. & Elisabeth Spring was born in Weston Oct^o. 24th. 1776.

B Eunice Daughter of Isaac & Mary Jones was born in Weston June 2^d 1777.

B Sarah Underwood Daughter of Jonathan & Lydia Underwood was Born in Weston May y^e. 27th. 1762.

B Mary Daughter of Jon^a & Lydia Underwood was born in Weston August y^e. 25 1764.

D Lydia ye Wife of Jon^a: Underwood departed this life April ye 9 1766. E.T. 41.

D Sam^el. Son of Jon^a. & Lydia Underwood departed this life october y^e. 4 1776.

I The intentions of Marriage between John Shepard of Newton and Lucy Child of Weston were entered in Weston Oct^o 24th 1777.

I The intentions of Marriage between Isaac Harrington ju^r. and Mary Parminter both of Weston were entered in Weston Nov^m. 6th. 1777.

I The intentions of Marriage between Elias Biglow and Abigail Mirick both of Weston were entered in Weston Jan^a 24th. 1778.

I The intentions of Marriage between Nathaniel Parminter & Lydia Nutting both of Weston were entered in Weston Jan^a. 31st. 1778.

I The intentions of Marriage between Joseph Stedman of Weston & Mary Curtis of Natick were entered in Weston Feb^r. 6th. 1778.

1778

I [II, 70] The Intentions of Marriage between Jonas Peirce ju^r. of Weston and Anna Garfield of Lincoln were entered in Weston Feb^r. 6th. 1778.

B Eunice Daughter of Isaac & Mary Jones born in Weston June 2d. 1777.

B Phinehas Son of Joshua & Hannah Jenison born in Weston Jana. 13th. 1778.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Benja. Cleveleand belonging to the Service of the United States & Sarah Stratton were entered in Weston Febr: 21st. 1778.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Peirce & Mrs Mehitable Peirce both of Weston were entered in Weston Febr. 28th. 1778.

B Isaac Son of Jonas Peirce & Lydia Peirce was born in Weston Octo. 11th: 1773.

B Abijah Son of Jonas & Lydia Peirce was born in Weston Novm. 16th. 1775.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Israiel Mead jur of Medford & Susannah Whitney of Weston were entered in Weston March 7th. 1778.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Oliver Conant of Stow and Thankfull Walker of Weston were entered in Weston March 12th. 1778.

I The Intentions of Marriage between William Cary and Mary Bemis both of Weston were entered in Weston March 21st. 1778.

B John Son of John & Sarah Hager was born in Weston Octo. 6th. 1757.

B Stephen Son of John & Sarah Hager was born in Weston Novm. 26th. 1759.

B Lucy Daughter of John & Sarah Hager was born in Weston Octo. 8th. 1761.

B William Son of Wm. & Hepsibeth Biglow was born in Weston Sept. 21st. 1773.

B Mary Daughter of Wm. & Hepsibeth Biglow was born in Weston August 16th 1775.

B Isaac Son of Wm. & Hepsibeth Biglow was born in Weston Octo. 2d. 1777.

B [II, 71] Lydia Daughter of Daniel & Lydia Cooledge born in Weston Sept. 30th. 1764.

B Daniel Son of Daniel & Lydia Cooledge born in Weston Octo. 26th. 1766.

B Charles Son of Daniel & Lydia Cooledge born in Roxbury July 18th. 1768.

B Eunice Daughter of Daniel & Lydia Cooledge born in Roxbury May 23d 1770.

D Lydia the Wife of Daniel Cooledge Departed this Life April 26th. 1771.

B Warren Son of Daniel & Anna Cooledge born in Roxbury August 16th. 1774.

B Anna Daughter of Daniel & Anna Cooledge born in Weston April 11th. 1776.

B Tanne [Fanny] Daughter of Daniel & Anna Cooledge born in Weston Jana. 5th. 1778.

I The Intentions of Marriage between John Hastings jur & Easther Peirce both of Weston were entered in Weston May 8th. 1778.

D Capt. Samel. Bauldwain Departed This Life July 22d. 1778 in his 61 year.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Isaac Burnap of Hopkinton and Bulah Jones of Weston were entered in Weston August 19th. 1778.

B Hannah Daughter of Benja. & Hannah Fuller was born in Weston May 10th. 1775.

D Hannah the Wife of Benja. Fuller Departed this life—July 19th. 1777.

D Easther the Wife of Mr: Samel: Child Departed This life Sept. 10th. 1778.

B Abraham Son of Oliver & Thankfull Conant was born in Weston Sept. 2d. 1778.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Isaac Jones jur. & Abigail Hobbs both of Weston were entered in Weston Octo. 31st. AD 1778.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Jona: Goodenonough of Marlborough in Hamptshire and Sarah Cox of Weston were entered in Weston Novm. 17th. 1778.

I The Intentions of Marriage between James Jones of Weston & Elisabeth Parks of Lincoln were entered in Weston Novm. 18th. 1778.

I The Intentions of Marriage between John Stimson of Weston & Betty Horsmer of Lincoln were entered in Weston Novm. 19th. 1778.

[II, 72] George Washington Son of Joel & Hannah Smith was born in Weston Decm. 6th. 1778.

I The Intention of Marriage between Benjamin Fuller of Weston and Molly Parks of Lincoln were entered in Weston Decm. 8th. 1778.

B Elisha Son of John & Sarah Coburn was born in Weston May 22d. 1878.

I The Intention of Marriage between Edward Adams of Mason in the State of Newhampshire & Pattey Barrett of Weston were entered in Weston Jan^{a}: 25th. 1779.

I The Intention of Marriage between Ephraim Train and Rebeckah Hammon both of Weston were entered in Weston Jan^{a}. 30th. 1779.

B Sam^{el} Frost Son of Hezekiah & Abigail Wyman was born in Weston May 5th. 1772.

B Hezekiah Son of Hezekiah & Abigail Wyman was born in Weston Oct^{o}. 9th. 1773.

B William Son of Hezekiah & Abigail Wyman was born in Weston May 26th. 1776.

B Amos Son of Hezekiah & Abigail Wyman was born in Weston July 2^{d}. 1778.

B Isaac Son of Jon^{a}. & Abigail Fisk was born in Weston Dec^{m}. 4th. 1778.

B Abel Son of Abraham & Anna Harrington was born in Weston Feb^{r}: 13th. 1777.

B Anna Daughter of Abraham & Anna Harrington was born in Weston Feb^{r}. 19th. 1779.

B Ezra Son of Samuel & Abigail Fisk was born in Weston Jan^{a}. 16th. 1778.

B David Son of Nathaniel & Lydia Parminter was born in Sudbury 19th. July 1778.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Ensign Sam^{el}. Child and Wid^{o}. Elizabeth Stimson both of Weston were entered in Weston March y^{e}: 13th. 1779.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Elijah Allen and Sarah Gaffield both of Weston were entered in Weston March y^{e}: 13th. 1779.

B Ephraim Son of Thos. & Martha Upham was born in Weston Nov^{m}. 3^{d}. 1778.

I The Intention of Marriage between Amos Jones and Azubah Russell both of Weston were entered in Weston March 19th. 1779.

1779

I [II, 73] The Intentions of Marriage between Liu^{t}. John Pownall & Polly Brown both of Weston were entered in Weston March y^{e}. 20th. 1779.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Elisha Gibbs of Princeton & Silenea [Silence] Harrington of Weston were entered in Weston April y^{e}. 2^{d}. 1779.

B Daniel Son of Daniel & Martha Stratton was born in Weston April 22^{d}. 1777.

B Betsy Daughter of Daniel & Martha Stratton was born in Weston Nov^{m}. 24th. 1778.

B Isaac Son of Samuel & Deborah Train was born in Weston Oct^{o}: 22^{d}: 1779.

B John Son of M^{r}. Sam^{el}. & Abigail Woodward was born in Weston Jan^{a} 27th. 1776.

B Amos Son of Jonas & Sarah Sanderson was born in Weston June y^{e}. 4th. 1775.

B Abigail Daughter of Jonas & Sarah Sanderson was born in Weston Jan^{a}. 4th. 1777.

I The Intentions of Marriage between William Cutler of Cambridge and Ruth Harrington of Weston were entered in Weston August 7th. 1779.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Ebenezer Braiket [Brackett] of Weston and Rebeckah Gay of Needham were entered in Weston August the 14th. 1779.

B John Son of Jonas & Sarah Sanderson was born in Weston Sep^{t}. 19th. 1779.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Ephraim Brown of Lincoln & Betsey Wyman of Weston were entered in Weston Oct^{o}. 12th. 1779.

I The Intention of Marriage between Nathan Jenison of Natick and Mercy Jones of Weston were entered in Weston Oct^{o}. 20th. 1779.

BD A Child of John Warren jur & Abigail his Wife was born & Decesed March 17th. 1779.

I The Intention of Marriage between Jeremiah Bridge of Watertown and Sarah Cox of Weston were entered in Weston Nov^{m}. 12th. 1779.

1779 & 1780

I [II, 74] The Intentions of Marriage between Jon^{a}. Underwood ju^{r}. of Weston and Mary Revese [Reeves] of Sudburey were entered in Weston Jan^{a}. 15th. 1780.

B Mershal Son of Roger & Mary Biglow was born in Weston Augt. 27th. 1774.

B Nabby Daughter of Roger & Mary Biglow was born in Weston July 8th. 1776.

B Isaac Son of Roger & Mary Biglow was born in Weston August 1st. 1778.

B Polley Daughter of Oliver & Thankful Conant was born in Weston Nov^{m}. 13th. 1779.

B John Son of John & Ruth Walker was born in Weston May 18th. 1779.

B Sally Daughter of Elias & Abigail Biglow was born in Weston Dec^{m}. 29th. 1778.

I The Intentions of Marriage between John Dean & Easther Rand both of Weston were entered in Weston May y^{e}. 6th. 1780.

B Moses Son of Caleb & Sarah Blood was born in Weston July 11th. 1790.

B Elijah Son of Sam^{el}. & Elisabeth Lamson was born in Weston Jan^{a}. 13th. 1780.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Joel Harrington and Mary Mc:Naive both of Weston were entered in Weston August 12th. 1780.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Jeduthin Bemis of Weston and Polley Stapels of Sudburey both of Weston were entered in Weston Sep^{t}. 2^{d}. 1780.

BB Patty & Nancy Daughters of Daniel & Martha Stratton were Born in Weston July 31st. AD 1780.

I The Intentions of Marriage between James Cogswell and Rebeccah Baldwin both of Weston were entered in Weston Oct^{o}. 7th. 1780.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Thomas Williams and Hannah Parks both of Weston were entered in Weston Oct^{o}. 11th. 1780.

B Damariss Daughter of Joseph & Damiss Garfield was born in Weston May 7th. 1780.

James Son of John & Mary Warren born in Weston Novr 8th 1775.

M [II, 75] Jonas Peirce and Lydia Gregory both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Feb^{r}. 11th. 1773.

M Danl: Lawrance & Elizabeth Graves both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston April 22^{d}.

M Joseph Russell & Susanna Upham both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston May 20th.

M Sam^{el} Pool of Boston & Mary Phillips of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Aug 5th.

M Benj^{a}. Hager of Waltham & Esther Child of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Sep^{t}. 9.

M Reubin Underwood & Eunice Livermore both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Nov 2^{d}.

M Rev^{d}. Thos Haven of Reading & Anna Biglow of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Nov 30.

M Lot Jeneson of Hillsboro & Susanna Cooledge of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Nov 30.

M Jon^{a}. Fisk of Athol and Mary Smith of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Feb^{r}. 23^{d}.

M James Stimson & Abigail Goodhue both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston March 10th.

M Sam^{el}. Nutting & Mary Peirce both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston March 24th.

M Roger Biglow & Mary Child both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston April 21st.

M Hobert Russell of Cambridge & Sarah Warren of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston May 26th.

M Silas Jewel of Marlboro & Abigail Garfield of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Sep^{t}. 1st.

M Joseph Carter of Lancaster & Anna Smith of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Nov^{m}. 22^{d}.

M Sam^{el}. Hobbs of Weston & Lucy Munroe of Lexington Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Nov^{m}. 24th.

M Joshua Jeneson of Watertown & Hannah Ward of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston, Dec^{m}. 23^{d}.

M Ephraim Train & Susanna Willis both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Jan^{a}. 26th. 1775.

M Joseph Seaverns & Elizabeth Stratton both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston May 4th

M James Mallard & Abigail Peirce of Watertown Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston June 8th.

M John Garfield of Lincoln & Lucy Smith of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston July 6th.

M Isaac Gage of Lincoln and mary Allen of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Nov^{m}. 23^{d}.

M Capt. Eleazer Crabtree & Lucy Train of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston April 11th. 1776.

M Jon^{a}. Warren & the Wid^{o}. Eliz: Wright both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston April 23^{d}.

M Thomas Cory & Abigail Hinds both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston June 6th.

M Elisha Stratton & Mehetabel Russel both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Sep^{t}. 18th.

M Benj^{a}. Johnson of Lynn & Rachal Roberts of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Sep^{t}. 29th.

M Sam^{el}. Conant of Stow & Lydia Walker of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Oct^{o}. 15th.

M Andrew Benjamin & Mary Peirce both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Oct^{o}. 31st.

M Joseph Hurd & Hannah Kettle Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Dec^{m}. 11th.

M Abr^{m}. Harrington & Anna Russell both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Nov^{m}. 5.

M Amos Fisk of Waltham & Mary Whitney of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston May 29th 1777.

M Josiah Allen ju^{r}. & Sarah Pike both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Augt. 8th.

M John Warren ju^{r}. & Abigail Wright both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Oct^{o}. 2^{d}.

M M^{r}. William Hobert & mrs Patience Flagg both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Nov^{m}. 16th.

M Isaac Harrington ju^{r}. & Mary Parminter both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Jan^{a}. 8th. 1778.

M Nathl. Parminter & Lydia Nutting both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Feb^{r}. 12th.

M Elias Biglow & Abigail Mirick both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston March 5th.

M Sam^{el}. Curtis Esqr. of Malborough & M^{rs}. Abigail Whitney of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston March 5th.

M Joseph Peirce & Mehetable Peirce both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Sam^{el}. Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston march 17.

M [II, 76] Oliver Conant of Stow & Thankful Walker of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}: Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston April 9th. 1778.

M William Cary & Mary Bemis both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}: Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston April 30.

M Benj^{a}. Cleaveland & Sarah Stratton of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}: Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston April 13th.

M Israel Mead of Medford & Susannah Whitney of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}: Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston May 14th.

M John Hastings ju^{r}. & Easther Peirce both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}: Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston June 17th.

M Isaac Burnap of Hopkinton & Beulah Jones of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}: Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Nov^{m}. 18th.

M Isaac Jones ju^{r}. & Abigail Hobbs both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}: Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Dec^{m}. 22^{d}.

M Edward Adams of Mason & Patty Barret of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}: Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston Feb^{r}. 18th. 1779.

M Ephraim Train & Rebecca Hammond both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}: Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston March 18th.

M Jon^{a}. Goodenow of Marlborough & Sarah Cox of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}: Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston March 26th.

M Sam^{el}. Child & Elizabeth Stimson both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}: Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston April 8th.

M Elijah Allen & Sarah Garfield both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}: Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston April 29th.

M Jon^{a}. Stearns of Waltham & Mary Biglow of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}: Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston April 29th.

M John Pownal & Polly Brown both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}: Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston May 27th.

M Elisha Gibbs of Princetown & Silence Harrington of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}: Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston May 30th.

M Amos Jones & Azubah Russell both of Weston Were Joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}: Samuel Woodward Minister of the Gosple in Weston May 31st.

I The Intentions of Marriage between John Hager ju^{r}. and Eunice Whitehead both of Weston were entered in Weston Nov^{m}. 3^{d}: 1780.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Moses Taylor of Templetown and Martha Allen of weston were entered in Weston Nov^{m}. 26^{d}. 1780.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Nathaniel Jackson & Lucy Allen both of Weston were entered in Weston Dec^{m}. 30th. 1780.

I The Intentions of Marriage between Eliakim Morrill of Natick & Ruth Russell of Weston were entered in Weston Jan^{a}. 2^{d}. 1781.

B Ruth Daughter of John Hastings ju^{r}. and Esther Jastings [Hastings] was born in Weston March 12th. 1779.

B Cala Hastings of James & Mary — Hasting was born in Weston Feb^{r}. 2^{d}. 1779.

B Eunice Daughter of Nathan & Anna Hager was born in Weston Sep^{t}. 27th. 1774.

B Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan & Anna Hager was born in Weston Augs^{t}. 10th. 1776.

B Isaac Son of Nathan & Anna Hager was born in Weston May 11th. 1778.

B Thankful Daugter of Oliver & Thankful Conant was born in Weston Dec^{m}. 7th. 1780.

Copy of Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Saml. Woodard late of Weston & which as appears by his record were not returned to the Town Clerks Office. [A leaf was inserted here.—Ed.]

M Ephraim Brown of Lincoln & Betsey Wyman of Weston Married Dec 9. 1779.

M Nathan Jennison of Natick & Mercy Jones of Weston Married Dec 9. 1779.
M Jeremiah Bridge of Watertown & Sarah Cox of Weston Married Dec. 19 1779.
M Jonathan Underwood of Weston & Mary Reeves of Sudbury Married Feb. 3. 1780.
M Joseph Winch of Framingham & Anna Phillips of Littleton Married March 17 1780.
M William Cutter of Cambridge & Ruth Harrington of Weston Married May 11 1780.
M John Dean & Esther Rand both of Weston Married June 15 1780.
M Elijah Travis & Lydia Pierce Married Nov 30 1780.
M James Cogswell & Rebecca Baldwin both of Weston Married Decr 3 1780.
M John Hagar Jun & Eunice Whithead both of Weston Married Dec 7 1780.
M Moses Taylor of Templeton & Martha Allen of Weston Married Dec 28. 1780.
M John Rider of Natick & Martha Parkhurst Married Dec 31. 1780.
M Nathaniel Jackson & Lucy Allen both of Weston Married Jan 24 1781.
M Eliakim Morrill of Natick & Ruth Russell of Weston Married Jan 25 1781.
M Nathan Sanderson of Waltham & Betsey Bond of Weston Married April 26. 1781.
M Elijah Allen of Weston & Elizabeth Phillips of E Sudbury Married May 10 1781.
M Ebenezer Woodard & Catharine Fuller both of Newton Married May 24 1781.
M Jonathan Bullard & Ruth Whittemore both of Weston Married June 13 1781.
M Bezaleel Flagg of Waltham & Mary Bond, wido Weston Married Oct. 18. 1781.
M Jonathan Dix of Waltham & Mary Bullard wido Weston Married Oct. 18. 1781.
M Elijah Fiske of Natick & Eizabeth Binney of Weston Married Jan 3. 1782.
M Silas Chubb & Mary Pierce both of Weston Married Feb 4. 1782.
M Saml Whittemore & Eliza Stedman both of Weston Married May 6 1782.

M John Allen jun & Rebecca Gearfield both of Weston Married Aug. 1. 1782.

This may certify that the within is a true Copy of Marriages which were solemized by the Rev. Samel Woodard, and as appears by his record were not returned to the Town Clerks Office

Weston Nov. 1st 1836 Sam Hobbs

The within marriages are recorded in a book kept by the Revd. Saml. Woodward, and is in the possession of his daughter Miss Sally Woodward, which I certify to be a correct copy.

Nove. 1. 1836. Benj. James Town Clerk of Weston.

B [II, 77] Thomas Son of John & Sarah Coburn was born in Weston July 5th. 1780.

B Nancy Daughter of Joel & Hannah Smith was born in Weston Jana. 29th. 1781.

B Harry Son of Ephraim & Rebeccah Train was born in Weston Jana. 26th 1780.

M Mr. James Jones of Weston and Miss Elizabeth Parks of Lincoln Were Joined in Marriage in Weston December 23d 1778 By Josiah Smith Just Peace.

M Mr. Daniel Knney of Stoddard in the State of New Hampshire and Anna Parks of Lincoln Ware Joined in Marriage in Weston Janr. 6. 1780 by Josiah Smith Just. Peace.

M Mr. Jonas Peirce of Weston and Miss Anna Garfield of Lincoln Ware Joined in Marriage in Weston April the 3d 1780 by Josiah Smith Just. Peac.

M Mr. Joseph Peirce and Miss Poley Hadley Both of Lincoln Ware Joined in Marriage in Weston July 25th 1780 by Josiah Smith Just. Peac.

M Mr. Josiah Parks and Miss Bulah Tower Both of Lincoln Ware Joined in Marriage in Weston July 6th. 1780 by Josiah Smith Just. Peac.

M Mr. Noah Bacon and Miss Mary Brown Both of Lincoln Ware, Joined in Marriage in Weston Febr. 7. 1780 by Josiah Smith Just. Peace.

P The Intentions of marriage between mr Thomas Russell of Weston and Betsey Jenison of Lexington were Entered March 17th. 1781.

P The Intentions of Marriage between mr. Nathan Sanderson of Watham and Elisabeth Bond of Weston were Entered March 21st. 1781.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Jonathan Bullard and Ruth Whittemore both of Weston were Entered April 13.th. 1781.

P The Intentions of Marriage between mr. Elijah Allen of Weston and Elisabeth Phillips of East Sudbury Entered apr 21st: 1781.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Bezaleel Flagg of Waltham and Mary Bond of Weston were Entered Sepr. 15th. 1781.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Jonathan Dix of Waltham and Mary Bullard of Weston were Entered Sepr. 16th. 1781.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r}. Elijah Fisk of Natick and Elisabeth Binney of Weston were Entered Sepr. 27 1781.

P The Intentions of marriage between m^{r}. Benj^{a}. Rand of Weston and Salley Ayers of Needham Entered 13th Oct^{r}: 1781.

1781

P [II, 78] The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r}. Jesse Harrington of Weston and m.^{rs}. Abigail Richardson of Princeton Entered Dece^{r} 8th: 1781.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r} Silas Chubb and mary Peirce both of Weston were Entered.

B Lucy Daughter of John & Betsy Stimson was Born in Weston July 11th: 1779.

B John Son of John — & Betsey Stimson was Born in Weston July 16th 1780.

B Polly Daughter of Roger & Mary Biglow was Born in Weston Feby 1st: 1781.

B Sukey Daughter of Elisha & Mehitable Stratton was Born in Weston Octr 7th 1780.

B Seynthia Daughter of John & Abigail Warren was Born in Weston June 29th. 1780.

B Sarah Daughter of Matthew & Lydia Hobbs was Born in Weston June 2^{d} 1776.

B Charles Søn of Matthew & Lydia Hobbs was Born in Weston may 7th. 1778.

B Polly Daughter of Matthew & Lydia Hobbs was Born in Weston March 24th. 1780.

B Betsey Daughter of Abr^{m}. & Sarah Sanderson born in Weston Sepr. 17th. 1776.

B Phinehas Son of Abr^{m}. & Sarah Sanderson born in Weston Sepr. 24th 1780.

B Anna Daughter of Amos & Azubah Jones born in Weston Decr 15th 1781.

B Patty Daughter of Thos. & Martha Upham born in Weston Decr 9th 1780.

B Eunice Daughter of Uriah & Susanna Gr[e]gory born in Weston Octr. 10th: 1782.

B Nabby Daughter of John and Abigail Warren born in Weston Sepr 25th. 1782.

1782

P [II, 79] The Intentions of Marriage between m^r John Allen Ju^r and Miss Rebecca Garfield both of Weston were Entered march 30th 1782.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Benj^a. Peirce and miss Eunice Jones both of Weston were entered Apr^l. 6th. 1782.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Talmon How and Miss Susanna Low both of Weston were enter^d Ap^r 20th 1782.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Sam^ll Whittemore and Miss Elizabeth Steadman both of Weston were Entered Ap^r 20th: 1782.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Edmund Bowman Risident in Weston and Miss Eunice Mead of Stow were Entered Octr 10th. 1782.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Thos: Green Risident in Weston and miss Salome Barstow of Sutton were Entered June 30th. 1782.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r John Coburn and Miss Loiss Parker both of Weston were Entered Sepr 14th. 1782.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Thos. Peirce ju^r and Miss Lydia Underwood both of Weston were Entered Novr. 24th: 1782.

B John Wright Son of Jon^a & Elisabeth Warren born in Weston Sepr. 20th 1781.

B Theodore son of Janes [James] & Mary Hastings born in Weston Octr 27 1782.

D Ezra Son of John & mary Warren Deceased Octr 2^d. 1785.

D Triphena Daug^tr of John & mary Warren Deceased March 17th 1766.

D Amasa Son of John & Mary Warren Deceased Sepr 10th. 1771.

1782 — 1783

B [II, 80] William Son of Oliver & Sarah Barber was born in Weston Septr 15th 1772.

B Sophia Daughter of Oliver & Sarah Barber was born in Weston Septr 1st. 1774.

B 2^d Sophia Daug^tr of Oliver & Sarah Barber was born in Weston Ap^r 25th 1777.

B Oliver Son of Oliver & Sarah Barber was born in Weston Novr 28 1779.

B Sally Daug^tr of Oliver & Sarah Barber was born in Weston June 24th 1782.

B Betsey Daug^tr. of Jon^a. & Elisabeth Warren was Born in Weston March 1784.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Alpheus Biglow of Weston and miss Eunice Mixer of Waltham were entred Ap^r^ 20 1783.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Asa Pierce and miss Betsey Pike both of Weston were entered May 11th: 1783.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Capt Matthew Hobbs and M^rs^. Lucy Holmes both of Weston were entered may 18th 1783.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Abijah Whitney of Weston and miss Lydia Starns of Waltham were entered May 18th. 1783.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Amos Biglow and Miss Lucy Savage both of Weston were entered May 25 1783.

P The Intentions of Marriage between M^r^. Isaac Warren of Weston and Miss Betsey Warren of Medford were entered Augt. 3^d^. 1783.

P The Intention of Marriage between m^r^: W^m^. Bond of Weston and Miss Sarah Parks of Lincoln were entered Augt 17th: 1783.

1783 — 1784

P [II, 81] The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Fortunatus Nichols of Weston and miss Sally Clayes of Framingham were entered Augt. 17th. 1783.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Bezaleel Flagg of Waltham and miss Mary Bond of Weston were entered Sepr. 15th. 1781.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Paul Cooledge Resident in Weston and Patty Jones of Weston were Entered Decr ye 20th. 1783.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathan Lamb of Framingham and miss Lucy Pepper of Weston were Entered Jan^ry^ 4th. 1784.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Abel Pierce and Miss Susanna Spring both of Weston were entered Jan^ry^. 25th. 1784.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Phinehas Hagar and Miss Susanna Leadbetter both of Weston were entered Ap^r^. 11th. 1784.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Amos Pierce of Waltham and Miss Betsey Hobbs of Weston were entered May 16th. 1784.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Mr George Thatcher of Biddeford and Miss Sally Savage of Weston were entered June 20th. 1784.

B Henry Son of Matthew & Lucy Hobbs was born in Weston April ye 22^d^. 1784.

1784

P [II, 82] The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Hubbart of Boston and miss Anna Biglow of Weston were entered July 4th. 1784.

P The Intentions of Marriage between mr John Viles of Waltham and miss Mara Warren of Weston were entered July 11th 1784.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Samll Child jur of Weston and miss Abigail Shepard of Newton were entered Augt. 8th. 1784.

P The Intentions of Marriage between mr Joseph Harrington and miss Rachel Stephens both of Weston were entered Augt. 22d. 1784.

P The Intentions of Marriage between mr. Daniel Bemis of Weston and miss Patty Winch of Sudbury were entered Sepr. 6th. 1784.

P The Intentions of Marriage between mr. Timothy Pike and miss Margaret Gardener both of Weston were entered Sepr. 19th: — 1784.

P The Intentions of Marriage between mr John Biglow and miss Lydia Spring both of Weston were entered Sepr. 19:th. 1784.

P The Intentions of Marriage between mr Eleazer Taft and miss Relief Seaverns both of Weston wer entered Octr. 3d. 1784.

P [II, 83] The Intentions of Marriage between mr Daniel Twitchel and Miss Eunice Child both of Weston wer entered Novr 14th. 1784.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Mr John Stratton and Miss Abigail Russell both of Weston were Entered Decer 12th 1784.

P The Intentions of Marriage between mr Stephen Bacon of Needham and miss Martha Ingles of Weston were entered Jan.ry 9th. 1784.

P The Intentions of Marriage between mr Charles Cambridge of Boston and Miss Lucy Holmes of Weston were entered Feb.ry 6th. 1784.

B Joseph Son of Joseph & Susanna Russell Born Janry 30th: 1778.

B Sukey Daughter of Joseph & Susanna Russell Born March 20th: 1781.

B Sara Daughter of Joseph & Susanna Russell Born Dcer. 21st: 1782.

B Cyrus Son of Joseph & Susanna Russell Born Dcer. 17th. 1784.

B Abigail Daughter of Joseph & Susanna Russell Born Feb. 16th. 1789.

B Hannah Daugter of Josiah and Hannah Steadman Born Wednesday Octr. 31: 1770.

B Mary Daughter of Josiah and Hannah Steadman Born Wednesday Decr. 22 1773.

B Joseph Son of Josiah and Hannah Steadman Born Satterday aug^{t} 23 1777.

B Josiah Son of Josiah and Hannah Steadman Born Sabbathday July 2^{d}. 1780.

B Susanna Daughter of Josiah and Hannah Steadman Born Thursday May 1 1783.

B Joel Son of Phinehas and Lydia Upham Born March 20th 1771.

B Phinehas Son of Phinehas and Lydia Upham Born March 8th. 1773.

B Lydia Daughter of Phinehas and Lydia Upham Born May 17th. 1775.

B Abijah Son of Phinehas and Lydia Upham Born Decr. 26 1777.

B Silas Son of Phinehas and Lydia Upham Born Octr 10 1783.

1785

P [II, 84] The Intentions of Marriage between Mr John Flagg ju^{r} and Miss Lois Child both of Weston were Entered March 13th. 1785.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r} Thos Rand ju^{r} and Miss Anna Stratton both of Weston were Entered March 13th 1785.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Lamson jun^{r} of Weston and miss Meriam Stratton of Newton were Entered Ap^{r}. 9th. 1785.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r}. Abraham Biglow and Miss Hepzibah Jones both of Weston were Entered May 1st. 1785.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Doct^{r} W^{m}. Ward and miss Lucy Jones both of Weston were entered Sepr. 25th. 1785.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r} John Flagg ye 3^{d} of Weston and miss Lucy Curtis of East Sudbury were entered Octr. 2^{d}. 1785.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r}. Theodore Jones and miss Sally Brinley of Weston were entered Octr. 8th. 1785.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r} Elias Hastings and Miss Lucretia Whitney were entered Octr. 16th. 1785.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r} William Hobbs of Weston and Miss Metilda Child of Waltham were entered Novr. 7th. 1785.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r} Thomas Warren and miss Tabitha Livermore both of Weston were entered Novr. 27th 1785.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r} Eli Cox and miss Mehitable Flagg both of Weston were entered Decr 4th. 1785.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r William Hagar of Waltham and miss Lydia Starns of Weston were entered Decr. 18th: 1785.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Sam^ll Greenwood of Needham and miss Hannah Pierce of Weston were entered Jan^ry. 15 1786.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Artemas Cox and miss Sally Flagg both of Weston were entered Feb^ry. 24. 1786.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Moses Jones and miss Hephzibah Dilliway both of Weston were entered March 19th 1786.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Graves ar d miss Nancy Livermore both of Weston ware Entered Ap^r 8th 1786.

1786

P [II, 85] The Intentions of Marriage between m^r W^m. Bogle and miss Lucy Tilton both of Weston were entered may 7th. 1786.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r. Abijah Jones and miss Abigail Smith both of Weston were entered may 21st. 1786.

P The Intentions of marriage between m^r Aaron Fisher of Needham and miss Lucy Steadman of Weston were entered may 21 1786.

P The Intentions of Marriage between the Rev^d m^r Samuel Kendall and miss Abigall Woodward were entered — Sepr. 1786.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Nathan Warren of Weston and miss Betsey Smith of Mason were entered Novr 19th. 1786.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Jonas Pierce ju^r and miss Lois Clark both of Weston were entered Jan^ry 20 1787.

B Eunice Daughter of Thad^s & Lydia Spring Born in Weston Sepr 1st. 1762.

B Lydia Daughter of Thad^s & Lydia Spring Born in Weston Decr 25 — 1764.

B Loice Daughter of Thad^s & Lydia Spring Born in Weston March 14th: 1767.

BD Marshall Son of Thad^s & Lydia Spring born in Jan^ry. 28 1769 and Died Dece^r 18th. 1772.

BD Anne Daughter of Thad^s & Lydia Spring born Feb^r. 17th. 1771 and Died Octr. 15th. 1775.

BD Martha Daughter of Thad^s & Lydia Spring born June 6th 1773 and Died Octr. 13th. 1775.

B Marshal Son of Thad^s & Lydia Spring Born in Weston Jan^ry. 26th. 1776.

B Nahum Son of Thad^s & Lydia Spring Born in Weston Jan^ry. 30 1778.

B Lovice Daughter of Thad^{s} & Lydia Spring Born in Weston March 21st 1780.

B Martha Daughter of Thad^{s} & Lydia Spring Born in Weston Sepr 15 1782.

B Deby Daughter of Thad^{s} & Lydia Spring Born in Weston Feb^{r}. 14 1785.

B Isaac Son of Isaac & Sarah Flagg was Born in Weston Sepr. 7th. 1770.

B Sally Daughter of Isaac & Sarah Flagg Born in Weston July 8 1772.

B Enoch Son of Isaac & Sarah Flagg was Born in Weston Sepr 24 1776.

B Amos Son of Isaac & Sarah Flagg was Born in Weston July 24 1778.

B Elisha Son of Isaac & Sarah Flagg was Born in Weston Ap^{r} 15 1780.

B Lucy Daughter of Isaac & Sarah Flagg Born in Weston Jan^{r} 21^{t}. 1782.

B Marshall Son of Isaac & Sarah Flagg was Born in Weston Ap^{r}. 1^{t}. 1784.

B Nahum Son of Isaac & Sarah Flagg was Born in Weston Ap^{r}. 13 1786.

B John Wright Son of Jonathan & Elisabeth Warren Born in Weston Sepr 20 1781.

B Betsey Daughter of Jon^{a} & Elisabeth Warren Born in Weston March 11th. 1784.

B Polly Daughter of Jon^{a} & Elisabeth Warren Born in Weston July 11th. 1785.

B [II, 86] Thomas Son of Elisha & Mehitable Stratton born in Weston Octr. 17th 1782.

B Charles Son of Elisha & Mehitable Stratton born in Weston June 1^{t}. 1785.

B Elisha Son of John & Lois Coburn was born in Weston Apr^{l}. 10th. 1783.

B Sarah Daughter of John & Lois Coburn was born in Weston March 11th 5785.

B John Son of Benj^{a}. & Sarah Cleavland was Born in Weston Novr. 6th 1777.

B Betsey Daughter of Benj^{a}. & Sarah Cleaveland was Born in Weston Octr 21 1781.

B Benjamin Son of Benj^{a}. & Sarah Cleaveland was Born in Weston Sepr 22 1784.

B Sally Lamson Daughter of Benj^{a} & Sarah Cleavland Born in Weston July 1st 1786.

B Sally Daughter of Abr^{m}. & Anna Harrington Born in Weston Decr. 20 1780.

B Enoch Son of Abr^{m}. & Anna Harrington was Born in Weston Feb^{r}. 19th 1783.

B Elizabeth Daug^{tr}: of Abr^{m}. & Anna Harrington was Born in Weston July 1st 1785.

B Lemuel Son of Eben^{r} & Rebecca Brackett was Born in Weston Augt. 19th 1780.

B George Son of Eben^{r}. & Rebecca Brackett was Born in Weston Feb^{r}. 4th: 1782.

B Becca Daug^{tr}: of Eben^{r}. & Rebecca Brackett was Born in Weston Octr 20th. 1783.

B Lucy Daughter of Eben^{r}. & Rebecca Brackett was Born in Weston Feb^{r}. 20 1785.

B Anna Haven Daug^{r}. of Amos & Lucy Biglow was Born in Weston July 9th. 1784.

B Patta Daug^{tr} of James & Martha Ingles was Born in Weston Sepr 13th. 1783.

B Polly Daughter of Abr^{m}. & Sarah Sanderson was Born in Weston Augt 17 1783.

B Rachel-Peek Daughter of Joseph & Rachel Harrington was Born June 17th 1785.

B Lucy Daug^{tr}. of Simeon & Dor^{y}: Smith was Born in Weston Jan^{ry} 19th 1780.

B Simeon Son of Simeon & Dorithy Smith was Born in Weston Deec^{r} 25th 1777.

B Amos Son of Amos & Lucy Biglow was Born in Weston Feb^{r} 3^{d} 1786.

B Arnold Son of James & Mary Hastings was Born in Weston July 15th 1785.

1787

B [II, 87] Samuel Son of Samuel & Abigail Fisk was Born in Weston March 6th: 1781.

B Lydia Daugter of Sam^{el}. & Abigail Fisk was Born in Weston Novr 21st: 1782.

B Sally Daughter of Sam^{el}. & Abigail Fisk was Born in Weston July 31st: 1784.

B Oliver Son of Samuel & Abigail Fisk was Born in Weston Augt. 3^{d}. 1786.

B Rebecca Daug^{tr}. of John & Mary Atkinson was Born in weston Octr 25 1768.

B Sarah Daug^{tr}. of John & Mary Atkinson was Born in Weston March 1770.

B Esther Daug^{tr}: of John and Esther Hastings was Born in Weston Jan^{r}: 7th. 1784.

B Sally Daug^{tr}. of John and Esther Hastings was Born in Weston Sepr. 20th: 1786.

B Polley Daug^{tr}. of Salem & Catharine Middlesix was Born in Weston may 29th: 1784.

B Nelly Daug^{tr} of Salem & Catharine Middlesix was Born in Weston Ap^{r}. 17th. 1786.

P The Intentions of Marriage Between m^{r} Abr.^{m}. Jones and miss Hepzibah Fisk were Entered the 17th of march 1787.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r} Nathan Fisk of Weston and miss Polly Starns of Bilrica were Entered March 25th. 1787.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r} Alexander Smith and miss Hepzibah Hobbs both of Weston were Entered June 3^{d}. 1787.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r} Sam^{ll} Bodge of Waterown and miss Polly Peirce of Weston were Entered July 22^{d}. 1787.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r} Abijah Sanderson and miss Lydia Jones both of Weston were Entered July 22^{d} 1787.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r} Daniel Livermore of Weston and miss Sarah Tilton of East Sudbury were entere^{d} Sepr 9th. 1787.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Col^{o}. Sam^{ll} Lamson of Weston and miss Elisabeth Sanderson of Waltham were Entered Sepr. 16th. 1787.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r} Samuel Child ju^{r}. and Miss Hannah Lamson both of Weston were Entered Novr 29th. 1787.

1787 & 1788

P [II, 88] The Intentions of Marriage Between m^{r} Nathan Hobbs of Weston and miss Lydia Child of Waltham was Enter^{d} Decr 27 1787.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r} Thaddeus Pierce and miss Susanna Smith both of Weston were Entered Jan^{ry}. 27th 1788.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r} Eliakim Peirce of Weston and miss Elisabeth Mills of Needham Ente^{d}. Feb^{r} 14th 1788.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Eliakim Pierce of Weston and miss Elisabeth Mills of Needham Entered Feb^{ry}. 24th. 1788.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^{r} Joseph Moss of Natick and miss Eunice Biglow of Weston was entered March 16th. 1788.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r. Isaac Lovewell and miss Lucy Harrington both of Weston Was entered march 22^d: 1788.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r John Brackett of Weston and miss Abigail Tilton of Eeast Sudbury was entered March 22 1788.

P The Intention of Marriage between m^r. John Whittemore and miss Anna Steadman both of Weston was entered March 30th 1788.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r. Daniel Eaton and miss Dorithy Langdon both of Weston was Entered Sepr. 8th. 1788.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r. Nahum Train and miss Lovice Fisk Both of Weston was entered Octr. 19th. 1788.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Artemas Ward Esqr. and miss Catharine Maria Dexter both of Weston was entered Novr. 16th. 1788.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Isaac Lamson and miss Abigail Fiske both of Weston was entered Novr 30th: 1788.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Michal Clark of Sherburn & miss Lucy Allen of Weston was entered Novr. 30th 1788.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Micah Fisk and miss Lydia Upham both of Weston was entered Jan^ry 3^d. 1789.

1789

P [II, 89] The Intentions of Marriage between m^r. Amos Pierce of Ashburnham and miss Hephzibah Smith of Weston was entered Jan^ry. 10 1789.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Doct^r Joseph Taft and miss Lois Spring both of Weston was entered march 28th 1789.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Eph^m. Livermore of Weston and miss Betsey Tilton of E Sudbury was entered may 3^d. 1789.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Isaac Goold and miss Esther Jones both of Weston was entered may 7th. 1789.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Isaac Sanderson and miss Lucy Hewes both of Weston was entered Sepr 5th. 1789.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Sam^ll Smith and miss Olive Pepper both of Weston was entered Novr. 23^d. 1789.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Isaac Hobbs ju^r and miss Mary Baldwin was entered Decr 27th. 1789.

B Abijah Son of Uriah Gregory & Susanna his wife born in Weston Novr 18 1787.

B Abijah Son of John & Lois Coburn born in Weston Jan^ry. 21st. 1787.

B Hannah Daughter of Joel & Hannah Smith born in Weston March 2d 1783.
B Joel Son of Joel and Hannah Smith born in Weston may 22d 1785.
B Daniel Son of Joel and Hannah Smith born Febry. 15th. 1787.
B Amos Stearns Son of David Stearns & his wife born in Weston Apr. 23 1749.
B Samuel son of Samuel Pratt & Hephzibah his wife born Janry 31st 1778.
B Jeremiah Pratt Son of Samuel Pratt & his wife born March 16th. 1780.
B Leonard son of Samuel Pratt and his wife born Octr. 7th 1781.
B Lydia Pratt Daughter of Samll Pratt and his wife born July 27th 1784.
D Josiah Smith Esqr. Departed this Life July 27th. 1782.

[II, 90] The following Marriages have been Solemnized by the Revd. mr. Samuel Kendall viz

M Nathan Lamb of Framingham & Lucy Pepper of Weston Janry. 29 1784.
M Abel Pierce and Susanna Spring both of Weston Apr 1st 1784.
M Paul Coolidge and Martha Jones both of Weston Apr 19 1784.
M Phinehas Hagar and Susanna Leadbetter both of Weston May 24 1784.
M George Thacher Esqr of Biddeford (County of York) and Sally Savage of Weston July ye 21 1784.
M Thos. Hubbart of Boston and Anna Biglow of Weston aug 19th 1784.
M Amos Pierce of Waltham and Betsey Hobbs of Weston Sepr 9 1784.
M John Biglow & Lydia Spring Both of Weston Octr 14 1784.
M Timothy Pike and Margarett Gardner both of Weston Octr 14 1784.
M Eleazer Taft and Relief Seaverns Both of Weston Octr 25 1784.
M Daniel Twitchel and Eunice Child Both of Weston Decr 15 1784.
M John Stratton and Abigail Russell both of Weston Marh 2d 1785.
M Charles Cambridge of Boston and Lucy Homes of Weston ye 11th 1785.
M Thos Rand jur and Anna Stratton both of Weston May 6 1785.
M Abrm: Biglow and Hephzibah Jones Both of Weston May 22d 1785.
M John Hadley of Athoal and Abigail Jones of Weston June 16th 1785.
M Theodore Jones and Salley Brindley of Weston Octr 27 1785.

M Doctr William Ward and Lucy Jones both of Weston Decr 20 1785.
M Thos. Warren and Tabitha Livermore both of Weston Janry 12 1786.
M William Hagar of Waltham and Lydia Starns of Weston June 16th 1786.
M Elias Hastings and Lucreatia Whitney both of Weston Febry 9 1786.
M Eli Cox and Mehitable Flagg both of Weston ye 23d 1786.
M Micah Bent and Abigail Harrington both of Weston Apr: 13 1786.
M Moses Jones and Hephzibah Dillway both of Weston May 7 1786.
M [II, 91] Abijah Jones and Abigail Smith both of Weston June 8th 1786.
M Joseph Graves and Nancy Livermore both of Weston June 8th 1786.
M Aaron Fisher of Needham and Lucy Steadman of Weston Sepr 9th 1786.
M Wm. Bogle & Lucy Tilton both of Weston Sepr 21st 1786.
M Abrm Jones [Junr] and Hephzibah Smith both of Weston apr 15th 1787.
M Alexander Smith and Hephzibah Hobbs both of Weston July 22d 1787.
M Abijah Sanderson and Lydia Jones both of Weston Augt 26th 1787.
M Samll. Bodge of Watertown and Polley Pierce of Weston Sepr 6 1787.
M Thos Mickell of Brooklin and Anna Jones of Weston march 17 1788.
M Thads Pierce and Susanna Smith both of Weston March 30th 1788.
M Isaac Lovewell and Lucy Harrington both of Weston Apr ye 9 1788.
M John Whittemore and Anna Steadman both of Weston Apr 17 1788.
M Joseph Morse of Natick and Eunice Biglow of Weston Apr 24th 1788.
M Nahum Train and Lovica Fisk both of Weston Novr 2d 1788.
M Artemas Ward Esqr. and Catherine Maria Dexter both of Weston Decr 14 1788.
M Isaac Lamson and Abigail Fiske Both of Weston ye 23 1788.
M Michael Clark of Sherburn and Lucy Allen of Weston Janry 27th 1789.
M Micah Fiske and Lydia Upham both of Weston Febry 5th 1789.

M Amos Pierce of Ashburnham & Hephzibah Smith of Weston March 3d. 1789.

The following is a Coppy of a Certificate from Artemas Ward Esqr.

viz & the Subscriber Joined Nathll. Healy and Abigail Cloyes in Marriage within the year last Past,—— Signed

Artemas Ward jur Justt Peace

1789 & 1790

[II, 92] The following is a return of Marriages Solemnized by the Revd mr. Samuel Kendall as Certified by him from April one Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty nine to one Thousand Seven Hundred & Ninety viz

M Doctr Joseph Taft and Lois Spring both of Weston may 7 1789.

M Isaac Gould and Esther Jones both of Weston June 18th 1789.

M Doctr Uriah Biglow of Boilston and miss Susanna Gregory of Weston June 18 1789.

M Samll. Child jur. and Hannah Lamson both of Weston Novr 19 1789.

M Novr. 26 Isaac Sanderson & Lucy Hews both of Weston.

M Samuel Smith & the Widow Olive Pepper both of Weston Decr 31 1789.

M Isaac Hobbs jur and Mary Baldwin both of Weston Janry 24 1790.

M Henry Pigeon of Newton & Betsey Starr of Weston Apr 29th 1790.

P Doctr William Cutler of Weston and miss Sally Henderson of Boston apr 1 1790.

P Mr. Henry Pigeon of Newton & miss Betsey Starr of Weston Apr. 7th. 1790.

P Mr. Hezekiah Moss of Sherburn and miss Sarah Biglow of Weston may 30th 1790.

P Mr Joseph Stone & Miss Esther Dean both of Weston Sepr 1790.

P Mr John Lamson and miss Hannah Ayers both of Weston Oct 17: 1790.

P Mr: Samuel Bathrick of Townsend and mrs. Hannah Bemis of Weston Oct. 17th. 1790.

1790

B [II, 93] Sarah Warren Daughter of Nathan & Betsey Warren born in Weston Janry 30 1788.

B Cyrus Warren Son of Nathan & Betsey Warren born in Weston Novr 28 1789.

B Poley Fisk Daughter of Nathan & Mary Fisk born in Weston may 9th 1788.

B Harry Fisk Son of Nathan & Mary Fisk born in Weston Apr 19 1790.

B Elmira Daughter of Joel and Hannah Smith born in Weston March 30th 1789.

B Harriot Daughter of Elisha and Mehitable Stratton born in Weston Janry: 4th. 1790.

B Isaac Learnard son of Isaac & Elisabeth Learnard was born in Weston Janry: 27th: 1790.

B Josiah Son of Daniel and Martha Stratton was born in Weston October 20th. 1782.

B Dana son of Daniel and Martha Stratton was born in Weston December the 13th. 1784.

B Samuel son of Daniel and Martha Stratton was born in Weston Decer. 5th. 1787.

B Myranda Daughter of Daniel and Martha Stratton was born in Weston may ye 1st. 1790.

B Sophia, Daughter of the Revd mr Samuel & mrs: — Abigal Kendall was born in Weston July 15th: 1788.

B Samuel — Woodward Son of Revd mr Samuel & mrs. Abigail Kendall was born in Weston may 31st: 1790.

B Abigail Daughter of the Revd mr Samuel & mrs Abigail Kendal was born in Weston Decr: 8th. 1791.

B Joseph Son of Joseph Mastick & Lydia Underwood was born in Weston July 17th. 1778.

1791

B [II, 94] Sukey Daughter of Ebenr & Eunice Hobbs was born in Weston Novr. 19th. 1782.

B Polly Daughter of Ebenr & Eunice Hobbs was born in Weston April 6th. 1787.

BD Sophronia Daughter of Ebenr & Eunice Hobbs was born in Weston march 14th. 1789 & Deseased Octr. 12th 1792.

B George, Son of Ebenr. & Eunice Hobbs was born in Weston Novr: 28th. 1790.

B Elisha Son of Nathan & Anna Hagar was born in Weston Decer. 20th. 1782.

B Eunice, Daughter of Nathan & Anna Hagar was born in Weston April 18th. 1785.

B Anna Daughter of Nathan & Anna Hagar was born in Weston April 23d: 1787.

B Polley & Sally Daughters of Nathan & Anna Hagar were born in Weston April 1st: 1789.

B Amos Son of Nathan & Anna Hagar was born in Weston may 20th 1791.

P The Intentions of Marriage between mr Daniel Boiles & miss Polley Livermore both of Weston were entered march 30th 1791.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Thos. Biglow of Weston and and miss Merriam Hagar of Waltham were entered Oct^r^: 9th 1791.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Joseph Parker and miss Polly Fisk both of weston were Enterd Octr. 16th 1791.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Rufus Bemis and miss Lucy Seaverns both of Weston were Entered Novr 6th. 1791.

P [II ,95] The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Abner Abbet of Weston & miss Phebe Peplow of Dover were entered Jan^ry^. 11st 1792.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Jesse Marsh of Weston and miss Sibbel Parks of Lincoln were entered Jan^ry^. 28th. 1792.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Joseph Butterfield and miss Polly Hastings were entered Feb^ry^. 5th. 1792,

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ W^m^. Lawrenc ju^r^. and o Weston and miss Sukey Tilton of East Sudbury Entered June 12th 1791.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Enoch Train & miss Hannah Ewing both of Weston were entered may 5th. 1791.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Jacob Sanderson and miss Betsey Thayer both of Weston were entered July 31st: 1791.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^. Benj^a^. Underwood and miss Esther Harrington both of Weston were ent^d^. July 31st. 1791.

B Clarassa Daughter of Fortunatus & Sally Nichols was born in Weston Feb^ry^. 14th. 1784.

B Cyrus Son of Joel & Hannah Smith was born in Weston may 7th. 1791.

B Alpheus Son of Alpheus & Eunice Biglow was Born in Weston Sepr. 28th. 1784.

B William = Harrington Son of Alpheus & Eunice Biglow was Born in Weston Novr 4th. 1786.

B Eunice Daughter of Alpheus & Eunice Biglow was Born in Weston July 31st 1789.

B Lois Daughter of Alpheus & Eunice Biglow was Born in Weston Octr 24th 1791.

1791 & 1792

P [II, 96] The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ John Oliver of Weston and miss Silence Nolton of East Sudbury were Enter^d^ Augt 28th 1791.

Marriages Solomenezed by the Rev^d^ m^r^ Sam^ll^. Kendall as followeth viz.

M Hezekiah morse of Sherburn & Sarah Biglow of Weston July 8th. 1790.

M Joseph Stone & Esther Dean both of Weston Sepr ye 12 1790.

M John Lamson and Hannah Ayers both of Weston Novr. ye 4th 1790.

M Daniel Boyles and Mary Livermore both of Weston apr 12 1791.

M Benjamin Underwood of East Sudbury & Esther Harrington of Weston Augt ye 18 1791.

M Jacob Sanderson and Betsey Thayer both of Weston Augt 30th 1791.

M Stephen Tuttle of Wattertown & Anna Peirce both of Weston Novr ye 17 1791.

M Rufus Bemis & Lucy Seaverns both of Weston Janr 1st. 1792.

P Mr Ebenr: Ballard & miss Lydia Hobbs both of Weston may 13th. 1792.

P mr. Daniel Child of Waltham & miss Phebe Hobbs of Weston may 17th. 1792.

P Mr William Haven of East Sudbury & miss Lucy Sheapard of Weston July 1st. 1792.

P Capt Jonas Peirce of Weston & miss Susanna Allen of East Sudbury Sepr 22d 1792.

P Mr Lewis Vose of Milton & miss Sally Jones of Weston Octr. 1792.

P Mr Jonas Harrington jur & miss Lois Sherman Both of Weston Octr. 1792.

P Mr Daniel Rand of Weston & miss Lucreatia Whiting of Needham Decr. 30 1792.

1793 & 1794

P [II, 97] The Intentions of marriage between mr Jonas Billings & miss Lucy Bemis Both of Weston were entered Apr 14th 1793.

P The Intentions of Marriage between mr John Roberts and Miss Rachel Dudley both of Weston were entered may 27th 1793.

P The Intentions of marriage between mr Joel Smith and miss Sally Lamson both of Weston were entered Sepr 29.th 1793.

P The Intentions of marriage between Mr. Daniel Maynard & miss Hannah Steadman both of Weston were Entered Octr 20.th 1793.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Asa Flagg and Miss Faithy Smith both of Weston were entered Novr 16 1793.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Capt Joseph Savage of Weston and miss Katherine Hubberd of Berwick were entered Novr 16th. 1793.

P The Intentions of marriage between m^r^ Daniel Allen of Weston and miss Priscilla Richardson of Medway were entered Novr 24th 1793.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Samuel P. Savage Esqr & Mrs Mary Misserve both of Weston were entered Jan^ry^. 5 1794.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^. Joseph Lovewell and m^rs^ Ruth Walker both of Weston were entered Jan^ry^. 5th 1794.

P The Intentions of marriage between M^r^. Aaron Pease and miss Esther Peirce both of Weston were entered Jan^r^ 5 1794.

P The Intentions of Marriage between the Revd Mr Samuel Kendal and miss Miranda Woodward both of Weston were entered Feb^ry^. 10th. 1794.

D Hannah wife of Joseph Lovewell Departed this Life Octr. 8th. 1782.

B Deliverance Daughter of Joseph and Hannah Lovewell was Born in Weston October 7th. 1782.

1794

D [II, 8] Hannah wife of m^r^ Joel Smith Departed this Life October ye 5th. 1792.

D Elmira Daughter of Joel Smith and of Hannah Smith Deceased Departed this life Octr. 16th. 1792.

B Mary Daughter of John & Lois Coburn was born in Weston Novr. 29th 1788.

B William, Son of John & Lois Coburn was Born in Weston aug^t^. 16th 1790.

B Isaac–Son of John & Lois Coburn was born in Weston Novr 3^d^ 1792.

B Harrette, Daug^tr^: of Enoch & Hannah Train born in Weston may 20th 1793.

B Sewell, Son of Nathan & Polly Fisk was born in Weston Sepr 8th. 1792.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Jon^a^ Rand of Hopkinton & miss Anna Fiske of Weston were entered March 8th. 1794.

P the Intentions of Marriage between Mr Elisha Firbush and of Waltham and Miss Triphene Warren of Weston was Entered March 30th. 1794.

P the Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Lot Bemis of Weston & miss Sarah Brown of Waltham were Entered Ap^r^: 6th 1794.

P the Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ William Brown of East — Sudbury & Beatsey Harrington of Weston were Entered Ap^r^: 13th: 1794.

P the Intentions of Marriage between m^r^. Abr^m^. Hewes of Weston & miss Martha Griffin of East Sudbury were Entered may 30th 1794.

P the Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Cornelius Bassett of Weston & miss Nabby Wright of Concord were Enter^d^. June 29th 1794.

P the Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Thos Durant of Newton & miss Nabby Starr of Weston were entered Nov^r^: 2^d^ 1794.

P [II, 99] the Intentions of marriage between m^r^ Jeremiah Hawes of Roxbury and miss Anna Sanderson of Weston were entered Novr 2^d^. 1794.

P the Intentions of Marriage between Mr Nath^ll^. Allen of Weston & miss Mary Garfield of Harvard were entered Novr. 30 1795.

P the Intentions of marriage between m^r^ Eben^r^. Fisk and miss Dolley Gould both of Weston were Enter^d^. Feb^ry^. 1st. 1794.

P the Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Nathan Child and miss Salley Whittemore both of Weston were Entered Feb^ry^. 1st. 1795.

B Polley Daughter of Nahum Train & Lovisa his wife was born in Weston Novr the 10 1788.

B Marshall Train Son of Nahum Train & Lovisa his wife was born in Weston Sepr. 15th. 1790.

B Oliver Train Son of Nahum Train and Lovisa his wife was born in Weston July 28th. 1792.

B Lovisa Train Daughter of Nahum Train and Lovisa his wife was born in Weston June ye 7th 1794.

B Alexander Son to Samuel Child and Abigail his wife was born in Weston Feb^ry^. 26th: 1785.

B Malenda Child Daughter of Samuel Child and Abigail his wife was Born in Weston Sepr. 2^d^. 1790.

B Julia Child Daughter of Samuel Child and of Abigail his wife was born in Weston July 10th 1792.

BD Polley Daughter of Caleb Hayward and Mary his wife was Born in Weston June 21st 1788 and Died Decr the third the same Year.

B Albigence Son of Caleb Hayward and of mary his wife was Born in Weston Octr 25th 1789.

B Charles Son of Caleb Hayward and mary his wife was Born in Weston may the 9th 1791.

B [II, 100] Lewis Son to Caleb Hayward and of mary his wife was Born in Weston March 30th 1793.

D M^rs^. Mary Hayward Consort of M^r^. Caleb Hayward Departed this life Octr 28th. 1794. Aged 30 years.

B Marcy. Buterfield, Daughter of Joseph Butterfield and marcy his wife was born in weston December 11th. 1794.

B Sylvester, Son of Jonas Billings and of Lucy his wife was Born in Weston March the 24th. 1794.

B Rufus Bemis, Son of Rufus & Lucy Bemis, was Born in Weston. November y^e: 17th. 1792.

B Eunice Daughter of Eben^r Hobbs & of Eunice his wife was Born in Weston July 28th. 1792.

B Ebenezer, Son of Ebenezer & Eunice Hobbs, was born in Weston April 17th. 1794.

B Abigail, Daughter of Isaac & mary Hobbs was born in Weston April 17th. 1791.

B Isaac, Son of Isaac & mary Hobbs was born in Weston may 6th. 1793.

B Samuel, Son of Isaac & mary Hobbs was born in Weston march 25th 1795.

B Abijah Son of Phinehas and Lydia Upham was born in Weston Dece^r: 26th. 1777.

B Silas Son of Phinehas and Lydia Upham was born in Weston October 10th. 1783.

B [II, 101] John — Mirick Son of Phinehas and Lydia Upham was born in Weston Augt. 25th. 1786.

B Amos Son of Phinehas and Lydia Upham was born in Weston march 11th 1789.

B Sally Daughter of John & Esther Dean was born in Weston Feb^ry: 25 1781.

B John Son of John and Esther Dean was Born in Weston Sepr. 13th 1782.

B Nancy Daughter of John and Esther Dean was born in Weston July 8th. 1784.

B Polly Daughter of Joseph and Esther Stone was born in Weston Dece^r. 2^d 1790.

B Abigail Daughter of Joseph and Esther Stone was born in Weston Novr 19th. 1793.

P The intentions of marriage between Mr Fisher Mills of Weston and miss Sally Collens of Newton was entered April 2^d. 1795.

P The Intentions of marriage between m^r Ruben Sharman and miss Betsey Rice both of Weston was entered may 17th. 1795.

P The Intentions of marriage between m^r James Perry of Wilton and miss Betsey Livermore of Weston was entered Sep^h. 20 1795.

P The Intentions of marriage between Mr Sam^ll Ingles of Weston and miss Rebecca Brooke of Lincoln was entered Novr. 27th. 1795.

P The Intentions of marriage between Mr James Smith and miss Esther Hastings both of Weston was entered Decr. 13th 1795.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Abner Russell of Weston and miss Sally Howard of Concord was entered Jan^r. 2^d. 1796.

1795

P [II. 102] The Intentions of Marriage between Col°. Thos. Marshal and Mrs. Abigail Woodward were entered Novr 22 1795.

P The Intentions of marriage between mr Joseph Cox of East Sudbury and miss Nabby Wyman of Weston was entered — Janry. 10th. 1796.

P the Intentions of marriage between mr. Ebenr. Hall 4th. of Medford and miss Eunice Jones of Weston enterd. Janry. 14th 1796.

Marriages Solomnized by the Revd mr Samll Kendall as followeth viz.

M Joseph Parker and Polley Fiske both of Weston Novr 17 1791.

M Ebenr Ballard and Lydia Hobbs Janry 17 1792.

M Daniel Child of Waltham and Phebe Hobbs of Weston July 12th 1792.

M Capt Jonas Peirce of Weston to Susanna Allen of East Sudbury Octr 18 1792.

M Lewis Vose of Milton and Sally Jones of Weston Janr 13th 1793.

M Daniel Rand of Weston and Lucretia Whiting of Needham Febr 28 1793.

M Jonas Billings & Lucy Bemis both of Weston May 9th. 1793.

M Joel Smith & Sarah Lamson both of Weston Octr 20 1793.

M Thos Waldron Sumner of Boston & Elizabeth Hubbart Resident in Weston Octr 22d 1793.

M Samll. Phillips Savage Esqr and miss mary Misserve both of Weston Janr 21 1794.

M Asa Flagg resident in Weston and faith Smith of Weston Janr 23d 1794.

M Joseph Lovewell and Ruth Walker both of Weston Marh 10 1794.

M Aaron Pease and Esther Pierce both of Weston Marh 20th 1794.

M Jonas. Rand of Hopkinton and Anna Fiske of Weston Apr 8 1794.

B Silvanus Son of Joseph & Susanna Russell was Born in Weston Octr 22d 1793.

B Clement Son of Joseph Russell & Susanna his wife was Born in Weston June 25th. 1795.

B Uriah Gregory, born in Weston April 22d 1791. Son of Uriah and Susan Gregory (Entered by request of said Uriah Gregory.) N. Hagar Town Clerk. June 9th. 1847.

P [II, 103] the Intentions of marriage between mr Richard Thayer of Cambridge and miss Nabby Pierce of Weston were entered march 13th. 1796.

P the Intentions of Marriage between Mr Jacob Pierce of Weston and Miss Polly Goodhew of the same place were entered march 13th. 1796.

P the Intentions of marriage between m^r^ Sam^ll^: Lovewell of Weston and miss Abigail Bartlett of Newton were entered June 4th. 1796.

P the Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Abijah Whitney and miss Anna Whittemore both of Weston were entered Augt 7th. 1796.

P the Intentions of marriage between m^r^ Daniel Griffin of East-Sudbury and miss Salley Hewes of Weston Ent^d^. Octr. 21st. 1796.

P the Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Jedidiah Warren & miss Sally Pierce both of Weston were entered Octr 29th 1796.

P the Intentions of marriage between m^r^ Elijah Rand and miss Rebbeea Parker both of Weston were entered Novr. 13th. 1796.

P the Intentions of Marriage between m^r^ Nathan Starnes & miss Dolley Rice both of Weston were entered Decr 25th. 1796.

P the Intentions of marriage between m^r^. Micah Mosman and miss Rhoda Flagg both of Weston were entered Jan^ry^. 29th. 1797.

B Charles Warren, Son of Jonathan & Betsey Warren was born in Weston Sepr. ye 7th. 1788.

B Jonathan Son of Jonathan and Betsey Warren was born in Weston march 25th. 1790.

P the Intentions of marriage between m^r^ Solomon Keys of Princeton & miss Betsey Rand of Weston Enter^d^. Sepr 4th 1796.

1796

B [II, 104] Lucy Bemis Daughter of Nath^ll^ and Esther Bemis was born in Weston Augt 5th. 1766.

B Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Bemis and Esther his wife was born in Weston May ye 8th. 1770.

B Lot Bemis, Son of Nath^ll^. and Esther Bemis was born in Weston Augt 5th. 1772.

B Polley Bemis, Daughter of Nath^ll^. and Esther Bemis was born in Weston Novr. 22^d^. 1777.

B Elisha Bemis, Son of Nath^ll^. and Esther Bemis was born in Weston Jan^ry^. 22^d^: 1780.

B Charles Bemis Son of Nath^ll^. and Esther Bemis was born in Weston Jan^ry^. 9th. 1785.

B Claricy Bemis Daugter of Lot and Sarah Bemis Was Born in Weston Sep^tr^. 24th. 1794.

B Mary Bemis Daughter of Lot and Sarah Bemis was born in Weston Feb^ry^. 17th. 1796.

B Sukey Pierce Daughter of Thad^s^ and Susanna Pierce was Born in Weston Jan^ry^. 27th 1787:

B Nabby Daughter of Thad^s^. and Susanna Pierce was born in Weston July 17th. 1790.

B Loammi Son of Thad^{s}. and Susanna Pierce was born in Weston July 27th 1792.

B Thaddeus Son of Thad^{s}. and Susanna Pierce was born in Weston Octr. 12th. 1794.

B Sally Daughter of Thad^{s} and Susanna Pierce was born in Weston Novr 11th. 1796.

B [II, 105] James son of Joseph & Thankfull Nichols was born in Weston March 11th 1785.

B Pamela Daughter of Joseph and Thankfull Nichols was born in Weston may 8th. 1788.

B Lewis Son of Daniel and Priscilla Allen was born in Weston July 26th. 1794.

B Otis Son of Daniel and Priscilla Allen was born in Weston Augt. 16th. 1796.

B Fredrick son of Isaac and Mary Hobbs was born in Weston Feb^{ry}. 28th. 1797.

B Jacob son of Joshua & mary Pierce was born in Waltham July 23^{d} 1776.

B Sarah Daughter of Joshua and mary Pierce was born in Waltham Sepr 18th. 1769.

B Eunice Daug^{tr}. of Joshua & mary Peirce born in Weston Octr 28 1771.

B Nahum son of Joshua & mary Peirce born in Weston Feb^{ry}: 7th. 1774.

B Polley Dau^{tr}: of Joshua & mary Peirce was born in Weston July 2^{d}.1776.

B Abigail Daug^{r}: of Joshua & mary Peirce born in Weston Novr 1 1778.

B Ichabod son of Joshua & mary Peirce born in Weston may 3^{d} 1781.

B Lydia Daug^{r}: of Joshua & mary Peirce born in Weston Decr. 11th 1783.

B Joel son of Joshua & mary Peirce born in Weston Decr. 28th. 1785.

B Grace Daug^{tr}: of Joshua & mary Pierce born in Weston June 18th 1790.

1797

B [II, 106] Anna Daug^{tr}: of James & Anna Stimson born in Weston June 7 1785.

B John son of James & Anna Stimson born in Weston Novr 10th 1788.

P The Intentions of marriage between m^{r} Ephraim Emmes of Weston & miss Polley Underwood of Lincoln were Published march 4th. 1797.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Josiah Lawrence and miss Betsey Rand both of Weston were Published march 12th 1797.

P The Intentions of marriage between m^r Peter Lyon of Newton and miss Louisa Spring of Weston were Published march 25th 1797.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r. Elijah Kingsbury and miss Sarah Lamson both of Weston were Published Ap^r. 8th 1797.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Joel Seaverns of Weston and miss Deborah Crosby of Roxbury were entered Sepr. 17th. 1797.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r. Isaac Peirce of Weston and miss Nabby Clark of Medfield were entered Sepr. 17th. 1797.

P The Intentions of marriage between m^r. Arthur Train and miss Betsey Seaverns both of Weston were entered Octr. 29th. 1797.

P The Intentions of marriage between m^r. Josah Starr of Weston and Miss Elisabeth Dana of Newton Entered Novr 12th 1797.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Luke Mills of Newton and miss Anna Seaverns of Weston Enter^d. Novr 12th. 1797.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Marshall Spring and miss Eunice Seaverns were entered Novr 26th. 1797.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Phinehas How of Marlborough & miss Lydia Ruggles of Weston Jan^ry. 21st 1798.

B [II, 107] Abijah Son of Josiah & Rachel Seaverns was Born in Weston Ap^r 28th 1765.

B Releaf Daughter of Josiah & Rachel Seaverns Born in Weston march 7th: 1767.

B Josiah Son of Josiah & Rachel Seaverns Born in Weston may 27 1774.

B Charles Son of Josiah & Rachel Seaverns Born in Weston Jan^ry 2^d. 1776.

B Mary Daughter of Josiah & Rachel Seaverns Born in Weston Feb^ry. 23 1778.

B Rachel Daughter of Josiah & Rachel Seaverns Born in Weston Octr. 14th: 1783.

B John Son of Josiah & Rachel Seaverns Born in Weston Augt 7th 1787.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Stephen Harrington of Weston and miss Ruth Smith of Needham were entered march 11th. 1798.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Daniel Flagg of Weston and miss Phebe Stephens of Needham were entered Sepr. 10th 1798.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Jeptha Stearns and miss Sally Fisk both of Weston were Entered Sepr. 16th. 1798.

P The Intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Mun=roe of Lincoln & miss Grace Biglow both of Weston wer Entered Octr. 7 1798.

P The Intentions of marriage between m^r Jonas Sanderson Ju^r and miss Rhoda Smith both of Weston were entered Dece^r. 30th. 1798.

P Marriage is Intended between m^r Ezekiel Rice Ju^r of E Sudbury and miss Polly Newton of Weston were entered Dece^r. 30 1798.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Francis Childs of Dedham and miss Anna Lamson of Weston were entered Jan^ry 26 1799.

1798 & 1799

P [II 108] The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Nathan Hobbs and miss Sarah Warren both of Weston were entered Feb^ry. 3^d. 1799.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Jonathan Fiske Ju^r and miss Sally Flagg both of Weston were Entered Feb^ry. 17th. 1799.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Amos Hobbs and miss Sally Gould were entered Feb^ry 24th 1799.

B Ezra Son of Jedidiah & Sarah Warren was born in Weston September 15th. 1797.

B Sarah Warren Daughter of Jedidiah Warren and Sarah his wife was Born in Weston January 22^d. 1799.

B[D]Achsa Daugter of Nath^ll. Allen & mary his wife Died may 30th. 1798.

B[D]Betsey Train Daughter of Samuel & Deborah Train Died Feb^ry. 10th 1797.

P The Intentions of marriage between m^r Silas Gregory of Weston and miss Anna Hemingway of Needham were entered Ap^r 4th 1799.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Eph^m: Staples of East=Sudbury & miss Salley Livermore of Weston were entered Apr: 20th: 1799.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Phinehas Clark and miss Sally Major both of Weston were entered Ap^r 20th. 1799.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Mr Enoch Harrington of Weston and miss Elenor Rice of East Sudbury entered June 16th. 1799.

P The Intentions of marriage between m^r Phinehas Billings and miss Polley Gage both of Weston Enterd July 8th. 1799.

1799

P [II, 109] The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Silas Warren & miss Nabby Smith both of Weston were entered Augt 4 1799.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r John Bond of East Sudbury and miss Lois Davis of Weston were ented Sep^r: 1st 1799.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r John Cutting and miss Cynthia Warren both of Weston were entered Octr. 19th 1799.

P Marriage is Intended between m^r William Livermore of Weston and miss Tabitha Tilton of Est Sudbury entered Decr. 8th. 1799.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r. Ezra Newton and miss Ruth Hastings, both of Weston were entered Feb^ry. 16th. 1800.

P The Intentions of marriage between m^r Elisha Parker & miss Jerusha Wentworth both of Weston were entered Feb^ry. 23^d 1800.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Abijah Parks of Weston and miss Polley Whitney of Stow were entered Ap^r. 13th 1800.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Daniell Stratton of Harvard and miss Cally Smith of Weston entered may 4th 1800.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Amos Sanderson of Weston & miss Hannah Wheeler of Sudbury July 27 1800.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Doct^r. Amos Bancroft of Weston & miss Salley Bass of Boston entered Sepr 7th. 1800.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r John Perkins of Westport & miss Betsey Hastings of Weston entered Novr 16 1800.

P the Intentions of marriage between Mr Orlando Ware of Weston & miss Debbey Starr of Weston entered Novr. 24th: 1800.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Abner Stone of Framingham and miss Sally Russell of Weston were entered Decr 13th 1800.

1800

P [II, 110] The Intentions of marriage between m^r. Elisha Livermore Tainter of Watertown and miss Sally Perpoint Smith of Weston were entered Decr. 28th. 1800.

P The Intentions of marriage between m^r Jeremiah Stimson of Weston & miss Elisabeth Fuller of the same place were entered Jan^ry. 17th. 1801.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r. David Ayers of Needham and miss Sally Seaverns of Weston enter^d. Feb^ry 2^d 1801.

P The Intentions of Marrriage between M^r. David Ayers.

P The Intentions of Marriage between m^r Jede Thaier of Roxbury and miss Betsey Stratton of Weston were entered Feb^ry: 20th. 1801.

B John Son of John & Hannah Lamson was Born in Weston July 18th. 1791.

B Alvin son of John & Hannah Lamson was Born in Weston Novr 18th 1792.

B Darius Son of John & Hannah Lamson was Born in Weston Augt. 17th 1794.

B Sophronia Daughter of John & Hannah Lamson was Born in Weston April 12th: 1796.

B Miranda Daughter of John & Hannah Lamson was Born in Weston Febry. 18th. 1800.

B Harriot Train Daughter of Enoch & Hannah Train was Born in Weston may 20th. 1793.

BD Enoch Train Son of Enoch & Hannah Train was Born in Weston September 9th. 1795 & Died Octr. 22d: 1796.

D Harriot Train Died Febry. 6th. 1797.

B Elmira Train Daughter of Enoch & Hannah Train was Born in Weston December 13th. 1798.

B [II, 111] Salley Peirce Daughter of Jonas and Lois Pierce was Born in Weston may 20th. 1787.

B Henry Pierce Son of Jonas and Lois Pierce was Born in Weston December 28th 1788.

B Esther Pierce Daughter of Jonas and Lois Pierce was Born in Weston Febry. 25th. 1791.

B Henry Clark Pierce Son of Jonas & Susanna Pierce was Born in Weston September 14th. 1793.

B Nicanor Pierce Son of Jonas & Susanna Pierce was Born in Weston October 8th. 1794.

B Debby Daughter of Jonas & Susanna Pierce was Born in Weston Augt. 9th. 1796.

B Jonas Pierce Son of Jonas & Susanna Pierce was Born in Weston Sepr. 25th. 1797.

B Nabby Daughter of Jonas & Susanna Pierce was Born in Weston April 1st. 1799.

B Mary Pierce Daughter of Isaac & Nabby Pierce was Born in Weston August 30th. 1798.

B Elisabeth Lawrence Daughter of Josiah & Betsey Lawrence was Born in Weston January 26th. 1798.

B Nathan Fisk Son of Nathan & Polley Fisk was Born in Weston April 17th. 1798.

B [II, 112] Betsey Daughter of Joseph Seaverns and Elisabeth his wife was Born in Weston Augt. 19th. 1775.

B Eunice Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Seaverns was Born in Weston July 27 1777.

B Samuel Son of Joseph & Elisabeth Seaverns was Born in Weston Octr. 30th 1779.

B Grace Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Seaverns was Born in Weston Decr. 2^{d} 1781.

B Sally Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Seaverns was Born in Weston Octr. 1st. 1783.

B Chalotte Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Seaverns was Born in Weston Sep^{r}: 9th. 1785.

B Faithe Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Seaverns was Born in Weston June 28th. 1787.

B Harriot Daughter of Josiah and Elisabeth Seaverns was Born in Weston Jan^{ry}. 21st. 1790.

B Elmira Daughter of Josiah and Elisabeth Seaverns was Born in Weston March 12th. 1792.

B Joseph Son of Joseph & Elisabeth Seaverns was Born in Weston April 15th. 1796.

B Francis Son of Isaac and Mary Hobbs was Born in Weston Jan^{ry}. 31st. 1799.

B [II, 113] Abigail Daughter of Amos & Abigail Bancroft was Born in Weston March 25th. 1797.

B Lucy Miranda Daughter of Amos and Abigail Bancroft was Born in Weston December 21st 1798.

B Sally Daughter of Eben^{r}. & Rebecca Brackett was Born in Weston Novr 10th. 1786.

B Isaac Son of Eben^{r}. & Rebecca Brackett was Born in Weston March 22^{d}. 1788.

B Lucy Daughter of Eben^{r}. & Rebecca Brackett was Born in Weston Novr. 15th. 1789.

BB Maria & Martha Daughters of Eben^{r}. & Rebecca Brackett were Born in Weston may 12th. 1791.

B Ebenezer Son of Eben^{r}. & Rebecca Brackett was Born in Weston October 12th. 1793.

B Lucy Daughter of Eben^{r}. & Rebecca Brackett was Born in Weston Sepr 27th. 1795.

B Lucinda Daughter of Eben^{r}. & Rebecca Brackett was Born in Weston Octr. 14th. 1797.

B Michael Gay Son of Eben^{r}. & Rebecca Brackett was Born in Weston April 19th. 1799. [Name changed to Henry G. in 1838.]

B Sophronia Daughter of Eben^{r} & Eunice Hobbs was Born in Weston Octr. 27th 1796.

B Maria Daughter of Eben^{r}. & Eunice Hobbs was Born in Weston Novr. 23^{d}. 1798.

1800 & 1781

[Note. 1781 is the Clerk's way of writing 1801. For similar forms, see Town Records 1754–1803, p. 515.—Ed.]

B [II, 114] Nathan Son of Amos & Betsey Pierce was Born in Weston September 30th. 1786.

B Amos Son of Amos & Betsey Pierce was Born in Weston Augt. 6th. 1789.

B Betsey Daughter of Amos & Betsey Pierce was Born in Weston April 16th. 1791.

B Dana Son of Amos & Betsey Pierce was Born in Weston April 24th. 1794.

B Loring Son of Amos & Betsey Pierce was Born in Weston May 22d. 1797.

B Lorenza Daugter of Amos & Betsey Pierce was Born in Weston June 9th. 1800.

B Almira Daughter of Elisha & Mehitable Stratton was born in Weston march 29th. 1793.

B Elisha son of Elisha and Mehitable Stratton was Born in Weston march 4th. 1795.

B George son of Elisha & Mehitable Stratton was born in Weston June 3d: 1798.

B Charles Cades was Born in Boston April 8th. 1799.

B Abigail Daughter of Isaac & Mary Hobbs was Born in Weston March 6th. 1801.

P The intentions of Marriage between mr Robert Fisk of Waltham and miss Nancy Stratton of Weston were entered march 12th. 1801.

1802

P [II, 115] The Intention of Marriage between mr James Bruce of Newton & miss Betsey Hagar of Weston was Entered March 22d 1801.

P The Intention of Marriage Between mr James Warren of Charlestown & miss Anna Gregory of Weston were entered Augt. 16th. 1801.

P The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Gardner Wadkins & miss Lucinda Hobbs both of Weston were entered Janry 17th 1802.

P The Intention of Marriage between mr Jonas Rice of and miss Lydia Starns both of Weston were entered Febry: 20th. 1802.

P The Intention of Marriage between mr Phinehas Upham of Weston & miss Sarah Townshend of Waltham were entered March 28th. 1802.

P The Intention of Marriage between mr Nahum Train of Weston & miss Lucy Smith of Needham were entered Apr: 11th. 1802.

P The Intention of Marriage between m^r Joshua Gore of Roxbury & miss [Mrs.] Lucy Ward of Weston were entered April 25th. 1802.

P The Intention of Marriage between m^r James Jones and miss Sally Smith both of Weston were entered may 9th. 1802.

P The Intention of Marriage between m^r Joseph Moore of East Sudbury & miss Miranda Livermore of Weston were entered with me June 20th 1802.

P The Intention of Marriage between m^r Eben^r. Steadman of Needham & miss Mary Seaverns of Weston were entered July 4th. 1802.

P [II, 116] The Intention of Marriage between m^r Edward Fullar of Newton and miss Patty Upham of Weston were entered Sepr. 26th. 1802.

P The Intention of marriage between m^r. Caleb Hayward Esqr and miss Sally Jones both of Weston Entered Octr. 11th 1802.

P The Intention of Marriage between m^r Daniel Stimson of Weston and miss Sally Blodgett of Needham were entered Decr. 11th 1802.

P The Intention of Marriage between Mr Amos Wyman of Weston & miss Susanna Gates of Stow entered Jan^ry. 16th 1803.

B Joseph son of Joseph & Lois Taft was Born in Weston July 26th 1789.

B Harriot Daugter of Joseph & Lois Taft was Born in Weston Feb^ry 5th. 1791.

B Francis Son of Joseph & Lois Taft was born in Weston March 13th. 1793.

B Ephraim Wales Son of Joseph & Lois Taft was born in Weston march 21st 1795.

B Louisa Daugter of Joseph & Lois Taft was born in Weston August 4th. 1797.

B Maria Daugter of Nathan & Mary Fisk was born in Weston may 16th. 1800.

B Anna Maria Daughter of Jedidiah and Sally Warren was born in Weston Dece^r. 17th 1800.

B Mary Daugter of Lot & Sarah Bemis was born in Weston Feb^ry. 7th. 1801.

P The Intention of Marriage between Mr Isaac Train and miss Sally Harrington were entered October 15th 1802.

B [II, 117] Sally Smith Daughter of Alexander & Hephzibah Smith was born in weston Dece^r. 9th 1787.

B Charles Smith Son of Alexander and Hephzibah Smith was born in Weston may 23^d: 1789.

B Isaac Smith was born in Weston Jan^ry. 15th. 1791 who was the Son of Alexander Smith & Hephzibah his wife.

B Esther, Daughter of Alexander & Hephzibah Smith, was born in Weston, July 3d. 1798.

B Charles Bancroft Son of Amos Bancroft & Sarah Bass Bancroft was Born in Weston September 22d: 1802.

P The intention of marriage between Capt Joseph Smith and miss Sukey Dakin both of Weston were entered Febry. 26th 1803.

P The intention of marriage between mr. Samuel Wellington of Watertown and mrs: Elisabeth Lamson of Weston was entered March 5th. 1803.

P The Intention of marriage between mr Gideon Willis of Weston and miss Milley Walkup of Framingham was entered march 10th. 1803.

P The Intention of marriage between mr. John Manning of Lincoln & miss Priscella Allen of Weston was entered April 30th. 1803.

P The intention of marriage between mr John Clark of Weston and miss Jennet Mackey of Boston was entered July 2d. 1803.

P The intention of marriage between mr David Clark and miss Lydia Wyman both of Weston was entered Novr. 13 — 1803.

1803

P [II, 118] The intention of marriage between mr Seth Babcock and miss Abigail Stratton both of Weston was entered Decr 24th 1803.

P The intention of marriage between mr Thos. Heard of Watertown and miss Sally Coburn of Weston was entered Janry. 8th. 1804.

P The intention of Marriage between mr. Daniel Morse of Weston and miss Hittey Bacon of Natick was Entered Janry. 15th. 1804.

P The intention of marriage between mr Solomon Child of Waltham and miss Betsey Sanderson of Weston were entered Febry. 6th. 1804.

B Abigail Daughter of Isaac and Mary Hobbs was born in Weston March 6th. 1801. [Repeated from page 114.—Ed.]

B Elmira Daughter of Isaac and Mary Hobbs was born in Weston march 15th. 1803.

B Naham — Pierce Warren was Born in Weston Augt. 12th. 1802 being the Son of Jedidiah Warren & Sally his wife.

B John Warren Cutting son of John & Cynthia Cutting was born in Weston April 6th. 1800.

B Daniel Cutting Son of John & Cynthia Cutting was born in Weston April 3d: 1802.

P The intentions of marriage betweeen Mr. Samuel Fisher and Miss Lydia Travice both of Weston were entered with the town clerk March AD 1804.

P The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Nathan Hagar and Miss Sally Travice both of Weston were entered with the town clerk of Weston March AD 1804.

B Mary Ann Hobbs, Daughter of Isaac & Mary Hobbs was born in Weston April 17. 1805. (Recorded by Nathan Hagar Town Clerk Jany. 12. 1851.)

B [II, 119] Sally Johnson, daughter of Abiathur Johnson & his wife, was born February 18th. 1794.

B Abiather Johnson son of Abiathur Johnson & his wife, was born September 30th. 1795.

B Artemas Johnson son of Abiathur Johnson & his wife was born June 16th. 1798.

B Timothy Johnson son of Abiathur Johnson & his wife was born April 28th. 1800.

B Betsey Johnson daughter of Abiathur Johnson & his wife came into existence May 14th. 1802.

B Abijah Peirce son of Thaddeus Peirce and Susanna Peirce his wife was born March 10th. 1799.

B Mary daughter of Thaddeus & Susanna Peirce was born July 11th. 1802.

B Maria daughter of Thaddeus and Susanna Peirce was born September 1st. 1804.

B Joseph Lawrence son of Josiah Lawrence & Elizabeth Lawrence his wife was born May 29th. 1802.

B Elijah Esterbrooks son of Josiah and Elizabeth Lawrence was born April 6th. 1804.

B Augustus Henry Fiske son of Isaac Fiske, and Sukey his wife, was born September 19th. AD 1805.

BB Mary Anne Davis Tainter daughter of Elisha L. Tainter and Sally Peirpoint Tainter was born August 23d. 1801 and Albert Tainter son of said Elisha and Sally was born May 4th. 1803.

B Patty Fiske daughter of Robert and Nancy Fiske was born in Weston April 9th. 1805.

P [II, 120] Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jonas Coburn of Weston & Miss Susannah Viles of Lexington were entered with the town clerk of Weston May 11th 1804.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr Enoch Fiske jr of Needham and Miss Gracy Seaverns, were entered August 10th. 1804.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William P. Jones of Weston and Miss Abigail Abrams of the same place were entered Jany. 12th 1805.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Henry Hobbs and Miss Rhoda Park were entered with the town clerk of Weston, March 9th 1805.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Francis Eveleth Faulkner of Cambridge and Miss Eunice Gould were entered April 4th 1805.

P Intention of Marriage between Mr. Amariah Wood and Miss Hannah Smith were entered April 28th. 1805, both of Weston.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Elisha Bemis and Miss Anzeletta Crane both of Weston were entered September 20th 1805.

P Intententions of Marriage between Mr. William Spring of Roxbury and and Miss Rachael Seaverns of Weston were entered Nov. 6th. 1805.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jabez Fox of Berkly & Sally Hastings of Weston were entered March 1st. 1806.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Paul Pratt & Miss Lydia Gates both of Weston were entered March 22d. 1806.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Lovell and Miss Betsey Gouldthwait both of Weston were entered March 22d 1806.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jonathan Day Dix of Newton and Miss Sally Fiske of Weston were entered April 5th 1806.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Nathan Warren of Weston and Miss Lucy Jones of Concord were entered April 22d. 1806.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Daniel Smith of Boston and Miss Hannah Viles of Weston, were entered April 25th. 1806.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Cyrus Russell of Weston and Miss Loisa Stratton of the same place were entered May 10th. 1806.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Robert Steel of Dedham and Miss Lydia Williams of Weston were entered June 12th 1806.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jonas Hastings and Miss Betsey Warren both of Weston were entered July 11th. 1806.

P Intentions of marriage between Asa Fuller of Needham and Miss Sarah Seaverns of Weston were entered September 26th. 1806 with the town clerk of Weston.

P [II, 121] Intentions of marriage between Mr. Parker Emerson jr of Boston and Miss Anna Jones of Weston were entered Octor. 5th. 1806.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr Jonathan Hagar of Cambridge and Miss Lois Mixer of Weston, were entered October 23d 1806.

B Eliza Carver daughter of Reuben Carver born June 8th 1803, in Weston.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Josiah Wood of Cambridge and Miss Martha Bemis of Weston, were entered with the town clerk of Weston November 17th. 1806.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr Abijah Child junior of Waltham and Miss Polly Sanderson of Weston were entered with the town clerk of Weston Novr 30th. 1806.

B Pamela Carver daughter of Reuben Carver was born in Weston September 29th. 1806.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph Cheney and Miss Sukey Stratton both of Weston entered January 23d. 1807.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr Seth Lyon of Needham and Miss Eliza Williams of Weston entered Febry. 24th 1807.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Levi Bishop of Windsor in the state of Vermont and the widow Hannah Train of Weston entered March 23d. 1807.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Joel Leadbetter and Miss Nabby Hagar both of Weston, entered May 10th. 1807.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Elisha Hagar of Weston and Miss Priscilla Fisk of Lincoln, entered June 20th. 1807.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jonas Stearns and Miss Anna Babcock both of Weston, entered Sept 5th. 1807.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. John Sanderson and Miss Mary Holbrook both of Weston entered October 4th. 1807.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Gershom Cobb of Boston and Miss Sarah Boyd of Weston entered October 18th. 1807.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Josiah Tilton of Brighton and Miss Eunice Livermore of Weston, entered October 24th 1807.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Ezra Whitney jr of Boston and Miss Sarah Fuller Slack of Weston, entered October 26th. 1807.

[II, 122] A return of Marriages Solemnized by the Rev. Samuel Kendal from May 11th. 1794 to April 26th. 1804 inclusive.

M Lot Bemis of Weston and Sarah Brown of Waltham married May 11. 1794.

M Thomas Durant of Newton & Nabby Starr of Weston married Nov 20 1794.

M Jeremiah Hawes of Roxbury and Anna Sanderson of Weston married Dec 16 1794.

M Nathan Child and Sally Whittemore both of Weston married Feb 18 1795.

M Ebenezer Fiske and Dolly Gould both of Weston married Feb 19. 1795.

M Reuben Sherman and Betsey Rice both of Weston married June 18 1795.

M John Hastings of Southborough and Rebecca Bartlett of Weston married Oct. 4 1795.

M James Perry of Wilton N. H. & Betsey Livermore of Weston married Nov. 19 1795.

M Col. Thomas Marshall & Mrs Abigail Woodward of Weston married Decr 6 1795.

M James Smith and [the widow] Esther Hastings of Weston married Jan^ry. 7 1796.

M Joseph Cox of East Sudbury & Nabby Wyman of Weston married March 3^d 1796.

M Eben^r. Hall 4th of Medford and Eunice Jones of Weston married March 8. 1796.

M Jacob Peirce and Polly Goodhue both of Weston married April 8 1796.

M Richard Thayer of Cambridge & Nabby Peirce of Weston married June 26 1796.

M Abijah Whitney & Anna Whittemore of Weston married Sep 20. 1796.

M Solomon Keyes of Princeton & [the widow] Betsey Rand of Weston married Oct. 2^d. 1796.

M Jedediah Warren and Sally Peirce of Weston married Decr. 8 1796.

M Elijah Rand and Rebecca Parker of Weston married Der. 15 1796.

M Daniel Griffin of East Sudbury & Sally Hewes of Weston, married Der. 15 1796.

M Josiah Lawrence and Betsey Rand of Weston, married March 28 1797.

M Peter Lyon of Newton & Lovisa [Louisa] Spring of Weston married April 18. 1797.

M Elijah Kingsbery and Sarah Lamson of Weston married April 30. 1797.

M Micah Mosman & Rhoda Flagg of Weston married April 30 1797.

M Arthur Train and Betsey Seaverns of Weston married Nov. 30 1797.

M Marshall Spring and Eunice Seaverns of Weston married Decr. 26. 1797.

M Luke Mills of Newton & Anna Seaverns of Weston married Jany. 4. 1798.

M Phinehas How of Marlborough & Lydia Ruggles of Weston. married Feby. 6 1798.

M Jephthah Stearns of Weston and Sally Fiske of Weston married Novr. 1. 1798.

M Isaac Munroe of Lincoln & Grace Biglow of Weston married Novr. 11. 1798.

M [II, 123] Francis Child of Dedham & Anna Lamson of Weston married March 6. 1799.

M Nathan Hobbs & Sarah Warren of Weston married March 7. 1799.

M Jonas Sanderson jr & Rhoda Smith of Weston married March 31 1799.

M Jonathan Fiske jr & Sally Flagg of Weston married April 7. 1799.

M Amos Hobbs & Sally Gould of Weston married April 7. 1799.

M Joseph Stone & Hannah Williams of Weston married June 16. 1799.

M Ephraim Staples of East Sudbury & Sally Livermore of Weston married June 30 1799.

M Phinehas Billings & Polly Gage of Weston married July 29 1799.

M Phinehas Clark & Sally Major of Weston married Sep. 23 1799.

M John Bond of East Sudbury & Lois Davis of Weston married Oct. 10. 1799.

M Elijah Fiske of Lincoln & Anna Harrington of Weston married Nov 28. 1799.

M William Livermore of Weston & Tabitha Tilton of East Sudbury married Jany. 30. 1800.

M Ezra Newton & Ruth Hastings of Weston married March 19 1800.

M Daniel Stratton jr of Harvard & Cally Smith of Weston married May 22 1800.

M Elisha Parker & Jerusha Wentworth of Weston married August 28 1800.

M Joseph Holbrook of Sherburne & [Mrs.] Lois Coburn of Weston married Decr. 18. 1800.

M Orlando Ware of Newton & Debby Starr of Weston married Decr. 25 1800.

M [Abner Stone Junr of Framingham and Sally Russell of Weston married Janry 1st 1801.—Omitted in Minister's "return."—Ed.]

M John Perkins of Westport and Betsey Hastings of Weston married Janry 1. 1801. [Jan. 13. Error of "return."—Ed.]

M Elisha Livermore Tainter of Watertown & Sally Peirpoint Smith of Weston married Feby. 22. 1801.

M Jeremiah Stimson & Elizabeth Fuller of Weston married March 30. 1801.

M Jede Thayer of Roxbury & Betsey Stratton of Weston married April 2. 1801.

M James Bunce of Newton & Betsey Hagar of Weston married April 1801.

M Robert Fiske of Waltham & Nancy Stratton of Weston married May 21. 1801.

M James Warren of Charlestown & Anna Gregory of Weston married Oct. 15 1801.

M Gardner Watkins & Lucinda Hobbs of Weston married Feby. 18. 1802.

M Joshua Gore of Roxbury & [widow] Lucy Ward of Weston married July 11. 1802.

M Ebenezer Stedman of Newton & Mary Seaverns of Weston married July 19. 1802.

M James Jones jr & Sally Smith of Weston married Sep. 7 — 1802.

M Joseph Moore of East Sudbury & Miranda Livermore of Weston married Oct 24. 1802.

M Edward Fuller jr of Newton & Patty Upham of Weston married Oct 27 1802.

M Isaac Fiske and Sukey Hobbs of Weston married Nov. 7. 1802.

M Isaac Train & Sally Harrington of Weston married Nov. 7. 1802.

M Caleb Hayward Esq & Sarah Jones of Weston married Nov. 21. 1802.

M Samuel Wellington of Watertown & Elizabeth Lamson of Weston married March 27. 1803.

M Joseph Smith & Sukey Dakin of Weston married April 14 1803.

M John Manning of Lincoln & [widow] Priscilla Allen of Weston married May 16. 1803.

M Joseph Learned of Roxbury & Esther Hastings of Weston [lately resident in Roxbury] married June 13. 1803.

M Thomas Heard jr of Watertown & Sarah Coburn of Weston married Jany. 29 1804.

M Daniel Morse of Weston & Mehitable Bacon of Natick married Feby 9. 1804.

M David Clark & Lydia Wyman of Weston married Feby 26 1804.

M Seth Babcock & [widow] Abigail Stratton of Weston married April 5 1804.

M Nathan Hagar & Sally Travis of Weston married April 5 1804.

M Solomon Child of Waltham & Betsey Sanderson of Weston married April 26. 1804.

P. [II, 124] Intentions of marriage between M^{r}. Charles Bemis of Weston and Miss Betsey Jones of Lincoln entered Nov 5th. 1807.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. James Billings and Miss Abigail Harrington both of Weston entered Decr. 10th. 1807.

P Intentions of marriage between M^{r}. James Martin of Brighton and Miss Lucy Traverse of Weston, entered Jany. 16th. 1808.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Josiah Jennison of Newton & Miss Hannah Howard of Weston entered Jany. 22d. 1808.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Converse Biglow jr of Weston & Miss Mary Viles of Weston, entered Feby. 6th. 1808.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Charles Stratton and Miss Betsey Hobbs both of Weston, entered September 10th. 1808.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Lemuel Jones & Miss Vicy Hobbs both of Weston were entered November 26th. 1808.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jonathan Whitney of Brooklyne & Miss Anna Stimson of Weston entered Decr. 4th. 1808.

A return of Marriages solemnized by the Revd. Samuel Kendal from June 3d. 1804 to April 30th. 1808 inclusive.

M Samuel Fiske jr. & Lydia Travis of Weston married June 3 1804.

M Enoch Fiske junr of Needham & Gracy Seaverns of Weston married Nov 4. 1804.

M William Pitt Jones & Abigail Abrams both of Weston married Febry. 26 1805.

M Henry Hobbs & Rhoda Parks both of Weston married April 23 1805.

M Francis E. Faulkner of Cambridge & Eunice Gould of Weston married May 12 1805.

M Amariah Wood and Hannah Smith of Weston married May 19 1805.

M William Spring of Roxbury and Rachael Seaverns of Weston married Nov. 28 1805.

M Peter Lyon of Newton & Charlotte Seaverns of Weston married March 16. 1806.

M Jonathan Lovell & Betsey Gouldthwait of Weston married April 6 1806.

M Paul Pratt & Lydia Gates of Weston married April 9 1806.

M Jonathan D. Dix of Newton & Sally Fiske of Weston married May 8 1806.

M Cyrus Russell & Louisa Stratton of Weston married June 1. 1806.

M Jabez Fox of Berkly. Rhode Island & Sally Hastings of Weston married June 4 1806.

M Daniel Smith of Boston & Hannah Viles of Weston married June 12. 1806.

M Robert Steel of Dedham & Lydia Williams of Weston married June 30 1806.

M Jonas Hastings & Betsey Warren of Weston married July 29 1806.

M [II, 125] Asa Fuller of Needham & Sarah Seaverns of Weston married Oct. 19. 1806.

M Parker Emerson jr of Boston & Anna Jones of Weston married Oct. 27. 1806.

M Jonathan Hagar of Cambridge & Lois Mixer of Weston married Nov 23. 1806.

M Josiah Wood of Cambridge & Martha Bemis of Weston married Decr. 7. 1806.

M Abijah Child jr of Waltham & Polly Sanderson of Weston married Janʸ. 29 1807.

M Joseph Cheney & Sukey Stratton of Weston married Febʸ. 10. 1807.

M Seth Lyon of Needham & Eliza Williams of Weston married March 26. 1807.

M George Lyman & Sukey Warren of Weston married April 9. 1807.

M Capᵗ. Levi Bishop of Windsor, Vermont & [the widow] Hannah Train of Weston married June 7 1807.

M Jonas Stearns & Anna Babcock of Weston married Oct. 15 1807.

M Gershom Cobb of Boston & Sarah Boyd of Weston married Nov. 11. 1807.

M Ezra Whitney jr of Boston & Sarah Fuller Slack of Weston married Decʳ. 13. 1807.

M John Sanderson & Mary Holbrook of Weston married Decʳ. 29. 1807.

M James Billings & Abigail Harrington both of Weston married Janʸ. 7. 1808.

M Abel Cummings of Watertown & Lydia Fiske of Weston married Febʸ. 23. 1808.

M Converse Biglow & Mary Viles of Weston. married Febʸ. 28. 1808.

M Josiah Jennison of Newton & Hannah Howard of Weston. married March 14. 1808.

M James Martin of Brighton & Lucy Travis of Weston. married March 16. 1808.

M George W. Hoogs of Newton & Faithful Seaverns of Weston. married April 24 1808.

The subsequent marriages. by the Revᵈ. Samuel Kendal, are recorded at the close of this volume [by Dr. B. James, 1840.]

B Alpheus Biglow jr. son of Alpheus Biglow & wife born in Weston September 28ᵗʰ. 1784.

B William H. Biglow son of Alpheus Biglow & wife born in Weston Nov 4ᵗʰ. 1786.

B Eunice Biglow Daughter of Alpheus Biglow and wife was born in Weston July 31ˢᵗ. 1789.

B Lois Biglow, daughter of Alpheus Biglow and wife was born in Weston October 24ᵗʰ. 1791.

B Sally Biglow daughter of Alpheus Biglow and wife was born in Weston May 1st. 1794.

B Maria Biglow, daughter of Alpheus Biglow and wife was born in Weston May 16th. 1796.

B Elijah Biglow son of Alpheus Biglow & wife was born in Weston November 3d. 1799.

B George Biglow son of Alpheus Biglow and wife was born in Weston October 14th. 1803.

B [II, 126] Charles Johnson, son of Abiathur Johnson and wife was born in Weston Janry 15th. 1805.

B Mary Johnson, daughter of Abiathur Johnson & wife was born in Weston August 30th. 1807.

B Jacob Sanderson son of Abijah Sanderson & wife was born in Weston October 17th. 1791.

B Mary Sanderson daughter of Abijah Sanderson & wife was born in Weston January 26th. 1804.

B George Cutter, son of Richard Cutter & wife was born in Weston June 27th. 1806.

B Betsey Fiske daughter of Abijah Fiske & wife was born in Weston March 3d. 1795.

B Stebbins Fiske son of Abijah Fiske & wife was born in Weston Decr 4th. 1798.

B Serena Fiske, daughter of Abijah Fiske & wife was born in Weston February 21st. 1802.

B Sarah Upham, daughter of Phinehas Upham & wife was born in Weston July 12th. 1803.

B Phinehas Upham, son of Phinehas Upham & wife was born in Weston June 23d. 1805.

B Samuel Hews son of Abraham Hews jr & Martha his wife born in Weston Jany. 9h. 1795.

B Abraham Hews jr son of Abraham Hews jr & Martha his wife born in Weston Feby. 13: 1797.

B Marshall Hews son of Abraham Hews jr & Martha his wife born in Weston Feby. 24. 1799.

B Martha Hews daughter of Abraham Hews jr & Martha his wife born in Weston Jany. 13h. 1801.

B Mary Hews daughter of Abraham Hews jr & Martha his wife born in Weston Novr. 8h. 1802.

B Sophronia Hews daughter of Abraham Hews jr & Martha his wife born in Weston June 1st. 1804.

B George Hews son of Abraham Hews jr & Martha his wife born in Weston Jany. 6h. 1806.

B Hannah Smith daughter of Joel Smith & wife was born in Weston March 2d. 1783.

B Daniel Smith, son of Joel Smith & wife was born in Weston February 15th. 1787.

B Isaac Smith son of Joel Smith & wife was born in Weston August 5th. 1794.

B Charles Frederick Fiske, son of Isaac Fiske & wife was born in Weston, June 3d. 1808.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William Spring of Weston & Miss Mary Crackbone of Newton, were entered Decr. 17h. 1808.

B [II, 127] Isaac Biglow son of Thomas & Mariam Biglow was born in Weston March 19h. 1802.

B Charles Biglow son of Thomas & Mariam Biglow was born in Weston July 6th. 1804.

B Marshall Biglow son of Thomas & Mariam Biglow was born in Weston July 8th 1807.

B Charles Bancroft son of Dotr. Amos Bancroft & Sarah his wife born in Weston September 22d. 1802.

B William Savage Bancroft son of Dotr. Amos Bancroft & Sarah his wife born in Weston Octr. 11th. 1804.

B Sarah Jane Bancroft daughter of Dotr. Amos Bancroft & Sarah his wife born in Weston Febr. 4h. 1808.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. John Osburn of Ware and Miss Eunice Bemis of Weston were entered April 10h. 1809.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Charles Jackson of Newton and Miss Anna Hagar of Weston were entered Sep. 23d. 1809.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Orion Adams of Bolton & Miss Lois Biglow of Weston, were entered Sep. 23d. 1809.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr Weston Cooley of Somers State of Connecticut and Miss Polly Warren of Weston, entered Oct. 8h. 1809.

B Sarah Ann Cobb daughter of Gershom Cobb and Sarah his wife was born in Weston July 10h. AD 1809.

B Sukey Peirce daughter of Abel Peirce and Susannah his wife was born in Weston Janr. 21st. 1786.

B Nancy daughter of Abel Peirce and Susannah his wife was born in Weston Decr. 24. 1787.

B Moses son of Abel Peirce and Susannah his wife was born in Weston Decr. 14h. 1789.

B Sewell son of Abel Peirce and Susannah his wife was born in Weston Janry. 6h. 1792.

B John Hill son of Abel Peirce and Susannah his wife was born in Weston August 18h 1794.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. James Draper of Weston and Miss Elizabeth Sumner of Dedham were entered November 29h 1809.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Ira Draper jr of Weston and Miss Nancy Bullard of Sharron were entered Novr. 29h 1809.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Samuel Train junr and Harriot Seaverns both of Weston were entered January 13th. AD 1810.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Increase Leadbetter and Miss Abigail Jones both of Weston were entered Janr. 20h. 1810.

P [II, 128] Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Zabdiel Adams of Lexington & Miss Susan Peirce of Weston were entered Febr. 12 AD 1810.

B Thankful Sanderson daughter of Abraham Sanderson junr & Hannah Sanderson his wife born in Weston September 6h. 1795.

B Susannah Sanderson daughter of Abraham Sanderson junr & Hannah Sanderson his wife born in Weston Decr. 13h. 1797.

B Sarah Sanderson, daughter of Abraham Sanderson junr & Hannah Sanderson his wife born in Weston April 27h. 1800.

B Abraham Sanderson, son of Abraham Sanderson junr & Hannah Sanderson his wife born in Weston May 1st. 1808.

B William Pitt Jones son of William P. Jones & Abigail his wife both of said Weston born in Weston January 26h. 1806.

B Stephen Abrams Jones son of William P. Jones & Abigail his wife both of said Weston born in Weston August 20h 1807.

B Isaac Henry Jones son of William P. Jones & Abigail his wife both of said Weston born in Weston April 16h. 1809.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Joel Harrington junr and Miss Jerusha Perry both of Weston were entered March 10h. 1810.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Enoch Jones and Miss Miranda Stratton both of Weston were entered March 10h. 1810.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Washington Peirce and Miss Nancy Smith both of Weston were entered March 10h. 1810.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. John Davis of Weston & Miss Lydia Harrington of Waltham entered March 11th. 1810.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Luther Harrington and Miss Acxsa Viles both of Weston were entered April 14h. 1810.

B Daniel Clark son of Daniel Clark and Susan his wife born in Weston April 19h. 1805.

B Susan Clark daughter of Daniel Clark and Susan his wife born in Weston Decr. 10h. 1806.

B William Clark son of Daniel Clark and Susan his wife born in Weston, August 2d. 1808.

P Intentions of marriage between Doct. Jonathan Newell of Stow & Miss Eunice Biglow of Weston were entered with the town clerk of Weston May 14h. AD 1810.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Cooper Gerfield of Weston & the widow Elizabeth Warren of Lincoln were entered with the town clerk of Weston May 31t. 1810.

P Intentions of Marriage between Deacon Isaac Warren of Charlestown & Mrs. Abigail Lamson of Weston were entered with the town clerk of Weston June 10h. 1810.

P Intentions of Marriage between Cap. George W. Smith and Miss Clarissa Lamson both of Weston were entered with the town clerk of Weston June 27h. 1810.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Charles Train of Framingham & Miss Elizabeth Harrington of Weston were entered July 27h. 1810.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Abel Adams of Mason in the state of New Hampshire and Miss Anna Warren of Weston were entered August 11h. AD 1810.

1810

P [II, 129] Intentions of marriage between Mr. Tyler Harrington of Weston and Miss Zera Jennings of Natick were entered Novr. 10h. 1810.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Joshua Jones of Concord and Miss Sarah Warren of Weston were entered November 17h. 1810.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. John Hewes of Weston and Miss Catharine Cockrane Wellington of Waltham were entered December 8th. 1810.

B Charles Upham, son of Nathan Upham and wife was born in Weston, November 9h. 1801.

B Nathan Upham son of Nathan Upham & wife was born in Weston April 27h. 1804.

B Elizabeth Dix Upham, daughter of Nathan Upham & wife was born in Weston, June 10th. 1808.

B John Dudley son of John Dudley and wife was born in Weston September 3d. 1795.

B Mary Dudley daughter of John Dudley and wife was born in Weston Janr. 6: 1799.

B Francis Kittridge Dudley son of John Dudley and wife was born in Weston Decr. 26th. 1800.

B Susan Norcross Dudley daughter of John Dudley and wife was born in Weston March 22d. 1803.

B Harriot Dudley daughter of John Dudley and wife was born in Weston April 13h. 1806.

B Jane Dudley daughter of John Dudley and wife was born in Weston August 23d 1809.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Charles Hewes of Weston & Miss Alice Harrington of Weston, were entered Febv. 9h. 1811.

B Mary Hagar daughter of Nathan Hagar and wife was born in Weston April 20h. 1805.

B Nathan Hagar son of Nathan Hagar and wife was born in Weston Janv. 16h. 1807.

B George Washington Hagar son of Nathan Hagar and wife was born in Weston Janv. 31t. 1809.

B Josiah Biglow Hagar son of Nathan Hagar and wife was born in Weston March 19h. 1811.

B Warren Draper son of Ira Draper junr. & wife was born in Weston October 31t. 1810.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Seaverns of Weston and Miss Clarisa Fuller of Needham were entered April 6h. 1811.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Isaac Sanderson and Miss Nancy Travis both of Weston were entered June 1s 1811.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Alpheus Biglow jr and Miss Mary Anne H. Townsend both of Weston were entered with the town clerk of Weston June 27h. 1811.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jonathan Warren jr and Miss Polly Hastings both of Weston were entered Sep. 15h. 1811.

B Isaac L. Fiske, son of Isaac Fiske & Sukey his wife was born in Weston March 18h. AD 1810.

1811–12

P [II, 130] Intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph Leadbetter and Sally Loker both of Weston were entered Sep. 15h. 1811.

BB Susan Anne Leabetter daughter of Joab Leadbetter & Nabby his wife was born in Weston August 4h. 1807 — & Henry Leadbetter son of Joab Leadbetter & Nabby his wife was born in Weston Novr. 17h. 1808.

B Ruth Lovewell daughter of Samuel Lovewell & Abigail his wife born in Weston October 22d. 1797.

B Abigail Lovewell daughter of Samuel Lovewell & Abigail his wife born in Weston Febry. 12h. 1801.

B Samuel Lovewell son of Samuel Lovewell & Abigail his wife born in Weston Oct. 18h. 1802.

B George Lovewell son of Jona. Lovewell & wife was born in Weston December 11h 1810.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Charles Warren and Miss Persis Weston both of Weston, were entered September 28h. 1811.

P Intentions of marriage between Ebenezer Hobbs Esq of Weston & Miss Mary Child of Boston were entered December 7h. 1811.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Levi Holt of Boston and Miss Hannah Smith of Weston were entered December 31st. 1811.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Lovewell of Weston & Miss Cloe Rice of East Sudbury were entered Janry. 3d. 1812.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Ira Draper and Miss Nabby Richards both of Weston were entered Febr. 6h. 1812.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. John Taylor of Sudbury and Miss Betsey Hewes of Weston were entered Febr. 6h. 1812.

B Josiah Lawrence son of Josiah Lawrence & Betsey his wife was born in Weston April 8h 1808.

B Isaac Lawrence son of Josiah Lawrence & Betsey his wife was born in Weston April 19h. 1810.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Abijah Coburn and Miss Lydia Hastings both of Weston were entered March 7h. 1812.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Thomas Stratton of Weston & Miss Eunice Smith of Waltham were entered March 7h. 1812.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Ira Whittemore of Weston and Miss Betsey Adams of Groton were entered March 7h. 1812.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Isaac Collier & Miss Elizabeth Smith both of Weston were entered April 29h. 1812.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Hill of Sullivan and Miss Mary Hobbs of Weston, were entered May 29h. 1812.

B Thomas Upham son of Nathan Upham and Lydia his wife was born in Weston August 14h. 1811.

B Nathan Clark son of Daniel Clark and Susannah his wife was born in Weston, August 31st. 1810.

B Henry Clark son of Daniel Clark and Susannah his wife was born in Weston January 5h. 1812.

1813

[II, 131] A certificate of marriage by Joseph Russell Esq. Justice of the Peace.

M This is to certify that Mr. William Adams and Mrs. Susannah Timothy produced a certificate that they were legally published in Waltham, as both residing there, signed by William Fiske town clerk, and requested me to marry them, which I did February 6h. 1812. Weston April 29h. AD 1812. Joseph Russell, Justice of the Peace.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Abraham Harrington of Weston & Miss Elizabeth Cushing of Boston, were entered August 25h. 1812.

P Luther Lawrence son of Josiah & Betsey Lawrence was born in Weston September 5h. 1812.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Samuel Greenwood of Needham and Miss Tamur Harrington of Weston were entered September 8h. 1812.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Cyrus Pratt of Needham and Miss Eunice Parker of Weston were entered January 23d. 1813.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Amos Fisher of Boston and Miss Nancy Ward of Weston were entered September 20h 1812.

B George Otis Lyman son of George Lyman was born in Weston March 8h. 1808.

B Nabby Warren Lyman daughter of George Lyman was born in Weston June 30h. 1809.

B William Franklin Lyman son of George Lyman was born in Weston April 27h. 1811.

BB Francis Bowman Davis and William Bowman Davis twin brothers and children of John Davis and Lydia his wife were born in Weston Septr. 4h. 1811.

B Eliza Davis daughter of John Davis and Lydia his wife was born in Weston Novr. 8h. 1812.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Isaac Jones and Miss Susannah Child both of Weston were entered March 20h 1813.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Henry Coggin of Natick and Miss Patty Stratton of Weston were entered March 27h 1813.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Isaac Murdoch of Boston & Miss Sarah Allen of Weston were entered May 13h. 1813.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Thomas Marshall of Boston & Miss Sophia Kendal of Weston were entered August 16h. 1813.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Brown of Lincoln & Miss Eunice Hagar of Weston, were entered October 9th. 1813.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jacob Brown of Weston & Miss Marcey Gates of Weston, were entered October 13h. 1813.

B Catharine Hews, daughter of John Hews & Catharine his wife, was born in Weston December 17h. 1812.

B Ebenezer Daggett Draper, son of Ira Draper & wife was born in Weston June 14h. 1813.

B [II, 132] George son of Isaac Fiske & Sukey his wife, was born in Weston Novr. 19h. 1813.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr James Sullivan Robinson of Weston & Miss Lydia Stratton Sanderson of Watertown, were entered Jany. 28h. 1814.

D Departed this life Red. Samuel Kendal D.D. Minister of Christ in the town of Weston, on tuesday the 15h. day of February AD 1814.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Abraham Biglow of Natick & Miss Louisa Train of weston were entered Feby. 18h. 1814.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Abijah Coburn & Miss Sophia Hastings both of Weston entered February 19h. 1814.

P Jacob Brown & Mercy Gates, were joined in marriage by me on the 20th of Feby. AD 1814. —— Isaac Fiske, Jus. Peace recorded by me, Isaac Fiske, town clerk of Weston.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Cyrus Pratt of Needham and Miss Eunice Parker of Weston were entered Feby 26h. 1814.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Enos Blake of Watertown & Miss Elmira Stratton of Weston, were entered April 9h. 1814.

P Intentions of Marriage between Ebenr. Hobbs Esq of Weston and Miss Sarah Archbald of Boston were entered June 18h. 1814.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jacob Smith and Miss Olive Balch both of Weston, were entered September 22d. 1814.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Hollis C. Loring & Miss Cynthia Viles, were entered December 10h. 1814.

B Eliza Jane Sanderson, daughter of Isaac Sanderson and Nancy his wife born in Weston June 21s. 1812.

B Sally Hagar Sanderson, daughter of Isaac Sanderson and Nancy his wife born in Weston Novr. 9. 1814.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Daniel Twist jr and Miss Lucy Sanderson, both of Weston, were entered March 1t. 1815.

B Lewis Cutting, son of John Cutting & Cynthia his wife born in Weston August 29h 1804.

B Gilbert Cutting son of John Cutting and Cynthia his wife born in Weston April 10h 1806.

BD Abigail Wright Cutting daughter of John Cutting & Cynthia his wife born in Weston Sep. 14h. 1808 and died Feby. 22d. 1809.

B Cynthia Cutting daughter of John Cutting & Cynthia his wife born in Weston Oct. 25h 1810.

B Abi Cutting, daughter of John Cutting & Cynthia his wife born in Weston August 10h. 1813.

B James Madison Lyman, son of George Lyman & Sukey his wife was born in Weston Decr. 2d. 1812.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. John Sanderson & Miss Sophia Livermore both of Weston were entered March 11h. 1815.

B Thomas Rand Lawrence son of Josiah & Betsey Lawrence was born in Weston December 8h. 1814.

I Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Isaac Sanderson 2d. & Miss Lucy Livermore both of Weston were entered April 4h. 1815.

P [II, 133] Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jonathan F. Heard of East Sudbury & Miss Harriot Stratton of Weston were entered with me April 12h. 1815.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Woodbury Hill of Newton & Miss Mary Stratton of Weston were entered May 14h. 1815.

Waltham April 1t 1815. Isaac Fiske Esq. Town clerk of Weston Sir, I hereby certify you, that Enos Blake of Watertown and Almira Stratton of Weston were married by . . at Weston April 28h 1814 agreeably to the laws of the Commonwealth S. Ripley, Minister of Waltham.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Nathan Hagar and Miss Hannah Smith both of Weston, were entered August 12h. 1815.

P Intentions of Marriage between Revd. Charles Train of Framingham & Miss Hepzibah Harrington of Weston were entered Sep 9h. 1815.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Edmund Rice of East Sudbury & Mrs. Betsey Train of Weston were entered Novr. 16h. 1815.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Edward Wyman of Pelham in the State of New Hampshire & Miss Hannah Cutter of Weston were entered Novr. 20h 1815.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. John Seavearns of Dorchester & Miss Abigail Ware of Weston were entered November 22d. 1815.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Paul Harrington of Waltham & Miss Mary Stedman of Weston were entered Jany. 15h. 1816.

B John Mackay Flagg son of Henry & Jennet Flagg born in Weston April 23. 1812.

B Lucy Jane Flagg daughter of Henry & Jennet Flagg was born in Weston October 8th. 1813.

B Abigail Jones, daughter of William P. Jones & Abigail his wife was born in Weston Feby. 20h. 1811.

B Edward Jones & Andrew Jones, twin sons of William P. Jones & Abigail his wife were born in Weston Sep. 28h. 1814.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Francis Hastings and Miss Nabby Peirce both of Weston, were entered Feby. 27h. 1816.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Cyrus Jones & Miss Sally Viles both of Weston were entered March 8th. 1816.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Richard Hammond of Newton & Miss Mary Parker of Weston were entered March 16h. 1816.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Gilbert Stone of Weston & Miss Eunice Underwood of East Sudbury were entered March 16h. 1816.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Samuel Withington & Miss Belinda Stearns both of Weston, were entered April 27h. 1816.

P Intentions of Marriage between Revd. Joseph Field jr of Weston & Miss Charlotte Maria Leathem of Roxbury were entered September 21st. 1816.

P [II, 134] Intentions of marriage between Mr. Carlos Dagget & Miss Smith, both of Weston, were entered Jany. 3d. 1817.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Obediah Sanger of Weston & Miss Betsey Belknap of Framingham were entered March 1st. 1817.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Micah Clark of Sherburn & Miss Abigail Fiske of Weston were entered March 5h. 1817.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr Amos Hagar & Miss Maria Biglow both of Weston were entered March 14h. 1817.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Cyrus Lee & Miss Sukey Hagar both of Weston were entered March 14h. 1817.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Elias Patch & Miss Sukey Russell both of Weston were entered March 14h 1817.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr Jona. Towne of Boston & Miss Rebecca Jones of Weston were entered April 19h. 1817.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Hervey Fuller & Miss Celinda Fiske, both of Weston, were entered April 19h. 1817.

B Uriah Warren jr, son of Uriah Warren & Asenath Warren his wife was born in Weston December 4h. 1816.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Tyler Harrington of Weston & Miss Ruth Mansfield of Needham, were entered May 5h 1817.

B Ralph Hobbs son of Cap Isaac Hobbs & Polly his wife born in Weston April 20h 1808.

B Robert Gibbs Hobbs son of Cap Isaac Hobbs & Polly his wife born in Weston June 17h 1811.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Francis Hastings & Miss Sarah Peirce both of Weston were entered May 27h. 1817.

B Isaac Rice Lovell, son of Samuel & Cloe Lovell, was born in Weston Novr. 16. 1816.

B Lydia daughter of Ira & Nabby Draper was born in Weston March 31st 1815.

P Intentions of Marriage between Samuel G. Derby Esq & Miss Ann Archbald both of Weston were entered August 2d. 1817.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Swift Leadbetter and Miss Lucy Jones were entered August 9h. 1817, both being of Weston.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Saml. Hews & Miss Martha Peirce were entered September 14 AD. 1817. both of Weston.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Rufus Babcock of East Sudbury & Miss Abigail Child of Weston were entered Sepr. 21t. AD 1817.

B [II, 135] George Draper son of Ira Draper, was born in Weston August 16h 1817.

B Daniel Hagar son of Phinehas Hagar & wife of Weston was born in Weston Decr. 6h 1784.

B Nabby Hagar daughter of Phinehas Hagar & wife of Weston was born in Weston Octr. 21. 1786.

B Phinehas Hagar son of Phinehas Hagar & wife of Weston was born in Weston July 20h. 1788.

B Charles Hagar son of Phinehas Hagar & wife of Weston was born in Weston August 24. 1790.

B Helena Hagar daughter of Phinehas Hagar & wife of Weston was born in Weston Oct. 19. 1792.

B Darius Hagar son of Phinehas Hagar & wife of Weston was born in Weston Der. 12h 1794.

B Maria Hagar daughter of Phinehas Hagar & wife of Weston was born in Weston Novr. 7. 1796.

B George Hagar son of Phinehas Hagar & wife of Weston was born in Weston Sep. 19h. 1798.

B George Otis Hagar son of Phinehas Hagar & wife of Weston was born in Weston April 19: 1800.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Solomon Hancock of Cambridge & Miss Nabby Hews of Weston were entered November 3d. AD 1817.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Isaac Brackett of Weston & Miss Keziah Webber Mann of Cambridge were entered Decr: 13h. AD 1817.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Daniel Kelley of Weston. & Miss Asenath Pratt of Framingham were entered January 30h. 1818.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Peirce & Miss Almira Harrington both of Weston were entered February 6h. 1818.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. David Brackett jr & Miss Melinda Harrington both of Weston were entered Febr, 6h. 1818.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Luther Peirce & Miss Betsey Brackett both of Weston were entered Janry. 6h 1818 (& omitted to be inserted in its proper place.)

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Joshua Clapp of New London & Miss Clarisa Clark of Weston, were entered March 7h. 1818.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. James Smith of Weston & Miss Asenath Lee of East Sudbury were entered March 14h. 1818.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Sewall Fiske & Miss Martha Stearns were entered March 21st 1818, both of Weston.

B John Billings son of James Billings and Abigail his wife born in Weston August 19h. 1808.

B Emerson Billings son of James Billings and Abigail his wife born in Weston April 7h. 1810.

B James Billings son of James Billings and Abigail his wife born in Weston March 4h. 1812.

B Dexter Billings son of James Billings and Abigail his wife born in Weston Octr. 3d. 1814.

B George Billings son of James Billings and Abigail his wife born in Weston Jany. 9. 1817.

B Abigail Billings daughter of James Billings and Abigail his wife born in Weston Novr. 29. 1819.

B Edward Child Daggett son of Carlos Daggett & Mary his wife was born in Weston August 29h. 1817.

B [II, 136] Celinda Hews daughter of Abraham Hews junr & Martha His wife was born in Weston May 24h. 1807.

B Horatio Hews son of Abraham Hews Junr & Martha His wife was born in Weston Jany. 9h. 1810.

BD Abigail Mirick Hews, daughter of Abraham Hews junr & Martha His wife was born in Weston March 20h. 1813, and died February 2d. 1814.

B Horace Hews, son of Abraham Hews junr & Martha His wife was born in Weston December 15h. 1815.

B Susan Hews, daughter of Abraham Hews junr & Martha His wife was born in Weston March 1st. 1818.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jesse Viles of Weston & Miss Sally Jones of Lincoln were entered May 16h. 1818.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Samuel Hartwell of Lincoln & Miss Polly Hagar of Weston were entered May 17h. 1818.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William Spring & Miss Eunice Peirce were entered June 13h. 1818.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Hollis C. Loring of Weston & Miss Catharine Wilkins of Marlborough, were entered July 19h. 1818.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Daniel Bemis 3d. & Miss Priscilla Stratton, both of Weston were entered August 23d. 1818.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Charles Cutter of Weston & Miss Anna Smith of Waltham, were entered Decr. 5h. 1818.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Pepper & Miss Sally Breed both of Weston were entered Decr. 26h. 1818.

B James Madison Lyman son of George Lyman & Sukey his wife was born Decr. 2d. 1812.

B John Warren Lyman son of George Lyman & Sukey his wife was born June 19h. 1814.

B Martha Livermore Lyman daughter of George Lyman & Sukey his wife was born June 30h. 1816.

B Susan Ann Lyman daughter of George Lyman & Sukey his wife was born March 20h. 1818.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William H. Biglow of Weston & Miss Rebecca Jones of Lincoln, were entered January 1st. 1819.

B Polly Underwood daughter of Benjamin Underwood & Esther his wife was born in Weston January 12h. 1792.

B Joseph Underwod, son of Benjamin Underwood & Esther his wife was born in Weston August 12h. 1794.

B Eunice Underwood, daughter of Benjamin Underwood & Esther his wife was born in Weston June 20h. 1796.

B Benjamin Underwood, son of Benjamin Underwood & Esther his wife was born in Weston Decr. 12h. 1798.

B Charles Underwood, son of Benjamin Underwood & Esther his wife was born in Weston April 16h. 1804.

B Parmela Underwood, daughter of Benjamin Underwood & Esther his wife was born in Weston Oct: 25. 1806.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Calvin Harrington & Miss Martha Livermore were entered Febr. 26h 1819, both of Weston.

P [II, 137] Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jesse Stone of Weston & Miss Sophia Taylor of Stow were entered March 12h. 1819.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Charles Weston & Miss Lois Coburn of Weston, were entered March 13h. 1819.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. George Garfield & Miss Rebecca Weston, both of Weston, were entered March 13h. 1819.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jonathan Blodget & Miss Harriot Jenkenson both of Weston were entered March 20h. 1819.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Willard Goldthwait of Weston & Miss Dolly Johnson of East Sudbury were entered March 28: 1819.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Daniel Rand of Weston & Miss Sophronia P. White of Dorchester, were entered May 3d. 1819.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Henry Stratton of Weston & Miss Sylvia Balcom of Sudbury were entered May 8h. 1819.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Samuel Smith jr & Miss Martha Stratton, both of Weston, were entered May 8h. 1819.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Francis Garfield & Miss Dorcas Stratton, both of Weston, were entered May 10 1819.

P Intentions of Marriage between Docr. Ebenr. Hobbs jr of Waltham Miss Mary Derby of Weston were entered August 8h. 1819.

P Intentions of Marriage between Deacon Thomas Biglow of Weston & Mrs. Abigail Hastings of Waltham were entered August 14h. AD 1819.

P Intentions of marriage between Doctr. Asa Bucknam of Boston & Miss Maria Boyd of Weston, were entered Septr. 10h. 1819.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Marshall Jones & Miss Orilla Biglow, both of Weston, were entered Novr. 13h. 1819.

B Caroline Lee daughter of Cyrus & Sukey Lee was born in Weston Febry. 7h 1818.

B Lucy Ann Lee, daughter of Cyrus & Sukey Lee was born in Weston Octor. 2: 1819.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Eliphalet Slack & Miss Abigail Cutter both of Weston, were entered Decr. 11h. 1819.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Martin Bacon of Dover & Miss Sophia Brackett of Weston, were entered January 6h. 1820.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Abijah Whitney & Mrs. Rebecca Cutler, were entered Janry. 10. 1820, both of Weston.

B [II, 138] Francis Clark son of Daniel & Susan Clark was born in Weston April 7h. 1815.

B Mary Clark daughter of Daniel & Susan Clark was born in Weston March 29h. 1817.

B Elizabeth Mason Jones, daughter of Isaac & Susannah Jones was born in Weston July 5h. 1818.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Abijah Bemis of Weston and Miss Nancy Turner of Charlestown, were entered Febry. 19h. 1820.

B Susan Ann Fiske daughter of Isaac Fiske & Sukey, his wife was born in Weston, October 22d. 1815.

B Andrew Fiske son of Isaac Fiske & Sukey, his wife was born in Weston, May 8h. 1817.

B Edward Fiske son of Isaac Fiske & Sukey, his wife was born in Weston, December 17h 1819.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Eliphalet Weston of Dudley, and Miss Phebe Morse of Weston were entered Febr. 26h. 1820.

B Ann Hagar daughter of Nathan Hagar of said Weston was born in Weston May 18h. 1813.

B Hannah Hagar daughter of Nathan Hagar of said Weston was born in Weston Novr 29h. 1816.

B Daniel Hagar son of Nathan Hagar of said Weston was born in Weston June 2d. 1818.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Washington Peirce of Weston & Miss Hannah Kendall of West Cambridge were entered March 11h. 1820.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William Harrington & Miss Betsey Hunt both of Weston, were entered March 16h. 1820.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Andrew E. Thayer of Dover & Miss Lucy Flagg of Weston, were entered April 2d. 1820.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr Luther Bemis & Miss Rachel Moulton, both of Weston, were entered April 2d. 1820.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. John Mansfield of Needham & Miss Elizabeth Livermore of Weston were ented May 5h. 1820.

P Intentions of Marriage between Cap. Josiah Hastings & Mrs. Susannah Adams both of Weston, were enied July 15h. 1820.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. John Dudley jr of Weston & Miss Lucinda M. Blake of Cambridge were entered August 12h. 1820.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jeremiah Baker of Dedham & Miss Lucy Newell of Weston were entered August 26h. 1820.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Israel Gates of Stow & Miss Louisa Fuller of Weston were entered September 15h. 1820.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Ezra Fiske of Weston & Miss Lydia Sanderson of Cambridge were entered Novr. 25h. 1820.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Amasa Lovewell of Brooklyne & Miss Ruth Lovewell of Weston, were entered December 23d. 1820.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Roberts of Weston & Miss Mary Felch of Natick were entered Febr: 10h. 1821.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Amos Gleason jr of Weston & Miss Mary Nutting of Lincoln, were ented Febr. 24h. 1821.

P [II, 139] Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Ralph Plympton & Miss Cynthia Fiske, both of Weston, were entered with the town clerk of Weston March 14h: AD 1821.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. John T. Macomber of Weston & Miss Olivia Sanger of Framingham were ented March 16h. 1821.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. David Viles & Miss Abigail Stratton both of Weston, were entered March 17h. 1821.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jonas Cutter of Weston & Miss Elizabeth Smith of Waltham, were entered April 14 1821.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Nathan Wood of Mason, State of New Hampshire & Miss Abigail Warren were entered June 3d. 1821.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. A. Pickering of Waltham & Miss Eliza Warren of Weston were entered August 5h. 1821.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Willard Gouldthwait of Weston & Miss Dolly Johnson of East Sudbury were enterd March 28: 1819 & published in Weston according to Law. (omitted)

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jonathan Roberts of Weston & Miss Olive Wilson of Marlborough New Hampshire, were entered August 18: 1821.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Marshall Brown of Weston & Miss Loisa Lawrance of Lexington were entered September 26h. 1821.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. David Rand & Miss Lydia Handley, both, resident in Weston, were entered Novr. 17h. 1821.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Jaqueth of Waltham & Miss Hannah Gleason of Weston, were entered Novr. 25h. 1821.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Isaac Fiske 2d. of Weston & Miss Mary Fiske of Waltham were entered Decr. 8h. 1821.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jacob Hagar of Weston & Miss Sophia Cutler of Sudbury were entered Decr. 15h. 1821.

B Isaac Peirce Sanderson, son of Isaac & Nancy Sanderson was born in Weston Jany. 25. 1817.

B Henry Angustus Sanderson son of Isaac & Nancy Sanderson was born in Weston June 9: 1821.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. David Brackett & Miss Lydia Harrington both of Weston, were ented March 9h 1822.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Otis Train & Miss Sophia Morse both of Weston were entered March 22d. 1822.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. John Gay of Natick & Miss Betsey Ives of Weston, were entered April 16h 1822.

B [II, 140] Zera Harrington daughter of Tyler Harrington of Weston born in Weston April 15 1812.

B Stephen F. Harrington son of Tyler Harrington of Weston born in Weston Septr. 11^{h}. 1813.

B John W. Harrington son of Tyler Harrington of Weston born in Weston May 4^{h}: 1818.

B Osboun C. Harrington, son of Tyler Harrington of Weston born in Weston Novr. 23^{d}. 1821.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Moses Harrington of Weston & Miss Lucy R. Park of Framingham, were entered April 20^{h}. 1822.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Charles Morse & Miss Elizabeth Upham both of Weston were entered May 9^{h}. ^{h}. 1822.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Paul Pratt of Weston & Miss Abigail Greggs of Roxbury enterd July 10^{h}. 1822.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Horatio N. Fiske & Miss Anna Smith both of Weston were enterd August 19^{h}. 1822.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. John S. Stone of Boston & Miss Emeline Jenkenson of Weston were entered August 24^{h}. 1822.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Nathan Warren of Weston & Miss Amanda Hobbs of Waltham, were entered Sep. 8^{h}. 1822.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Daniel Livermore of Weston & Miss Hannah Cutting of Sudbury, were entered October 22^{d}. 1822.

P Intentions of Marriage between Col. Daniel S. Lamson & Miss Patience Flagg were entered Jan^{ry}. 23^{d}. 1823, both of Weston.

B Josiah Smith son of Joel Smith & Maria his wife born in Weston Sep. 29^{h}. 1810.

B Francis Smith son of Joel Smith & Maria his wife born in Wes- May 27. 1812.

B Marshall Smith son of Joel Smith & Maria his wife born in Weston March 7^{h} 1814.

B William Smith son of Joel Smith & Maria his wife born in Weston Feby. 19^{h}. 1816.

B Joel Smith son of Joel Smith & Maria his wife born in Weston Novr. 29^{h}. 1817.

B Maria Smith daughter of Joel Smith and Maria his wife born in Weston Sep. 3^{d}. 1819.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Eben^{r}. Cowdry of Weston & Miss Betsey Gibson of Heneker State of New Hampshire were entered March 7^{h}. 1823.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Thomas W. Viles & Miss Caroline Hobbs, both of Weston were entered March 9h. 1823.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Amasa Sanderson & Miss Abigail Rand, both of Weston were entered March 17h. 1823.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Lewis Jones & Miss Betsey Train both of Weston were entered March 23d. 1823.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Ephraim Parker of Newton & Miss Betsey Ives of Weston were entered March 29h 1823.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Adolphus Durant of Newton & Miss Maria Cutter of Weston, were entered April 11h. 1823.

P [II, 141] Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Francis K. Dudley of Weston & Miss Susan P. Smith of Lexington were entered April 27h 1823.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Nathan Russell of East Sudbury & Miss Mary Coburn of Weston were entered May 3d. 1823.

B Isaac Francis Jones son of Isaac & Susannah Jones was born in Weston Feby 17, 1820.

B Henry Augustus Jones son of Isaac & Susannah Jones was born in Weston March 17. 1823.

M To Isaac Fiske Esq Clerk of the town of Weston. Mr. Amasa Sanderson & Miss Abigail Rand both of Weston were Joined in Marriage on the 3d. day of April AD 1823 by the subscriber Charles Train Certified at Framingham this 15 day of April 1823 Recorded by Isaac Fiske town clerk.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William Hastings & Miss Mary Peirce were entered June 28h. 1823.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Ezra Warren & Miss Sally Hastings both of Weston were entered August 9h. 1823.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Isaac Biglow of Weston & Miss Harriet Warren of Lincoln were enterd August 29h. 1823.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. John W. Cutting of Weston & Cynda Lane of Ashburnham were enterd Sep. 28h. 1823.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William S. Barker & Miss Nancy Lord both of Weston were entered October 26h. 1823.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Thaddeus Garfield of Weston & Miss Mary Mosman of Sudbury, were entered October 26h. 1823.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Moulton & Miss Mary H. Kimball both of Weston were entered October 30h. 1823.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. George Parminter of East Sudbury & Mrs. Martha Harrington of Weston were entered Novr. 7h AD 1823.

B Charles Smith Cutter son of Charles Cutter & Anna his wife was born in Weston Oct. 8. 1819.

B Leonard Francis Cutter son of Charles Cutter & Anna his wife was born in Weston April 21. 1821.

B Julia Ann Cutter daughter of Charles Cutter & Anna his wife was born in Weston April 8 1823.

M I hereby certify that Joseph Moulton & Mary H. Kemball both of Weston in the county of Middlesex were joined in marriage at said Weston, on the twentieth day of November, by me Isaac Fiske, a Justice of the Peace of said county. Recorded by me Isaac Fiske town clerk of Weston.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Josiah Smith & Miss Mary E. Dudley, were entered Decr. 13h. 1823.

P [II, 142] Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Washington Peirce of Weston & Miss Fanny Hatch of Attleborough were entered January 1st. 1824.

B Mason Peirce son of Washington Peirce & Nancy his wife born in Weston Decr. 12h 1810.

B George W. Smith Peirce son of Washington Peirce & Nancy his wife born in Weston June 28h 1813.

B Samuel Kendal Peirce son of Washington Peirce & Nancy his wife born in Weston June 20h 1816.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Aaron Brackett of Littleton N Hampshire & Miss Mary Hews of Weston, were entered Febr. 8h. 1824.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Saml. Saernders of Cambridge & Miss Susan Dudley of Weston were entered Febr. 14h. 1824.

B Amos P. Harrington son of Joel Harrington jr & Jerusha his wife of Weston born July 15. 1809.

P Charles P. Harrington son of Joel Harrington jr & Jerusha his wife of Weston born Febr. 27. 1811.

P Albert Harrington son of Joel Harrington jr & Jerusha his wife of Weston born May 9h. 1813.

P Caroline Harrington daughter of Joel Harrington jr & Jerusha his wife of Weston born May 11h. 1816.

P Sarah Harrington daughter of Joel Harrington jr & Jerusha his wife of Weston born July 13. 1819.

B Eliza Stimson daughter of Jeremiah Stimson & Elizabeth his wife of Weston born in Weston Octr. 3. 1801.

B Jeremiah Stimson son of Jeremiah Stimson & Elizabeth his wife of Weston born in Weston March 31st 1803.

B Harriot Stimson son of Jeremiah Stimson & Elizabeth his wife of Weston born in Weston June 16h. 1805.

B Liberty Stimson daughter of Jeremiah Stimson & Elizabeth his wife, of Weston born in Weston Feby. 9^{h}. 1807.

B Moses F. Stimson son of Jeremiah Stimson & Elizabeth his wife, of Weston born in Needham Feby. 19^{h}. 1809.

B Abigail G. Stimson daughter of Jeremiah Stimson & Elizabeth his wife, of Weston born in Needham Decr. 23^{d}. 1811.

B Harriot Stimson daughter of Jeremiah Stimson & Elizabeth his wife, of Weston born in Needham Feby. 12^{h} 1814.

B Caroline F. Stimson daughter of Jeremiah Stimson & Elizabeth his wife, of Weston born in Needham August 20^{h} 1816.

D Harriot Stimson first above named daughter of Jeremiah Stimson & Elizabeth his wife of Weston died April 1800.

D Jeremiah Stimson above named, the father of these children died Oct 29. 1816.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. William Coburn & Miss Maria Traverse both of Weston, were entered March 6^{h} 1824.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. John Jones of Weston & Miss Abigail Fiske of Waltham were entered March 28^{h}. 1824.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Marshall Hews & Miss Miranda Lamsom both of Weston were entered April 18^{h} 1824.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Benjn Dudley of Weston & Miss Betsey P. Byam of Chelmsford were entered Sep. 11 1824.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Robert Derby & Miss Hannah Cutter, both of Weston were entered Oct: 17. 1824.

B William Augustus Slack, son of Eliphalet Slack born in Weston Oct 28. 1820.

B Charles Albert Slack, son of Eliphalet Slack born in Weston March 11^{h}. 1824.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Josiah Hobbs of Weston & Miss Nancy Russell of Marlborough were entered Oct 23^{d}. 1824.

P [II, 143] Marriage is intended between M^{r}. William Spring & Miss Rebeckah Brigham, both of Weston, & this intention was entered with the town Clerk of Weston Decr. 26. 1824.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr Joel Smith & Miss Sally Conant both of Weston, were entered Jany. 1 1825.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Ira S. Dickey of Weston & Miss Eliza Taylor of Sudbury were entered Jany 1st. 1825.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Amos Upham of Boston & Miss Elmira Hobbs of Weston were entered February 1st 1825.

B Almira Lucy Cheever, daughter of William Cheever & Charlotte his wife (now resident in this town Feby. 28: 1825) was born in Philadelphia July 27: 1822, &

B William Henry Cheever, a son of William Cheever & Charlotte his wife was born in Weston October 20: 1824.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Marshall S. Rice of Dorchester & Miss Mary Livermore of Weston were entered March 4h 1825.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Nathl. Bailey of Watertown & Miss Maria Biglow of Weston were entered March 18h. 1825.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Elmore Russell & Miss Tryphena B. Eager both of Weston were entered March 20h 1825.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Elias Jennison jr of Newton & Miss Elizabeth Lawrence of Weston, were entered April 7h. 1825.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. George Stratton of Weston & Miss Priscillar Hurd of East Sudbury were entered April 9h. 1825.

B Ellen Maria Smith daughter of George W. Smith & Clarissa his wife was born in Weston May 15. 1817.

B George Smith son of George W. Smith & Clarissa his wife was born in Weston April 23d. 1819.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Henry Spear of New York & Miss Harriett Clark of Weston, were entered August 6: 1825.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Thomas Nealy of Lincoln & Miss Mary Ann Gregory of Weston were entered Novr. 19. 1825.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Uriah Eager of Weston & Miss Mary Hunting of Hubbardston were entered Novr 27: 1825.

M I hereby certify that Mr. Marshall S. Rice of Dorchester and Miss Mary Livermore of Weston have been joined in Marriage on the 24h. of April 1825 at the house of her father in Weston agreeable to a certificate from Isaac Fiske town clerk. Marlborough May 1825. Benjamin Hazelton minister of the Gospel. Recorded by Isaac Fiske town clerk.

B [II, 144] Lavinia Gregory daughter of Silas Gregory & Anna Gregory his wife born in Weston July 15h. 1799.

B Susanna Gregory daughter of Silas Gregory & Anna Gregory his wife born in Weston July 18. 1801.

B Mary Ann Gregory daughter of Silas Gregory & Anna Gregory his wife born in Weston August 29. 1803.

B Abigail Gregory daughter of Silas Gregory & Anna Gregory his wife born in Weston April 29. 1805.

B Francis Gregory son of Silas Gregory & Anna Gregory his wife born in Weston Decr. 28h. 1806.

B Silas Gregory jr son of Silas Gregory & Anna Gregory his wife born in Weston August 3d. 1808.

B Baxter Gregory son of Silas Gregory & Anna Gregory his wife born in Weston May 12: 1810.

BB William Gregory and Warren Gregory twin children of Silas Gregory & Anna Gregory his wife born in Weston April 11: 1812.

B Uriah Gardner Gregory son of Silas Gregory & Anna Gregory his wife born in Weston October, 30h, 1813.

B Abigail Gregory daughter of Silas Gregory & Anna Gregory his wife born in Weston Novr. 25. 1815.

B Eunice Gregory daughter of Silas Gregory & Anna Gregory his wife born in Weston August 22d. 1818.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Samuel Lovewell of Weston & Miss Asenath Goodnow of Framingham were entered December 24h. 1825.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Henry Parmenter of East Sudbury & Miss Susan Whitney of Weston were entered Febr. 11h. 1826.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Henry Robbins of Roxbury & Miss Clarissa Rand of Weston were entered Febr. 20h. 1826.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Abijah Draper of Weston & Miss Mary Taylor of Lincoln, were entered February 25h. 1826.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Ichabod H. Bacon of Newton & Miss Lavinia Gregory of Weston were entered Febr. 25. 1826.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Clarke Whitemore of Brimfield & Miss Anna Maria Warren of Weston were ented February 25. 1826.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Oliver Allen of Weston & Miss Judith Loker of East Sudbury, were entered March 26h. 1826.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. John Derby & Miss Patty Fiske of Weston & were entered March 26. 1826.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Uriah Gregory of Weston & Mrs. Nancy Biglow of East Sudbury were entered May 13h. 1826.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Isaac Flagg & Miss Fanny S. Stevens, both of Weston were entered May 30h. 1826.

P [II, 145] Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Charles Biglow & Miss Rebecca A. Fiske both of Weston, were entered July 30h. 1826.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Daniel Wyman of Weston & Miss Mary Sawtell of Waltham were entered August 14h. 1826.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jonas Parks & Miss Caroline Dudley both of Weston were entered Sep 9h. 1826.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Horatio Allen & Miss Julia Russell both of Weston were entered September 14. 1826.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Adolphus Brown & Miss Mary Warren, both of Weston were entered Oct. 11h. 1826.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William D. Seaver of Roxbury & Miss Caroline Hobbs of Weston were entered October 22d 1826.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Alpheus Morse of Weston & Caroline Bunce of Needham, were entered Nov. 19. 1826.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William Hastings & Miss Maria Peirce both of Weston were entered January 19h. 1827.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Eri Weston of Weston & Miss Emely Fiske of Lincoln, were entered Feby 28. 1827.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. George Fiske and Miss Achsa Allen, both of Weston were entered March 5h. 1827.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Beriah Curtis & Miss Lydia M. Hunter were entered, March 11h 1827, both residing in Weston.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Henry McIntire of Weston & Miss Mary Mansfield of Needham were entered March 21st 1827.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Benjamin Jones & Miss Phebe Tyrrell both of Weston were entered March 28. 1827.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Eli Osborn of Cambridge & Miss Mary Sanderson of Weston were entered March 31st 1827.

P [II, 146] The Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William Eager of East Sudbury & Miss Rhoda Brown of Weston were entered April 2d. 1827.

P The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Alby C. Allen of Glynville State of New Hampshire & Miss Martha Hews of Weston were entered with the town clerk of Weston June 29h. 1827.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Mr. George Babcock of Brooklyne & Miss Lucy Smith of Weston were entered October 11h. 1827.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jonas Hastings jr of Weston & Miss Elmira Jones of Lincoln were entered October 27h 1827.

P Intentions of Marriage between Doctr Joseph Clark of Weston & Miss Martha W. Hills of Boston were entered Nov. 4: 1827, with the Town clerk of Weston.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Lemuel W. Atherton & Miss Sarah G. Hobbs were entered November 24h 1827 both of Weston.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^r^. Otis Allen & Miss Sarah Smith both of Weston were entered Dec 9. 1827.

P Intentions of Mariage between M^r^. Horace Waite & Miss Zara Jennings Herrington both of Weston were entered Dec 16. 1827.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^r^. Artemas Johnson & Miss Martha Sanderson were entered December 22^d^: 1827 both of Weston.

B Frederick Augustus Cutter son of Charles Cutter & Anna his wife born in Weston May 15. 1825.

B Benjamin Franklin Cutter son of Charles Cutter & Anna his wife born in Weston July 1^t^ 1827.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^r^. John Avery of Waltham & Miss Sarah Derby of Weston were entered Feby. 3^d^. 1828.

B Mary Whitney Sanderson daughter of Jonas Sanderson jun^r^. & Rhoda his wife, of the town of Weston born April 4^h^. 1800.

B Daniel Sanderson son of Jonas Sanderson jun^r^. & Rhoda his wife, of the town of Weston born Feby. 18: 1802.

B Martha Sanderson daughter of Jonas Sanderson jun^r^. & Rhoda his wife, of the town of Weston born Jan^ry^. 21. 1804.

B Emily Sanderson daughter of Jonas Sanderson jun^r^. & Rhoda his wife, of the town of Weston born Nov. 8. 1805.

B Charles Sanderson son of Jonas Sanderson jun^r^. and Rhoda his wife, of the town of Weston born Nov 14^h^. 1807.

B Abigail Sanderson daughter of Jonas Sanderson jun^r^. & Rhoda his wife, of the town of Weston born Nov. 9^h^. 1809.

B Catharine Maria Sanderson daughter of Jonas Sanderson jun^r^. & Rhoda his wife, of the town of Weston born April 8^h^ 1812.

B Catharine Maria Sanderson daughter of Jonas Sanderson jun^r^. & Rhoda his wife, of the town of Weston born Decr. 21^h^. 1814.

B William Bradford Sanderson son of Jonas Sanderson jun^r^. & Rhoda his wife, of the town of Weston born March 6: 1817.

B George Sanderson son of Jonas Sanderson jun^r^. & Rhoda his wife of the town of Weston born Septr. 17. 1821.

B [II, 147] Martha C. Brackett daughter of Isaac Brackett & Keziah his wife born in Weston Nov 29^h^. 1818.

B Emeline Brackett daughter of Isaac Brackett & Keziah his wife born in Weston Feby. 11^h^. 1821.

B Marion Brackett daughter of Isaac Brackett & Keziah his wife born in Weston April 21^t^. 1823.

B Keziah Eliza Brackett daughter of Isaac Brackett & Keziah his wife born in Weston March 23. 1825.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^r^. Marshall Smith and Miss Jane Child, both of Weston, were entered March 3^d^ 1828.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jonas Parks & Miss Caroline Dudley both of Weston were entered Sep 9h. 1826.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Horatio Allen & Miss Julia Russell both of Weston were entered September 14. 1826.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Adolphus Brown & Miss Mary Warren, both of Weston were entered Oct. 11h. 1826.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William D. Seaver of Roxbury & Miss Caroline Hobbs of Weston were entered October 22d 1826.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Alpheus Morse of Weston & Caroline Bunce of Needham, were entered Nov. 19. 1826.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William Hastings & Miss Maria Peirce both of Weston were entered January 19h. 1827.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Eri Weston of Weston & Miss Emely Fiske of Lincoln, were entered Febr 28. 1827.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. George Fiske and Miss Achsa Allen, both of Weston were entered March 5h. 1827.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Beriah Curtis & Miss Lydia M. Hunter were entered, March 11h 1827, both residing in Weston.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Henry McIntire of Weston & Miss Mary Mansfield of Needham were entered March 21t 1827.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Benjamin Jones & Miss Phebe Tyrrell both of Weston were entered March 28. 1827.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Eli Osborn of Cambridge & Miss Mary Sanderson of Weston were entered March 31st 1827.

P [II, 146] The Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William Eager of East Sudbury & Miss Rhoda Brown of Weston were entered April 2d. 1827.

P The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Alby C. Allen of Glynville State of New Hampshire & Miss Martha Hews of Weston were entered with the town clerk of Weston June 29h. 1827.

P The Intentions of Marriage between Mr. George Babcock of Brooklyne & Miss Lucy Smith of Weston were entered October 11h. 1827.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jonas Hastings jr of Weston & Miss Elmira Jones of Lincoln were entered October 27h 1827.

P Intentions of Marriage between Doctr Joseph Clark of Weston & Miss Martha W. Hills of Boston were entered Nov. 4: 1827, with the Town clerk of Weston.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Lemuel W. Atherton & Miss Sarah G. Hobbs were entered November 24h 1827 both of Weston.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Otis Allen & Miss Sarah Smith both of Weston were entered Dec 9. 1827.

P Intentions of Mariage between Mr. Horace Waite & Miss Zara Jennings Herrington both of Weston were entered Dec 16. 1827.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Artemas Johnson & Miss Martha Sanderson were entered December 22d: 1827 both of Weston.

B Frederick Augustus Cutter son of Charles Cutter & Anna his wife born in Weston May 15. 1825.

B Benjamin Franklin Cutter son of Charles Cutter & Anna his wife born in Weston July 1st 1827.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. John Avery of Waltham & Miss Sarah Derby of Weston were entered Feby. 3d. 1828.

B Mary Whitney Sanderson daughter of Jonas Sanderson junr. & Rhoda his wife, of the town of Weston born April 4h. 1800.

B Daniel Sanderson son of Jonas Sanderson junr. & Rhoda his wife, of the town of Weston born Feby. 18: 1802.

B Martha Sanderson daughter of Jonas Sanderson junr. & Rhoda his wife, of the town of Weston born Janry. 21. 1804.

B Emily Sanderson daughter of Jonas Sanderson junr. & Rhoda his wife, of the town of Weston born Nov. 8. 1805.

B Charles Sanderson son of Jonas Sanderson junr. and Rhoda his wife, of the town of Weston born Nov 14h. 1807.

B Abigail Sanderson daughter of Jonas Sanderson junr. & Rhoda his wife, of the town of Weston born Nov. 9h. 1809.

B Catharine Maria Sanderson daughter of Jonas Sanderson junr. & Rhoda his wife, of the town of Weston born April 8h 1812.

B Catharine Maria Sanderson daughter of Jonas Sanderson junr. & Rhoda his wife, of the town of Weston born Decr. 21h. 1814.

B William Bradford Sanderson son of Jonas Sanderson junr. & Rhoda his wife, of the town of Weston born March 6: 1817.

B George Sanderson son of Jonas Sanderson junr. & Rhoda his wife of the town of Weston born Septr. 17. 1821.

B [II, 147] Martha C. Brackett daughter of Isaac Brackett & Keziah his wife born in Weston Nov 29h. 1818.

B Emeline Brackett daughter of Isaac Brackett & Keziah his wife born in Weston Feby. 11h. 1821.

B Marion Brackett daughter of Isaac Brackett & Keziah his wife born in Weston April 21st. 1823.

B Keziah Eliza Brackett daughter of Isaac Brackett & Keziah his wife born in Weston March 23. 1825.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Marshall Smith and Miss Jane Child, both of Weston, were entered March 3d 1828.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Samuel Lovewell Junr of Weston and Miss Lucretia Bullard Adams of East Sudbury were entered March 5th. 1828.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Charles Sanderson of Waltham and Miss Orilla Fiske of Weston were entered March 5th. 1828.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Charles H. Lyon of Needham and Miss Sarah Train of Weston, were entered, May 5th. 1828.

B Charles Baker Lovewell, son of Samuel and Asenath Lovewell was born in Weston Novr. 14th. 1826.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr William Brown of Weston, and Miss Sarah Brackett of Boston, were entered August 31st. 1828.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Merriam of Lexington and Miss Emily Clark of Weston, were entered December 15th 1828.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Moses Greenwood of Weston and Miss Serena D. Willis of Needham, were entered with the town clerk of Weston—Decr. 26th. 1828.

P Intentions of marriage between Lieut. Josiah Fuller and Miss Elizabeth Wiley, both of Weston, were entered with the town-clerk of Weston—January 17th. AD. 1829.

P Intentions of marriage between Joel Upham and Miss Ann Maria Roberts, both of Weston, were entered March 29th. A.D. 1829.

M This may certify to the Town clerk of the town of Weston, that Mr. Charles H. Lyon of Needham and Miss Sarah Train of Weston were joined in marriage by the subscriber on the 22d. day of May A.D. 1828.

Charles Train A settled minister in Framingham.

Framingham April 6. 1829.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr Israel Hale and Miss Sarah Kingsbury both of Weston, were entered April 17th. 1829.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Darius Young of Lowell and Miss Abigail Sanderson of Weston, were entered April 26th. AD. 1829.

P [II, 148] Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Nahum P. Warren of Weston and Miss Lydia Hawes of Stow, were entered with the town-clerk of Weston May 9th. A.D. 1829.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. James Smith of Weston and Miss Mary Darling of Marlborough, were entered with the town-clerk of Weston Sepr. 26th. A.D. 1829.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Charles Meriam of Weston and Miss Caroline Ware of Newton, were entered October 4th. A.D. 1829.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. George W. Daniels of Waltham and Miss Mary Hagar of Weston, were entered October 10th. AD. 1829.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Fortunatus Nichols of Weston and Miss Irena Bullard of Holliston were entered October 17th. A.D. 1829.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. William Whittemore of Weston and Miss Mary Smith of East Sudbury were entered October 24th. AD. 1829.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Isaac Brown and Miss Adeline Pritchard, both of Weston, were entered Decr. 5th. AD. 1829.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Ephraim Pratt Junr. and Miss Charlotte W. Rand, both of Weston were entered Jany. 1. AD. 1830.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. George W. Cutting and Miss Elizabeth Lord of Medford, were entered January 2d. A.D. 1830.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. James Whipple of Lowell and Miss Emily Sanderson of Weston, were entered Jany. 3d. A.D. 1830.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Elisha Child of Weston and Miss Almira Rice of East Sudbury, were entered Jany. 8th. A.D. 1830.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William Dudley and Miss Emily J. Bemis, both of Weston, were entered Jany. 16th. 1830.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Reuben S. Adams of Weston & Miss Maria F. Gibbs of Waltham, were entered Feby. 4th. A.D. 1830.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. William Gleason of Weston & Miss Sophia P. Bancroft of Waltham, were entered Feby. 6. AD. 1830.

B Albert Henry Lyman son of George Lyman and Sukey his wife of the town of Weston born July 28. 1821.

B Lewis James Lyman son of George Lyman and Sukey his wife of the town of Weston born March 16. 1823.

B Mary Jane Lyman daughter of George Lyman and Sukey his wife of the town of Weston born Decr. 14. 1824.

B Harriet Maria Lyman daughter of George Lyman and Sukey his wife of the town of Weston born May 28 1826.

B Levi Lincoln Lyman son of George Lyman and Sukey his wife of the town of Weston born May 8. 1828.

P [II, 149] Intentions of marriage between Mr. Seth Brown of Weston & Miss Nancy Brigham of Waltham were entered with the town clerk of Weston March 2d. A.D. 1830.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Alfred Brown of Weston & Miss Jemima Nichols of Sudbury, were entered March 5 AD. 1830.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. William H. Waite and Miss Mary A. Haven, both of Weston, were entered April 11th. AD 1830.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Nehemiah Warren of Weston and Miss Sally Wyman of Woburn were entered April 22d. AD. 1830.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Pelatiah F. Hall of Lowell & Miss Cynthia Cutting of Weston were entered May 23d. A.D. 1830.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Appleton Morse of Newton & Miss Harriet Upham of Weston, were entered Sepr. 26th. A.D. 1830.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Thaddeus R. Haynes and Miss Harriet D. Stone, both of Weston, were entered Novr. 13th. A.D. 1830.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Marshall Jones of Weston & Miss Wealthy C. Sawin of Marlborough, were entered Novr 13th A.D. 1830.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Thomas J. Wright of West Cambridge & Miss Mary Ann Wheeler of Weston, were entered Novr. 27th. AD. 1830.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. John C. Warren of Woburn & Miss Caroline Howe of Weston, were entered Decr. 19th. A.D. 1830.

M Mr. John C. Warren of Woburn & Miss Caroline Howe of Weston, were joined in marriage on the ninth day of January AD. 1831, by the Revd. Joseph Field Junr.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Luther Morse of Needham and Miss Nancy W. Underwood of Weston, were entered Jany. 16th. AD. 1831.

P Intentions of marriage between mr. Francis Kendal of Weston & Miss Siphronia Trow of Haverhil, were entered Feby. 3d. AD. 1831.

B Samuel Joseph Lovewell son of Samuel Lovewell Junr. and Lucretia his wife born in Weston March 1st. 1829.

B Lucretia Abigail Lovewell daughter of Samuel Lovewell Junr. and Lucretia his wife born in Weston Nov. 8th. 1830.

P Intentions of marriage between mr. Benjamin B. March and Miss Louisa Conant, both of Weston, were entered March 24th. A.D. 1831.

B Augustus Fuller son of Hervey Fuller and Celinda his wife born in Weston Novr. 14th. 1818.

B Mary Fuller daughter of Hervey Fuller and Celinda his wife born in Weston Decr. 22^{d}. 1824.

B Moses Hervey Fuller son of Hervey Fuller and Celinda his wife born in Weston Novr 18th. 1829.

B Martha Fuller daughter of Hervey Fuller and Celinda his wife born in Weston July 7th. 1827.

P [II, 150] Intentions of marriage between M^{r}. Thomas B. Battles of Weston and Miss Sarah Taylor of Sudbury were entered March 31st. A.D. 1831.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Joseph W. Spring of Weston & Miss Nancy H. Gibbs of Waltham were entered April 4th. A.D. 1831.

P Intentions of Marriage between m^{r}. Nathan Rice of Needham & Miss Sarah Livermore of Weston were entered April 20th. A.D. 1831.

P Intentions of Marriage between m^{r}. Amos Carter J^{r} of Lincoln & Miss Sophia Child of Weston, were entered April 21st. A.D. 1831.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Adolphus Bruce & Miss Martha Hobbs, both of Weston, were entered May 4th. A.D. 1831.

P Intentions of marriage between M^{r}. Gilbert N. Cheney & Miss Amanda Adams both of Weston, were entered May 11th. A.D. 1831.

A return of marriages solemnized by the Revd Daniel Fillmore from march 3^{d}. to may 31st. A.D. 1831.

M Luther Morse of Needham & Nancy W. Underwood of Weston March 3^{d}. 1831.

M Nathan Rice of Needham & Sarah Livermore of Weston May 30th. 1831.

M Amos Carter J^{r} of Lincoln & Sophia Child of Weston May 31st. 1831.

B Moses Binney Brown, son of Nathan Brown & Betsey his wife born in Weston, Sepr. 2^{d}. 1824.

B George Albert Brown, son of Nathan Brown & Betsey his wife born in Weston June 11th 1827.

P Intentions of marriage between M^{r}. John Flagg of Dunstable (N. H.) & Miss Abigail Hobbs of Weston, were entered June 5th. AD. 1831.

P Intentions of marriage between M^{r}. Franklin Child & Miss Adeline Augusta Bigelow, both of Weston, were entered July 26. A.D. 1831.

P Intentions of marriage between m^{r}. Harvey Abbott of Whitefield (N. H.) & Miss Sophronia Hews of Weston, were entered Augt. 30th. A.D. 1831.

P Intentions of marriage between m^r. Samuel Patch of Weston & Miss Elizabeth Sherman of E Sudbury were entered Sepr 3^d. A.D. 1831.

P Intentions of marriage between M^r. Willm. Lane of Fitchburg & & Miss Persis B. Warren of Weston were entered Sepr. 10th. A.D. 1831.

P Intentions of marriage between M^r. George W. Lloyd of Boston & Miss Margaret M. Newton of Weston, were entered Octr. 25th. A.D. 1831.

B Caroline James Warren daughter of John C. Warren and Caroline his wife was born in Weston November 11th. A.D. 1831.

B Abigail Marion Bigelow daughter of Charles Bigelow & Rebecca Adamson his wife born in Weston May 22^d. 1828.

B Charlotte Maria Bigelow daughter of Charles Bigelow & Rebecca Adamson his wife born in Weston March 18th. 1830.

P Intentions of marriage between Isaac Fiske Esqr. & Miss Sophronia Hobbs, both of Weston, were entered Decr. 26th. A.D. 1831.

P [II, 151] Intentions of Marriage between M^r. William D. Jackson of Boston & Miss Elmira Hobbs of Weston, were entered Feby. 19th. A.D. 1832.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^r. Abijah Whitney of Weston & Miss [Mrs.] Abigail Tidd of Waltham, were entered March 5th. A.D. 1832.

P Intentions of marriage between M^r. John Williams & Miss Ruth Travis both of Weston, were entered April 15th. A.D. 1832.

P Intentions of marriage between M^r. Jacob Smith and Miss Eunice Flagg, both of Weston, were entered April 21st. A.D. 1832.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^r. Luther P. Viles of Waltham & Miss Eliza Peirce of Weston, were entered April 22^d. A.D. 1832.

P Intentions of marriage between M^r. Joel Warren & Miss Celinda Hews, both of Weston, were entered July 15th. A.D. 1832.

P Intentions of marriage between M^r. Zebulon Y. Wentworth of Weston & Miss Mary Drew of Dover (N. H.) were entered August 9th A.D. 1832.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^r. Nathan Hagar J^r & Miss Mary Ann Hobbs, both of Weston, were entered Sepr. 15. A.D. 1832.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^r. George Bigelow of Weston & Miss Grace S. Livermore of Watertown, were entered Sepr. 15th AD. 1832.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Charles Cutting of Weston & Miss Aurelia Bridges of York (Maine) were entered Sepr. 23. 1832.

B Sarah Ann daughter of Nathan Rice & Sarah his wife, born in Weston August 15th. A.D. 1832.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Charles Tilton of Weston and Miss Anna Polley of Savoy were entered Feby. 21. A.D. 1833.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Nathan Barker Junr. & Miss Elizabeth L. Haven both of Weston were entered march 10th. A.D. 1833.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Joel N. Onthank of Weston & Miss Emily Morse of Framingham were entered march 16th. A.D. 1833.

The above intentions were withdrawn by said Onthank, the same day.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Abner B. Smith & Miss Caroline Temple both of Weston were entered March 23d. A.D. 1833.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Francis Hastings of Weston & Miss Mary Cooley of Dana were entered May 6th. A.D. 1833.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Abraham G. Adams of Lancaster & Miss Anna Harrington of Weston, were entered May 26. A.D. 1833.

M Mr. Samuel Bartlett and Miss Sarah Smith both of Boston, were joined in Marriage, by the subscriber, on the fifth day of June A.D. 1833.

Benjn. James Justice of the Peace & Recorded by B. James Town clerk.

P [II, 152] Intentions of marriage between Mr. Sereno Fiske of Weston & Miss Elizabeth T. Peirce of Needham were entered June 18. AD. 1833.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Albert Hobbs & Miss Sophia Peirce both of Weston, were entered Augt. 18. A.D. 1833.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. John Kingsbury of Weston and miss Rachael Alden of Needham, were entered Augt 28th A.D. 1833.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. John H. Gowing and Miss Sophia V. Bigelow, both of Weston, were entered Sepr. 22d. A.D. 1833.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Ephraim Parks Whitman of Boston and Miss Sophronia Ann Jones of Weston, were entered Novr. 10th. A.D. 1833.

M I hereby certify that Rev. Sereno Fiske of Weston and Miss Elizabeth T. Peirce of Needham were joined in marriage by me an Elder in the Methodist E. Church July 21. 1833.
Natick July 21. 1833. Recorded by Isaac Jennison.
Benj^{a}. James Town Clerk of Weston.

P Intentions of marriage between M^{r}. Samuel Hobbs & Miss Abigail W. Kendal both of Weston were entered Feby. 28th. A. D. 1834.

P Intentions of marriage between M^{r}. David Jacobs of Weston & miss Rebecca Flagg of Lincoln were entered March 2^{d}. A.D. 1834.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Francis A. Pickering of Lincoln & miss Eliza J. Sanderson of Weston, were entered March 10th. A.D. 1834.

P Intentions of marriage between M^{r}. Charles P. Harrington of Weston & Miss Silence Clark of Medfield were entered March 15th. A.D. 1834.

P Intentions of Marriage between Abijah H. Perry and Caroline S. Sanderson were entered, March 19th. 1834.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. William M. Roberts & Miss Ruth Bowker, both of Weston were entered March 26th. 1834.

P Intentions of marriage between M^{r}. Amos Warren & Miss Mary Farwell both of Weston, were entered May 19. A.D. 1834.

B Gilbert Nichols Cheney, son of Joseph Cheney and Sukey his wife born in Weston, May 31st. 1807.

B Benj^{a}. Franklin Cheney, son of Joseph Cheney and Sukey his wife born in Weston Jany 17. 1810.

B Elias Barron Cheney, son of Joseph Cheney and Sukey his wife born in Weston Jany. 24 1813.

B Ann Cheney, daughter of Joseph Cheney and Sukey his wife born in Weston October 5 1815.

B Charles Stratton Cheney, son of Joseph Cheney and Sukey his wife born in Weston Sepr 27 1820.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. George Smith of Weston & Miss Nancy Dunnell of Watertown, were entered Augt. 9th. A.D. 1834.

P Intentions of marriage between M^{r}. Elisha Wheeler & Miss Rebecca Howe, both of Weston were entered Octr. 3^{d}. A.D. 1834.

P [II, 153] Intentions of marriage between M^{r}. Jedediah P. Leland of Sherburne & Miss Lydia Hagar of Weston were entered Novr. 15th. A.D. 1834.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Charles Cutting of Weston & Miss Elizabeth Temple of Watertown were entered Feby. 28. 1835.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Charles Winslow Bemis of Weston and Miss Eliza Handley of Acton were entered March 14th. A.D. 1835.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Josiah Hastings of Waltham & Miss Sarah A. Jones of Weston were entered March 21st. A.D. 1835.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Luther S. Upham & Miss Isabella Seaverns both of Weston, were entered April 10th. A.D. 1835.

P Mr. Charles Cutting of Weston & Miss Elizabeth Temple of Watertown were married by me March 25. 1835.
Marlborough April 18, 1835. Charles Noble—Minister.

M This may certify to the town Clerk of the town of Weston, that on the 30th. day of April last, the undersigned joined in marriage Mr. Luther S. Upham and Miss Isabella Seaverns, both of Weston. Framingham May 13, 1835.
Charles Train—A settled Minister in Framingham.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Joel Newton and Miss Harriet Dudley, both of Weston were entered May 24th 1835.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jonas P. Wallace of Weston & Miss Susan T. Haynes of Waltham, were entered Augt. 29. 1835.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Elbridge Hemenway of Framingham & Miss Martha B. Haven of Weston, were entered Sepr. 4. A.D. 1835.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Edwin C. Estes of New York & Miss Elizabeth H Bigelow of Weston were entered Octr. 9th. A.D. 1835.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Edwin Hobbs of Weston & Miss Maria Fiske of Waltham were entered Octr 23d A.D. 1835.

P Intentions of Marriage between Revd. Joseph Hodges Junr of Weston & Miss Rosabella Stockbridge of Bath (Maine) were entered Octr. 31. A.D. 1831.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Joshua W. Lawrence of Concord & Miss Sarah Ann Whitney of Weston, were entered Novr. 13th. A.D. 1835.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Francis E. Bigelow & Miss Ann Hagar both of Weston, were entered Novr. 13th. A.D. 1835.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Lemuel A. Heywood of Watertown & Miss Mary Leadbetter of Weston were entered Feby. 7th. A.D. 1836.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Nathan Hagar & Mrs. Maria Coburn both of Weston were entered February 27th. A.D. 1836.

M [II, 154] To the Town Clerk of the town of Weston.
Sir—The following is the only marriage performed by me the past year, viz. Mr. Elbridge Hemenway of Framingham to Miss Martha B. Haven of Weston. Sepr. 23d. 1835.
Lincoln March 14. 1836. B. F. Lambord, Pastor of Methodist E. Church, Weston. The above certificate on file.

M Mr. Nathan Hagar & Mrs. Maria Coburn, both of Weston, were joined in Marriage on the fifteenth day of March A.D. 1836, by the Revd. Joseph Field Junr.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Nahum Wetherbee & Miss Olive Wright, both of Weston, were entered March 19th. A.D. 1836.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Samuel H. F. Bingham & Miss Eliza Jane Hastings, both of Weston, were entered March 20th. A.D. 1836.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William Warren of Weston and Miss Lydia Garfield of Lincoln were entered April 2d A.D. 1836.

P Intentions of Marriage between between Mr. Francis R. Gourgas & Miss Abigail P. Hastings, both of Weston, were entered April 6th. A.D. 1836.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Chauncey Woodward of Brookline and Miss Caroline Adams of Weston, were entered April 12. A.D. 1836.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Isaac H. Jones and Miss Caroline Whittemore both of Weston, were entered May 1st. A.D. 1836.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Henry W. Wellington of Weston & Miss Martha S. Small of Newton, were entered May 14th A.D. 1836.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William Hunt Wheeler of Weston & Miss Lydia Carter of Sudbury, were entered May 22d. A.D. 1836.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Josiah Wetherbee Jr. of Waltham & & Miss Caroline Rebeccah Warren of Weston were entered Augt. 11. A.D. 1836.

M Marriage solemnized by the Subscriber in the town of Groton. May 29. 1836. Mr. Nahum Wetherbee to Miss Olive Wright both of Weston Amasa Sanderson.
(Certificate on file)

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Alvin Fuller of Weston & Miss Lydia S. Adams of Newton, were entered August 25th. A.D. 1836.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Cyrus Peirce of Weston & Miss Susan Ann Parks of Lincoln were entered Sepr. 10. A.D. 1836.

bridge Lyman Cargill, son of Lyman & Harriett Cargill, was born in Weston, May 12, A.D. 1836.

P Intentions of marriage betwęen Mr. Lorenzo Leadbetter of Weston & Miss Martha Warren of West Boylston were entered Sepr. 24. 1836.

D [II, 155] Mr. Underwood of New Salem died in Weston Novr. 4th. A.D. 1836.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. George H. Powell and Miss Mary E. Warren, both of Weston were entered Novr. 6th. A.D. 1836.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Nahum Train of Weston and Miss Hester Ann R. Peirce of Natick were entered Novr. 10. A.D. 1836.

P Catherine Elvira Farnsworth, daughter of Samuel N. Farnsworth & Catherine his wife was born in Weston, April 26. AD 1836.

P Intentions of Marriage between James M. Billings & Miss Jerusha C. Cutting, both of Weston, were entered March 4. A.D. 1837.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Abraham Jenkins of Weston & Miss Mary Staples of North Pelham (N. H.) were entered March 5th A.D. 1837.

M I hereby certify that on the 26th. of Oct[r]. 1835. Edwin C. Estes of the City of N. York and Elizabeth H. Bigelow of Weston were lawfully married by me Lavius Hyde, Pastor of a church in Wayland.
(Copy of certificate on file).

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Horatio Hews & Miss Martha C. Brackett, both of Weston, were entered April 1. A.D. 1837.

M It is hereby certified that on the seventh day of September A.D. 1836. the marriage of Mr. Isaac H. Jones and Miss Caroline Whittemore, both of Weston, was solemnized before me in this town.

M It is further certified that on the thirteenth day of October A.D. 1836, the marriage of Mr. Lorenzo Leadbetter of Weston and Miss Martha Warren of West Boylston, was solemnized before me in the town of Framingham.
Jos. Hodges Jr. Pastor of the Baptist Church in Weston.
(Copy of certificate on file)

M This certifies that on the first of Dec. 1836, I united in the bands of matrimony, Mr. George H. Powell & Miss Mary E. Warren, both of Weston. E. Kibby Methodist Minister.
Weston April 10. 1837.

M I certify that on this 25 day of September 1836, Mr. Samuel Delzel & Miss Margarett Forsyth, both of Waltham, were duly joined in marriage by me in Weston.
Erastus Otis.

M This may certify that on this fourth day of April 1837, Mr. James M. Billings and Miss Jerusha C. Cutting both of Weston, were duly joined in marriage by me. Erastus Otis.

B Mary Ellen Starr, daughter of Horace Starr, and Ellen Campbell, his wife, was born in Weston, December 20th. A.D. 1836.

P [II, 156] Intentions of marriage between Mr. Leander B. Ballard & Miss Betsey J. Bemis, both of Weston, were entered July 15. AD. 1837.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Eli E. Bemis of Weston and Miss Eliza Leman of Boston, were entered September 30th. A.D. 1837.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Andrew Warren of Weston & Miss Lucy Ann Garfield of Lincoln, were entered October 1st. A.D. 1837.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. George W. Ewer of Nantucket & Miss Martha Derby of Weston, were entered Octr. 12. A.D. 1837.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. David Smith of Waterborough (Maine) & Miss Mary Leadbetter of Weston were entered Octr. 12. A.D. 1837.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Willm. F. Gleason & Miss Mary A. Russell both of Weston, were entered Octr. 13. A.D. 1837.

M Mr. Eli E. Bemis of Weston & Miss Eliza Leman of Boston, were united in marriage Octr. 29th. 1837 by Daniel M. Lord, Pastor of the Mariner's Church in Boston.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Isaac Bemis & Miss Mary J. Sibley of Weston were entered Feby. 25th. A.D. 1838.

B George Lewis Lovewell son of Isaac R. Lovewell and Irene Lovewell, his wife, was born in Weston Feby. 1st. A.D. 1838.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Isaac B. Clark of Weston & Miss Mary Ann Edwards of Lincoln were entered March 11. A.D. 1838.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Henry R. Newton of Wayland and Miss Charlotte Seaverns of Weston were entered April 1. 1838.

M Weston April 6th. 1838. To Dr. James Town clerk of Weston. I hereby certify that the marriage of Levi Goodnough M.D. & Miss Jerusha Dakin both of Sudbury, was solemnized before me on the eighth of November 1837, in the town of Sudbury.

M And on the sixteenth of November 1837, the marriage of Mr. David Smith of Waterborough (Me.) and Miss Mary Leadbetter of Weston was solemnized before me in Weston.

M And also the marriage of Mr. Isaac B. Clarke of Weston & Miss Mary Ann Edwards of Lincoln was solemnized before me on the fifth of the present month in the town of Lincoln.

Joseph Hodges Jr. Pastor of the Baptist Church in Weston.

M This certifies that on the 17th. of Octr. 1837 I united in the sacred banns of matrimony, Mr. Andrew Warren of Weston, and Miss Lucy Ann Garfield of Lincoln. E. Kibby.
Weston April 18. 1838.

P [II, 157] Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jonathan B. Jenkins of Weston & Miss Abigail B. Cousins of Waltham were entered May 13th. A.D. 1838.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Hollis Davis of Lancaster & Miss Hannah Hagar of Weston, were entered May 20th. A.D. 1838.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Stephen Seaverns & Miss Eunice Spring, both of Weston were entered June 9th. AD. 1838.

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Weston.

The following is a marriage by me solemnized, in Lincoln, on the 10th. day of June instant.

M Mr. Jonathan B. Jenkins of Weston to Miss Abigail B. Cousins of Waltham
Given under my hand this 22 day of June 1838.
Ebenr. Newhall.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. John A. Whittier & Miss Emeline Moore, both of Weston, were entered Sepr. 15th. A.D. 1838.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Daniel Morrison of Weston & Miss Martha Ann Cory of Waltham, were entered Decr 22d. A.D. 1838.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Rufus Warren of Weston & Miss Mary Ann Burt of Concord, were entered Feby. 10th. A.D. 1839.

B Faustina Augusta Gleason, daughter of Willm. F. Gleason and Mary Augusta his wife, was born in Weston Octr. 10th. 1838.

P Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Isaac Harrington of Weston and Miss Sarah P. Whittemore of Taunton, were entered May 3d. A.D. 1839.

P Intentions of marriage, between Mr. George Upham of Weston & Miss Lucy Maria Jones of Sudbury, were entered May 10. 1839.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Willm. M. Roberts of Weston & miss Abigail Locke of Lexington, were entered Augt. 3d. A.D. 1839.

P Intentions of marriage, between Mr. Nathan Upham & Miss Amanda Holbrook, both of Weston, were entered Augt. 7. A.D. 1839.

M To the Clerk of the town of Weston. I hereby certify that I this day solemnized marriage between Mr. John A. Whittier and Miss Emeline Moore, both of Weston.

S. Cobb Minister of the Gospel in Waltham.

Waltham Sepr. 30. 1838.

D Jany. 19. 1839 Died in Weston Peggy Gourgas, wife of John Mark Gourgas.

P [II, 158] Intentions of Marriage, between Mr. Josiah B. Hagar of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Cushing of Weston were entered Octr. 27. A.D. 1839.

A return of Marriages solemnized by the Revd. Joseph Hodges Junr.

M Mr. George Upham of Weston and Miss Lucy Maria Jones of Sudbury May 28th. 1839.

M Mr. Nathan Upham and Miss Amanda Holbrook both of Weston Augt. 27 1839.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Edward A. Gay of Marlborough and Miss Harriet A. F. Cutting of Weston, were entered Novr. 10th. A.D. 1839.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Josiah G. Tewksbury of Boston & miss Theoda P. Cutting of Weston, were entered Decr. 8th. AD. 1839.

B Jane Ware Starr, daughter of Horace Starr and Ellen Campbell Starr his wife, was born in Weston, April 30th. A.D. 1839.

P Intentions of Marriage between Col. Mark C. Sibley & Miss Mary Rice, both of Weston, were entered Decr. 22d. AD. 1839.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Christopher H. Schultz & Miss Abigail Hope, both of Weston, were entered Janr. 18th. A.D. 1840.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Abijah Gregory of Weston & Miss Lovisa Kibby of Dorchester were entered Febr. 13. A.D. 1840.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. John Carter of Lincoln and Miss Clarissa Brown of Weston, were entered March 9th. A.D. 1840.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William Seaverns and Miss Elida Lucas, both of Weston, were entered April 4th. A.D. 1840.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Moses P. Grenwood of Weston & miss Lucy Jennison of Natick, were entered April 18th. A.D. 1840.

[II, 159] Marriages solemnized by the Revd. Samuel Kendal from Oct. 9th. 1808 to Octr. 27th. 1813 inclusive.

M Charles Stratton & Betsey Hobbs, both of Weston married Octr. 9. 1808.

M Elijah Biglow of Newton & Rebecca Fiske of Weston married Oct. 16 1808.

M Jonathan Whitney of Brookline & Anna Stimson of Weston married Jany. 1. 1809.

M Lemuel Jones & Vicy Hobbs both of Weston married Jany. 1. 1809.

M John Osborn of Boston & Eunice Bemis of Weston married May 7. 1809.

M Jasper Stone of Boxborough & Polly Babcock of Weston married Augt 22^{d} 1809.

M Charles Jackson of Newton & Anna Hagar of Weston married Novr. 1 1809.

M Orion Adams of Bolton & Lois Biglow of Weston married Novr. 5 1809.

M Jacob Piper of Waltham & Sally Hagar of Weston married Novr. 30 1809.

M Samuel Train Junr. & Harriet Seaverns both of Weston married Feby. 14 1810.

M Weston Cooly of Summers, Connecticut, & Polly Warran of Weston married Feby. 27 1810.

M Washington Peirce and Nancy Smith both of Weston married March 29 1810.

M Enoch Jones and Miranda Stratton of Weston married April 1. 1810.

M Zabdiel Adams of Lexington & Sukey Peirce of Weston married April 1. 1810.

M Joel Harrington Junr & Jerusha Perry of Weston married April 1. 1810.

M Luther Harrington & Achsa Viles, both of Weston married May 20 1810.

M Deacon Isaac Warren of Charlestown & m^{rs}. Abigail Lamson of Weston married July 1. 1810.

M Capt. George W. Smith & Miss Clarissa Lamson, both of Weston married Augt. 7. 1810.

M Charles Train of Framingham & Elizabeth Harrington of Weston married Aug. 15 1810.

M Abel Adams J^{r}. of Mason (N. H.) & Anne Warren of Weston married Sepr. 12 1810.

M Joshua Jones of Concord & Sarah Warren of Weston married Decr 2^{d} 1810.

M Charles Hews & Allice Harrington both of Weston married March 28 1811.

M Samuel Seaverns of Weston & Clarissa Fuller of Needham married May 26 1811.

M Isaac Sanderson & Nancy Travis both of Weston married June 27 1811.

M Alpheus Bigelow Jr & Mary Ann Hubbard Townsend, both of Weston married July 14 1811.

M Jonathan Warren Jr. & Polly Hastings both of Weston married Oct 8. 1811.

M Ira Draper & Nabby Richards of Weston married March 19 1812.

M John Taylor of Sudbury & Betsy Hews of Weston married March 19 1812.

M Abijah Coburn & Lydia Hastings of Weston married April 2d. 1812.

M Samuel Hill of Sullivan & Mary Hobbs of Weston married June 24 1812.

M Samuel Greenwood of Needham & Tamar Harrington of Weston married Octr. 1 1812.

M Henry Coggin of Natick & Patty Stratton of Weston married April 11. 1813.

M Isaac Jones & Susannah Child both of Weston married May 2d. 1813.

M Isaac Murdock of Boston & Sarah Allen of Weston married July 15 1813.

M Thomas Marshall of Boston & Sophia Kendal of Weston married Sepr. 14 1813.

M Samuel Brown of Lincoln & Eunice Hagar of Weston married Octr. 27 1813.

[On the inside of the cover in pencil is the following.—Ed.]
Benj. B. March born in Ashby April 16th. 1798.

[III, 1] A Return of Marriages solemnized by the Revd. Joseph Field, Pastor of the Congregational Church in Weston.

A.D. 1815

Daniel Twist & Lucy Sanderson, both of Weston.

Jacob Smith & Olive Balch, both of Weston. [April 23.]

John Sanderson & Sophia Livermore, both of Weston.

Isaac Sanderson & Lucy Livermore both of Weston.

Jonathan F. Hurd of East-Sudbury and Harriet Stratton of Weston.

Nathan Hagar & Hannah Smith, both of Weston.

Charles Train of Framingham & Hepzibah Harrington of Weston.

Edmund Rice of East-Sudbury and Betsey Train of Weston.

A Return of Marriages, solemnized by the Rev^d. Joseph Field, Pastor of the Congregational Church in Weston.

Edmund Wyman of Pelham, New Hampshire & Hannah Cutter of Weston.

John Seaverns of Dorchester & Abigail Ware of Weston.

A.D. 1816

Paul Harrington of Waltham & Mary Stedman of Weston.

Francis Hastings and Nabby Peirce, both of Weston. [March 27.]

Cyrus Jones and Sally Viles, both of Weston.

Richard Hammond of Newton & Mary Parker of Weston.

Samuel Withington and Belinda Stearns, both of Weston.

A.D. 1817

Carlos Dagget and Mary Child, both of Weston. [Jan. 19.]

Micah Clarke of Sherburn & Abigail Fiske of Weston.

Amos Hagar and Maria Bigelow, both of Weston. [April 17.]

Cyrus Lee and Sukey Hagar, both of Weston.

Hervey Fuller and Celinda Fiske, both of Weston.

Francis Hastings and Sarah Peirce, both of Weston. [June 27.]

Samuel G. Derby and Ann Archbald, both of Weston.

Swift Leadbetter and Lucy Jones, both of Weston.

Samuel Hews and Martha Peirce, both of Weston. [Oct. 9. 1817.]

Rufus Babcock of E. Sudbury & Abigail Child of Weston.

Solomon Hancock of Cambridge & Nabby Hewes of Weston.

A.D. 1818

David Brackett and Melinda Harrington, both of Weston.

Benjamin Peirce and Almira Harrington, both of Weston. [March 10. 1818.]

Joshua Clapp of New London & Clarissa Clarke of Weston.

Sewall Fiske and Martha Stearns both of Weston. [April 8.]

Samuel Hartwell of Lincoln & Polly Hagar of Weston.

[III, 2] William Spring and Eunice Peirce, both of Weston. [July 23^d. 1818.]

Luther Peirce and Betsey Brackett, both of Weston.

A.D. 1819

Benjamin Pepper and Sally Breed, both of Weston.

Calvin Harrington and Martha Livermore, both of Weston.

Charles Weston and Lois Coburn, both of Weston.

George Garfield and Rebecca Weston both of Weston.

Jonathan Blodget and Harriet Jenkinson both of Weston.

Samuel Smith J^r. and Martha Stratton both of Weston. [May 27.]

Francis Garfield and Dorcas Stratton both of Weston.

A Return of Marriages, solemnized by the Rev^d. Joseph Field, Pastor of the Congregational Church in Weston.

Ebenezer Hobbs J^r. of Waltham and Mary Derby of Weston.
Marshall Jones and Orilla Bigelow both of Weston. [Dec. 3.]
Eliphalet Slack and Abigail Cutter both of Weston.

A.D. 1820

Martin Bacon of Dover and Sophia Brackett of Weston.
Abijah Whitney and Rebecca Cutter, both of Weston.
Eliphalet Weston of Dudley and Phebe Morse of Weston.
William Harrington and Betsey Hunt, both of Weston.
Andrew E. Thayer of Dover and Lucy Flagg of Weston.
John Mansfield of Needham & Elizabeth Livermore of Weston.
Jeremiah Baker of Dedham & Lucy Newell of Weston.
Josiah Hastings and [Widow] Susan Adams both of Weston.
Israel Gates of Stow and Louisa Fuller of Weston.
Ezra Fiske of Weston and Lydia Sanderson of Cambridge. [Dec. 12.]

A.D. 1821

Amasa Lovewell of Brookline and Ruth Lovewell of Weston.
Amos Gleason J^r. of Weston and Mary Nutting of Lincoln.
Ralph Plympton and Cynthia Fiske, both of Weston.
David Viles and Abigail Stratton, both of Weston. [April 15.]
Nathan Wood of Mason N. H. & Abigail Warren of Weston.
Francis A. Pickering of Waltham & Eliza Warren of Weston.

A.D. 1822

Joseph Jaquith of Waltham & Hannah Gleason of Weston.
David Brackett and Lydia Harrington, both of Weston.
Otis Train and Sophia Morse both of Weston.
John Gay of Natick and Betsey Ives of Weston.
Charles Morse and Elizabeth Upham, both of Weston.
Horatio N. Fiske and Anna Smith both of Weston. [Sept. 29.]
John S. Stone of Boston and Emeline Jenkinson of Weston.
Daniel Livermore of Weston & Hannah Cutting of Sudbury. [Dec. 5.]

A.D. 1823

[III, 3] Daniel S. Lamson and Patience Flagg, both of Weston.
Thomas W. Viles and Caroline Hobbs, both of Weston.
Ephraim Parker of Newton and Betsey Ives of Weston.
Adolphus Durant of Newton & Maria Cutter of Weston.
Nathan Russel of E—Sudbury & Mary Coburn of Weston.

A Return of Marriages, solemnized by the Rev^d. Joseph Field, Pastor of the Congregational Church in Weston.

William Hastings and Mary Peirce, both of Weston. [July 23^d. 1823.]

Ezra Warren and [Widow] Sally Hastings, both of Weston.

William Barker and Nancy Lord, both of Weston.

A.D. 1824

George Parmenter of E. Sudbury & Martha Harrington of Weston.

Josiah Smith and Mary E. Dudley. [January 1.]

Aaron Brackett of Littleton, N.H. & Mary Hewes of Weston.

Samuel Saunders of Cambridge & Susan Dudley of Weston.

William Coburn and Maria Travers, both of Weston.

Marshall Hews and Miranda Lamson, both of Weston. [May 26.]

Robert Derby and Hannah Cutter, both of Weston.

A.D. 1825

William Spring and Rebecca Brigham, both of Weston.

Joel Smith and Sally Conant, both of Weston. [Jan. 25.]

Amos Upham of Boston & Elmira Hobbs of Weston.

Nathaniel Bailey of Watertown & Maria Bigelow of Weston.

Elmore Russell and Tryphoza B. Eager both of Weston.

Elias Jennison of Newton & Elizabeth Lawrence of Weston.

Henry Spear of New-York & Harriet Clarke of Weston.

A.D. 1826

Thomas Nealy of Lincoln & Mary Ann Gregory of Weston.

Charles Whittemore of Brimfield & Anna Maria Warren of Weston.

Ichabod H. Bacon of Newton & Lavinia Gregory of Weston.

John Derby and Patty Fiske, both of Weston. [April 9.]

Isaac Flagg and Fanny S. Stevens, both of Weston.

Horatio Allen and Julia Russell, both of Weston.

Jonas Parks and Caroline Dudley, both of Weston.

Adolphus Brown and Mary Warren both of Weston.

William D. Seaver of Roxbury & Caroline Hobbs of Weston.

A.D. 1827

William Hastings and Maria Peirce both of Weston. [Feb. 6th. 1827.]

Eri Weston of Weston & Emily Fiske of Lincoln.

George Fiske and Achsa Allen, both of Weston.

Beriah Curtis and Lydia M. Hunter, both of Weston.

Benjamin Jones and Phebe Tyrrell, both of Weston.

A Return of Marriages solemnized by the Rev[d]. Joseph Field, Pastor of the Congregational Church in Weston.

[III, 4] Eli Osborn of Cambridge & Mary Sanderson of Weston.

Alby C. Allen of Glynville, N.H. & Martha Hewes of Weston.

George Babcock of Brookline and Lucy Smith of Weston. [May 25.]

Lemuel B. Atherton and Sarah G. Hobbs, both of Weston.

Otis Allen and Sarah Smith both of Weston.

Horace Waite and Zarah J. Harrington, both of Weston.

William H. Peirce and Maria Bemis.

A.D. 1828

Artemas Johnson and Martha Sanderson both of Weston.

John Avery of Waltham and Sarah Derby of Weston.

Marshall Smith and Jane Child, both of Weston. [April 9.]

Samuel Lovewell J[r]. of Weston & Lucretia Bullard Adams of E. Sudbury.

Charles Sanderson of Waltham & Orilla Fiske of Weston.

William Brown of Weston and Sarah Brackett of Boston.

A.D. 1829

Joseph Merriam of Lexington & Emily Clarke of Weston.

Darius Young of Lowell & Abigail Sanderson of Weston.

George W. Daniels of Waltham & Mary Hagar of Weston.

A.D. 1830

George W. Cutting of Weston & Elizabeth Lord of Medford. [Feb. 16 1830.]

James Whipple of Lowell & Emily Sanderson of Weston.

William Dudley and Emily Bemis, both of Weston.

William H. Waite and Mary A. Haven, both of Weston.

Pelatiah F. Hall of Lowell and Cynthia Cutting of Weston.

Thaddeus R. Haynes and Harriet D. Stone both of Weston.

A.D. 1831

John C. Warren of Woburn and Caroline Howe of Weston. [Jan. 9.]

Thomas J. Wright of West Cambridge & Mary A. Wheeler of Weston.

Gilbert N. Cheney and Amanda Adams both of Weston.

Harvey Abbot of Whitefield N.H. & Sophronia Hewes of Weston.

John Flagg of Dunstable N.H. and Abigail Hobbs of Weston.

William Lane of Fitchburg and Persis B. Warren of Weston.

A.D. 1832

Isaac Fiske and Sophronia Hobbs, both of Weston. [Jan. 12.]

A Return of Marriages solemnized by the Rev^{d}. Joseph Field, Pastor of the Congregational Church in Weston.

William D. Jackson of Boston and Elmira Hobbs of Weston. [March 15.]

John Williams and Ruth Travers, both of Boston. [June 14.]

Luther P. Viles of Waltham and Eliza Peirce of Weston. [May 12.]

Joel Warren and Celinda Hews, both of Weston. [Aug. 8.]

Nathan Hagar Junr. and Mary Ann Hobbs, both of Weston. [Oct. 9.]

A.D. 1833

[III, 5] June 3^{d}. Abraham G. Adams and Anna Harrington both of Weston.

Sepr. 8. Albert Hobbs and Sophia Peirce, both of Weston.

Octr. 9. John H. Gowing and Sophia V. Bigelow both of Weston.

A.D. 1834

Also joined in Marriage in the town of Charlestown

March 27. Samuel Hobbs and Abigail Kendal both of Weston.

April 2^{d}. Francis A. Pickering of Lincoln & Eliza J. Sanderson of Weston.

April 6. Abijah H. Perry and Caroline Sanderson, both of Weston.

April 10. David Jacobs of Weston and Rebecca Flagg of Lincoln.

Decr. 17. Jedediah P. Leland of Sherburne & Lydia Hagar of Weston.

A.D. 1835

March 18. Levi Brown and Martha M. Smith both of Boston.

April 9. Charles W. Bemis of Weston & Eliza Handley of Acton.

June 11. Joel Newton and Harriet Dudley, both of Weston.

Decr. 3^{d}. Francis E. Bigelow and Ann Hagar, both of Weston.

A.D. 1836

Jany. 14 Josiah W. Lawrence of Concord & Sarah Ann Whitney of Weston.

March 15. Nathan Hagar and Maria Coburn, both of Weston.

Also joined in marriage in the town of Wayland.

June 4. William Haven and Sarah Allen, both of Wayland.

A.D. 1836

April 21. Samuel H. F. Bingham & Eliza Jane Hastings, both of Weston.

Also joined in marriage in the town of Lincoln.

April 21. William Warren of Weston and Lydia Garfield of Lincoln.

A Return of Marriages solemnized by the Rev^{d}. Joseph Field, Pastor of the Congregational Church in Weston.

May 8. Francis R. Gourgas and Abigail P. Hastings, both of Weston.

May 12. Chauncy Woodward of Brookline & Caroline Adams of Weston.

May 23. Alford B. Rice of Dedham & Hannah L. Coates of Dorchester.

June 19. William H. Wheeler of Weston & Lydia Carter of Sudbury.

Sepr. 6. Josiah Wetherbee J^{r}. of Waltham & Caroline R. Warren of Weston.

A.D. 1837

April 20. Horatio Hews and Martha C. Brackett, both of Weston.

Augt. 6. Leander B. Ballard and Betsey Jane Bemis, both of Weston.

Novr. 7. George Ewer of Nantucket and Martha Derby of Weston.

Novr. 30. William F. Gleason and Mary A. Russell, both of Weston.

Also joined in marriage in the town of Concord

Decr. 28. Ransellier Bacon and Mary Wheeler both of Concord.

A.D. 1838

June 21. Hollis Davis of Lancaster and Hannah Hagar of Weston.

July 5. Stephen Seaverns and Mary Eunice Spring both of Weston.

[III, 6] March 10. William C. Pope and Persis B. Lane, both of Waltham.

Also joined in marriage in the town of Lincoln.

Decr. 25. Charles L. Tarbell and Martha E. Fiske, both of Lincoln.

A.D. 1839

Novr. 12. Josiah B. Hagar of Boston and Elizabeth Cushing of Weston.

A Return of Marriages solemnized by the Rev^{d}. Nathan B. Spaulding.

M 1839. Decr. 22^{d}. Edward A. Gay of Marlborough, and Harriet A. F. Cutting of Weston.

M 1840 January 19th. Josiah G. Tewksbury of Boston, and Theoda P. Cutting of Weston.

M 1840 April 7th. John Carter of Lincoln and Clarissa Brown of Weston.

B Emily Lorinda Spaulding, daughter of Nathan B. Spaulding and wife, was born in Weston September 16th. A.D. 1839.

B George W. Rand was born in Weston, Sepr. 10th. 1820.

B Willard Rand was born in Weston, Sepr. 22d. 1821.
Children of Daniel Rand and Sophronia his wife.

B Ellen Smith was born in Weston, May 15th. 1817.

B George Smith was born in Weston, April 23d. 1819.
Chilrden of George W. Smith and Clarissa his wife.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Samuel D. P. Baxter of Boston and Miss Margaret N. Bigelow of Weston, were entered Sepr 5th. A.D. 1840.

B Anna Sophia Harrington daughter of Isaac Harrington & Sarah P. his wife, was born in Weston, April 26th. A.D. 1840.

B Emery Leman Bemis, son of Eli E. Bemis and Eliza his wife, was born in Weston, January 27th. A.D. 1839.

B John Powers son of John Powers and Louisa his wife, was born in Weston, March 12th. A.D. 1840.

B Isaac Franklin Brackett son of Isaac Brackett and Keziah W. his wife, was born in Weston, April 11th. 1828.

M [III, 7] January 9th. A. D. 1840. Col. Mark C. Sibley and Miss Mary Rice both of Weston were joined in marriage by the Revd. Origen Crane Minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M April 25th. A.D. 1840. Mr. William Seaverns & Miss Elida Lucas, both of Weston, were joined in marriage by the Revd Origen Crane, Minister of the Gospel in Weston.

M Sepr. 29th. A.D. 1840. Mr. Samuel D. P. Baxter of Boston and Miss Margaret N. Bigelow of Weston were joined in marriage by the Revd. Lavius Hyde of Wayland.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Marshal Cutting of Weston and Miss Lucinda Wallis of Sandwich (N.H.), were entered Novr 27. 1840.

B Rosabella Hodges was born in Weston, June 5th. 1837.

B Joseph Hodges was born in Weston, January 15th. 1839.
children of Revd. Joseph Hodges & Rosabella his wife.

B William Cary Roberts was born in Weston, May 12th. 1835.

B Harriet Louisa Roberts was born in Weston, February 6th. 1838.
children of William M. Roberts and Ruth his wife.

B George Berkley Cutter was born in Weston, April 1st. 1822.

B Elizabeth Matilda Cutter was born in Weston, Sepr 20th. 1824.

B Ellen Maria Cutter was born in Weston, Sepr 2d. 1827.

B Caroline Elizabeth Cutter was born in Weston, July 14th. 1831.

B Harriet Elvira Cutter was born in Weston, July 26th. 1834.
children of Jonas Cutter and Elizabeth his wife.

B Mary Jane Hastings was born in Weston, April 20th. 1834.

B Francis Henry Hastings was born in Weston, Octr 13th. 1836.

B Clark Cooley Hastings was born in Weston, Octr 9th. 1838.
children of Francis Hastings and Mary his wife.

B George Dexter Sherman was born in Weston, Sepr. 4th. 1838.

B Alfred Sherman was born in Weston, March 24th. 1840.
children of William Sherman Junr. and Mary his wife.

D Nathan Hagar Died November 9th. 1840. Aged 60 Years.

P [III, 8] Intentions of Marriage between Mr Rufus A. Lamb of Weston & Miss Susan R. Wales of Abington, were entered December 3d A.D. 1840.

D Mary Ann Upham, wife of Joel Upham died Decr. 29. 1840.

P Intentions of marriage between Capt. Henry Hobbs of Weston, and Miss Eliza Parks of Lincoln, were entered Decr. 31st. A.D. 1840.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. David Spofford of Weston & Miss Elizabeth Dudley of Wayland, were entered Feby. 13th. A.D. 1841.

B Anna Maria Gregory was born in Weston, May 18th. 1828.

B Martha Susanna Gregory was born in Weston, Sepr. 3d 1833.
children of Uriah Gregory & Nancy D. Gregory his wife.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William Lentell & Miss Mary Lamb, both of Weston, were entered March 1. A.D. 1841.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Dexter Bemis of Weston & Miss Mary G. Jones of Hillsborough (N.H.) were entered March 13th. A.D. 1841.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William F. Greenwood of Weston & Miss Laura Ann Dedmun of Needham were entered May 1st A.D 1841.

B Charles J. Nurse, son of Nathan Nurse and Mary his wife was born in Weston Jany. 28th. A.D. 1841.

B Sylvester H. Gleason, son of William F. Gleason and Mary Augusta, his wife, was born in Weston, Octr. 4th. 1840.

B Melvin Maynard Johnson, was born in Weston, June 13th. 1838.

BD Eleanor Johnson was born in Weston, Feby. 9th. 1840 and died Feby 16th. 1840.
children of Charles Johnson and Maria his wife.

B Martha Maria Johnson was born in Weston, Novr. 3d. 1828.

B Charles Artemas Johnson was born in Weston, April 13th. 1834.
children of Artemas Johnson and Martha his wife.

B William Emery Dudley was born in Weston, May 25th. 1830.

B Emily Jane Dudley was born in Weston, May 23d 1835.

B Laura Ann Dudley was born in Weston, Sepr. 25th. 1837.
Children of William Dudley & Emily Jones his wife.

B [III, 9] Daniel Webster Gleason was born in Weston, March 22d. 1822.
B Mary Elizabeth Gleason was born in Weston, April 7th. 1824.
B Marshall Bigelow Gleason was born in Weston, Febr. 9th. 1831.
B Ann Mary Gleason was born in Weston, May 16th. 1841.
Children of Amos Gleason Junr and Mary his wife.
B George Garfield was born in Weston, Janr. 12th. 1820.
B Cynthia Garfield was born in Weston, Febr. 27th. 1822.
B Caroline Rebecca Garfield was born in, Weston Decr. 26. 1823.
B Emily Garfield was born in Weston, Decr. 12th. 1826.
B Hiram Garfield was born in Weston, May 8th. 1829.
B Abigail Cheney Garfield was born in Weston, Augt. 1. 1831.
B Daniel Garfield was born in Weston Novr. 27th. 1833.
B Martha Maria Garfield was born in Weston Janr. 30th. 1835.
B Sarah Persis Garfield was born in Weston Augt. 25. 1838.
Children of George W. Garfield and Rebecca his wife.
B Joshua Kendal Brown was born in Weston, Sepr. 7th. 1827.
B Mary Elizabeth Brown was born in Weston, July 21st. 1829.
B Thomas Warren Brown was born in Weston, March 6th. 1832.
B Susanna Brown was born in Weston, October 30th. 1833.
B Almira Brown was born in Weston, January 28th. 1836.
B Charlotte Brown was born in Weston, April 12th. 1839.
B Edward Adolphus Brown was born in Weston, March 27th. 1841.
D Charlotte Brown died Febr. 3d. 1841.
Children of Adolphus Brown and Mary his wife.
M Mr. William Lentell and Miss Mary Lamb both of Weston, were legally married in Weston April 29th. A.D. 1841, by the Reverend Origen Crane, Minister of the Gospel.
B Mary Ann T. Bigelow was born in Weston, January 1st. 1815.
B Elizabeth Hubbard Bigelow was born in Weston, March 4th. 1816.
B Charlotte Bigelow was born in Weston, December 16th. 1817.
B Alpheus Hubbard Bigelow was born in Weston, March 20th. 1819.
B Margaret Newell Bigelow was born in Weston, Sepr. 29th. 1823.
B Edward Newell Bigelow was born in Weston, Sepr. 7th. 1828.
B Frank Winthrop Bigelow was born in Weston, July 18th. 1833.
D Mary Ann T. Bigelow Died June 25th. 1840.
D Edward Newell Bigelow Died Sepr. 27th. 1829.
Children of Alpheus Bigelow Jr. Esqr. and Mary Ann H. his wife.
P [III, 10] Intentions of Marriage, between Mr. Benjamin W. Roberts and Miss Louisa Upham both of Weston, were entered June 10. A.D. 1841.

D Charles J. Nurse, son of Nathan Nurse & Mary his wife, died in Weston, June 2d. A.D. 1841. Aged 4 months.

D Freda Ann Rice daughter of Horace Rice and Elcy his wife, died in Weston, June 9th. 1841. Aged 2 years.

D William Henry Schultz son of Christopher Schultz and Abigail his wife, died in Weston, June 10th. 1841. Aged 10 months.

P Intentions of Marriage, between James H. Dudley of Weston and Miss Susan Morton of Waltham, were entered June 19th. A.D. 1841.

D George Parmenter died, in Weston, June 30th. 1841. Aged 39 Years.

B Alonzo S. Fiske was born in Weston, Octr. 4th. 1818.

B Gustavus H. Fiske was born in Weston, July 18th. 1820.

B Mary M. Fiske was born in Weston, June 3d. 1822.

B Martha E. Fiske was born in Weston, March 1st. 1824.

B Maria H. Fiske was born in Weston, October 11th. 1825.

B Henry G. Fiske was born in Weston, April 13th. 1827.

B Edward S. Fiske was born in Weston, June 11th. 1829.

B Abigail W. Fiske was born in Weston, June 9th. 1831.

D Gustavus H. Fiske died February 22d. 1821.

D Maria H. Fiske died February 9th. 1833.
Children of Sewall Fiske and Martha S. his wife.

B Henry Gowing was born in Weston, August 2d. 1834.

B George Gowing was born in Weston, January 27th. 1836.

B Oscar Gowing was born in Weston, July 16th. 1837.

B Elizabeth Sophia Gowing was born in Weston Janr. 4th. 1841.
Children of John H. Gowing and Sophia V. his wife.

B Leonard L. Brown was born in Weston, Augt. 7th. 1822.

B Louisa M. Brown was born in Weston, Febr. 18. 1824.
Children of Marshall Brown and Louisa his wife.

B Emily A. Weston, was born in Weston, July 8th. 1828.

B Adeline L. Weston was born in Weston, July 18th 1834.
Children of Eri Weston and Emily his wife.

B [III, 11] Charles Theodore Cutting was born in Weston, Novr. 20. 1837.
Son of Charles Cutting and Elizabeth his wife.

BD Mary Harrington was born in Weston Novr. 17. 1819 and died August 30th. 1822.
daughter of Calvin Harrington & Martha his wife.

B Sarah J. Parmenter was born in Weston, Sepr. 8th. 1824.

B Lydia L. Parmenter was born in Weston, Decr. 27th. 1825.
children of George Parmenter and Martha his wife.

B Simeon W. Brown was born in Weston, Decr. 5th. 1835.

B Henry L. Brown was born in Weston, Jany. 10. 1840.
children of Simeon W. Brown and Rebecca his wife.

B Henry Augustus Shed was born in Weston, March 11th. 1824.
Son of Oliver Shed and Abigail his wife.

B Sophia Peirce was born in Weston, July 6th. 1806.

BD Eliza Peirce was born in Weston, Augt. 6th. 1808 and died Jany. 15. 1810.

B Eliza Peirce was born in Weston, Feby. 4. 1811.
Children of Thaddeus Peirce & Susanna his wife.

B Mary P. Hastings was born in Weston, July 12th, 1824.

B William Hastings was born in Weston, June 26th. 1826.
Children of William Hastings and Mary his wife.

B Charles Augustus Hastings was born in Weston Octr. 6. 1832.
Son of William Hastings and Maria his wife.

B Abigail Jones was born in Weston, Novr. 12th. 1828.

B Sarah Jones was born in Weston, Novr. 12th. 1828.
Twin daughters of Enoch Jones and Miranda his wife.

B Edward Rice Sibley was born in Weston, December 22^{d}. 1840.
Son of Mark C. Sibley and Mary, his wife.

B Frederick Augustus Hews was born in Weston, Augt. 1st. 1840.
Son of Horatio Hews and Martha C. his wife.

B [III, 12] Emily S. Hagar was born in Weston Feby. 3^{d}. 1823.

B Charles M. Hagar, was born in Weston August 3^{d}. 1825.

B George Hagar was born in Weston May 26th. 1828.

B Horatio A. Hagar was born in Weston Decr. 26th. 1830.

B Caroline E. Hagar was born in Weston Sepr. 3^{d}. 1836.

B Isabella N. Hagar was born in Weston Novr. 29th. 1838.

D George Hagar died August 15th. 1829.
Children of Jacob Hagar and Sophia C. his wife.

B Isaac Harrington was born in Weston, Novr. 9th. 1810.

B Ann Harrington was born in Weston, Octr. 15th. 1812.

B Abel Harrington was born in Weston, August 19th. 1815.

B Luther Harrington Junr. was born in Weston, October 12th. 1818.

B Andrew Jackson Harrington was born in Weston, Sepr. 18th. 1820.

B John Quincy Adams Harrington was born in Weston, Novr. 8th 1822.

B Charlotte Harrington was born in Weston, Novr. 22^{d}. 1824.

B Henry Clay Harrington was born in Weston, Novr. 2^{d}. 1826.

B Abraham Harrington was born in Weston, November 3^{d}. 1829.

B James Harrington was born in Weston, February 14th. 1832.
Children of Luther Harrington and Achsa his wife.

B Mary Brackett Warren was born in Weston, Augt. 23^{d}. 1833.

B John Warren was born in Weston, February 24th. 1835.
B Samuel Hews Warren was born in Weston August 13. 1836.
B Caroline Francis Warren was born in Weston Augt. 27. 1838.
B Martha Griffin Warren was born in Weston Augt. 11. 1841.
Children of Joel Warren and Celinda his wife.
BD Abijah Gregory was born in Weston, June 27th. 1841, and died in Weston, July 26th. 1841.
Son of Abijah Gregory and Lovisa his wife.
D Mrs. Lydia Travis died in Weston Augt. 7th. 1841, aged 83 years.
D Abraham Harrington, son of Luther Harrington & Achsa his wife, died in Weston March 18th. 1838.
B Emma Frances Briggs, daughter of Robert Briggs and Caroline his wife, was born in Weston, August 31st. 1836.
P Intentions of Marriage between the Revd. Benjamin F. Clarke of Chelsea & Miss Elizabeth Child of Weston were entered, Sepr. 13th. A.D. 1841.
D [III, 13] Samuel Smith Junior Died Sepr. 21st. 1841. Aged 51 years.
B Martha Smith, daughter of Josiah Smith, and Mary Eames, his wife, was born in Weston, November 1st. 1824.
B Isaac H. Jones was born in Weston, Augt. 9th. 1838.
B Mary Jane Jones was born in Weston Augt. 19th. 1840.
Children of Isaac H. Jones and Caroline his wife.
B Mary Frances Hews was born in Weston, Janr. 28. 1827.
B Marshall Lamson Hews was born in Weston, Novr. 5. 1828.
D Mary Frances Hews died in Weston, October 2d. 1827.
Children of Marshall Hews and Miranda his wife.
B George Hews was born in Weston, July 10th. 1827.
B Samuel G. Hews was born in Weston, August 1st. 1830.
B Henry A. Hews was born in Weston, January 20th. 1838.
D Samuel G. Hews died in Weston April 3d. 1833.
Children of Samuel Hews and Martha his wife.
B Martha Maria Brackett was born in Weston, July 20. 1830.
B Charles Augustus Brackett was born in Weston, Febr. 7th. 1832.
B Sarah Elizabeth Brackett was born in Weston, Decr. 11th. 1839.
Children of Henry G. Brackett & Elizabeth G. his wife.
B Luther F. Upham was born in Weston, March 7th. 1838.
B George A. Upham was born in Weston, June 19th. 1840.
Children of Luther S. Upham and Isabella his wife.
B Thomas Abijah Upham was born in Weston, Sepr. 29. 1830.
B Margaret E. Upham was born in Weston, July 8. 1833.
B Sarah J. Upham was born in Weston, Febr. 6. 1836.

D Margaret E. Upham died in Weston, March 19th. 1834.
Children of Joel Upham and Mary Ann Upham his wife.

D Mary Ann Upham, mother of the above named children, died December 29th. 1840. Aged 33 Years.

B Abigail Fiske was born in Weston, Decr. 12th. 1823.

B Ezra Fiske was born in Weston, August 21. 1825.
Children of Ezra Fiske and Lydia his wife.

D Ezra Fiske, father of the above named children, died in Weston. October 17th. 1831. Aged 53 years.

B [III, 14] Joseph L. Field was born in Weston, February 22d. 1819.

B Charlotte M. Field was born in Weston March 16th. 1822.

B Charles Leicester Field was born in Weston, January 10th. 1825.

B Mary Pratt Field was born in Weston March 18th. 1827.

B Elizabeth Sophia Field was born in Weston October 23d. 1829.
B Caroline Isabel Field was born in Weston October 23d. 1829.

D Joseph Leathem Field died September 12. 1838.

D Elizabeth Sophia Field died January 15th. 1831.
Children of the Revd. Joseph Field and Charlotte Maria his wife.

B [Benjamin Peirce was born in Mendon, June 25, 1819.]

B [Almira Louisa Peirce was born in Mendon, May 10, 1821.]

B [Harriet Melinda Peirce was born in Mendon, April 5, 1823.]

B Emily M.[atilda] Peirce was born in Weston, April 23d. 1825.

B Edward Peirce was born in Weston, March 31. 1827.

B Caroline E.[lizabeth] Pierce was born in Weston, May 6. 1829.

B Mary F.[rances] Peirce was born in Weston, June 9th. 1831.

B Margaret Peirce was born in Weston, May 1. 1833.

B Joseph Peirce was born in Weston, August 9th. 1837.
Children of Benjamin Peirce and Almira his wife.

B Orilla C. Jones was born in Weston, October 31. 1831.

B Martha F. Jones was born in Weston, April 28. 1833.

B Hannah M. Jones was born in Weston, September 26. 1835.

B Wealthy Ann Jones was born in Weston, April 22d. 1840.
Children of Marshall Jones and Wealthy C. his wife.

B Sarah Joana Tucker was born in Weston, Novr. 11th. 1838.

B Ebenezer Tucker was born born in Weston, August 10th. 1840.
Children of Ebenezer Tucker and Martha his wife.

B Elizabeth Sophia Barker was born in Weston, May 6. 1834.

B Henry Taylor Barker was born in Newton, Octr. 15. 1837.

B Lucy Hinckly Barker was born in Weston, May 14. 1840.
Children of Nathan Barker and Elizabeth Lydia his wife.

B Willard Sibley was born in Weston, March 28. 1832.
Son of Nathaniel L. Sibley and Ann his wife.

B Henry Coolidge was born in Weston, October 4th. 1834.
Son of Henry W. Coolidge, and Susan his wife.

B Abby Ann Wallis was born in Weston, Sepr. 24. 1837.

B Mary Ellen Wallis was born in Weston, Octr. 16. 1839.
Children of Benjamin K. Wallis and Eunice M. his wife.

B [III, 15] Edward Treat was born in Weston Octr. 20. 1833.

B Anna Maria Treat was born in Weston Feby. 27. 1835.

D Edward Treat died February 16. 1834.
Children of Joseph B. Treat and Mary his wife.

B Elmira Hobbs was born in Weston, Octr. 20th. 1799.

B Caroline Hobbs was born in Weston, July 4. 1804.

B Martha Hobbs was born in Weston, March 16. 1809.

B Edwin Hobbs was born in Weston, April 11. 1811.

B Perceival Hobbs was born in Weston, Sepr. 3d. 1813.

D Perceival Hobbs died in Weston, Sepr. 27th. 1817.
Children of Amos Hobbs and Sally his wife.

D Amos Hobbs father of the above named children died in Weston, Janry. 30th. 1818, aged 44 years.

B Elmira M. Hobbs was born in Weston July 24. 1838.

B George Edwin Hobbs was born in Weston Jany. 5. 1841.
Children of Edwin Hobbs and Maria his wife.

B Charles E. Derby was born in Weston, Jany. 16. 1827.

B Caroline Maria Derby was born in Weston, Feby. 6. 1828.

B John Lewis Derby was born in Weston, Octr. 16. 1829.

B Ann Mary Derby was born in Weston June 24. 1838.

D Ann Mary Derby died in Weston, Octr. 19. 1840.

B Ann Mary Derby was born in Weston, Augt. 9th. 1841.
Children of John Derby and Martha his wife.

B Lucy Laurelia Bingham was born in Weston, Decr. 24. 1838.
Daughter of Saml. H. F. Bingham & Eliza Jane his wife.

B Granville M. Fiske was born in Weston Decr. 17. 1833.

B Marcus Morton was born in Weston Feby. 2d. 1840.
Children of Horatio N. Fiske and Anna his wife.

B Martha Rebecca Cutter was born in Weston, July 10. 1836.

B Susan Ellen Cutter was born in Weston. April 11th. 1839.

B Mary Abigail Cutter was born in Weston, Augt. 22d. 1841.
Children of Alpheus Cutter and Emelia his wife.

B Frederick Stearns was born in Weston Octr. 30th. 1840.
Son of Edwin Stearns and Harriet his wife.

B [III, 16] Caroline Elizabeth Cutting was born in Weston, June 27. 1831.

B Sarah Lord Cutting was born in Weston, Feby. 18. 1833.

B George Warren Cutting was born in Weston, Novr. 17 [18]. 1834.

B Harriet Fenno Cutting was born in Weston, May 3d. 1838.

Children of George Warren Cutting and Elizabeth his wife.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Luther Fuller of Weston and Miss Mary Elizabeth Parmenter of Framingham were entered Novr. 1st. A.D. 1841.

P Intention of Marriage between Mr. John W. Harrington of Weston & Miss Mary E. Mansfield of Needham, were entered Novr. 27th. A.D. 1841.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Isaac Coburn & Miss Julia Ann Cutter, both of Weston, were entered December 4th. A.D. 1841.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. H. P. Andrews of Weston late of Enfield (N.H.) and Miss Elizabeth Ann Moore of Sudbury, were entered February 12th. A.D. 1842.

B George Lewis Lovewell was born in Weston, Feby. 1st. 1838.

B Andrew Milton Lovewell was born in Weston, Feby. 19. 1840.

Children of Isaac R. Lovewell and Irene his wife.

D Miss Alice Fiske died in Weston, Jany. 21st. 1842, Aged 54 years.

D Mr. Marshall Brown died in Weston Feby. 15. 1842, aged 48 years.

B Samuel Joseph Lovewell was born in Weston, March 1. 1829.

B Lucretia Abigail Lovewell was born in Weston, Novr. 8. 1830.

B George Andrew Lovewell was born in Weston, March 22d. 1833.

B Charlotte Elizabeth Lovewell was born in Weston, March 3d. 1835.

B Harriet Mary Lovewell was born in Weston, April 10. 1837.

B Henry Augustus Lovewell was born in Weston, March 7. 1841.

Children of Samuel Lovewell and Lucretia his wife.

B Martha Stearns Cheney was born in Weston April 9. 1833.

B Susan Ann Cheney was born in Weston Decr. 6. 1834.

B Franklin Elias Cheney was born in Weston May 8. 1837.

B Nathan Gilbert Cheney was born in Weston Sepr. 29. 1840.

Children of Benjamin F. Cheney and Martha his wife.

B [III, 17] William Seaverns Spring was born in Weston, June 16. 1806.

Son of William Spring and Rachael his wife.

B Joseph Warren Spring was born in Weston, Octr. 20. 1809.

B Rachael Spring was born in Weston, July 24. 1811.

B Mary Crackbon Spring was born in Weston, June 18, 1814.

D Rachael Spring died in Weston, August 14. 1811.

D Mary Crackbone Spring died in Weston, Octr. 23^{d}. 1814.

Children of William Spring and Mary his wife.

B Eunice Spring was born in Weston, June 8. 1819.

B George Spring was born in Weston, Feby. 1. 1821.

B Mary Rachael Spring was born in Weston, March 21. 1823.

Children of William Spring and Eunice his wife.

B Amasa Spring was born in Weston, June 17. 1825.

B Sarah Elizabeth Spring was born in Weston, Sepr. 13. 1826.

B Charles Spring was born in Weston April, 20. 1828.

B Marshall Spring was born in Weston, Decr. 3^{d}. 1829.

B Andrew Spring was born in Weston, Feby. 18. 1831.

B Henry Spring was born in Weston, July 24, 1832.

B Susan Spring was born in Weston, October 17. 1833.

B Martha Spring was born in Weston, February 22^{d}. 1835.

B Maria Louisa Spring was born in Weston, Novr. 22^{d}. 1836.

B Harriet Spring was born in Weston, December 26. 1838.

B Caroline Spring was born in Weston, March 25. 1841.

Children of William Spring and Rebecca his wife.

B Electa Elvina Robbins was born in Weston, Sepr. 18. 1832.

B Clarissa Jane Robbins was born in Weston, March 4. 1834.

B Sarah Rebecca Robbins was born in Weston, July 3^{d}. 1837.

B Isaac Robbins was born in Weston, February 11. 1839.

Children of Henry Robbins and Clarissa his wife.

B George Alpheus Morse was born in Weston Octr. 4. 1827.

B James Bunce Morse was born in Natick, June 12. 1829.

B Albert Morse was born in Weston, Jany. 10. 1831.

B Caroline Elizabeth Morse was born in Weston, July 19. 1833.

B Susan Morse was born in Weston, April 16. 1836.

B Leonard Morse was born in Weston, March 28. 1838.

B Louis Morse was born in Weston, July 11. 1840.

Children of Alpheus Morse and Caroline his wife.

D [III, 18] M^{r}. John Miller died in Weston, Octr. 20. 1841. Aged 68.

B Martha Griffin Warren, daughter of Joel Warren & Celinda his wife, was born in Weston, August 11th. 1841.

B Charles Morse was born in Weston, May 15. 1823.

B Sarah Elizabeth Morse was born in Weston, March 23^{d} 1825.

B Alfred Morse was born in Weston, December 22^{d}. 1826.

B Lydia Upham Morse was born in Weston, Octr. 27. 1828.

B Beniah Morse was born in Weston, Novr. 17. 1830.

B Harriet Louisa Morse was born in Weston, Octr. 31. 1832.

B Phebe Sophia Morse was born in Weston, June 4. 1834.
B Matilda Morse was born in Weston, July 14. 1836.
B Abijah Morse was born in Weston, April 12. 1838.
B Willard Morse was born in Weston, Decr. 21. 1839.

Children of Charles Morse and Elizabeth his wife.

B Eliza J. Sanderson was born in Weston, June 22d. 1812.
B Sarah H. Sanderson was born in Weston, Novr. 9. 1814.
B Isaac P. Sanderson was born in Weston, Jany. 25. 1817.
B Henry A. Sanderson was born in Weston, April 16. 1819.
B Augustus H. Sanderson was born in Weston, June 9. 1821.
B George W. Sanderson was born in Weston, August 11. 1823.
B John A. Sanderson was born in Weston, September 5. 1825.
B Martha A. Sanderson was born in Weston, October 5. 1827.
B Charles F. Sanderson was born in Weston, May 4. 1830.
B Andrew M. Sanderson was born in Weston, Augt. 26. 1833.
B Edward F. Sanderson was born in Weston, Augt. 26. 1833.
D Henry A. Sanderson died in Weston, October 16. 1820.

Children of Isaac Sanderson and Nancy his wife.

BD Henry Coburn was born in Weston, Novr. 25. 1814. and died in Weston, October 14. 1815.
B Abijah Coburn was born in Weston, June 25. 1816.
B Charles Coburn was born in Weston, Novr. 24. 1817.
B John Coburn was born in Weston, Jany. 19. 1823.
B Henry Coburn was born in Weston, Augt. 10. 1826.
B George Coburn was born in Weston, July 20. 1829.
B Charlotte Sophia Coburn was born in Weston, Novr. 5. 1836.

Children of Abijah Coburn and Sophia his wife.

B [III, 19] Charlotte Maria Warren was born in Weston, Feby. 17. 1824.
B Alfred Warren was born in Weston, May 8. 1826.
B Abigail Thayer Warren was born in Weston, Jany. 22. 1828.
B Ezra Herbert Warren was born in Weston, May 27th. 1830.
B George Warren was born in Weston, May 13th. 1832.
B George Henry Warren was born in Weston, Jany. 20. 1834.
B William Hastings Warren was born in Weston, Feby. 6. 1836.
B Sarah Elizabeth Warren was born in Weston, Augt. 27. 1838.
D Abigail Thayer Warren died in Weston, Augt. 3d. 1829.
D George Warren died in Weston, Jany. 27th. 1833.
D George Henry Warren died in Weston, Feby. 2d. 1835.

Children of Ezra Warren and Sally his wife.

D Jedediah Warren died in Weston June 1828. Aged 69 Yrs.

D Sarah Warren, wife of Jedediah Warren, died in Weston April 14th. 1821.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William E. Duncan of Weston and Miss Sarah M. Bumstead of Palmer were entered Apl. 2d. 1842.

M Mr. John W. Harrington of Weston, and Miss Mary E. Mansfield of Needham, were joined in Marriage by Isaac Jennison of Natick, Elder in the M. E. Church Decr. 16th. A.D. 1841.

B Elizabeth Mason Jones was born in Weston, July 5th. 1818.

B Isaac Francis Jones was born in Weston, Feby. 17th. 1820.

B Henry Augustus Jones was born in Weston, March 17th. 1823.

B Susannah Jones was born in Weston, March 3d. 1825.
Children of Isaac Jones and Susannah his wife.

D Mrs. Harriet Train, wife of Col. Samuel Train, died in Weston, March 4th. 1842, aged 52 years.

BD Anna Warren was born in Weston, March 23d. 1842, and died in Weston, March 26th. 1842, daughter of Amos and Mary Warren.

M Mr. Benjamin W. Roberts and Miss Louisa Upham, both of Weston were joined in Marriage July 1st. 1841, by Origen Crane, Pastor of the Baptist Church in Weston.

[III, 20] A return of Marriages solemnized by the Revd. Joseph Field, Pastor of the Congregational Church in Weston.

M October 21st. 1841 Norris Collins and Lucy Harriet Jones, both of Waltham.

M November 1st. 1841 Daniel Haynes and Hannah M. Garfield, both of Wayland.

M December 30th. 1841 Isaac Coburn and Julia Ann Cutter both of Weston.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Edward Wales of Newton & Miss Phebe G. Jennings of Weston were entered May 12th A.D. 1842.

BD Maynard Marshall Brown, son of Marshall Brown & Louisa his wife, was born in Weston, Sepr. 13. 1841. and died in Weston, April 29. 1842.

BD Charles William Sibley, Son of Nathaniel Sibley & Ann his wife, was born in Weston June 7th. 1842, and died in Weston March 10. 1842.

D Joanna Bemis, daughter of Isaac Bemis and Mary J. his wife, of Wayland, died in Weston, of the measles, March 16. 1842. Aged one year.

B Alpheus Bigelow Wellington, son of Joseph Wellington and Keziah his wife, was born in Weston Sepr. 7th. 1841.

B Rufus H. Warren, son of Rufus Warren and Mary Ann his wife, was born in Weston May 1st. 1841.

B George F. Williams, son of John Williams and Ruth his wife, was born in Weston March 23d. 1842.

B Ada Eliza Bemis, daughter of Eli E. Bemis and Eliza his wife, was born in Weston July 6. 1841.

B Henry Carter son of John Carter and Clarissa his wife, was born in Weston May 27. 1841.

B Sarah Maria Cutting, daughter of Marshall Cutting and Lucinda his wife, was born in Weston, December 4th. 1841.

[III, 21] The number of Marriages, Births, and Deaths, in the town of Weston, for the year ending May 1st. 1842, agreeably to a return made to the Secretary of State by Benja. James Town-clerk, is as follows.

Marriages	Eight.
Births	Thirteen.
Deaths	Fifteen.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Joel Upham of Weston and Miss Elizabeth T. Emerson of Lowell were entered May 21st. A.D. 1842.

B Maria Elizabeth Whitney, daughter of Mrs. Charles Whitney, was born in the Weston Poor-House, June 3d. 1842.

B Franklin Morse, son of Charles Morse and Elizabeth his wife, was born in Weston June 7th. A.D. 1842.

D Luther Hunting died in Weston, of Pleurisy, June 9th. 1842. Aged 41. Years.

D Widow Abigail Harrington died in Weston June 12th. 1842. Aged 80 Years. [Widow of Joel Harrington of Waltham.]

M Mr. Edward Wales of Newton, and Miss Phebe G. Jennings, of Weston, were joined in Marriage, by the Revd. Mr. Baury, of Newton Lower Falls, June 1st. 1842.

B Abby Tisdale Knowles, daughter of James L. Knowles & Rebecca B. his wife, was born in Weston May 25th. A.D. 1841.

M Mr. Joel Upham of Weston, and Miss Elizabeth T. Emerson of Lowell, were joined in marriage, at Lowell, by the Revd. Lemuel Porter. June 29th. A.D. 1842.

P Intentions of Marriage, between Mr. Andrew Dunn of Weston, & Miss Sophia L. Williams of Needham, were entered July 30. A.D. 1842.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Williams and Miss Mary Ann Hawes, both of Weston, were entered August 20th. A.D. 1842.

P [III, 22] Intentions of Marriage between Mr. George W. Rand & Miss Sarah Elizabeth Thompson, both of Weston, were entered August 20th. 1842.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Hiram M. Munroe & Miss Mary E. Draper, both of Weston, were entered Augt. 27th. A.D. 1842.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. George W. Leadbetter of Weston & Miss Sarah R. Hayden of Marlboro' were entered September 3d. A.D. 1842.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Lemuel Thompson of Weston & Miss Mary M. Loud of Watertown, were entered September 10th. A.D. 1842.

B Frederick Augustus Spear, son of Henry Spear and Harriet his wife, was born in Weston Novr. 8th. A.D. 1828.

B Ralph Hobbs Hagar, was born in Weston, June 21st. 1834.

B Mary Baldwin Hagar, was born in Weston, January 28th. 1837.

B Ann Elizabeth Hagar was born in Weston, March 24th. 1839.

B Sarah Bigelow Hagar was born in Weston, June 15. 1841.
Children of Nathan Hagar and Mary Ann his wife.

B Frances Albertine Hews, daughter of Marshall Hews and Miranda his wife, was born in Weston July 15. 1842.

D Rufus Henry Warren, son of Rufus Warren and Mary Ann, his wife, died in Weston August 15th. A.D. 1842 Aged 15½ months.

BD James Falls, son of Daniel Falls and Mary Ann his wife, was born in Weston August 15th. 1842, and died in Weston, August 18th 1842. Aged 3 days.

D Widow Lydia Sanderson died in Weston, August 16th. 1842. Aged 76 Years.

D Widow Betsey Smith died in Weston Poor-house, Augt. 22d. 1842, Aged 73 Years.

B Isabella Frances Harrington, daughter of Isaac Harrington & Sarah P. his wife, was born in Weston, August 24. 1842.

B Charles L. Roberts son of William M. Roberts & Abigail L. his wife, was born in Weston Augt. 31. 1842.

D [III, 23] Mrs. Sarah Spurr, wife of Eliphalet Spurr, died in Weston September 9th. 1842. Aged 67 Years.

M Mr. Joseph Williams and Miss Mary Ann Hawes, both of Weston, were united in marriage Sepr. 5th. A.D. 1842, in South Boston, by the Revd. Thomas Driver, Pastor of the South Baptist Church, Boston.

P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Edward Clark & Miss Catharine W. Whitney both of Weston were entered Sepr. 11. A.D. 1842.

D Widow Abigail Pratt died in Weston Sepr. 16. 1842. Aged 73 Years.

B John Bussey Spring son of William Spring and Rebecca his wife, was born in Weston, September 13th. A.D. 1842.

B Margaret L. daughter of George Warren Cutting & Elizabeth his wife was born in Weston September 13th. A.D. 1842.

BD Charles Emery Ballard was born in Weston, March 10. 1838 and died in Plaistow (N. H.) August 25. 1839.

B Henry Page Ballard was born in Weston, May 25. 1840.

B Harley Ballard was born in Weston, Sepr. 29. 1842.
Children of Leander B. Ballard & Betsey Jane his wife.

D Mrs. Lucy Warren, wife of Deacon Nathan Warren, died in Weston, September 26th. 1842. Aged 80 Years.

D Widow Mehitable Stratton died in Weston, Sepr. 25th. A.D. 1842 Aged 87 years.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Sewall Partlow of Weston, and Mrs. Hannah P. Aiken of Waltham were entered October 8th. 1842.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. James M. Wiley & Miss Sarah J. Parmenter were entered October 15th. 1842, both of Weston.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Philip Peak of Boston and Miss Mary A. Moore of Weston, were entered Novr. 10. A.D. 1842.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jonas Fiske of Brighton, & Miss Charlotte Harrington of Weston, were entered Novr. 30th. A.D. 1842.

M [III, 24] To the Town Clerk of Weston, Mass.
I hereby certify that Mr. George W. Leadbetter of Weston & Miss Sarah R. Hayden of Marlboro', were united in marriage by me on the 20th. of Sepr. 1842.
T. G. Brown Minister of the Gospel.
Marlboro' Novr. 1. 1842.

B George Thomas Tucker, son of Ebenezer Tucker and Martha his wife, was born in Weston, October 7th. 1842.

B George H. Jones son of Isaac H. Jones and Caroline his wife, was born in Weston October 22d. 1842.

B Isaac Emery Coburn, son of Isaac Coburn and Julia Ann his wife, was born in Weston October 23d. 1842.

D Mrs. Susannah Hastings, wife of Capt. Josiah Hastings, died in Weston Novr. 25th. 1842. Aged 75 Years.

D Mrs. Sally Warren, wife of Mr. Ezra Warren, died in Weston November 30th. 1842. Aged 38 Years.

B Stephen Seaverns was born in Weston, March 7th. 1812.

B Isabella Seaverns was born in Weston, July 27th. 1813.

B William Seaverns was born in Weston, March 16th. 1815.

B Charlotte Seaverns was born in Weston, January 7th. 1817.
B Samson Seaverns was born in Weston, August 7th. 1818.
B Granville Slack Seaverns was born in Weston, Octr. 22d. 1820.
B Lucius Seaverns was born in Weston, June 21st. 1823.
B Ralph Seaverns was born in Weston, May 23d. 1826.
B Lucy Ann Seaverns was born in Weston, June 28th. 1828.
B Daniel Seaverns was born in Weston, May 9th. 1830.
B Stanley Seaverns was born in Weston, February 10th. 1833.
B Manley Seaverns was born in Weston, November 19th. 1837.
Children of Samuel Seaverns and Clarissa his wife.
P Intentions of marriage between Mr. Jude Damon of Wayland & Miss Harriet Coburn of Weston were entered December 31st. 1842.
D Lucy Hagar died in the Weston Poor-House, December 27th. 1842. Aged 80 Years.
B [III, 25] Edward Knowles son of James L. Knowles & Rebecca B. his wife, was born in Weston, Decr. 30th. 1842.
B Harriet Alvina Upham, daughter of Luther S. Upham and Isabella his wife, was born in Weston Decr. 16. 1842.
D Mary Emma Colby died in Weston Decr. 16 1842. Aged 18 Years.
B Harriet Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Simeon W. Brown and Rebecca his wife, was born in Weston Decr. 19th. 1842.
B Isadore Bemis, daughter of Eli E. Bemis & Eliza his wife, was born in Weston January 3d. 1843.
D Mrs. Sarah Rand widow of Benjamin Rand, died in Weston, January 10th. 1843. Aged 82 Years.
D General Samuel G. Derby died in Weston Jany. 17. 1843. Aged 76 Years.
D Charles Locke Roberts son of William M. Roberts & Abigail his wife, died in Weston, Jany. 20. 1843. Aged 4 mo. & 20 days.
B Reed, daughter of Daniel B. Reed & Martha A. his wife, was born in Weston, Feby. 9th. 1843.
B Charles Smith Cutter was born in Weston, Octr. 8. 1819.
B Leonard Francis Cutter was born in Weston, April 21. 1821.
B Julia Ann Cutter was born in Weston, April 8. 1823.
B Frederick Augustus Cutter was born in Weston, May 15. 1825.
B Benjamin Franklin Cutter was born in Weston, July 1. 1827.
B James Perez Cutter was born in Weston, May 18. 1829.
B Edmund Lewis Cutter was born in Weston, June 18. 1831.
B Anna Maria Cutter was born in Weston, August 22d. 1833.
B Susanna Meriam Cutter was born in Weston, May 5. 1838.

B Henry William Cutter was born in Weston, Jany. 12. 1836.

Children of Charles Cutter and Anna his wife.

D Robert Fiske died in Weston, Feby. 18th. 1843. Aged 67 Years.

D Harriet Maria Warren, daughter of Nahum P. Warren & Lydia his wife, died in Weston, Feby. 18th. 1843. Aged 13 Years.

P [III, 26] Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. John Dunn and Miss Lucy Robbins, both of Weston were entered March 8, 1843.

B Theodore Edson Morse, son of Alpheus Morse and Caroline his wife, was born in Weston, July 21st. 1842.

B Joseph Austin Cheney, son of Benjamin F. Cheney and Martha his wife, was born in Weston, August 19th. 1842.

BD George Robinson son of Curtis Robinson & Emeline his wife, was born in Weston, March 15th. 1843, and died in Weston, March 16th. 1843. Aged 1 day.

B Charles Luke Hastings, son of Francis Hastings and Mary W. his wife, was born in Weston, April 4th. A.D. 1843.

B John W. Cutting was born in Weston, April 6. 1800.

B Daniel Cutting was born in Weston, April 3^{d}. 1802.

B Lewis Cutting was born in Weston, August 29. 1804.

B Gilbert Cutting was born in Weston, April 10. 1806.

B Abigail Wright Cutting was born in Weston, Sepr. 14. 1808.

B Cynthia Cutting was born in Weston, Octr. 25. 1810.

B Abi Cutting was born in Weston, August 10. 1813.

B Amelia Williams Cutting was born in Weston, May 13. 1815.

B Christopher Cutting was born in Weston, March 23. 1817.

B Marshall Cutting was born in Weston, Octr. 27. 1818.

B Richard Cutting was born in Weston, Decr. 22. 1822.

D Abigail Wright Cutting Died in Weston, Feby. 22^{d}. 1809.

D Christopher Cutting Died in Weston, Octr. 4. 1817.

Children of John Cutting and Cynthia his wife.

A Return of Marriages solemnized by the Revd Joseph Field D.D. Pastor of the Congregational Church in Weston.

M 1842, June 16th. John M. Goodwin of Milton (N. H) and Mary Parks of Lincoln.

M 1842. Sepr. 4th. Eseck Coombs and Sophronia Ann Parks both of Lincoln.

M 1842. Decr. 15. James M. Wiley & Sarah J. Parmenter both of Weston.

M 1843. Feby. 2^{d}. Jude Damon of Wayland and Harriet Coburn of Weston.

D [III, 27] M^{rs}. Rebecca Whitney, widow of the late Abijah Whitney died April 11th. 1843. Aged 76 Years.

A Return of Marriages solemnized by the Rev^{d}. Origen Crane, Pastor of the Baptist Church in Weston.

M 1842. Sepr. 19th. M^{r}. Hiram M. Monroe and Miss Mary Draper both of Weston.

M 1842. Decr. 25th. M^{r}. Jonas Fiske of Brighton and Miss Charlotte Harrington of Weston.

M 1843 April 4th. M^{r}. John Dunn to Miss Lucy Robbins both of Weston.

B Major P. Colby, son of Daniel W. Colby, and Maria his wife, was born in Weston February 28th. 1843.

B Theodore Edson Morse, son of Alpheus Morse and Caroline his wife, was born in Weston July 21st. 1842.

B Rosanna McCann, daughter of James McCann & Margaret his wife, was born in Weston March 3^{d}. 1843.

B Helen Maria Seaverns, daughter of Willm. Seaverns & Elida his wife, was born in Weston Sepr. 15. 1842.

P Intentions of Marriage, between M^{r}. Rufus Byam of Chelmsford, & Miss Eunice A. Gregory of Weston, were entered May 10th. 1843.

P Intentions of marriage, between M^{r}. Joseph Leadbetter J^{r}. of Weston, & Miss Betsey Howe of Marlboro', were entered May 10. 1843.

B A child of Edward Clark and Catharine W. his wife was born in Weston Feby. 3^{d}. 1843.

D Elizabeth C. Hagar died of Consumption in Boston, Nov. 16th. 1843 aged 24 yrs 4 mos 5 days. Born in Weston, daughter of Leonard W. and Betsy Barnard Cushing.
Interred in Weston Nov 1843. Removed to Mt. Auburn July 1864.

Recorded Aug 19th. 1864, by request of relatives by Geo. W. Cutting Jr.

Town Clerk.

[III, 28] The number of Marriages, Births & Deaths, in the Town of Weston, for the year ending May 1, 1843 agreeably to a return made to the Secretary of State, by Benjn. James Town Clerk, is as follows.

Marriages	Nine.
Births	Twenty six.
Deaths	Twenty one.

B Marshall Jones, son of Marshall Jones, and Wealthy C. his wife, was born in Weston, May 1. 1843.

D M^{rs}. Susannah Coburn widow of the late Jonas Coburn, died of Pleurisy, May 20th. 1843. Aged 67 years.

D M^{rs}. Emeline Robinson wife of Curtis Robinson died in Weston June 4th. 1843. Aged 26 Years.

P Intentions of Marriage between Curtis Robinson and Hannah McSherry, were entered June 30th. A.D. 1843. Both of Weston.

D Capt. Josiah Hastings died in Weston, June 30th. A.D. 1843. Aged 83 Years.

D Mrs. Ruth Harrington died in Weston, June 30th. 1843. Aged 87 Years.

D Mrs. Sally Smith wife of Joel Smith, died in Weston, July 14th. 1843. Aged 61 years.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Elbridge Smith of Providence (R. I.) & Miss Sophia Upham of Weston, were entered July 15. 1843.

M Mr. Rufus Byam of Chelmsford, and Miss Eunice A. Gregory of Weston, were united in Marriage June 1st. 1843, in Weston, by the Revd. William R. Stone, Methodist Minister.

M Mr. Joseph Leadbetter Junr. of Weston & Miss Betsey Howe of Marlboro', were united in Marriage June 1st. 1843. in Marlboro', by Jacob Baker, Preacher of the Gospel.

D [III, 29] Deacon Nathan Warren died in Weston July 26th. A.D. 1843. Aged 82 Years.

B Alfred Warren, son of Ezra Warren and Sally, his wife, died in Weston, July 29th. A.D. 1843. Aged 17 Years.

B Mary Adeline Powars, daughters of John Powars & Louisa his wife, was born in Weston, July 22d. A.D. 1843.

B Elizabeth Seaverns, daughter of Stephen Seaverns and Eunice his wife, was born in Weston, August 2d. 1843.

D Daniel Stimson died in Weston, Augt. 2d. 1843. Aged 69 Years.

D Sarah Elizabeth Morse daughter of Charles Morse and Elizabeth his wife, died in Weston, August 10th. 1843. Aged 18 Years.

P Intentions of Marriage, between Mr. Alonzo S. Fiske of Weston & Miss Susan M. Colburn of Lincoln, were entered Augt. 12th. 1843.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jeremiah S. Russell of Worcester & Miss Mary M. Fiske of Weston, were entered August 12th. 1843.

B Mary Jane Bemis daughter of Dexter Bemis & Mary G. his wife, was born in Weston, August 13th. 1843.

B George Peirce son of Benjn. Peirce & Almira his wife, was born in Weston, Augt. 21st. A.D. 1843.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Benjn Peirce Junr. & Miss Maria A. Warren both of Weston were entered Sepr. 2d. 1843.

D Charles Hastings, son of Jonas Hastings, died in Weston, Sepr 4th. 1843. Aged 24 Years.

D Ezra Herbert Warren, son of Ezra Warren & Sally his wife, died in Weston, Sepr. 6th. 1843. Aged 13 Years.

D Oliver Conant died in Weston, Sepr. 16th. Aged 89 Years.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. John Kingsbury J^{r}. of Medfield & Miss Caroline Ward of Weston, were entered Octr. 2^{d}. 1843.

P [III, 30] Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Jonathan K. Newell of Boston, & Miss Charlotte A. Bigelow of Weston, were entered Octr. 14. 1843.

D Miss Sally Cushing died in Weston, Octr. 15th. 1843. Aged 59 Years.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Daniel Stimson & Miss Susan E. Greenwood both of Weston, were entered November 10th. A.D. 1843.

B Elbridge Boyden Wellington, son of Joseph Wellington and Keziah his wife, was born in Weston, July 22^{d}. A.D. 1843.

D Miss Emeline Brackett, daughter of Isaac Brackett & Keziah his wife, died in Weston, December 5th. 1843. Aged 22 Years.

D M^{r}. William Spring died in Weston, Decr. 17th. 1843. Aged 65 Years.

B Jeremiah Murphy, son of James Murphy and Catharine his wife, was born in Weston September 1st. 1843.

M M^{r}. Jonathan K. Newell, of Boston, and Miss Charlotte A. Bigelow, of Weston, were united in Marriage, Novr. 15th. 1843, in the town of Weston, by the Rev^{d}. J. W. Allen of Wayland.

D M^{r}. Joseph Leadbetter died in Weston Decr. 24th. 1843. Aged 75 Years.

M M^{r}. Jeremiah S. Russell of Worcester, & Miss Mary M. Fiske of Weston, were united in Marriage, Sepr. 12th. 1843, in the town of Weston, by the Rev^{d}. Eben^{r}. Newhall of Lincoln.

B Grace Elizabeth Hobbs daughter of Edwin Hobbs & Maria his wife, was born in Weston, December 1st. 1843.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Warren A. Flint, of Natick & Miss Siphronia Leadbetter of Weston, were entered January 13th. A.D. 1844.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Ezra Warren & M^{rs}. Sarah Hastings, both of Weston, were entered January 26th. A.D. 1844.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Francis Hastings 2^{d}. & Miss Mary B. Dickenson, both of Weston, were entered February 17th. A.D. 1844.

B [III, 31] John S. Williams, was born in Weston, Feby. 16th. 1834

B Daniel Williams, was born in Weston, March 27th. 1836.

B Charles H. Williams, was born in Weston September 8th. 1838.
Children of John Williams and Ruth his wife.

B Susan J. Cheney, daughter of Joseph A. Cheney, and Susan his wife, was born in Weston, June 8th. 1843.

D Nathan Hall died in Weston Jany. 4. 1844. Aged 55 Years.

D Abigail Babcock died in Weston, Jany. 5. Aged 81 Years.

B Charles Edwin Cutter, son of Alpheus Cutter and Emilia his wife, was born in Weston October 26th. 1843.

B Herbert Morse, son of Alpheus Morse and Caroline his wife was born in Weston, January 12th. 1844.

B Harriet Augusta, daughter of Nathan Hagar and Mary Ann his wife, was born in Weston, November 6th. 1843.

B Charles Locke Roberts son of William M. Roberts and Abigail L. his wife, was born in Weston, November 17th. 1843.

B Samuel Francis Coolidge, son of Henry W. Coolidge and Susan his wife, was born in Weston December 2d. 1843.

B Albert Horatio, son of Horatio Hews and Martha C. his wife, was born in Weston Jany. 13th. 1844.

B Alfred Warren, son of Amos Warren and Mary his wife, was born in Weston January 30th. 1844.

B Harriet Ann Coburn, daughter of Isaac Coburn and Julia Ann his wife, was born in Weston, February 16th. 1844.

P Intentions of Marriage, between Mr. Luther Harrington jun, and Miss Emily S. Hager, both of Weston, were entered April 11th. A.D. 1844.

B Lillian Sanderson daughter of Isaac P. Sanderson and Christiana his wife was born in New York, Sept. 8. 1846.

B [III, 32] George Russel Eager son of Penuel B. Eager & H. A. his wife was born in Weston Decr. 10th. 1843.

B Mary E. Perkins, daughter of Josiah & Mary E, Perkins his wife was born in Waltham, Decr. 27. 1843.

B , daughter of Christopher Schultz & Abby his wife was born in Weston April 8. 1844.

B George Albert Warren, son of Rufus Warren & Mary Ann his wife was born in Weston June 15. 1843.

B Emily Augusta Brown daughter of Adolphus Brown and Mary his wife was born in Weston, Novr. 13. 1843.

B Isaac Osmore Lovewell son of Isaac R. Lovewell & Irene his wife was born in Weston, Augt. 13. 1843.

B Ellen Maria Lovewell daughter of Samuel Lovewell & Lucretia his wife was born in Weston June 17. 1843.

B Mary Emma Harrington, daughter of John W. Harrington and Mary E. his wife, was born in Weston, May 27. 1843.

B Mary Frances Batcheider, daughter of David Batchelder & Rebecca his wife, was born in Weston, Decr. 11th. 1843.

B George Edward Rand son of George W. Rand & Sarah Elizabeth his wife, was born in Weston, Febr. 9th. 1844.

B Herbert Morse, son of Alpheus Morse & Caroline his wife, was born in Weston January 12th. 1844.

B Lydia Ann Cutting, daughter of Marshall Cutting & Lucinda his wife, was born in Weston, Febr. 6. 1844.

M This certifies that on the third day of October A.D. 1843 I joined in Marriage, in Weston Benjamin Peirce Junr. and Maria A. Warren, both of Weston.

Joseph Field Pastor of the Congregational Church in Weston.

[III, 33] A return of Marriages solemnized by the Revd. Joseph Field Pastor of the Congregational Church in Weston.

1843

M July 11. In Boston, Abiel Lovejoy of Milford N. H. & Emily Wheeler of Boston, Mass.

M Novr. 23d. In Weston, William Dana and Harriet Barns, both of Dedham.

M Novr. 27. In Lincoln, Alexander Perry of Nantucket and Susan Garfield of Lincoln.

1844

M Janr. 31. In Weston, Warren A. Flint of Natick and Sophronia Leadbetter of Weston.

M Febr. 28. Ezra Warren and [Mrs.] Sarah Hastings both of Weston.

M March 21. Francis Hastings and Mary B. Dickenson both of Weston.

The number of Marriages, Births & Deaths in the town of Weston, for the year ending May 1st. 1844. agreeably to a return made to the Secretary of State by Benjn. James Town Clerk, is as follows.

Marriages,	Seven.
Births,	Twenty Eight.
Deaths,	Eighteen.

A Return of Marriages solemnized by the Revd. Origen Crane Pastor of the Baptist Church in Weston.

1843

M Aug. 10th. Mr. Elbridge Smith of Providence R. I. and Miss Sophia Upham of Weston.

M Novr. 1st. Mr. John Kingsbury of Medfield Mass, & Miss Caroline Ward of Weston, Mass.

M Novr. 30th. Mr. Daniel Stimpson and Miss Susan E. Greenwood both of Weston.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Victor Biedman of Sherburne & Miss Martha Ann Jones of Weston, were entered Octr. 6. 1844.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. William Livermore of Brighton & Miss Sarah E. Warren of Weston, were entered November 3^{d}. A.D. 1844.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Lowell F. Jennison of Natick and Miss Lucy A. Greenwood of Weston, were entered November 8th. A.D. 1844.

P [III, 34] Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Josiah Hastings and Miss Sarah Morse, both of Weston, were entered March 10. A.D. 1845.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Allen Jordan and Miss Mary Fuller, both of Weston, were entered March 20th. 1845.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Jude Damon of Wayland & Miss Susan Ann Coburn of Weston, were entered March 22^{d}. 1845.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Rufus H. Bent of Brighton & Miss Eliza M. Coburn of Weston, were entered April 5th. 1845.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Samuel A. Muir of Lowell & Harriet M. Peirce of Weston, were entered May 24. 1845.

P Intentions of Marriage, between M^{r}. John Wiley of Boston & Miss Nancy C. Wilson of Weston, were entered June 18th. 1845.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Michael Wilson of Weston & Miss Mary Neal of Boston, were entered Augt. 11th. 1845.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Samuel H. Burrill & Miss Frances Maynard both of Weston, were entered Augt. 13. 1845.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. George Smith & Miss Mary Ann Dickinson, both of Weston, were entered September 13. 1845.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. George Garfield of Weston & Miss Celia Ann Hagar of Needham were entered Sepr. 20. 1845.

P Intentions of Marriage, between M^{r}. John A. Shaw of Weston & Miss Lucretia R. Adams of Williamsburgh (Maine) were entered September 20. 1845.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Charles Grove & Miss Nancy W. Whitney both of Weston, were entered September 26th. 1845.

P Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Andrew Jones & Miss Abigail S. Tibbits, both of Weston, were entered October 11. 1845.

P [III, 35] Intentions of Marriage between M^{r}. Berkley Cutter & Miss Mary Peirce Hastings, both of Weston, were entered October 24. 1845.

P Intentions of Marriage, between Mr. Willard Rand of Weston, & Miss Caroline E. Stearns of Grafton, were entered, November 7th. A.D. 1845.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. James H. Wright of Weston, and Miss Nancy Fairbanks of Sudbury, were entered Novr. 9. 1845.

P Intentions of Marriage, between Mr. Alfred Hobbs of Weston, and Miss Sarah P. Tolman of Lincoln, were entered, February 27. 1846.

P Intentions of Marriage, between Mr. Alvin B. Winch & Miss Martha Smith, both of Weston, were entered Febr. 28th. 1846.

P Intentions of Marriage, between Mr. Edwin Hastings of Weston and Miss Arabella Towle of Searsport, (Maine) were entered March 1. 1846.

P Intentions of Marriage, between Mr. Henry Damon of Boston and Miss Lucy Ann Winch of Weston, were entered March 14. 1846.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Moses Tibbets of Weston & Miss Hannah Flagg of Waltham, were entered March 28. 1846.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Henry Wheeler of Weston & Miss Louisa Gates of Framingham were entered May 2d. 1846.

P Intentions of Marrige between Mr. Elbridge Smith of Worcester and Miss Sarah S. Upham of Weston, were entered May 9th. A.D. 1846.

P Intentions of Marriage, between Mr. Parker M. Brown of Lincoln, & Miss Mary Louisa Fiske of Weston, were entered May 24. A.D. 1846.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. John R. Clark & Miss Caroline M. Derby both of Weston, were entered Augt. 15. 1846.

P [III, 36] Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Joseph R. Winch of Weston & Miss Mary Carver of Wayland were entered Augt. 15. 1846.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Elias Mann of Waltham & Miss Sophia Warren of Weston, were entered Sepr. 30. 1846.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. George Fletcher of Weston & Miss Margaret Gerrish of Newburyport were entered October 11 A.D. 1846.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. John Carswell & Miss Jane Allen, both of Weston, were entered Octr. 29. A.D. 1846.

P Intentions of Marriage, between Mr. James Harvey Barrett and Miss Maria Smith, both of Weston were entered November 7 A.D. 1846.

P Intentions of Marriage, between Mr. John Viles and Miss Eliza Ann Tibbets both of Weston, were entered Decr. 5. A.D. 1846.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Augustus A. Sampson of Ashburnham & Miss Frances M. Partridge of Weston, were entered Decr. 7th. A.D. 1846.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Joshua T. Hemenway & Miss Abigail Fiske both of Weston, were entered Decr. 12. A.D. 1846.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Nahum Smith of Weston, & Miss Susan M. Daggett of Manchester (N. H.) were entered January 23d. 1847.

M Mr. Elias Mann of Waltham and Miss Sophia Warren of Weston were united in marriage Oct 21st 1846 by the Rev John Whitney of Waltham.

This certifies I married Carlos Daggett and Mary Child of Weston January 19th 1817

Joseph Field Pastor of the Unitarian Church Weston

A true copy Attest G. W. Cutting Jr Town Clerk of Weston

P [III, 37] Intentions of Marriage, between Mr. Jesse S. Viles and Miss Lany A. Waldruff both of Weston, were entered March 27. A.D. 1847.

P Intentions of Marriage, between Mr. Samuel F. Clark and Miss Louisa M. Brown both of Weston, were entered March 27. A.D. 1847.

P Intentions of Marriage, between Mr. Levi Jennings Junr. and Miss Charlotte M. Warren both, of Weston, were entered March 31. A.D. 1847.

P Intentions of Marriage, between Mr. Nathaniel L. Sibley of Weston, and Miss Harriet N. Gerrish of Newburyport, were entered April 3d. A.D. 1847.

P Intentions of Marriage, between Mr. Daniel Davis of Lancaster and Miss Cynthia Garfield of Weston, were entered April 16. A.D. 1847.

P Intentions of Marriage, between Mr. Robert Fiske of Lincoln, and Miss Susan Ann Whitney of Weston, were entered May 1. A.D. 1847.

P Intentions of Marriage between Patrick Kelly, and Elizabeth Commerford both of Weston, were entered August 24. 1847.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. John Parradee & Miss Susan Ann Cutting, both of Weston, were entered August 28th. 1847.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Alfred Russell of Weston and Miss Mary L. Peirce, of Boston, were entered September 12th. 1847.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Samuel H. F. Bingham and Miss Sophia M. Hobbs, both of Weston, were entered September 19. 1847.

P Intentions of Marriage between Royal Bemis of Weston, and Mary Ann Viles, of Watertown, were entered October 16th. 1847.

P Intentions of Marriage between Daniel Stimson and Anna Severy both of Weston, were entered December 1st. 1847.

P Intentions of Marriage between Leonard L. Brown of Weston and Adeline Barnes of Waltham were entered January 1st. 1848.

P Intentions of Marriage between John Coburn and Emily M. Peirce both of Weston, were entered April 1st. 1848.

P [III, 38] Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Charles Dix of Waltham & Miss Emily A. Flagg, were entered April 1st. 1848.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Charles Nealey of Weston and Miss Clara Puffer of Waltham, were entered April 6th. 1848.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. John Q. A. Harrington and Miss Abigail Jones, both of Weston, were entered April 15. 1848.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Thomas B. Jones of Weston and Miss Sarah F. Rice of Framingham, were entered June 3. 1848.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Abraham Loker of Natick & Miss Abigail Leadbetter of Weston, were entered June 10. 1848.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. John Flagg of Boston and Miss Mary Ann Fiske of Weston, were entered July 10. 1848.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Newell G. Leadbetter of Weston and Miss Mary A. Stickney of Boston, were entered Oct. 4. 1848.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. John White & Susan A. Leadbetter both of Weston, were entered Oct. 24. 1848.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Lemuel Crossman of Milton & Miss Mary A. Morse of Weston were entered. Nov. 11. 1848.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. George Warren and Miss Sarah Cushing both of Weston were entered Decr. 2. 1848.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Charles Whiting and Miss Adeline A. Marshall both of Weston, were entered Decr. 16. 1848.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Horatio N. Fiske Junr. of Weston and Miss Eunice A. Livermore of Waltham were entered Jany. 17. 1849.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Horace Whitcomb of Weston & Miss Ellen Caughey of Waltham were entered March 7th. 1849.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Arthur Train & Miss Susannah Jones both of Weston were entered March 18th. 1849.

P [III, 39] Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William Dudley and Miss Harriet Wright both of Weston were entered March 31. 1849.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. George W. Dunn and Miss Abigail Isabella Viles both of Weston, were entered May 17. 1849.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Josiah Hastings and Miss Zebiah C. Warren, both of Weston, were entered May 19. 1849.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Olive W. Dudley of Weston and Miss Maria Stone of Watertown, were entered July 5. 1849.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. John Hicks of Boston and Miss Lucy E. Becklar of Weston, were entered July 11. 1849.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Nathaniel L. Sibley of Weston and Miss Ruth B. Safford of Newbury, were entered July 21. 1849.

P Intentions of Marriage between Doctor Otis E. Hunt of Weston and Miss Aroline E. Thompson of Sudbury, were entered Sept. 8th. 1849.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Daniel R. Hartwell of Weston and Miss Sarah A. Britton of Watertown, were entered Sept. 8th. 1849.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Edward Coburn of Weston and Miss Dolley Bennet of Northwood N. H., were entered Sept. 30th. 1849.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. Henry A. Jones of Weston and Miss Anna M. White of Newton were entered Octr. 7. 1849.

P Intentions of Marriage between Mr. William P. Brintnall of New York & Miss Mary P. Field of Weston were entered Novr. 10th. 1849.

[III, 81] Return of Marriages from the following Towns as per Acts of 1857.

Charlestown.

John Lamson of Weston & Sarah Rand of this Town Marry'd by ye Rev^d^. Mr Stevens, Decr. 22^d^. 1720.

Jonas Allen of Weston & Eliz^a^ Brasier of this Town was Married by the Reverend Mr Simon Bradstreet August 18th. 1725.

Thomas Goddard of this Town & Hannah Gove of Weston were Joyned in Marriage by the Rev^d^. Mr. Hull Abbot January 3. 1738.

Thos. Rand of Weston & Eliz^a^ Estabrook of this Town were Joyned in Marriage by the Rev^d^. Mr. Thos. Prentice April 21. 1772.

Joshua Child of Weston & Sarah Stearns of Billerica Marryed by Nath^ll^ Casy Esqr. Jany. 1720–21.

A true copy from the Record of Charlestown
Sept. 26. 1857 Attest Charles Pool City Clerk.

Natick.

Nathaniel Dewing of Weston and Mary Collier of Needham were married in Natick, 1763 Oct 13 by Stephen Badger Minister of Natick.

Oliver Hastings of Weston and Mary Winn of Natick were married in Natick, 1764 Dec 18 by Stephen Badger Minister of Natick.

John Mam of Natick and Tabitha Whitney of Weston were married in Natick, 1769 Aug 31 by Stephen Badger Minister of Natick.

Amos Morse of Natick and Mary Stedman of Weston were married in Natick, 1770 Dec 6 by Stephen Badger Minister of Natick.

James Hastings of Weston and Mary Perry of Natick were married in Natick, 1773 July 15 by Stephen Badger Minister of Natick.

Ebenezer Stetson of Weston and Eunice Morse of Natick were married in Natick, 1773 Nov 25 by Stephen Badger Minister of Natick.

David Stedman of Weston and Hannah Fisher of Natick were married in Natick, 1776 Sep 24 by Stephen Badger Minister of Natick.

Joseph Stedman of Weston and Mary Curtis of Natick were married in Natick, 1778 March 19 by Stephen Badger Minister of Natick. A Copy of Record
Sept. 30 1857. Attest B. F. Ham, Town Clerk.

Worcester.

Moses Peirce of Weston & Mehitable Rice of Worcester were married in Worcester, Feby. 10. 1752 by Thad: Maccarty.

A true Copy of Record

Sept. 15. 1857. Attest. Samuel Smith, City Clerk.

Bolton.

John Barrus of Weston and Nancy Haskell of Bolton Married by Rev Thomas Goss Apr. 4. 1765. Copy of Record Attest.

Oct. 14. 1857. Richard S. Edes, Town Clerk.

Hanover.

Sept. 26. 1793. trad Woodward of Weston & Deborah Studley of Hanover Married by Rev. John Mellen.

A true Copy of Record,

Attest. Geo. R. Dwelley Town Clerk of Hanover.

[A note to the Town Clerk of Hanover, after the above was in type, elicited the following. The return should have been made originally to the town of Western, now Warren.— Ed.]

Hanover September 26th. 1793. Arad Woodworth of Western and Deborah Studly of Hanover, Married by Rev. John Mellen. A True Copy Attest

Bernard Damon Town Clerk of Hanover, Mass.

June 6, 1898.

Westboro.

[III, 82] "Abijah Gale of Weston was married to Abagail Amsden of Westborough June 23d. 1748."

A Copy of Record of Town of Westboro.

Attest S. M. Griggs. Town Clerk.

Rehoboth.

"Benjamin Rand of Weston & Abigail Sabin of Rehoboth married Jany. ye 7th. 1724–5."

A true extract from Record

Attest Cyrus M. Wheaton Town Clerk of Rehoboth

Westford.

1739 April 26. "William Wilson of Weston to Sibel Roper of Westford. By Willard Hall Pastor."

A true Copy from the Record of Marriages.

Attest J. W. B. Abbot Town Clerk of Westford.

Sudbury.

"Edmund Goodnow of Sudbury and Hannah Allen of Weston were married by Israel Loring June 2d. 1720.

John Hadley of Sudbury and Mary Wait of Weston were married by Israel Loring Feby. 22d. 1720–21.

Joseph Brooks of Weston and Jane Jenison of Sudbury were married at Sudbury by Mr. William Cook July 29. 1725.

John Parmenter of Sudbury and Mehitable Leivermore of Weston were married at Sudbury by Wm. Cook January 14. 1728-29.

Ebenezer Goodenow of Sudbury and Elisabeth Allen of Weston were married at Sudbury by Wm. Cook, October 31. 1729.

Timothy Mosseman of Sudbury & Martha Whitney of Weston were married at Sudbury by Israel Loring, February 26. 1734–5.

William Whitney of Weston and Hannah Herrington of Watertown were married at Sudbury by Ephraim Curtis J. P. Sept 10. 1735.

Jonas Livermore of Weston, Elizabeth Rice of Sudbury were married at Sudbury, by Ephraim Curtis J. P July 12. 1736.

John Bigelow of Weston and Grace Allen of Sudbury were married at Sudbury by Ebenr. Roby Nov. 29. 1739.

Josiah Gates and Elizabeth Chadwick both of Weston were married at Sudbury by Ephraim Curtis J. P. Sept. 7. 1741.

Sam'l Abbott of Sudbury and Abigail Mirick of Weston were married at Sudbury by Wm. Cook 173 (Record defaced.)

William Upham & Elizabeth Gregory both of Weston were married at Sudbury by Ephraim Curtis J. P. April 10. 1745.

[III, 83] Josiah Stone of Sudbury and Dorcas Hobbs of Weston were married at Sudbury by Ebenr. Roby J. P. May 4. 1747.

Nathaniel Cooledge of Weston & Sarah Parker of Sudbury were married at Sudbury by Israel Loring Feb. 1- 1749–50.

Gideon Whitney of Hopkinton and Hannah Norcross of Weston were married at Sudbury by Ebenr. Roby J. P. March 14. 1750–51.

The Rev: Mr William Williams of Weston & Mrs. Sarah Stone of Holliston were married April 12 1750 by Josiah Brown J. P.

Thomas Partridge and Abigail Harrington both of Weston were married by Ebenr. Roby J. P. Sept. 14. 1753.

Peter Mossemee a Resident in Weston & Patience Pequiches a Transient Person were marryed by Ebenr. Roby J. P. January 31. 1754.

Ebenezer King of Sudbury & Mary Livermore of Weston married by by Wm. Cook, May 28. 1755.

Nathan Livermore of Weston & Luce Bent of Sudbury Married by Wm. Cook, July 19. 1755.

Timothy Bemas of Weston and Martha Wesson of Sudbury, Married by Wm. Cook Jan. 30. 1756.

Jonathan Walker of Weston and Mary Rice of Sudbury were married by Israel Loring July 27. 1763.

John Abbot of Sudbury & Mary Allen of Weston were married by Ebenr. Roby Sept 25: 1760.

Nathaniel Bemis and Esther Cox both of Weston, married by Ebenr. Roby J. P. Febr. 15. 1762.

Jonas Harrington of Weston & Jane Bent of Sudbury, married by Ebenr. Roby J. P. Feb. 13. 1766.

Isaac Whittemore of Weston and Elizabeth Graves of Sudbury married by Josiah Bridge August 15. 1765.

Simon Smith of Weston and Dorothy Wyman of Sudbury were married by Josiah Bridge July 12. 1770.

Abraham Whitney of Sudbury & Sarah Adams of Weston were married [by] Ebenr. Roby Nov 12. 1771.

Amos Davis of Sudbury & Ruth Warren of Weston, married by Josiah Bridge April 8. 1773.

Jonathan Lawrence of Weston & Lucy Moore of Sudbury were married by Josiah Bridge, Aug. 11. 1773.

James Smith Junr. of Weston & Rebecca Sherman of Sudbury were married by Josiah Bridge Aug. 25. 1774.

The foregoing are true Copies from Record of the Town of Sudbury. Attest. J. S. Hunt, Town Clerk.

Sudbury Nov. 12. 1857.

East Sudbury.

[III, 84] Tolman How & Susannah Low both of Weston were married in East Sudbury Oct. 9. 1782.

Benjamin Peirce & Eunice Jones both of Weston were married in East Sudbury Nov. 28. 1782.

Thos. Peirce & Lydia Underwood both of Weston were married in East Sudbury Feby. 13. 1783.

Asa Peirce & Betsy Clark both of Weston were married in East Sudbury Aug. 28. 1783.

Danl. Bemis of Weston & Polly Winch of E. Sudbury were married Nov. 18. 1784.

Daniel Livermore of Weston & Sarah Tilton of E. Sudbury were married in East Sudbury Oct. 4. 1787.

John Flagg Junr of Weston & Lucy Curtis of E. Sudbury were married in East Sudbury Jan. 26 1786.

Ephm Livermore of Weston & Betsy Tilton of E. Sudbury were married in East Sudbury May 25. 1789.

William Lawrence Junr of Weston & Susan Tilton of E. Sudby were married in East Sudbury July 7. 1791.

John Oliver of Weston & Silenus Knowlton of E. Sudy. were married in East Sudbury Dec. 18. 1791.

Daniel Maynard of E. Sudbury & Hannah Steadman of Weston were married in East Sudbury Dec. 15. 1793.

Abraham Hews of Weston & Martha Griffin of E. Sudbury were married in East Sudbury June 26. 1794.

William Brown of East Sudbury & Betsy Harrington of Weston were married in East Sudbury Oct. 12. 1794.
by Rev. Josiah Bridge of East Sudbury
A true Copy of the Record of the Town of East Sudbury
Oct. 26. 1857. Attest Henry Wight Town Clerk of Wayland.

Andover.

Nehemiah Abbott of Westown and Sarah Foster of Andover were married by Rev^d. Samuel Phillips of Andover 1714 Nov. 2.
From the marriage Records of the Town Andover Mass.
Andover Nov. 19. 1857.
Attest Edward Taylor, Town Clerk of Andover.

Cambridge.

This may certify whom it may Concern that mr Joseph Butterfield, late of Cambridge, has been married to Mrs Polly Hastings of Westown, as the law directs, by Thomas Green, Pastor of the Baptist Church and Congregation in Cambridge, March 12. 1792.

Mr. William Haven of East Sudbury to mrs. Lucy Shepard of Westown By Stephen Dana 1792. August 20th.
A Copy of Record Attest Justin A. Jacobs City Clerk.
City Clerks Office Cambridge, Oct. 5. 1857.

Medford.

Isaac Jones of Weston and Mary Willis of Medford were married in Medford by Rev^d. Eben^r. Turell March 4. 1762.

Isaac Warren of Weston and Elizabeth Warren of Medford were married in Medford by Rev^d. Mr Osgood Sept. 10. 1783.
Attest. Jos. P. Hall Town Clerk

Sherborn.

[III, 85] "John Robinson of Weston & Sarah Morse of Sherborn were married Octr. 26th. 1713 by Rev. Daniel Gookin of Sherborn."

"Joseph Lovewell of Weston & Deborah Morse of Sherborn were married Dec. 22. 1714 by Rev. Daniel Gookin."

"Jonas Peirce Jr. & Lois Clark both of Weston were married Feb. 8. 1787, by Daniel Whitney, Just of Peace."
A true Copy of Record of Town of Sherborn.
Attest Jos. Dowse Jr. Town Clerk

Bridgewater.

Ebenezer Cutter of Weston & Cynthia Sylvester Bonney of Bridgewater were married in Bridgewater By Rev. Samuel Angier, 1797. July 3.
Attest J. E. Cram. Town Clerk of Bridgewater.

Boston.

Joel Harrington & Mary McNaire both of Weston. Married by Rev^d. Stephen Lewis Oct. 8. 1780.
A true Copy Attest N. A. Appolonio, City Register.

Needham.

"William Chub of Needham was married to Frances Grigory of Weston By Jonathan Townsend our Gospel Minister May 2d. 1753."

"Thomas Partridge Resident in Weston was married to Miriam Glover Resident in Needham By Jonathan Townsend our Gospel Minister July 10th. 1755."

"Samuel Baldwin of Weston was married to Sarah Deming of Needham By Jonathan Townsend our Gospel Minister March 30th. 1758."

"John Stedman of Weston was married to Sarah Mills of Need ham By Jonathan Townsend our Gospel Minister November 29th. 1759."

"Solomon Flagg of Weston was married to Lydia Ware of Needham By Samuel West Minister of Needham Sept. ye. 4th. 1766.

"Ebenezer Brackett of Weston was Married to Rebecca Gay of Needham, By Samuel West V. D. M. [Verbi Dei Minister] Nov. ye. 4th. 1779.

Benjamin Rand of Weston was married to Sarah Ayers of Needham By Samuel West V. D. M. Jan. 3d 1782."

[III, 86] "Stephen Bacon of Needham was married to Martha Ingles of Weston. By Samuel West V. D. M. Feb. 17th. 1785."

"Married. Mr. Stephen Harrington of Weston to Miss Ruth Smith of Needham. By Stephen Palmer June 27th 1798."

"Married Mr. Daniel Flagg of Weston to Miss Phebe Stevens of Needham. By Stephen Palmer Nov 4th. 1798."

"Married Mr. Silas Gregory of Weston to Miss Anna Hemminway of Needham. By Stephen Palmer April 18th. 1799.

A true Copy from the Records of Needham.

Attest Solomon Flagg, Town Clerk.

Watertown.

John Jones of Westown and Mehitabell Gearfield of Watertown were married in Watertown by Revd. Samuel Angier 1714 Decr. 8.

Robert Cutting of Weston and Abigail Sawin of Watertown were married in Watertown by Jonas Bond J. Peace 1714–15 Jany. 20.

Richard Orgels of Medford and Sarah Knap of Weston were married in Watertown by Jonas Bond J. Peace 1715. Oct. 20.

David Sanger of Weston and Patience Benjamin of Watertown were married in Watertown by Revd. Henry Gibbs 1719–20 March 24.

Ebenezer Biglo of Weston and Hannah Brown of Watertown wer married in Watertown by Francis Fullum J. Peace. 1720, May 29.

Thomas Philliabrown of Weston & Joanna Eddy of Watertown were married in Watertown by Rev^{d}. Henry Gibbs 1720. Dec. 14.

Joseph Patterson of Watertown & Rebecca Livermore of Weston were married in Watertown by Rev^{d}. Wareham Williams 1724, Novr. 19.

Jonathan Bullard of Weston & Ruth Harrington of Watertown were married in Watertown by Rev^{d}. Wareham Williams 1726, May 14.

Edward Harrington of Watertown & Anna Poullard [Bullard] of Weston were married in Watertown by Rev^{d}. Wareham Williams 1727, May 24.

Jonathan Stratton of Weston & Deborah Cutter of Watertown were married in Watertown by Rev^{d}. Wareham Williams 1728, Nov. 26.

Benjamin Allen of Weston & Eunice Gale of Watertown were married in Watertown by Revd Wareham Williams 1731, July 1.

John Bemis of Weston and Hannah Warrin of Watertown were married in Watertown by Revd Wareham Williams 1731–2 Feby. 16.

John Kimball of Watertown and Mary Bullard of Weston were married in Watertown by Rev^{d}. Seth Storer 1731–32. March 2.

Thomas Slatin of Weston and Abigail Harrington of Watertown were married in Watertown by Rev^{d}. Wareham Williams 1732, Sept. 21.

[III, 87] Joseph Allen of Weston and Elizabeth Sanger of Watertown were married in Watertown by Rev^{d}. Seth Storer 1733 June 14.

Benj^{a}. Biglow of Weston, and Mindwell Coollidge of Watertown were married in Watertown by Rev^{d}. Seth Storer 1734 April 11.

Samuel Whitney of Weston and Elisabeth Hastings of Watertown were married in Watertown by Rev^{d}. Wareham Williams 1735 April 8.

Thomas Phillips of Weston and Abigail Gale of Watertown were married in Watertown by Rev^{d}. Wareham Williams 1735 July 25.

John Whitney of Weston and Bethiah Cutter of Watertown were married in Watertown by Rev^{d}. Wareham Williams 1737 Oct. 6.

Caleb Child & Lucy Underwood both of Weston were married in Watertown by Joseph Mason J. Peace 1744 May 29.

John Warrin of Weston and Lydia Bond of Watertown were married in Watertown by Rev^{d}. Seth Storer 1744 June 20.

Peter Norcross and Elizabeth Benjamin of Weston were married in Watertown by Nathl. Harris J. Peace 1742 Sept. 22.

William Corey of Weston and Esther Frost of Natick were married by Nath[l]. Harris J. Peace 1744 Aug. 1.

Israel Whittemore of Weston & Abigail Brown of Watertown were married in Watertown by Rev[d]. Seth Storer 1755 May 1.

Nathaniel Goddard of Weston & Lydia Cutting of Watertown were married in Watertown by Rev[d]. Seth Storer 1762. Dec[r]. 1.

John Willis of Medford and Elizabeth Jones of Weston were married in Watertown by Jon[a]. Brown J. Peace 1777 March 4.

Attest W. H. Ingraham, Town Clerk.

Medfield.

Samuel Boyce of Medfield & Esther Hastings of Weston were married June 19. 1744, by Joseph Baxter.

Samuel Lawrence of Weston & Mary Clark of Medfield were married June 22. 1757. by Rev. Jonathan Townsend.

Isaac Pierce of Weston & Nabby Clark of Medfield were married Nov. 8. 1797, by Rev. Thomas Prentiss.

A true Copy of Record.

Attest Cha[s]. C. Sewall Town Clerk of Medfield.

Lunenburg.

"Thomas Gearfield of Weston and Rebkah Johnson of Lunenburg were married October ye 21st. 1742 by the Rev Mr David Stearns Minister of Lunenburg."

[III, 88] Nathan Smith of Weston & Sarah Reed of Lunenburg were married December 22[d] 1768.

A true copy from the Records of Lunenburg.

Attest James Putnam, Town Clerk.

Lunenburg Dec. 21. 1857.

Framingham.

Daniel Hagar of Weston and Sarah Travis of Framingham were married in Framingham Sept. 12. 1750.

John Livermore of Westown & Abigail Stow of Framingham were married in Framingham by Rev. John Swift June 27. 1731.

Joshua Train of Weston and Mary Nichols of Framingham were married in Framingham by Edward Goddard Esq. Mar. 25. 1743. A Copy of the Record

Attest C. S. Whitmore, Town Clerk.

Lexington.

"Thomas Russell Jun[r] of Weston & Betty Jennison of Lexington were married April 26 1781" by Rev. Jonas Clark."

The above is a Copy from the Record of Marriages in the Town of Lexington.

Attest A. W. Bryant, Town Clerk.

Blandford.

"This is to certify that William Marrs of Western and Isabel Hamilton of Blandford was Joined in marriage by the Rev^{d}. Mr Aaron Bascom A. M." 1770.

A true Copy of Record

Blandford Jany 6th. 1858. Attest W. E. Boice, Town Clerk.

[NOTE. This return should have been made to the town of Western, now Warren—Ed.]

Harvard.

Nathaniel Allen of Weston & Mary Garfield of Harvard were Married Jany 12th. 1795. by the Rev^{d}. W^{m}. Emerson.

A true Copy of record

Attest Trumbull Bull, Town Clerk.

Hadley.

Capt. Noah Ashley of Western & Mrs Miriam Porter of Hadley were married Feby. 16. 1747.

A true copy of Record

W^{m}. S. Shipman, Town Clerk of Hadley.

Hadley Dec. 31. 1857.

[NOTE. This return should have been made to the town of Western, now Warren—Ed.]

Lincoln.

[III, 89] Ebenezer Hammond of Weston & Mercy Garfield of Lincoln were married by the Rev. William Lawrence upon the twenty second day of January A.D. 1756.

Abijah Richardson of Weston & Sarah Stuart of Lincoln was married the twenty fifth day of April A.D. 1759, by Rev. William Lawrence.

John Lampson of Weston and Elizabeth Wesson of Lincoln was married the fourteenth day of June A.D. 1759. by Rev. William Lawrence.

Henry Smith of Weston and Eunice Peirce of Lincoln were married April 11th A.D. 1765. by Rev. William Lawrence.

John Brown Jr of Weston & Hepzibah Wesson of Lincoln were married December 11 A.D. 1765. By Rev. William Lawrence.

Capt. Bradwell Smith of Weston and Miss Ruth Flint of Lincoln were married November twentieth A.D. 1766. By Rev Wm Lawrence.

Matthew Hobbs of Weston and Lydia Wesson of Lincoln were married January fourteenth A.D. 1768. By Rev. William Lawrence.

Jonas Sanderson of Weston and Sarah Gould of Lincoln were married March seventeenth A.D. 1768. By Rev William Lawrence.

ewsbury were
of the Gospel.
stborough were
of the Peace.

rk of Shrewsbury.

ermore of Waltham
arham Williams.
Dinah Bemis of Wal-
Warham Williams.
nild of Waltham were
am Williams.
Fiske of Waltham were
rham Williams.
of Waltham were married
Williams.
artha Gamage of Waltham
Rev. Warham Williams.
ah Stearns of Waltham were
Warham Williams.
nnah Smith of Waltham were
v. Warham Williams.
d] Jemima Stratton of Waltham
y 19th. 1748. by Rev. Warham

ton and Kiziah Stratton of Waltham
ay 19th. 1748. by Rev. Warham Wil-

tham & Mrs Lydia Warren of Weston
12th] 1749 by Rev. Warham Williams.
n and Dinah Hagar of Weston. were
-51. by Rev. Warham Williams.
of Weston and Mrs Abigail Williams of
d Jan. 11th. 1753 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.
ston and Elizabeth Fisk of Waltham were
1754 [1756] by Rev. Jacob Cushing.
ston and Mary Sanderson of Waltham were
5th. 1758 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.
of Weston and Mrs. Abigail Fiske of Waltham
ril 30th 1760 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.
of Weston and Molly Hammond of Waltham
pril 2d 1761 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

Capt. Samuel Baldwin of Westown and Miss Rebecca Cotton of Newtown were married March 25th. 1762 by the Revd. Mr Jonas Meriam.

"Middlex: S. S. Newtown July 7th. A.D. 1763 Samll Baldwin Junr. & Milli[c]ent Cutler both of Weston were Joyned in Marriage by Thos. Greenwood Justice of Peace."

Middlesex S. S. Newtown July 26th. A.D. 1763. Abraham Smith of Luningburg and Lucie Allen of Weston were Joyned in Marriage by Thos. Greenwood Justice of Peace.

Middlesex S. S. Newton July 11th. A.D. 1764. Josiah Coolidge Junr and Tabatha Fullum, both of Weston were Joyned in Marriage by Thos. Greenwood Justice of Peace.

Middlesex S. S. Newtown Octobr. 25th. A.D. 1764. John Newton Parmenter and Lydia Baldwin both of Weston were Joyned in Marriage by Thos. Greenwood Justice of Peace.

Middlesex S. S. Newtown Decmbr. 13 A.D. 1764. Samuel Stimpson and Abigaiel Stimpson both of Weston were Joyned in marriage by Thos. Greenwood Justice of Peace.

Samuel Spring & Ruth Morse both of Weston were Joyned in marriage October 13th 1767 by Thos. Greenwood Justice of Peace.

June 10th 1772 Silas Stearns and Lydia Fuller both of Weston were Joyned in married by Thomas Greenwood Justice of Peace.

September 17th 1772 Thomas Upham of Weston and Martha Williams of Newton were Joyned in Marriage by Thomas Greenwood Justice of Peace.

"December 10th. 1772 James Stimson of Weston and Anna Allen of Lincoln were Joined in Marriage. by Thomas Greenwood Justice of Peace."

[III, 91] "1774 Samuel Fisk of Weston to Abigail Murdock of Newton by the Revd. Mr. Jonas Meriam."

"Mr Samuel Lamson of Weston & Miss Miriam Stratton of Newton were Married by the Revd. Mr Jonathan Homer" April 27th. 1785."

"Fisher Mills of Weston to Sarah Collins of Newton May 1st 1795 by the Revd. Jonathan Homer."

"Samuel Lovell of Weston and Abigail Bartlett of Newton were Joined in Marriage by the Revd. Joseph Grafton August 4th. 1796."

"Josiah Starr of Weston and Elizabeth Dana of Newton were Joined in marriage December 21st. 1797 by the Revd. Wm. Greenough."

Attest Marshall S. Rice Town Clerk of Newton.

Shrewsbury. January, 1858.

Matthew Barber of Weston, and Mary Blair of Shrewsbury were married Jany. 31. 1726. by Job Cushing Minister of the Gospel.

Thaddeus Gale of Weston and Lydia Amsden Westborough were married May 15. 1745 by John Keyes, Justice of the Peace.

A true Copy of the Record
Attest J. C. Stone Town Clerk of Shrewsbury.

Waltham.

John Gove of Weston and Mrs Tabatha Livermore of Waltham were married Jany. 17th. 1737–8 by Rev. Warham Williams.

Mr Jonathan Stratton of Weston and Mrs Dinah Bemis of Waltham were married Nov. 1: 1738 by Rev. Warham Williams.

Joseph Whitney of Weston and Mary Child of Waltham were married Nov the 3^{d} 1743. by Rev. Warham Williams.

William Smith of Weston and Hannah Fiske of Waltham were married Feby. 15. 1743–4 by Rev. Warham Williams.

Philip Gage of Weston and Anna Priest of Waltham were married March the 7. 1744. by Rev. Warham Williams.

Daniel Parkhurst of Weston and Martha Gamage of Waltham were married Novb^{r} 6.— 1746. by Rev. Warham Williams.

John Hagar of Weston and Hannah Stearns of Waltham were married Jany. 14. 1746 by Rev. Warham Williams.

Robert Gage of Weston and Susannah Smith of Waltham were married April 30th. 1747 by Rev. Warham Williams.

Joseph Gearfield of Weston [and] Jemima Stratton of Waltham were married Tuesday May 19th. 1748. by Rev. Warham Williams.

[III, 92] John Mirick of Weston and Kiziah Stratton of Waltham were married Tuesday May 19th. 1748. by Rev. Warham Williams.

Mr Daniel Benjamin of Waltham & Mrs Lydia Warren of Weston were married April 27th. [12th] 1749 by Rev. Warham Williams.

Abijah Bemis of Waltham and Dinah Hagar of Weston. were married Feby. 29th 1750–51. by Rev. Warham Williams.

Rev. Samuel Woodward of Weston and Mrs Abigail Williams of Waltham were married Jan. 11th. 1753 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

Natham Hobbs of Weston and Elizabeth Fisk of Waltham were married May y^{e}. 6th. 1754 [1756] by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

Isaac Hobbs of Weston and Mary Sanderson of Waltham were married June ye 15th. 1758 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

Mr Jonathan Fisk of Weston and Mr^{s}. Abigail Fiske of Waltham were married April 30th 1760 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

Nathaniel Felch of Weston and Molly Hammond of Waltham were married April 2^{d} 1761 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

Samuel Lamson of Weston and Elizabeth Ball of Waltham were married June 7th. 1759 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

John Walker junior of Weston and Ruth Child of Waltham were married Aug. 6th. 1761 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

Nathan Smith of Weston and Sarah Ball of Waltham were married Oct. 21st 1762 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

Benjamin Dudley and Mary Stratton both of Weston were married April 16th. 1765 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

Abijah Felch of Weston and Lydia Clark of Waltham were married April 16th. 1769 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

Cato Melo of Weston and Sarah Bumpough of Waltham were married Dec. 10th. 1772 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

Joel Smith of Weston and Hannah Harrington of Waltham were married Nov. 4th. 1773 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

John Frost of Weston and Betsy Bemis of Waltham were married July 6th. 1775 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

Daniel Stratton of Weston and Martha Fuller of Newton were married Oct. 2d. 1775 by Leonard Williams Justice of the Peace.

John Shephard of Newton and Lucy Child of Weston were married Nov. 13th. 1777 by Leonard Williams Justice of Peace.

Roland Blackman of Western & Ruth Whitney of Waltham were married Dec. 7th 1780 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

[NOTE. This return should have been made to the town of Western, now Warren, in accordance with the following certificate.—Ed.]

To the Town Clerk of the town of Weston.

This is to Certify that the following persons who were returned to your town, were undoubtedly residents of this town, (then called Western) at the time of Said Marriages, as their publishments are recorded here.

"Noah Ashley of Western & Mrs Miriam Porter of Hadley, Feb. 16—1747.

"1770 William Marrs of Western and Isabel Hamilton of Blandford."

Dec. 7—1780 "Roland Blackman of Western & Ruth Whitney of Waltham."

Attest. Samuel E. Blair, Town Clerk of Warren formerly Western.

Warren March 29. 1884.

John Stimson of Weston & Betsey Hosmer of Lincoln were married Dec. 1st. 1778 by Leonard Williams Justice of Peace.

Thomas Williams and Hannah Parks both of Weston were married Nov. 28th. 1780 by Leonard Williams Justice of Peace.

[III, 93] Jesse Harrington of Weston & Abigail Richardson of Princeton were married Dec. 30. 1781 by Jonas Dix Just. of Peace.

Alpheus Bigelow of Weston & Eunice Mixer of Waltham were married May 22d. 1783 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

Amos Bigelow and Lucy Savage both of Weston were married June 9th. 1783 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

Abijah Whitney of Weston & Lydia Stearns of Waltham were married June 12th. 1783 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

John Viles of Waltham & Mary Warren of Weston were married Aug. 26. 1784 by Leonard Williams Justice Peace.

Artemas Cox and Sally Flagg both of Weston were married May 18th. 1786 by Leonard Williams Just Peace.

William Hobbs of Weston & Matilda Child of Waltham were married Feby. 23rd. 1786 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

Rev. Mr. Samuel Kendall and Abigail Woodward both of Weston were married Oct. 12th. 1786 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

Nathan Hobbs Jr of Weston & Lydia Child of Waltham were married Feby. 7th. 1788 by Wm. Fisk Just. of Peace.

Col. Samuel Lamson of Weston & Elizabeth Sanderson of Waltham were married Dec. 6th. 1787 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

Thos. Bigelow of Weston & Miriam Hagar of Waltham were married Nov. 3— 1791 by Rev. Jacob Cushing.

Ebenezer Phillips of Weston and Mary Warrin of Waltham were married April 27—1749 by Rev. Warham Williams.

A true Copy. Attest F. M. Stone, Town Clerk.
Waltham Dec 1. 1858 [1857 in original].

Medway.

Mr Daniel Allen of Weston & Miss Priscilla Richardson of Medway were married Decr. 26—1793. By Abijah Richardson, Justice of the Peace.

A true copy of Record
Attest A. M. B. Fuller, Clerk of Medway.
Medway Feb. 11th. 1858.

Townsend.

Samuel Bathrick Jr with Hannah Bemis of Westown Nov 27. 1790 By the Rev. Samuel Dix.

A true copy from the Record of Townsend
R. T. Bartlett. Town Clerk of Townsend.

The foregoing Returns from the Several Towns are Recorded by me March 1st. 1857. [1858].
Nathan Hagar, Town Clerk of Weston.

Concord.

[III, 94] Samuel Allen & Hannah Spike [perhaps Pike] both of Weston were married Jany. 19. 1714 by Justice Minot.

John Andros of Killingsly and Mercy Bigalo of Weston were married Jany. 28. 1721 by Justice Minot.

Cornelius Basset of Weston & Nabby Wright of Concord were married Aug. 24. 1794 by Rev. Ezra Ripley.

Shubael Childs of Weston and Abigail Hartwell of Concord were married June 24. 1718 by Rev. John Whiting.

John Callender and Polly Blanchard both of Weston were married March 29. 1781 by Ephraim Wood Esq.

Edward Garfield of Weston and Sarah Brooks of Concord were married Nov. 13. 1735 by Justice Minot.

Jonathan Gage of Weston and Ruth Underwood of Concord were married Nov. 29. 1752 by Rev. Wm Lawrence.

Aaron Jones, Capt. of Weston and Elizabeth Prescott of Concord were married Dec 13. 1767 by J. Cummings Esq.

William Luce of Weston and Lucy Lamson of Concord were married Aug 30. 1757 by Rev. D. Bliss.

Theop[h]olus Mansfield Jr of Weston and Sarah Farrar of Lincoln were married Jan. 12. 1757 by Jus. Whiting.

Abner Russell of Weston and Sarah Heywood of Concord were married Mar 9. 1796 by Rev. Ezra Ripley.

Joseph Williams of Concord and Lydia Munroe of Weston were married Oct. 9. 1740 by Justice Minot.

Jeremiah Whittemore of Weston and Abigail Woolly of Concord were married June 5. 1746 by Revd. D. Bliss.

Zacheriah Wheeler of Concord and Mary Peirce of Weston were married March 29: 1750 by Rev. D. Bliss.

Nathaniel Williams of Weston and Dorothy Stratton of Concord were married Sept. 20. 1750 by Rev. D. Bliss.

Samuel Walker of Weston and [Joanna Pierce of Concord] were married Aug. 16. 1770 by Revd. Mr. Emerson.

A true Copy of Record

[Nov. 4th 1857]. Attest Geo. Heywood, Town Clerk.

A true Copy from the return from the Town Clerk of Concord.

Attest Nathan Hagar Town Clerk of Weston.

Roxbury. [Dec. 1, 1857.]

William Upham of Weston and Mrs Thankful Dana of Roxbury were married November ye 9th 1727 by Mr. Thayer.

Mr Joel Seaverns of Weston and Miss Deborah Crosby of Roxbury were married Oct. 15. 1797 by Revd. Mr. Porter.

A true copy Attest Joseph W. Tucker City Clerk.

A true copy from the return from the City of Roxbury.

Attest. N. Hagar Town Clerk of Weston.

Hopkinton.

[III, 95] Town Clerk's Office Hopkinton Febʸ. 25. 1859.
To the Clerk of the Town of Weston.

The following Marriages are transmitted to you in compliance with the provisions of Chap. 84 Sect. 4 of the Acts of 1857.

Jesse Miller of Weston & Polly Butler of Hopkinton were married by Rev. E. Fitch Feb. 1. 1784.

A true copy of Record
Attest J. A. Tillinghass Town Clerk of Hopkinton.

A true copy of the Return
Nathan Hagar Clerk of Weston

[NOTE. For some original mistakes in these "Returns" see Errata.—Ed.]

B Matilda Stratton was born in Weston, Janʸ. 30th. 1821.

B Charles H. Stratton was born in Weston, Augt. 26th. 1823.

B Mary Jane Stratton was born in Weston, Augt. 27th. 1826.

B Lewis Stratton was born in Weston, March 6th. 1830.

B Francis Stratton was born in Weston, Novr. 5th. 1834.
Children of Henry and Sylvia Stratton.
Recorded by Geo. W. Cutting Jr Town Clerk
by the request of Henry Stratton.

B George Heard Stratton was born in Weston, March 22d. 1826.

B Adaline L. Stratton was born in Weston, June 12th. 1834.
Children of George and Priscilla Stratton.

M Gilbert Nichols Cheney and Amanda Adams both of Weston were joined in marriage in Weston, May 26th. A.D. 1831. By the Revd. Joseph Field.

B Joseph F. Cheney was born in Sterling, Febʸ. 28th. 1832.

B George G. Cheney was born in Weston, July 19th. 1836.
Sons of Gilbert N. and Amanda Cheney.

D Eunice wife of Captn. Alpheus Bigelow died in Weston October 31st. 1834. Aged 78 years 7 months 23 days.

[III, 96] Emily J. Coburn was born in Weston, July 25, 1808.

B Jonas Coburn was born in Weston, March 20, 1810.

B Isaac Coburn was born in Weston, Nov. 1, 1811.

B Susan Ann Coburn was born in Weston, July 29, 1814.

B Harriet Coburn was born in Weston, April 10, 1816.

B Lucy Coburn was born in Weston, April 10, 1816.

B Edward Coburn was born in Weston, July 1, 1820.

Children of Jonas Coburn, a farmer, born in Waltham, residing in Weston, and Susannah (Viles) Coburn, his wife, born in Lexington.

Recorded in 1898 by George W. Cutting, Town Clerk.

Births in the Town of Weston.

Abbreviated From Record Made According to Act of 1844.—Book IV.

Caroline Frances, daughter of James L. Knowles, Tailor, and Rebecca B. Knowles, his wife, was born July 24, 1844.

Emma Louisa, daughter of George W. Cutting, Grocer, and Elizabeth Cutting, his wife, was born July 25, 1844.

John Horatio, son of Edward Clark, Operative, and Catharine Harris Clark, his wife, was born at Stoney Brook, July 30, 1844.

Charles William, son of Nathaniel Larkin Sibley, Machinist, and Ann Sibley, his wife, was born at Stoney Brook, May 27, 1844.

Mary Palmer, daughter of Isaac Harrington, Yeoman, and Sarah P. Harrington, his wife, was born Novr. 18, 1844.

Chester Dickenson, son of Francis Hastings 2^{d}., Cordwainer, and Mary B. Hastings, his wife, was born Jany. 3^{d}. 1845.

Mary Clara Anna Brown, daughter of Simeon W. Brown, Yeoman, and Rebecca Brown, his wife, was born March 12, 1845.

Ralph Abrams, son of Isaac Henry Jones, Yeoman, and Caroline Jones, his wife, was born March 23, 1845.

Edwin Porter, son of Joel Upham, Blacksmith, and Elizabeth T. Upham, his wife, was born March 26, 1845.

Maria Antoinette, daughter of Alonzo S. Fiske, Yeoman, and Susan M. Fiske, his wife, was born Feby. 17, 1845.

Mary Caroline, daughter of John Williams, Yeoman, and Ruth Williams, his wife, was born May 16, 1844.

Elisha Kendal, son of John Carter, Yeoman, and Clarissa Carter, his wife, was born Novr. 15, 1844.

John Leman, son of Eli E. Bemis, Yeoman, and Eliza Bemis, his wife, was born Augt 27, 1844.

Mary Ann, daughter of Moses Wallace, Labourer, and Rachael Wallace, his wife, was born Sepr. 13, 1844.

Charles T., son of John Dunn, Yeoman, and Lucy Dunn, his wife, was born Augt. 4, 1844.

James M., son of Myrick Upham, Yeoman, and Mary Upham his wife, was born Oct. 22, 1844.

Sarah E., daughter of Daniel Stimson, Yeoman, and Susan E. Stimson, his wife, was born Sepr. 3, 1844.

Charlotte A., daughter of William Seaverns, Yeoman, and Elida Seaverns, his wife, was born Jany. 7th., 1845.

Harriet Maria, daughter of Henry E. Hempstead, Clergyman, and Hannah E. Hempstead, his wife, was born May 12, 1845.

Ellen Sophia, daughter of Luther Harrington Junr., Machinist, and Emily S. Harrington, his wife, was born May 24, 1845.

A daughter of John Wiley, Labourer, and Nancy C. Wilson, was born July 2d., 1845.

Ellen Antoinette, daughter of Francis Hastings, Cordwainer, and Mary Hastings, his wife, was born Augt. 12, 1845.

Nathan, son of Nathan Barker, Yeoman, and Elizabeth L. Barker, his wife, was born Sepr. 27, 1845.

A male child, parentage unknown, was born at James Jones's Tavern, Octr. 7th. 1845.

George Perkins, son of Peter Rice, Yeoman, and Marcia Rice, his wife, was born Octr. 7th, 1845.

Emma Gertrude, daughter of George Bigelow, Trader, and Grace Bigelow, his wife, was born Jany. 15, 1846.

Mary Ann, daughter of William M. Roberts, Yeoman, and Abigail L. Roberts, his wife, was born Jany. 22, 1846.

George Newcomb, son of George Jones, Deputy Sheriff, and Maria Jones, his wife, was born Jany. 31, 1846.

Thomas, son of Isaac Coburn, Yeoman, and Julia Ann Coburn, his wife, was born Jany. 31, 1846.

Joseph Crosby, son of John Powars, Yeoman, and Louisa Powars, his wife, was born March 6, 1846.

Amanda Warren, daughter of Benjamin Peirce Junior, Baker, and Maria A. Peirce, his wife, was born March 26th, 1846.

Edwin Bigelow, son of John H. Gowing, Cordwainer, and Sophia V. Gowing, his wife, was born May 9th, 1846.

William Franklin, son of Ebenezer Tucker, Blacksmith, and Martha Tucker, his wife, was born May 1st, 1845.

George Henry, son of James Smith, Yeoman, and Mary Smith, his wife, was born Jany. 6. 1846.

Emma Frances, daughter of Luther Fuller, Yeoman, and Mary Fuller, his wife, was born July 8, 1845.

Harriet Mary Jane, daughter of Nahum P. Warren, Yeoman, and Lydia Warren, his wife, was born Novr. 12, 1845.

Maria Frances, daughter of Alpheus Morse, Yeoman, and Caroline Morse, his wife, was born Sepr. 18th, 1845.

George Edward, son of George W. Rand, Wheelwright, and Sarah E. Rand, his wife, was born Sepr. 3d. 1845.

Margaret Baxter, daughter of Joseph Wellington, Yeoman, and Keziah Wellington, his wife, was born Novr. 30, 1845.

Ellen, daughter of Dennis Keefe, Yeoman, and Bridget Keefe, his wife, was born Oct. 29, 1845.

Honora, daughter of Thomas A. Shay, Labourer, and Ellen Shay, his wife, was born Novr. 29, 1845.

Georgianna, daughter of George Smith, Trader, and Mary Ann Smith, his wife, was born July 14, 1846.

Ellen Maria, daughter of George W. Cutting, Grocer, and Elizabeth Cutting, his wife, was born July 24, 1846.

Edson Parker, son of Amos Warren, Cordwainer, and Mary Warren his wife, was born Augt. 20, 1846.

David Weston, son of David Lane, Importer, and Caroline Lane, his wife, was born Augt. 20. 1846.

Mary Frances, daughter of Samuel H. Burrill, Labourer, and Frances Burrill, his wife, was born Sepr. 8, 1846.

Edward, son of Stephen Seaverns, Mason, and Eunice Seaverns his wife, was born Octr 7th, 1846.

A son of Willard Rand, Wheelwright, and Caroline E. Rand, his wife, was born Jany. 7th, 1847.

Charles Edwin, son of Edwin Hastings, Cordwainer, and Arabella Hastings, his wife, was born Jany. 9, 1847.

George Edward, son of Isaac Harrington, Yeoman, and Sarah P. Harrington, his wife, was born Jany. 13, 1847.

Exilona, daughter of Cleveland Beard, Locksmith, and Elizabeth Beard, his wife, was born Jany. 25, 1847.

Levenia, daughter of John Carter, Yeoman, and Clarisa Carter, his wife, was born August 27, 1846.

Clarence Henry, son of Rufus Warren, Cordwainer, and Mary Ann Warren, his wife, was born June 1, 1846.

Edward Payson, son of John Williams, Yeoman, and Ruth Williams, his wife, was born July 25, 1846.

Edward Celestin, son of Ebenezer Tucker, Blacksmith, and Martha Tucker, his wife, was born April 2, 1847.

Edwin Bigelow, son of John H. Gowing, Cordwainer, and Sophia V. Gowing, his wife, was born May 9, 1846.

Edward Andrew, son of Andrew Jones, Machinist, and Abigail S. Jones, his wife, was born Feby. 14, 1847.

Frank Francis, son of George W. Morrell, Machinist, and Lydia F. Morrell, his wife, was born Jany. 4, 1847.

John Lewis, son of Edwin Hobbs, Yeoman, and Maria Hobbs his wife, was born April 21, 1847.

Amri, son of Nathan Barker, Yeoman, and Elizabeth Barker, his wife, was born March 6, 1847.

George Franklin, son of Benjamin Jones, Yeoman, and Phebe Jones, his wife, was born March 21, 1847.

Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Dexter Bemis, Yeoman, and Mary G. Bemis, his wife, was born July 17, 1847.

Mary Caroline, daughter of John Lakin, Blacksmith, and Jane Lakin, his wife, was born September 1, 1847.

Edward Everett, son of Francis V. Stowe, Yeoman, and Elizabeth Stowe, his wife, was born December 5, 1847.

Herbert Bradford, son of Alfred Hobbs, Yeoman, and Sarah P. Hobbs, his wife, was born November 9, 1847.

[Georgetta Elisabeth] A daughter of Alpheus Cutter, Yeoman, and Amelia Cutter, his wife, was born November 15, 1847.

Ellen Lucinda. daughter of John Viles, Yeoman, and Eliza Viles, his wife, was born in Jefferson, Maine, May 28, 1847.

Mary Augusta, daughter of Marshall Cutting, Yeoman, and Lucinda Cutting, his wife, was born May 29, 1847.

Ellen Maria, daughter of Benjamin Peirce, Baker, and Maria Peirce, his wife, was born Decr. 31, 1847.

Eugene Herbert, son of George Smith, Trader, and Mary Ann Smith, his wife, was born January 25, 1848.

Bridgett, daughter of Dennis Keefe, Yeoman, and Bridgett Keefe, his wife, was born November 1847.

Eliza K., daughter of Luther Harrington, Machinist, and Emily Harrington, his wife, was born June 24, 1847.

Emma Marion, daughter of Horatio Hews, Potter, and Martha C. Hews, his wife, was born March 2, 1848.

William J., son of Alvin B. Winch, Yeoman, and Martha Winch, his wife, was born May 1, 1847.

Joel Walter, son of Joseph Wellington, Yeoman, and Keziah Wellington, his wife, was born November 28, 1847.

Frank Nelson, son of Francis Hastings 2d., Yeoman, and Mary B. Hastings, his wife, was born Sept. 4, 1847.

Ella Maria, daughter of Charles Johnson, Yeoman, and Maria Johnson, his wife, was born December 3, 1847.

George Abraham, son of Joel Warren, Cordwainer, and Celinda Warren, his wife, was born August 23, 1847.

William S., son of William Seaverns, Yeoman, and Elida Seaverns, his wife, was born October 8, 1847.

George J., son of George B. Cutter, Yeoman, and Mary Cutter, his wife, was born May 29, 1847.

John T., son of John Harrington, Yeoman, and Mary E. Harrington, his wife, was born October 22, 1847.

Robert D., son of George W. Rand, Mechanic, and Sarah Rand, his wife, was born October 9, 1847.

Susan A., daughter of John Paradee, Mechanic, and Susan A. Paradee, his wife, was born April 6, 1848.

Charlotte Elizabeth, daughter of Levi Jennings, Jr., Yeoman, and Charlotte Jennings, his wife, was born April 23, 1848.

Sarah E., daughter of David Bachelder, Yeoman, and Rebecca Bachelder, his wife, was born May 26, 1847.

Lydia A., daughter of Nahum P. Warren, Yeoman, and Lydia Warren, his wife, was born December 18, 1847.

Clara Sophia, daughter of Francis Hastings, Cordwainer, and Mary Hastings, his wife, was born August 16, 1848.

Adaline Louisa, daughter of Leonard Brown, Yeoman, and Adaline Brown, his wife, was born November 6, 1848.

Joel Herbert, son of Joel Upham, Blacksmith, and Elizabeth Upham, his wife, was born Jany. 10, 1849.

Adelia Maria, daughter of Saml. H. F. Bingham, Machinist, and Sophia Bingham, his wife, was born August 25, 1848.

Harriet N., daughter of Nathaniel L. Sibley, Machinist, and Harriet Sibley, his wife, was born August 18, 1848.

Julia, daughter of Dennis Keefe, Yeoman, and Bridget Keefe, his wife, was born Jany. 12, 1849.

Abraham, son of Isaac Harrington, Yeoman, and Sarah P. Harrington, his wife, was born Feby. 24, 1849.

Lucy Ann, daughter of Samuel H. Burrell, Yeoman, and Fanny Burrell, his wife, was born Sept. 6, 1848.

Mary S., daughter of Stephen Seaverns, Yeoman, and Eunice Seaverns, his wife, was born May 25, 1848.

Lyman H., son of Lyman Dudley, Yeoman, and Mary J. Dudley, his wife, was born Jany. 21, 1849.

Henry H., son of Edwin Hastings, Yeoman, and Arabella Hastings, his wife, was born May 13, 1848.

Sarah M., daughter of Josiah Hastings, Yeoman, and Sarah Hastings, his wife, was born May 12, 1848.

Georgianna B., daughter of John Dunn, Yeoman, and Lucy Dunn, his wife, was born March 21, 1849.

Lavenia, daughter of John Carter, Yeoman, and Clarissa Carter, his wife, was born Oct. 23, 1848.

Alice Josephine, daughter of W^{m}. Roberts, Yeoman, and Abigail Roberts, his wife, was born Feby. 24, 1849.

Alfred, son of Isaac Warren, Yeoman, and Betsey Warren, his wife, was born Jany. 1, 1849.

Mary Ann, daughter of Jesse S. Viles, Yeoman, and Lany Ann Viles, his wife, was born October 29, 1848.

Mary Jane, daughter of Owen Mullagan, Laboror, and Margaret Mullagan, his wife, was born June 20, 1849.

Marriages in the Town of Weston.

Abbreviated From Record Made According to Act of 1844.—Book IV.

By Rev. Joseph Field, D.D., of Weston,

May 9th., 1844, Luther Harrington Junr., aged 24, Machinist, born in Weston, son of Luther & Achsa Harrington of Weston, and Emily S. Hagar, aged 22, born in Weston, daughter of Jacob & Sophia Hagar of Weston.

Augt. 17, 1844, George Fairbanks, aged 22, Farmer, of Feltonville Marlboro', son of Ephraim & Betsey Fairbanks, —— and Hannah Nealley of Waltham, aged 21, daughter of Benj. F. & Sarah Nealley. [Birthplace of both and residence of parents unrecorded.]

Oct. 13. 1844, Leonard B. Woods, Stable-keeper, of Boston, aged 24, born in Oakham, Mass., son of Daniel & Sarah Woods of Medway, Mass., and Mary Jane Sherburne, aged 22, born in Epsom, N. H., daughter of John & Abigail Sherburne of Epsom, N. H.

Oct. 29. 1844, Victor Biedman, Yeoman, of Sherburne, aged 32, born in ——, son of —— & ——, and Martha Ann Jones, aged 19, born in Weston, daughter of Enoch & Miranda Jones of Weston.

Novr. 28, 1844, William Livermore, Yeoman, aged 25, born in Brighton, son of Eunice & Wm. Livermore of Brighton, and Sarah E. Warren, aged 22, born in Weston, daughter of Charles & Persis Warren of Weston.

April 10, 1845, Jude Damon, Widower, Yeoman, aged 33, born in Wayland, son of Isaac & Martha Damon of Wayland, and Susan Ann Coburn, aged 30, born in Weston, daughter of Jonas & Susannah Coburn of Weston.

April 24, 1845, Rufus H. Bent, Teamster, of Brighton, aged 24, born in Sudbury, son of Thomas & Sarah Bent of Sudbury, and Eliza M. Coburn, aged 20, born in Weston, daughter of Willm. & Maria Coburn of Weston.

By Revd. Mr. Baury, of Newton Lower Falls.

April 10, 1845, Allen Jordan, Carpenter, residing in Weston, son of —— & ——, and Mary Fuller, born in Weston, daughter of Harvey & Celinda Fuller of Weston.

By Joseph Field, D.D., of Weston.

June 12, 1845, Samuel A. Muir, Confectioner, of Lowell, aged 24 [27], born in Portsmouth, N. H., son of Samuel & Sophia Muir of Portsmouth, N. H., and Harriet M. Peirce, aged 22, born in Mendon, daughter of Benjn. & Almira Peirce of Weston.

July 13, 1845, Charles H. Lewis, Widower, Labourer, residing in Concord, aged 36, son of John & Rhoda Lewis, and Mary E. Gleason, aged 21, born in Weston, daughter of Amos & Mary Gleason of Lincoln.

Sepr. 7th, 1845, Samuel H. Burrill, Labourer, residing in Weston, aged 34, son of Saml. H. Burrill, and Frances Maynard, residing in Weston, aged 22, daughter of Joshua & Lydia A. Maynard. [Birthplace of both and residence of parents unrecorded.]

Octr. 8, 1845, George Smith, Trader, aged 26, born in Weston, son of George W. & Clarissa Smith of Weston, and Mary Ann Dickinson of Weston, aged 22, adopted daughter of Chester Dickinson Esquire of Weston.

Novr. 13th, 1845, George Berkley Cutter, Yeoman, aged 23, born in Weston, son of Jonas & Elizabeth Cutter of Weston, and Mary Peirce Hastings, aged 21, born in Weston, daughter of William & Mary Hastings of Weston.

By Rev^{d}. Origen Crane, of Weston.

Novr. 3^{d}, 1845, Andrew Jones, Yeoman, aged 31, born in Weston, son of W^{m}. P. & Abigail Jones of Weston, and Abigail S. Tibbets, aged 24, born in Jefferson, (Me.), daughter of W^{m}. & Susannah Tibbets, of Jefferson, (Me.)

By Joseph Field, D.D., of Weston.

March 19, 1846, Edwin Hastings, Cordwainer, aged 26, born in Weston, son of Francis & Sarah Hastings of Weston, and Arabella Towle, of Searsport, (Maine), aged 24, daughter of Robert & Nancy Towle of Searsport, (Me.)

By Rev^{d}. Origen Crane, of Weston.

April 9th, 1846, Alvin B. Winch, Yeoman, aged 22, born in Weston, son of John & Mary Ann Winch of Weston, and Martha Smith, born in Weston, aged 21, daughter of Josiah & Mary E. Smith of Weston.

May 7, 1846, Moses B. Tibbets, Yeoman, residing in Weston, aged 27, son of Willm. & Susan Tibbets of Jefferson, (Maine), and Hannah Flagg, residing in Waltham, aged 32, daughter of Ephraim & Rebecca Flagg of Lincoln.

By Rev^{d}. S. B. Swain, of Worcester.

May 26, 1846, Elbridge Smith, Widower, Teacher, of Worcester, aged 28, born in Wayland, son of Josiah & Elizabeth Smith of Wayland, and Sarah S. Upham, aged 24, born in Weston, daughter of Abijah & Betsey Upham of Weston.

By Rev^{d}. Kinsman Atkinson, Lincoln.

June 30, 1846, Parker M. Brown, Yeoman, aged 27, born in Lincoln, son of Ephraim & Abigail Brown of Waltham, and Mary Louisa Fiske, of Weston, aged 23, born in Waltham, daughter of Jonas & Abigail Fiske of Lincoln.

By Rev^{d}. Henry E. Hempstead, Milford.

May 19th, 1846, Henry Wheeler, Yeoman, residing in Weston, aged 27, son of Edward & Lucretia Wheeler of Weston, and Louisa Gates of Framingham, aged 25, daughter of Daniel & Charlotte Gates of ——.

By Rev^{d}. Origen Crane, of Weston.

August 6, 1846, Henry J. White, Cordwainer, of Hallowell, (Maine), aged 37, son of Eben^{r}. & Mary B. White, and Martha Ann Brigham of Waltham, aged 24, daughter of Elijah & Leonora Brigham.

Sepr. 13, 1846, Joseph R. Winch, Yeoman, residing in Weston, aged 21, son of John & Mary Ann Winch of Weston, and Mary Carver of Wayland, aged 17, daughter of Isaac & Mary Carver of Wayland.

By Joseph Field, D.D., of Weston.

Sepr. 16, 1846, John R. Clark, Machinist, of Weston, aged 23, born in Westford, son of Horatio & Betsey Clark of Westford, and Caroline Maria Derby, aged 18, born in Weston, daughter of John & Martha Derby of Weston.

By Rev^{d}. J. W. Allen, of Wayland.

Novr. 15, 1846, John Carswell, Labourer, residing in Weston, aged 23, born in Tyrone C^{o}., Ireland, son of James Carswell of Ireland, and Jane Allen, residing in Weston, aged 28, born in Wexford C^{o}., Ireland, daughter of William Allen of ——.

By Rev^{d}. Origen Crane, of Weston.

Novr. 29, 1846, James Hervey Barrett, Yeoman, residing in Weston, aged 27, son of James & Lydia Barrett of Mason, (N. H.), and Maria Smith, aged 27, born in Weston, daughter of Joel & Maria Smith of Weston.

By Joseph Field, D.D., of Weston.

Decr. 22^{d}., 1846, John Viles, Yeoman, aged 25, born in Weston, son of Jesse & Sally Viles of Weston, and Eliza Ann Tibbets, aged 22, born in Jefferson, (Me.) daughter of Willm. & Susan Tibbets of Jefferson, (Me.)

By Rev^{d}. John Whitney, of Waltham.

Oct. 21, 1846, Elias Mann, Tailor, of Waltham, aged 23, born in Medway, son of Elias & Mary A. Mann of Medway, and Sophia Warren, aged 20, born in Weston, daughter of Jonathan & Mary Warren of Weston.

By Rev^{d}. Alanson Rawson, of Southboro.

Feby. 11, 1847, Nahum Smith, Yeoman, aged 22, born in Weston, son of Saml. & Martha Smith of Weston, and Susan M. Daggett of Manchester, (N. H.), aged 22, daughter of Carlos & Mary Daggett of New Boston, (N. H.)

By Joseph Field, D.D., of Weston.

March 2, 1847, Joshua T. Hemenway, of Weston, Machinist, aged 35, born in Sudbury, son of Joseph & Dolly Hemenway of Sudbury, and Abigail Fiske, aged 23, born in Weston, daughter of Ezra & Lydia Fiske of Weston.

By Rev^{d}. Alfred L. Baury, of Newton Lower Falls.

April 29, 1847, Levi Jennings, Junior, of Weston, Yeoman, aged 23, born in Natick, son of Levi & Phebe Jennings of Weston, and Charlotte M. Warren, aged 23, born in Weston, daughter of Ezra & Sally Warren of Weston.

By Joseph Field, D.D., of Weston.

April 14, 1847, Samuel F. Clark, of Weston, Yeoman, aged 27, born in Orange (V. T.) son of David & Lydia Clark, of Orange, Vermont, and Louisa M. Brown, aged 23, born in Weston, daughter of Marshall & Louisa Brown of Weston.

April 27, 1847, Jesse S. Viles, Yeoman, aged 28, born in Weston, son of Jesse & Sally Viles of Weston, and Lany Ann Waldruff, aged 26, born in Catskill, (N. Y.), daughter of Henry & Lany A. Waldruff of Catskill, (N. Y.)

May 6, 1847, Daniel Davis, Trader, of Lancaster, aged 31, born in Sterling, son of John & Bloomy Davis of Sterling, and Cynthia Garfield, aged 25, born in Weston, daughter of Geo. W. & Rebeca Garfield of Weston.

May 26, 1847, Robert Fiske, of Lincoln, Yeoman, aged 32, born in Weston, son of Robert & Nancy Fiske of Lincoln, and Susan A. Whitney of Weston, aged 22, born in Newton, daughter of Jon^{a}. & Abigail Whitney of Watertown.

June 13, 1847, John Bathrick, of Waltham, Yeoman, aged 31, born in Lunenburg, son of Stephen & Susan Bathrick of Lunenburg, and Elizabeth Jenkins, of Waltham, aged 32, born in Shirley, daughter of David & Esther Jenkins of Shirley.

Septr. 15, 1847, John Parradee, of Weston, Wheelwright, aged 24, born in Lower Canada, son of Peter & Mary Parradee of Lower Canada, and Susan Ann Cutting, aged 17, born in Weston, daughter of John W. & Cynda Cutting of Weston.

By Rev^{d}. Thomas Hill, of Waltham.

Sept. 28, 1847, Augustus H. Sanderson, Carpenter, aged 26, born in Weston, son of Isaac & Nancy Sanderson of Weston, and Josephina Barnard, born in Waltham, daughter of Levi & —— Barnard of Waltham.

By Joseph Field, D.D., of Weston.

October 27, 1847, Samuel H. F. Bingham, Widower, Machinist, aged 50, born in Canterbury, C. T., son of Gurdon & Lucy Bingham, of Canterbury, C. T., and Sophia M. Hobbs, aged 37, born in Weston, daughter of Henry & Rhoda Hobbs of Weston.

By Rev^{d}. Jacob Sanborn, of Weston.

December 16th, 1847, Daniel Stimson, Widower, Yeoman, born in Weston, and Anna Severy residing in Weston. [Name and residence of parents unrecorded.]

By Joseph Field, D.D., of Weston.

April 26, 1848, John Coburn, Bootmaker, aged 25, born in Weston, son of Abijah & Sophia Coburn of Weston, and Emily M. Peirce, aged 23, born in Weston, daughter of Benjn. & Almira Peirce of Weston.

By Rev^{d}. Samuel Hunt, of Natick.

April 30, 1848, John Q. A. Harrington, Machinist, aged 25, born in Weston, son of Luther & Achsa Harrington of Weston, and Abigail Jones, aged 19, born in Weston, daughter of Enoch & Miranda Jones of Weston.

By Joseph Field, D.D., of Weston.

August 13, 1848, John Flagg, Blacksmith, of Boston, aged 24, born in Lincoln, son of Joel & Eunice Flagg of Lincoln, and Mary Ann Fiske, aged 20, born in Weston, daughter of George & Acha Fiske of Wayland.

December 21, 1848, George Warren, Yeoman, aged 23, born in Weston, son of Nathan & Amanda Warren of Weston, and Sarah Cushing, aged 22, born in Weston, daughter of Leo^{d}. W. & Betsey Cushing of Weston.

By Asaph Boutelle, a Clergyman at Lunenburg, Mass.

Jany. 4, 1849 at (Lunenburg, Mass.) Charles Whiting, Yeoman, residing in Weston, and Adalinn A. Marshall residing in Weston.

By Rev^{d}. Thomas H. Mudge, of Lincoln.

November 19, 1848, Andrew J. Harrington, Yeoman, aged 28, born in Weston, son of Luther & Achsa Harrington of Weston, and Almira F. Brown, aged 27, born in Lincoln, daughter of Eph^{m}. & Abigail Brown of Lincoln.

January 17, 1849, Lemuel Crossman, Blacksmith, residing in Milton, and Mary Morse, residing in Weston.

By David S. Mason, Clergyman at Cochetuate.

November 16, 1848, Newell G. Leadbetter, Yeoman, born in Weston, son of Joseph & Sally Leadbetter of Weston, and Mary A. Stickney, [of Boston].

By Rev^{d}. Origen Crane, of Weston.

April 5, 1849, Arthur Train, Teacher, aged 25, born in Weston, son of Otis & Sophia Train of Weston, and Susannah Jones, aged 24, born in Weston, daughter of Isaac & Susannah Jones of Weston.

By Joseph Field, D.D., of Weston.

May 6, 1849, William Dudley, Widower, Yeoman, residing in Weston, aged 41, born in Dudley, son of Thomas & Eliza Dudley of Roxbury, and Harriet Wright, aged 22, born in Groton, daughter of Joseph & Harriet [Hannah?] Wright of Groton.

By Rev^{d}. Andrew Dunn, of Winchendon, Mass.

June 7, 1849, George W. Dunn, of Weston, Yeoman, aged 25, born in Templeton, son of Vinal S. & Dolly Dunn of Westminster, and Abigail Isabella Viles, aged 25, born in Weston, daughter of David & Abigail Viles of Weston.

By Rev^{d}. Origen Crane, of Weston.

June 5, 1849, Josiah Hastings, Widower, Yeoman, born in Weston, son of Josiah & Mary Hastings of Weston, and Zebiah Warren, born in Weston, daughter of Silas & —— Warren.

Sept. 23, 1849, Henry L. Dutton, Shoemaker, of Waltham and Charlotte A. Hodgeman of Waltham. [Birthplace of both and name and residence of parents unrecorded.]

By Joseph Field, D.D. of Weston.

December 4, 1849, William P. Brintnall, of New York, Clerk, aged 25, born in Boston, son of Charles Brintnall of Boston, and Mary P. Field, aged 22, born in Weston, daughter of Joseph & [Charlotte M.] Field of Weston.

Deaths in Weston.

Abridged from Record Made According to Act of 1844.—Book IV.

Joab Leadbetter, married, yeoman, born in Weston, son of Increase and Sarah Leadbetter, died July 26, 1844, aged 78 years, 7 months, 7 days, and was buried in the South Burying Ground. Cause, Old Age.

Josiah Lawrence, widower, pauper, born in Lexington, son of ———, died Augt. 31, 1844, aged 76 years, 1 month, 3 days, and was buried in the New Burying Ground. Cause, Old Age.

George Edward Rand, born in Weston, son of George W. and Sarah Elizabeth Rand, died Octr. 15, 1844, aged 8 months, 6 days, and was buried in the New Burying Ground, N°. 128. Cause, Infantile.

John S. Crafts, single, non comp., born in Roxbury, son of Ebenezer and Sarah H. Crafts, died October 12, 1844, aged 33 years, 7 months, 15 days, and was buried in Brookline. Cause, Fever.

Gardner Whitney, single, machinist, born in Weston, son of Abijah and Anna Whitney, died October 24, 1844, aged 33 years, 1 month, 6 days, and was buried in the New-Burying Ground. Cause, Typhus Fever.

Herbert Morse, born in Weston, son of Alpheus and Caroline Morse died Sepr. 21, 1844, aged 8 months, 9 days, and was buried in St. Mary's Church, Newton Lower Falls. Cause, Infantile.

Mary Jane Warren, born in Weston, daughter of Nahum P. and Lydia P. Warren, died November 12, 1844, aged 3 years, 7 months, 27 days, and was buried in the New Burying-Ground, Lot N°. 131. Cause, Fits.

Elizabeth Fuller, widow, born in Dover, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Newell, died November 29, 1844, aged 90 years, 9 months, 7 days, and was buried in East-Needham. Cause, Old Age.

Anna Harrington, widow, born in Weston, daughter of Thomas and Mehitable Russell, died December 13, 1844, aged 87 years, 8 months, 11 days, and was buried in the New Burying Ground. Cause, Old Age.

Amos Fisher, married, trader, born in Wrentham, son of Ebenezer and Jerusha Fisher, died Decr. 18th., 1844, aged 68 years, 11 months, 9 days, and was buried in the New Burying Ground. Cause, Consumption.

Sarah Ann Leadbetter, single, teacher, born in Weston, daughter of Increase & Abigail Leadbetter, died Decr. 23^{d}., 1844, aged 21 years, 7 days, and was buried in the South Burying Ground. Cause, Typhus Fever.

Martha Elizabeth Tucker, born in Brighton, daughter of Ebenezer & Martha Tucker, died February 12, 1845, aged 8 years, 1 day, and was buried in the New Burying Ground. Cause, Scarlet Fever.

Alfred Augustus Warren, born in Weston, son of Amos and Mary Warren, died March 5, 1845, aged 1 year, 1 month, 4 days and was buried in the New burying Ground, Lot N°. 133. Cause, Lung Fever.

Ephraim Jackson, married, labourer, pauper, born in ——, son of Abraham & Elizabeth Jackson, died April 28, 1845, aged 60 years, and was buried in the New Burying-Ground. Cause, Intemperance.

John Edward Murray, single, machinist, born in Concord, (N. H.) son of Edward & Mary Ann Murray, died May 12th., 1845, aged 16 years, 7 months, 17 days, and was buried in Cambridge Port. Cause, Accidental drowning at Stoney Brook.

Elizabeth Randall Wood, born in Boston, daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Wood, died June 12th, 1845, aged 5 years, 7 months, 21 days, and was buried in the New burying ground, Lot N°. 158. Cause, Disease of the Heart.

Charlotte Elizabeth Newell, born in Boston, daughter of Jonathan K. & Charlotte Augusta Newell, died June 27, 1845, aged 10 months, 8 days, and was buried in the New burying ground, Bigelow Tomb. Cause, Scarlet Fever.

Daniel Grant, married but separated from family, labourer, living with Alpheus Cutter, born in Epping, N. H., died July 3d., 1845, aged 45 years, and was buried in West-Cambridge. (Names of parents unrecorded.) Cause, Suicide by cutting his throat.

Col. Samuel Train, widower, yeoman, born in Weston, son of Samuel and Deborah Train, died Augt. 25, 1845, aged 60 years, 1 month, 26 days, and was buried in the South burying ground. Cause, Consumption.

A male child, parents unknown, died at James Jones' Tavern, Weston, October 7th, 1845, aged 3 hours, and was buried in the New burying Ground. Cause, Infantile.

Harriet Morse, widow, born in Weston, daughter of Abijah & Betsey Upham, died November 9, 1845, aged 38 years, 9 months, 7 days, and was buried in the New burying Ground, Lot 126. Cause, Typhus Fever.

Lydia P. Fiske, widow, born in Lancaster, daughter of Samuel and Mary Sanderson, died December 6, 1845, aged 57 years, 8 months, 16 days, and was buried in the New burying ground. Cause, Debility.

Amos Harrington, single, yeoman, born in Weston, son of Jonas and Elizabeth Harrington, died Jannary 15, 1846, aged 91 years, 7 months, 2 days, and was buried in the Old burying ground. Cause, Old Age.

Capt. Chester Dickinson, married, mariner, born in Hatfield, son of Salmon and Phebe Dickinson, died January 26, 1846, aged 60 years, 4 months, and was buried in the New burying ground, Lot N°. 140. Cause, Ossification of the Heart.

Mary Brigham, single, domestic, born in Sudbury, daughter of John and Catherine Brigham, died March 2d., 1846, aged 52 years, 2 months, 29 days, and was buried in ——. Cause, Rheumatism.

Eliza Jane Bingham, wife of Saml. H. F. Bingham, born in Weston, daughter of Jonas & Betsey Hastings, died April 23d., 1846, aged 34 years, 1 month, 4 days, and was buried in the New burying ground. Cause, Suicide by drowning.

Betsey Hastings, wife of Jonas Hastings, born in Weston, daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth Warren, died April 28th., 1846, aged 62 years, 1 month, 19 days, and was buried in the New burying ground. Cause, Suicide by hanging.

Rufus Grant, single, labourer, born in York, (Maine) son of Samuel & Eliza Grant, died June 13, 1846, aged 25 years, and was buried in Waltham. Cause, Suicide by hanging.

Lydia Warren, single, born in Weston, daughter of John & Mary Mirick Warren, died July 15th., 1846, aged 83 years, 5 months, 4 days, and was buried in the New burying ground. Cause, Old Age.

Susan E. Stimson, wife of Daniel Stimson, born in Needham, daughter of Moses & Olive Greenwood, died August 28, 1846, aged 21 years, 9 months, 27 days, and was buried in the South burying ground.

Ann Sibley, wife of Nathaniel L. Sibley, born in Newbury, daughter of Nathaniel & Margt. Gerrish, died October 2d., 1846, aged 38 years, 17 days, and was buried in Waltham. Cause, Disease of the Heart.

Frances Jane Reynolds, born in Weston, daughter of Willm. & Adeline Reynolds, died August 17, 1846, aged 10 months, 13 days, and was buried in Cambridge-Port.

Ann Derby, widow, born in Boston, daughter of Francis & Anna Archbald, died October 24, 1846, aged 86 years, 3 months, 2 days, and was buried in the Granary-burying-ground, Boston. Cause, Old Age.

Lucy Bogle, widow, born in Weston, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Tilton, died November 5, 1846, aged 82 years, 1 month, 15 days, and was buried in the South-burying ground. Cause, Old Age.

Charles C. Brooks, widower, born in Hancock, N. H., son of William & Mary Brooks, died November 9, 1846, aged 57 years, and was buried in the New-burying-ground. Cause, Accidental.

John Mark Gourgas, widower, born in Geneva, Switzerland, son of John L. and Ulbiana N. Gourgas, died of old age December 8th., 1846, aged 80 years, 9 months, and was buried in the New burying ground. Tomb. [Body has been removed to lot in Linwood Cemetery.]

A child, born in Weston, son of Willard & Caroline E. Rand, died Jan. 7, 1847, aged 3 hours, and was buried in ——.

Samuel Smith, widower, yeoman, born in Weston, son of James & Lucy Smith, died Jany. 30, 1847, aged 82 years, 9 months, 8 days, and was buried in the New burying ground. Cause, Old Age.

Charles Morse, married, yeoman, born in Weston, son of Beniah & Sarah Morse, died Feby. 1, 1847, aged 55 years, 7 months, 10 days, and was buried in South yard.

Amos Gleason, married, pauper, born in Waltham, son of Isaac & Elizabeth Gleason, died March 4, 1847, aged 73 years, 3 months, 25 days, and was buried in the New burying-ground, Lot N°. 75, South Grave. His widow next grave. Cause, Old Age.

Lucy Stratford, widow, born in Boston, daughter of Benjamin & —— Wolcott, died April 26, 1847, aged 83 years, 9 months, and was buried in the New burying ground. Cause, Old Age.

Lydia Haven, widow, born in Hopkinton, daughter of John & —— Stone, died May 28, 1847, aged 59 years, 1 month, 28 days, and was buried in the New burying-ground. Cause, Dropsy.

Mary Ann Child, single, born in Dedham, daughter of Francis & Anna Child, died May 31, 1847, aged 40 years. 1 month, 25 days, and was buried in the New Burying-ground. [Tomb.] Cause, Consumption.

Martha Russell, wife of Alfred Russell, born in Hubbardstown, daughter of Shubel & Sally Russell, died June 3d., 1847, aged 31 years, 1 month, 20 days and was buried in Needham. Cause, Erysipelas.

Charles Edwin Hastings, born in Weston, son of Edwin & Arabella Hastings, died June 23d., 1847, aged 5 months, 15 days, and was buried in the New burying ground. Cause, Inflammation on the Brain.

Thomas Brown, widower, yeoman, born in Waltham, son of Amos & Ann Brown, died June 30, 1847, aged 80 years, 7 months, 14 days, and was buried in the New burying-ground. [Tomb.] Cause, Old Age.

Enoch Train, single, yeoman, born in Weston, son of Samuel & Harriet Train, died August 6, 1847, aged 21 years, 6 months, 7 days, and was buried in South Yard. Cause, Consumption.

George Coburn, single, born in Weston, son of Abijah & Sophia Coburn, died August 22, 1847, aged 18 years, 1 month, 2 days, and was buried in the New burying ground. Cause, Consumption.

Edward P. Williams, born in Weston, son of John & Ruth Williams, died August 22, 1847, aged 1 year, 29 days, and was buried in the New burying ground. Cause, Dysentery.

Emily Dudley, wife of William Dudley, born in Weston, daughter of Charles & Betsy Bemis, died August 30, 1847, aged 38 years, 9 months, 1 day, and was buried in the New-burying-ground. Cause, Fever.

Hannah Child, single, born in Dedham, daughter of Francis & Anna Child, died September 16, 1847, aged 46 years, 1 month, 15 days, and was buried in the New-burying-ground. [Tomb.] Cause, Dysentery.

Susan Wyman, widow, born in Stow, daughter of Israel & Jane Gates, died September 26, 1847, aged 66 years, 9 months, 16 days, and was buried in the New-burying-ground. Cause, Dropsey.

Maria Frances Morse, born in Weston, daughter of Alpheus & Caroline Morse, died September 20, 1847, aged 2 years, 2 days, and was buried in Newton. Cause, Dysentery.

Ellen Sophia Harrington, born in Weston, daughter of Luther Jr., & Emily S. Harrington, died October 6, 1847, aged 2 years, 4 months, 12 days, and was buried in the New-burying-Ground. Cause, Cholera Infantum.

Alpheus Bigelow, widower, yeoman, born in Waltham, son of Josiah & Mary Bigelow, died October 13, 1847, aged 89 years, 10 months, 15 days, and was buried in the New-burying-ground. (Tomb.) Cause, old age.

Caroline L. Chase, born in Cambridge, daughter of Darius & Mary Chase, died October 23, 1847, aged 10 months, 28 days, and was buried in the New-burying-ground, (Lot N°. 147.) Cause, Disease on the brain.

Elizabeth Wellington, widow, born in Waltham, daughter of Thomas Sanderson & his wife, died November 3, 1847, aged 93 years, 8 months, 21 days, and was buried in the New-burying-ground (Tomb). Cause, old age. [Removed to Linwood Cem.]

Henry Coburn, single, cordwainer, born in Weston, son of Abijah & Sophia Coburn, died November 18, 1847, aged 21 years 3 months, 8 days, and was buried in the New burying Ground. Cause, Consumption.

Ebenezer Hobbs, Esq., married, born in Weston, son of Isaac & Mary Hobbs, died January 9th., 1848, aged 85 years, 9 months, 9 days, and was buried in the New burying ground. Cause, old age.

Lydia P. Warren, wife of Nahum P. Warren, born in Stow, daughter of John and —— Haws, died January 5th., 1848, aged 36 years, 3 months, 6 days, and was buried in the New burying-ground, Lot N°. 131. Cause, Childbed.

John Rand, single, yeoman, born in Weston, son of John & Esther Rand, died March 5th., 1848, aged 82 years, 5 months, 9 days, and was buried in the New burying-Ground. Cause, old age.

Sarah Hobbs, widow of Ebenezer Hobbs, Esq., born in Boston, daughter of Francis and & Anna Archbald, died March 26, 1848, aged 82 years, and was buried in the Granary-burying ground, Boston. Cause, old age.

Sarah Sanderson, single, born in Weston, daughter of Jonas & Sarah Sanderson, died April 12, 1848, aged 79 years, 2 months, 2 days, and was buried in the New burying-ground. Cause, Fits.

Jonathan Childs, single yeoman, born in Watertown, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Childs, died April 16, 1848, aged 72 years, 2 months, 14 days, and was buried in the New burying-ground. Cause, Typhoid Fever.

Susannah Jones, wife of Isaac Jones, born in Watertown, daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth Childs, died May 4th., 1848, aged 59 years, 11 months, and was buried in the New burying Ground Lot No. 145. Cause, Cancer.

Elizabeth Walker, widow, pauper, born in England, daughter of —— and —— Gills, died May 19, 1848, aged 63 years, and was buried in the New burying-ground. Cause, Consumption.

Elbridge Harrington, single. (Non. Comp.), born in Weston, son of Abraham & Anna Harrington, died July 5, 1848, aged 49 years, 11 months, 23 days, and was buried in the New burying ground. Cause, Consumption.

Thaddeus Peirce, married, wheelwright, born in Weston, son of Jonas & Sarah Peirce, died July 9, 1848, aged 84 years, 1 month, 29 days, and was buried in the New burying-ground. Cause, Old age.

Sarah Hastings, wife of Josiah Hastings, born in Weston, daughter of Beniah & Sarah Morse, died July 22, 1848, aged 42 years, 10 months, 28 days, and was buried in the South Yard. Cause, Erysipelas.

Anna Gleason, widow, (pauper), born in Weston, daughter of Abraham & Hepsibeth Child, died July 30, 1848, aged 75 years, 2 months, 22 days, and was buried in the New burying ground, Lot N°. 75. Cause, Dysentery.

Nancy Blake, single, (state pauper), died July 31, 1848, aged 84 years, and was buried in the New burying-ground. [Birthplace and name of parents unrecorded.] Cause, Dysentery.

James Smith, married, yeoman, born in Weston, son of Samuel & Olive Smith, died August 11, 1848, aged 41 years, 29 days, and was buried in the New burying-ground. Cause, Intemperance.

Francis A. Cutter, single, (non. comp.), born in Watertown, son of Alpheus & Amelia Cutter, died August 15, 1848, aged 21 years, 7 months, 4 days, and was buried in the New burying ground, (Lot N°. 149.) Cause, Fits.

Sophia Ballard, widow, pauper, born in Leominster, daughter of —— and —— Richardson, died September 28, 1848, aged 54 years, 25 days, and was buried in the New burying-ground. Cause, Dysentery.

Harriet N. Sibley, married, born in Newburyport, daughter of Nathaniel & Margaret Gerrish, died September 27, 1848, aged 30 years, 9 months, and was buried in Waltham. Cause, Cholera morbus.

Abijah Fiske, single, yeoman, born in Weston, son of Ebenezer & Dolly Fiske, died October 19, 1848, aged 47 years, and was buried in the New burying ground. Cause, Insane.

Edward C. Tucker, born in Weston, son of Ebenezer & Martha Tucker, died November 23, 1848, aged 1 year, 7 months, 21 days, and was buried in the New burying ground.

John Dudley, widower, carpenter, born in Marlborough, son of Benjamin & Betsy Dudley, died December 20, 1848, aged 78 years, 7 months, 23 days, and was buried in the New burying ground. Tomb. Cause, old age.

Samuel F. Train, single, born in Weston, son of Samuel & Harriet Train, died December 25, 1848, aged 31 years, 1 month, 5 days, and was buried in South Yard. Cause, Consumption.

Daniel Rand, married, wheelwright, born in Weston, son of Daniel & Lucretia Rand, died January 3d, 1849, aged 53 years, 5 months, 9 days, and was buried in the New burying ground. Cause, Disease of the Kidneys.

Ellen Marion Cutting, born in Weston, daughter of George W. & Elizabeth Cutting, died March 8th, 1849, aged 2 years, 7 months, 15 days, and was buried in the New burying-ground. Cause, Inflamation of the Lungs.

Phebe Jones, wife of Benj. Jones, born in Bridgewater, N. H., daughter of —— and —— Tyrell, died March 23d., 1849, aged 46 years, 8 months, 11 days, and was buried in South Yard.

Lavinia B. Carter, born in Weston, daughter of John & Clarissa Carter, died April 22, 1849. aged 2 years, 7 months, 25 days, and was buried in the New burying ground, Lot N°. 159. Cause, Measles.

Rebecca Brackett, widow, born in Needham, daughter of —— & Sarah G. Gay, died May 2, 1849, aged 91 years 17 days, and was buried in the New burying-ground. Cause, old age.

Caroline E. Rand, wife of Willard Rand, born in Danvers, daughter of Edwin & Harriet Stearns, died July 31, 1849, aged 26 years, 7 months, and was buried in the New burying-ground, Lot N°. 128. Cause, Consumption.

Louisa Brown, widow, born in Waltham, daughter of Phinehas & Mary Lawrence, died September 11th., 1849, aged 50 years, 11 months, 25 days, and was buried in the New burying-ground (Tomb). Cause, Rupture.

G. William Harrington, born in Hull, son of Abel & Sophia L. Harrington, died Novr. 25, 1849, aged 3 months, 6 days, and was buried in the New burying ground. Cause, Lung Fever.

From a Record kept by Rev. Samuel Woodward.

A True Record of Deaths in Weston Since March : 1 : 1751 :

April 5 : 1751 Dy,d Lydia the Wife of Joseph Bigelow. [Jr.]

April 22 : 1751 Dy,d Roger Son to Joseph [Jr.] & Lydia Bigelow.

April 23 : 1751 Dy,d Abigail Daughter to Abraham & Tabitha Whitney.

April 25 : 1751 Dy,d Simeon Son to Abraham & Tabitha Whitney.

April 26 : 1751 Dy,d Lydia — wife of Nathanael Allen.

July 31 : 1751 Dy,d Elizabeth wife of Daniel Smith.

July 8 : 1751 Dy,d Elizabeth Daughter to Daniel & Elizabeth Smith Æ. 6.

July 26 1751 Dy,d Mary — wife to William Hagar.

Septr : 21 : 1751 Dy,d Thomas Son to Thomas & Hepzibah Russell.

Sept 30 1751 Dy,d Ephraim Son to Samuel & Elizabeth Baldwin.

Octr 10 : 1751 Dy,d Nathanael Son to William & Mary Whitney.

Octr 15 : 1751 Dy,d Susanna Daughter to Joseph & Lydia Russell of Boston. [Gravestone, Octr 16.]

Decembr: 22 : 1751 Dy,d Anna Daughter of John & Sarah Warren Æt : 7 years.

Febr. 4 : 1752 Dy,d Capt: Thomas Gearfield — Æt : 71. Years.

Febr. 19 : 1752 Dy,d Daniel Medab. Æt. 84.

April 10 : 1752 Dy,d the widow Sarah Warren [Jonathan].

May 12 : 1752 Dy,d Sybil wife of Theophilus Mansfield.

Jun : 9 : 1752 Dy,d Ann Da[ughter of Thomas &] Margret S[pring]. [Manuscript worn.]

June 22 : 1752 Dy,d Cuffe Servant to Abraham Bigelow.

July 2 1752 Dy,d Hephzibah Whitney widow woman [Joseph's].

July 18 : 1752 Dy,d Hannah Flagg Sister to the abov,d Named Widow.

Nov: 9 : 1752 Dy,d Samuel Philipps — Æt. 73.

February: 10 : 1753 : Dy,d ye Widow Elizabeth Bemus [Joseph of Waltham] Æt.

March 11th: 1753 Dy,d Deacn: Benjamin Brown.

March 12. 1753 Dy,d Joseph Pierce.

March 13 : 1753 Dy,d Abijah Wheeler.

March 14 1753 Dy,d ye Child of Deacon Browns Daughter Lydia [Jones].

April 18 1753 Dy,d Abigail the wife of James Stimson Æt. 34.

May 2 1753 Dy,d the widow Bethiah Stimson [James] Æt. 78.
June 7th. 1753 Dy,d Thomas Spring — Æt 45.
June 18 : 1753 { Dy,d Adino Harrington — Æt. 26.
Dy,d Mehetabel the wife of David Allen Æt
March 20 : 1753 Dy,d the widow Abigail Robbins } These were om-
March 21 : 1753 Dy,d Lydia Brown (alias) Jones } itted in yr place.
July 10 : 1753 Dy,d [Sarah] the wife of John Whitney.
July 20 : 1753 Dy,d Abraham Son of Abrah : & Abigail Biggelow.
August : 6 : 1753 Dy,d the Widow Elizabeth Upham [Thomas] Æt
Dy,d a Negro Child of Capt : Harrington's named Rog[er].
August 14 1753 Dy,d [Susanna] the wife of Abraham Gregory.
Oct. 20 1753 Dy,d Abigail the wife of John Mirick
[Oct. Probably, a child of Thomas] Patridge [Manuscript worn.]
Oct 28 1753 Dy,d Sarah the wife of John Warren.
Decemb : 6 1753 Dy,d Mary the wife of Ebenezer Hammond.

January 9 : 1754 Dy,d Lydia Daughr. of David & Meheta. Flagg Æt. 4.
January 11. 1754 Dy,d the aged widow [Abigail] Harrington [Benjamin]. Æt : 90.
January 14 : 1754 Dy,d William Fisk Son of —— & Mehetable Flag.
Feb : 2 1754 Dy,d Mercy the wife of Joseph Biggelow Jur. Æt 20.
March 16. 1754 Dy,d Daniel Carter.
April 9 : 1754 Dy,d Lucy Daughter of Cato Fair & Jane Thomas Negro.
April 14. 1754 Dy,d Lydia wife of Samuel Gearfield. Æt. inc.
a Child Stillborn Carry,d to the Grave of Benoni Flag :
a Negro Child from the House of Josiah Coolidge.
May 30. 1754 a Child of Simeon Hagar's call,d Phebe tho, not baptiz,d.
Sept : 3, 1754 Dy,d Lydia only Daughter of Josiah and Judith Upham.
Sept : 12. 1754 Dy,d Isaac Son of Josiah and Judith Upham. Æt :
Sept 28 1754 Dy,d John Son of Josiah & Judith Upham.
Sept 28 1754 Dy,d Nathan Upham of Reading at Mr : N : Fisk.
Nov : 8. 1754 Dy,d ye Aged Widow Seaverns [Rebecca]. Æt :
Nov : 23 1754 Dy,d ye widow Sarah Orgills.

Nov: 28 : 1754 Dy,d Elizabeth a Child of Beulah Goegory's Æt.

Decemb: 9 : 1754 Dy,d Silas Son of Elisha & Mary Jones.

Decemb: 11 1754 Dy,d Abigail wife of Thomas Partridge & Daughter of I. Har [Jonas Harrington, probably.]

Decem: 16 1754 Dy,d a New born Babe of Joseph Whitneys.

January 7 : 1755 Dy,d Lydia Daughter of Thomas & Mary Pierce. Æt 13.

Ditto Dy,d Nathanael Son of Nathanael & Elizabeth Stimpson.

Feb: 13 : 1755 Dy,d [Sarah] the wife of Joseph Biggelow. Æt 5 [worn.]

Dy,d a Child of Simeon Hagar.

March 7 : 1755 Dy,d Rest Leadbetter. Æt. [worn—perhaps 6.]

May 15. 1755 Dy,d Josiah Son of William and [Mary] Lawrence Æt.

May 16. 1755 Dy,d Joseph Woolson Senr. Æt. 7[8].

July : 9 : 1755 Dy,d Micah Son of Ebenezer & Eunice Hobbs Æt. 10 m.

July 21 : 1755 Dy,d Moses Jones.

Sept: 24 1755 Dy,d Elijah Woolson.

Nov. 15. 1755 Dy,d a New born Babe at Leadbetter's.

Nov: 21. 1755 Dy,d Isaac Gregory. Æt. 51.

January: 15 : 1756 Dyed Jonathan Stimson.

Feb: 10. 1756 Dy,d Abigail Daughter of Mr Samuel & m^{r}.s Abigail Woodward.

January 19 : 1756 Dy,d Elizabeth Martin a Nurse Child at mr Mansfields.

Feb: 23 : 1756 Dy,d Mary wife of William Whitney:

April : 8 : 1756 Dyed mr Abel Allen. Æt. 87.

April. 11. 1756 Dyed Sarah Daughter of Sam^{ll} & Elizabeth Baldwin. Æt. 5½.

April–21. 1756 Dy,d Anna Coollidge Daughter of Josiah & Deliverance Coollidge.

April 23 1756 Dy,d a New born babe of Ens: Spring,s, which Liv,d near an hour.

April 23 1756 Dy,d a Negro Child of Josiah Coollidges (called Candice) about 9^{m}. old.

April 29. 1756 Dy,d a New born Babe of Joseph and Mary Whitney.

July 11. 1756 Dy,d [Sarah] the wife of John Allen.

Sept: 8. 1756 Dy,d Jonathan Son of Edward & [Sarah] Gearfield.

Sept: 10. 1756 { Dy,d Henry Smith. / Dy,d James his Son. 7 years old. / Dy,d Joseph his Son. 4 years old.

Sept: 18. 1756 Dy,d Nathan Smith Son of Henry Smith deceased. Æt: 24.

Sept: 24 1756 Dyed Shubael Child — aged 63 years.

Oct: 3 : 1756 Dyed Ruth Daughter of Isaac & Ruth Whittemore.

Oct: 3 : 1756 Dyed Anna Daughter of Thomas and Anna Hodgkins.

Oct: 4 1756 Dyed Abijah Son of Joseph & Mary Whitney Æ 12 years.

Oct^{r}: 8. 1756 Dyed the aged widow —— Whittaker.

Oct^{r}: 8. 1756 Dyed the aged widow Abigail Child wife of Shu: — Æ 75.

Oct^{r}: 10. 1756 Dyed Isaac Son of Isaac & Ruth Whittemore.

Octr. 11 1756 Dyed Susanna Daughter of Ebenezer and Eunice Hobbs.

Oct: 26 1756 { Dyed Oliver and Hephzibah } Children of Nathan and Mary Fisk.

Octr. 17 1756 Dyed Abigail Hodgkins Daugh^{r} of Thomas & Ann Hodgkins Æt: 4½.

Octr. 18 1756 Dyed Abigail Daugh^{r} of Elisha and Sarah Warren Æt: 8^{m}

Oct: 21 1756 Dyed Hebhzibah Daugh^{r} of Ebenezer & Eunice Hobbs. Æt 10 y.

Oct. 28 1756 Dyed Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer & Eunice Hobbs, Æt 20 y.

Nov. 4 1756 Dyed Mary the wife of David Smith Æt: 18.

Nov. 5. 1756 Dyed Elizabeth Daugh^{r} of Elisha & Mary Flagg, Æt 2: ½.

Nov. 21 1756 Dy,d a nurse child at Ensign Spring,s.

1757 Dyed a New born Babe of mr Abraham Biggelows, a son.

Jan^{ry} 24, 1757 Dyed mr John Lamson Æt 71.

Feb: 7 1757 Dy'd Mrs Elizabeth Baldwin wife to Sam^{ll} Baldwin.

Feb: 7 1757 Dyed the widow Hannah Stonhope.

Feb: 15 1757 Dyed Lucy Daughter of Samuel & Esther Child Æt 1 y:

Jun. 15. 1757 Dyed Lydia Waight.

Jun: 20 1757 Dyed a New born Babe of Theophilus ju^{r} & Sarah Mansfield.

Sept: 7. 1757 Dyed a New born Babe of Theophilus & Lydia Mansfield.

Dec: 2: 1757 Dyed Mrs Mary Fullam Consort to Judge Fullam aged 84.

Janry 10: 1758 Dyed Lydia Daughr of David & Mehetabel Flagg aged 3¾ ys.

Janry 15: 1758 Dyed Francis Fullam Esqr in the 87th year of his age - - - - 87.

[His gravestone has 1757, which is incorrect. — Ed.]

Feb: 6 1758 Buryed a still born child of Abijah and Jemima Upham.

March 17. 1758 Dyed Nanny Daughr of Henry (jur) & Hannah Spring, Aged 19 Days.

March 23 1758 Dyed Benjamin Hagar, Æt. 32.

March 24 1758 Dyed Leonard Son to Lemuel & Anna Jones aged 3 weeks.

April 29 1758 Dyed Solomon Son of Aaron and Silence Jones Aged 8 months.

May 3 1758 Dyed Abigail wife of Deacn John Parkhurst aged 81.

Sept. 23 1758 Dyed Martha wife of Capt. Nathll Livermore.

A Still born child of Isaac Gregory,s.

Daniel Smith.

A new born Babe of Theophilus Mansfields.

Nov. 30 1758 Buryed a Still born Child of Elisha Fullam.

Nov. 30, 1758 Dyed Benjamin Brown (of ye town) at Brookfield.

Dec. 4 1758 Dyed a Negro child of Capt. Smith,s.

Janry. 3. 1759 Dyed the New born Babe of Lydia Gregory.

Feb 24. 1759 Dyed Philemon Son of Col. Elisha & Mary Jones, not 3 Weeks old.

Feb. 17 1759 Dyed the wife of mr Joseph Woolson.

Aug. 7. 1759 Dyed Azubah Daughr of Thomas and Hephzibah Russell Æt: 5.

Aug. 10. 1759 Dyed Lydia Daughr of Samll & Mary Gearfield Æt: 3.

Sept. 15. 1759 Dyed the widow Martha Whitney.

Aug: 30. 1759 Dyed Mary Willington 26.

Nov: 6 1759 Dyed [Thankful] the wife of Lieut. Josiah Livermore 58.

Decemb: 19 1759 Buryed a still born Child of Capt. Smith,s Negro.

Feb. 15. 1760 Dyed Andrew Stimson found dead upon his Return from Newton.

March 5 1760 Dyed the Rev^{d} ^{mr} William Williams Æt 72.

[Gravestone has March 6th. — Ed.]

March 10 1760 Died Abigail Bullard Daugh^{r} of Jonathan B. Æt. 21.

March 16 1760 Dyed William Son of William & —— Wise of Boston at nurse at J. Bemis,s Æt 2.

April 18, 1760 Dyed Daniel Son of Isaac & [Prudence] Hagar Æt 20.

May 2 1760 Dyed Sarah Wife of Capt. Sam^{ll} Baldwin about 39 Y.

May 12 1760 Dyed Ebenezer Hammond.

May 22 1760 Dyed David Gearfield at Sheffield as he was going a soldier.

June 1, 1760 Dyed Saml Son of Isaac and Ruth Whittemore.
David Allen at Louisburg dyed.

July 14, 1760, Dyed Enoch Flagg Son of Elisha & Mary Flagg about three weeks old.

Aug. 11. 1760 Dyed Capt. Nathaniel Livermore.

Aug 14. 1760 Dyed Dr John Binney Æt 56.

Sep. 5. 1760 { Dyed [Bethia] wife of David Stearns.
{ Dyed Cyrus son of Nathan and Miriam Woolson Æt. 13 months.

Sep. 6. 1760 Samuel Trusdell at Crown Point Æt 21.
The widow Hannah Lovel [Joseph's] died at Hopkinton.

Oct. 9. 1760 Died Mr. George Harrington of Brookfield Æt. 70.

Oct. 12 1760 Dyed Jonathan Saunderson son of Deacon Saunderson of Walth. Æt. 15 y.

Oct. 13 1760 Died Mary wife of Capt. Braddyll Smith Æt. 46.

Nov. 11 1760 Dyed Mr John Whitney.
Dyed Thorton Johnson in ye Country Service.
Dyed William Corey in ye Country Service.

Nov. 25 1760 Dyed a Child of Jonathan Spring 8 days old.

March 3 1761 Dyed Mary Daugh^{r} of Saml & Mary Gearfield scalded and lived 11 hours.

Feb. 25. 1761 Dyed a Nurse Child at Mr Bond Named Abr. son of Abr. Waters Charleston.

March 19. 1761 Dyed Lieut Josiah Livermore

May 26 1761 Died Nathanael Stimson.

Jun. 1 1761 Died the wife of Jonathan Benjamin.

May 31. 1761 Died [Elizabeth] the wife of Nathaniel Felch.

May 31. 1761 Died [Anna] the wife of Isaac Jones at my house with Small Pox.

May 31. 1761 Died a New born Babe of Isaac & Anna Jones about 2 hours old.

Jun. 11. 1761 Dyed Sylvester Son of Samuel and Abigail Woodward aged 1 month.

Jun. 29, 1761 Died the widow Elizabeth Allen Æt. 84.

Aug. 26. 1761 Died [Lydia] the wife of Benjamin Harrington Æt. 67 [?] [Manuscript worn.]

Oct. 15 1761 Died Margaret, wife of William Whitney Æt. 54.

Janry. 8 1762 Died Anna Daughr of Saml and Esther Child, scalt. aged 3 years.

Janry 17 1762 Died Daniel son of Josiah & Mary Allen 6 weeks old.

Feb. 12 1762 Died Abraham Son of Abr. & Anna Biggelow Æt 4.

Feb. 23 1762 Died Mehetable Jones wife of John Jones.

March 8, 1762 Dyed a Child of John (jur) & Ruth Walker 1 : day old.

March 9, 1762 Died Henry Leadbetter aged 68. [or 58.]

April 5 1762 Died Joseph Jones Aged 22 Y.

April 23. 1762 Died Abijah Son of Capt. Braddyll Smith aged 14.

May. 1. 1762. Died Borridell Daughr of Edward & Lydia Hastings Aged 2 yrs.

May 3, 1762 Dyed [Mary] the wife of Nathll Goddard Aged

June 1. 1762 Died Mary wife of Elisha Flagg aged 45.

July 25. 1762 a Still born Child of Elisha & Sarah Gale.

Aug. 8. 1762 Dyed a Child of John & Sarah Brown newborn.

Sept. 27 1762 Died a Child of Josiah Headly drowned in ye well aged 8.

Oct. 4 1762 Died Abijah Seaverns son of Samll. Seaverns Æt. 19.

Oct: 19. 1762 Died Mr. Ebenezer Hobbs Æt. 53.

Oct: 20 1762 Died Jemima wife of Joseph Gearfield 38.

Nov: 25 1762 Died Jonathan Benjamin Æt. 34.

Thanksgiving Decemb: 9 1762.

Decemb: 17. 1762 Buried two Newborn Infants Twin childen of Isaac Whittemore.

Decemb. 22. 1762 Died William Hager.

Decemb. 29 1762 Died Ezra son of Moses & Mary Harrington Aged 2 y:

Decemb. 29 1762 Died Mercy Daughter of Isaac & Mercy Gregory a week old.

Janry 23. 1763 Died Mr. Joseph Lovewell.

Janry 30. 1763 Died Rebecca Daughr of Saml. [&] Rebecca Baldwin aged 3 W. 1 Day.

Oct: 29 1763 Buryed a Still Born Child of Thomas Rands, a Daughter.

Nov: 11. 1763 Dyed David Son of David Fisk, at W. Smith s in Weston Aged 2 yrs.

Thanksgiving Decemb: 8. 1763.

Decemb. 13 1763 Died Silence wife of Lieut: Aaron Jones Æt: 35.

Janry 8. 1764 Died the aged wido [Lydia] Walker Æt 96.

Janry 14 1764 Buried a Still born Child of Josiah & Elizabeth Mansfield.

Janry 17. 1764 Buried a Still born Child of William Lawrence junr.

Janry 19. 1764 Died [Deborah] the widow [of Joseph] Lovewell.

Janry 20 1764 Died a Child of Jonathan Stimson 16 or 17 Mo old.

February 4. 1764 Died an Infant of Joseph & Sarah Gearfield a Girl: 2 or 3 Days old.

Feb: 20 1764 Died Lydia Mansfield, Daughr of Theoph: & Sybil Æt: 17.

Feb. 25. 1764 Died [Deliverance] the wife of Josiah Coolidge.

March 7 1764 Died John Mirick Æt: 70.

March 27 1764 Buried a Still born Child of Saml & Mary Lawrence.

April 6. 1764 Dyed Elizabeth, a child of Increase & Sarah Leadbetter 3 W. old

April 7. 1764. Died Saml Lawrence by an appoplexy in 3 hours Æt. 29.

[Apr. 16] 1764 Died Hannah Daughter of Isaac & Mary Hobbs.

May 27 1764 Died the aged Deac: John Parkhurst, chose Deac: Janry 4. 1710. Æt. 93.

Jun: 1. 1764 Died Grace Fuller, Daughter of Jonathan & —— Fuller Æt. 28.

July 26. 1764 Died Nathan Son of Nathan & Miriam Woolson Æt: 10 Mon.

Aug. 10 1764 Died Elizabeth wife of Nathan Parkhurst.

[Aug. 21] 1764 Titus a Negro Child.

Oct. 10 1764 Died [Ruth] the wife of Isaac Whittemore.

Oct. 19 1764 Died a New born Babe of Josiah Mansfield.

Nov: 5 1764 Died [Elizabeth] the wife Mr Joseph Livermore Æt: 86.

Thanksgiving Nov. 29, 1764.

Janry 6. 1765 Died Joseph Biggelow Æt:

Janry 7. 1765 Died Thomas [a] Bond Servt of Capt: Handfield Æt. 46 or 47.

Janry 26. 1765 a child Still born of William & Hannah Lawrence.

March 15, 1765 died Hilpah Daugh of Isaac Hager junr Suddenly, without sickness.

June 27. 1765 Dyed a child of John Park about a Fortnight old.

July 13. 1765 Died a Son of Lieut: [Jonathan] Stratton [Braddyll] scalled by wort.

Aug. 24. 1765 Buried a Negro Child from Capt: Smiths (new born).

Aug. 28. 1765 Died Silas Son of Jonas junr & Elizab: Harrington 16 years.

Aug. 31 1765 Died Mary Daughr of Jonas (junr) & Elizab: Harrington. 18 years.

Sept: 2, 1765 Died Ephraim Son of William & [Elizabeth] Upham.

Nov: 5: 1765 Died [Sarah] the wife of Capt [Braddyll] Smith Æt: 47.

Novemb: 7. 1765 Died a new born Babe of Lieut: [Joseph] Whitney (a Son).

Thanksgiving Decemb 5, 1765.

Decemb 29. 1765 Died Lucy Daughr of Jonas and Elizabeth Harrington Æt. 9.

Janry 8. 1766 Died Benj: Son of Jonas & Elizabeth Harrington Æt.

Janry 21. 1766 Died a Nurse Child of Nathl. Parkhurst at Caprons [named] (Jonas) Æ 5 mon.

Feb: 15 1766 died a new born Babe of Abijah Richardson.

Feb: 28 1766 Died [Sarah] the wife of Abijah Richardson Æt 29.

Feb: 7 1766 Died [Mary] the wife of Danl Livermore Æ 53.

March 17 1766 Died a child of Lieut. John Warren (named Tryphena) Æ. 6 mo.

April 9 1766 Died [Lydia] the wife of Jonathan Underwood Æt.

April 18 1766 Died [Anne] the wife of Nathl Livermore Æt 22.

April 29. 1766 died Natht Livermore Æt: 27.

May 3 1766 died the widow Eunice Nichols.

June 21 1766 died Saml Son of Saml and Mary Gearfield Æt. 7.

July 11. 1766 Died Anna Gregory Æt. 21.

Aug. 5 1766 died Joel Son of Saml and Lucy Seaverns.

Sept. 4. 1766 Died the aged Wid: Mary Gearfield [Benoni] Æt 91.

Oct: 22 1766 Died Mr. Joseph Woolson (Ensign) Æt. 67.

Oct: 24 1766 Died Mr Ezra Graves, Suddenly with Collick Æt: 66.

Thanksgiving Nov: 27. 1766.

Decemb: 28. 1766 Died a Daughter of John Hagar (South Side) aged 3.

Janry. 18 1767 Dr [Ephraim] Woolsons wife deliver'd of a child still born—a Son.

Feb: 13 1767 a child of William Lawrence junr Still born—a Son.

March 29. 1767 Pearson a Son of Amos & [Phebe ?] Spring—1 year old.

April. 6. 1767 died Mercy Daugh: of Isaac Gregory: baptized ye Day in private.

May 22 1767 died Mary a child of Joseph & Mary Allen Aged 20 Mos:

Sept: 20 1767 died [Hepzibah] the wife of Benj: Stearns aged 81 years.

Sept. 25 1767 died Lieut Isaac Allen aged 66.

Oct: 1. 1767 died Elizabeth the Child of Nathan Parkhurst aged 19 months.

Oct: 16 1767 died the Widow Sarah Lamson [John] Æt: 71.

Nov. [23] 1767 a still born child from Joseph Whitney's of Mrs Smiths [of Boston].

Thanksgiving Decemb: 3. 1767.

Janry 25. 1768 Died a New born Child of Isaac Hobbs.

March. 9, 1768 Died Benjamin Harrington Æt: 82.

April 15 1768 Died Ens: James Stimson.

May 7. 1768 Died Eunice, Daughter of Isaac Hager Æt. 20.

April 28 1768 Died Sarah wife of Nathan Smith aged 21.

Aug. 17. 1768 A Child of John Binney Still born was buried.

Aug. 26. 1768 a Child of Isaac Hobbs Still born, buried.

May 31. 1768 Died the Widow Ruth Harrington [Benjamin].

Oct: 15 1768 Buried a Child from Capt: Barrys.

Thanksgiving Decemb: 1. 1768.

Janry 25 1769 Died David Flagg.

Feb 1769 Died a child of Benjamin Fuller aged 11 hours.

Feb 18. 1769 Died a child of mr Willingtons Daughter.

1769 Died Isaac Hager (Junr) Æt.

April. 10 1769 Died Ruth Parkhurst (Daughr. of the widow Martha).

April 15, 1769 Died the wife of John Hager.

Jun. 4 1769 Died mr Nathan Fiske Æt: 68.

July 28. 1769 Died a child of Simeon Hager named Cloe Aged 6 Mon.

Aug. 29, 1769 Died a child of Josiah Cary (named Sarah) aged 2 y. 6. m.

Sept. 29 1769 Died Mary wife of Sam Gearfield.

Thanksgiving Nov: 16. 1769.

Decemb: 14. 1769 Died the aged widow [Mary] Parmenter.

Janry 20. 1770 Buried a still born child of Saml. Fisk.

March 18, 1770 Died Thomas Flagg.

March 26. 1770 Died Elizabeth Jones Daughr. of Aaron & Eliz: Jones, aged 16 m.

April 11. 1770 Died Jerusha Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Gearfield 20 m.

March 31. 1770 Died Elisha Flagg.

April 27 1770 Died Elizabeth the wife of Aaron Jones Æt: 33.

Jun: 4 1770 Joseph Son of Joseph & Mary Corey.

July. 13. 1770 Died a Child of Benj: Fullers not one Day old.

Aug: 5 1770 Died Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan & Mary Parkhurst 2 y. 3 m.

Aug: 20. 1770 Died Mary Wait.

Sept: 14 1770 Died Capt: James Jones aged 90.

[Gravestone has Sept. 15]

Oct: 9. 1770 Died Nath. Goddard aged 78.

Oct: 26 1770 Died Asa Coolidge, Grandson to Mrs. Whitney (Williams wife) aged 7.

Nov. 2, 1770 Died John Capron, Son of Christopher Capron aged 14.

Nov: 21 1770 Died Joseph Livermore Æt. 95.

[Gravestone has Nov. 20.—Ed.]

Thanksgiving Decemb: 6, 1770.

Decemb. 24 1770 Died a New born babe of Isaac & Mary Hobbs.

Jan. 8. 1771 Died a Child of Nathl. Felch (Molly) aged 5 weeks.

Feb: 12. 1771 Died a New-born Babe of Jonas Peirce (a son).

Feb: 24 1771 Died Elizabeth Hager Daughter of Isaac (deceased) & Elizabeth Hager Æt: 13.

March 7. 1771 Died Joel Son of Capt John & Keziah Mirick aged 2 yrs.

March 13 1771 Elijah died } Twin children of Thomas & Sarah
March 18 1771 Elisha died } Rand 11 or 12 Weeks old.

[The Town Records and gravestone give Esther instead of Sarah.]

April 3 1771 Died Silence a child of Saml. & Lois Livermore about a Week old.

April 9 1771 Daniel Son of John & Ruth Walker drowned.

April 19 Died Joseph Corey.

May 12. 1771 Buried a Child of Saml. Goodwin of Sudb (Elisha) 4 yrs. old.

Jun: 3 1771 Died Esther the wife of Thoms Rand aged 41.

Jun. 17 1771 Died Ezra Son of Moses & Mary Harrington aged 5, yr.

Jun. 24 1771 Died Mary Daugh: to Moses & Mary Harrington aged 15. mo.

Jun. 28 1771 Died Danl. Livermore aged 64.

Aug: 12 1771 Died Ann Daughr. of Moses & ——— Peirce with Canker—aged 3½ years.

Aug: 15 1771 Died Artemas Son of Moses & ——— Peirce with Canker aged 20 months.

Sept. 3 1771 Died Enoch Son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Spring with ye Canker Æt. 3 yr.

Sept: 5 1771 Died Jonath: Son of Jonath: & Elizabeth Spring Canker: aged 7 mo.

Sept: 10 1771 Buried a Still born Child of John Warrens.

Oct. 29 1771 Died a child of Jonas Harringtons 3d (Patty) aged 2 yrs & ½.

Nov. 10 1771 Died the aged widow Deborah Phillips [Samuel] Æt: 92.

Nov: 14 1771 Died Titus Negro Servant of mr. Roberts Æt: 14.
Thanksgiving November 21, 1771.

Nov: 30 1771 Died a New born Babe of Nathan Hager.

Decemb: 7 1771 Died mr Benjamin Stearns Æt:

Decemb: 26 1771 Died Saml. a Child of William Lawrence junr 7 mo: old.

Janry 19 1772 Died Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Abigail Fisk. 3 weeks.

January 22 1772 Died Deacon Thomas Uphams wife [Susanna] Æt: 46.

Janry 31 1772 Died the wife of William Upham at Newton, buried here Æt: 46.

Feb: 2 1772 Died Sarah the wife of Joseph Gearfield.

Feb. 6 1772 Died a Negro child of John Flaggs—a few weeks old.

March [18] 1772 Died Dorcas, the wife of John Flagg junr Aged 19.

April 12. 1772 Died Jonathan Son of Isaac & Jerusha Walker Aged 16 mo.

May 13 1772 Died Benj: Bond very suddenly, dropping down in his house: Æt. 57.

Jun: 5. 1772 Died the widow Catherine Cory Relict of Joseph deceased aged. 23.

Jun. 20 1772 Died Sally Daughter of Saml & Abigail Stimson aged 9 Weeks.

July 3 1772 Died Ruth Parkhurst Daughr. of Israel & Martha Leadbetter 10 m. old.

Jun 23 1772 Died mrs. [Miss] Esther Robarts Æt 42.

Aug. 11 1772 Died mr Josiah Upham [of Needham] Æt: 67.

Sept. 17 1772 Died Sarah the wife of Jonas Peirce Æt: 44.

Sept. 22. 1772 Died a Negro child at Capt: Isaac Jones 2 days old.

Sept. 30 1772 Died the aged Deacon [Nathaniel] Allen Æt: 85.

Oct 19 1772 Died David Son of Christopher Capron near 4 years old, Æt: 4.

Oct 29 1772 Died a New born Babe of Isaac Hobbs.

Oct 4 1772 Died Submit Daughter of Saml Livermore 3 or 4 Weeks old.

Nov 3 1772 Died Elizabeth Daughter of Increase Leadbetter aged 2 years & 8.

Nov 20 1772 Died Polly Daughter of Samuel and Abigail Stimson.

Thanksgiving Decemb: 3. 1772.

Dec: 18 1772 Died Marshall son of Thadd: & Lydia Spring Æt: 4.

Decemb: 19 1772 Died Jeremiah Son to Jeremiah and ——— Goodhue Æt: 8.

December. 27. 1772 Died Mehetable Daughter To Abraham & Mercy Jones Æt: 9.

Janry. 1. 1773. Died Olive Daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth Spring aged 3 Weeks.

Janry. 3 1773 Died Lucy Daughter to Abr. & Mercy Jones Æt: 3 years.

Janry. 11 1773 Died Joseph Son to Capt. John Mirick & Keziah Æt: 22 y:

[Gravestone has Jan. 7.—Ed.]

Janry. 15 1773 Died a child of Increase & Sarah Leadbetter 10 Weeks—Æt 10 W.

Janry 29 1773 Died Martha Daughter of Saml. & Rachel Train Æt: 9 years.

Feb: 1. 1773 Died Lydia Daughter of Abr. & Mercy Jones aged 13 Months.

Feb: 10 1773 Died Charles Son of Josiah and Rachel Seaverns aged 3½ years.

Feb: 15 1773 Died Elizabeth Benjamin—at the Widow [Elizabeth] Stimsons aged 12 3-4 years.

Feb: 16 1773 Died Josiah Son of Josiah and Rachel Seaverns—aged 5½ years.

March 5 1773 Died a Stranger at mr Robert's named Harvey near 40 years perhaps.

March 8 1773 Died Gearfield Son of Lemuel & Anna Jones, of Measles, Æt: 12.

March 20 1773 Died Benjamin Son of Benj: Fuller (baptized at home sick) aged 1 Day.

April 5 1773 Buried a Still born Daugh of mr Thomas Rands.

April 10 1773 Died a Son of the widow Mary Baldwin, at Josiah Seaverns, aged 5 years.

April 14 1773 Died the wife of Joseph Livermore.

May 3 1773 Died the wife of John Whithed—consumption—Æt. 30.

April 28 1773 Died the aged widow [of Joseph] Hastings [Elizabeth] Æt: 93.

Jun 19 1773 Died [Mary] the wife of Saml. Fisk—Lying in & Died Suddenly Æt: 30.

July 27. 1773 Died Lucy Corey Daughr. of Saml Corey Æt: 28.

Aug. 10 1773 Buried a Still born child of Nathan Hagers born last Sabbath.

Ang. 22 1773 Died William Son to Dr. Josiah & Abigail Starr, aged 22 Months.

Sept. 14 1773 Died a Child of Revd. S. & A: Woodward a Daughr within an hour after Birth.

Sept 18 1773 Died the aged widow Train.

Nov. 13 1773 Died the aged Saml Corey.

Thanksgiving Nov: 25. 1773.

Dec: 8. 1773 Died John Jones Æt: 87.

Janry. 30 1774 Died Josiah Willington Æt:

July 11 1774 Died William Lawrance Æt: 64.

July. 27 1774 Died a child of Isaac & Sarah Flaggs 3 Days old.

Aug: 26 1774 Died James Mirick Æt: 78.

Sept: 4 1774 Buried Enoch Son of Jon: Spring, whh died at Needh. aged 4 Mon.

Oct. 23 1774 Died Anna the wife of Lemuel Jones Æt: 41.

Sept: 28, 1774 Died the aged widow Jones Relict to Capt James J: Æt: 91.

Nov 21. 1774 Died John Mun (a Stranger) at John Flaggs.

Nov: 23 1774 Buried a still born child of Isaac: Hobbs.

Thanksgiving Decemb: 15. 1774.

Janry 22 1775 Died Solomon Stimson Æt: 25.

March 4. 1775 Died Abraham Bigelow Æt: 62.

April 28 1775 Buried a Still born child of Abigail Warden.

July. 4 1775 Buried a Still born child of Saml. & Lois Livermore, a Daughter.

July. 17 Died Anna Daughterof Saml. and Abigail Stimson Æt: 11.

Aug: 19 1775 Died Increase Son of Increase Leadbetter Æt: 2.

Aug. 20 1775 Died Benjamin Son of Moses Harrington ag: 2.

Aug: 30 1775 Died Nathan Stone of Sutton at Isaac Miricks Æt: 29.

Sept. 8. 1775 Died a New born Babe of Christopher Caprons.

Sept: 10 1775 Died a New born Babe of ——— Danforth's.

Sept: 10 1775 Died a child of Daniel Lawrence, Elizabeth 1½ years old.

Sept: 10 1775 Died Jabez Swift of Salisbury Connecticut, Æt: 40.

Sept: 14 1775 Died John Wright Æt: 30.

Sept: 15 1775 Died Amos Son of Jeremiah Whittemore of Spencer Æt: 23.

Septr: 25 1775 Died Saml. a child of Gawen Brown aged 22 Mon.

Oct: 2. 1775 Died Ezra Son of John & Mary Warren Æt: 6.

Oct: 13 1775 Martha Daughr. of Thaddeus Spring died Æt: 3.

Oct: 15 1775 Anna Daughr. of Thaddeus & Lydia Spring Æt: 5.

Oct: 24 1775 Died Capt: John Harrington Æt: 85.

Oct: 31 1775 Died Benjamin Stimson Æt:

Nov: 5 1775 Died Anna Daughr. of Joel and Hannah Smith 10½ Months.

Nov: 15 1775 Died Abigail Dr. of Israel Whittemore, Fever above 50 Days: Æt: 20.

Nov 15 1775 a Child of Benj: Hurds Still born.

Nov: 20 1775 a Child of Ephraim Train, Still born.

Thanksgiving Nov: 23. 1775.

Decemb: 3. 1775 Died Deacon Upham (Abijah) Æt: 77.

Decemb: 10 1775 Died Sophia Daughter of Oliver Barber Æt: 16 Mo.

Decemb: 15 1775. Died Saml Gay at Revd. mr Dunbar,s Æt: 22.

Janry. 2 1776 John Crippen a Soldier at Capt Baldwins, of Barrington Æt: 56.

Janry 10 1776 Died Thomas Son of Deac: Thomas Upham Æt: 14.

Janry 28 1776 Died Joseph Stedman.

Feb: 6 1776 Died Josiah Parkhurst Æt: 70.

Feb. 10 1776 Died the wife of Joseph Peirce.

Feb. 21 1776 Died Amy Daughter of Nathl. Wheaton Æt: 10.

March 7 1776 Died the aged Rebecca Train Æt: 90.

April. 7 1776 Died Jacob Parmenter.

May 5, 1776 Died Lucy Daughr. of Moses & Mary Peirce Æt: 5.

May 17 1776 Died Joseph a child of Dr. Gowen aged 6 Months.

Jun. 6 1776 Died Daniel Livermore, junr. aged 18 years.

Jun. 16. 1776 Died Lemuel Jones Aged 46.

Jun. 29 1776 Drowned Nathan Blodget, a child at mr Isaac Hobbs Æt: 4 years.

July 25 1776 Died a child of mr Ness (John) about

Aug: 19. 1776 Died William Upham with Small Pox Æt: 79.

Aug. 24 Died the widow Tabitha Wheeler Æt: 63.

Thanksgiving Decemb. 12. 1776.

Janry 7. 1777 Died the wife of Nathl. Wheaton—with Small Pox.

Janry 20 1777 Died a New born Babe of Isaac Hobbs.

Feb. 24 1777 Died a Child of Saml. & Abigail Fisk.

April 18 1777 Died mr Isaac Bigelow.

April. 22 1777 Died Sarah Wesson with ye Small Pox.

April 28. 1777 Died Henry Gale with Small Pox aged 54.

May 29 1777 Died Anna Stone with Sm: Pox Daughr. to Josiah St: of Fram. 12.

[Gravestone has May 30.]

July 4 1777 Died Nathl Wheaton.

July 19 1777 Died [Hannah] the wife of Benj. Fuller with Small Pox.

Aug. 29 1777 Died Susanna wife of Ephraim Train Æt: 25.

Sept. 1. 1777 Died Joshua Verney Son to Benj: & ——— Verney of Bost: Æt. 12.

Sept. 18 1777 Died the widow Eliz: Upham Æt:

Oct. 4 1777 Died the widow Eunice Hobbs Æt. 68.

Oct: 8 1777 Died a child of John Lewis, a Soldier (at Capt Baldwins) Æt: 3.

Octr 27 1777; Died Moses Peirce Æt: 48.

Octr. 31 1777 Died Elizabeth Wyllys (Widow) Daugh^{r}. to Capt. Isaac Jones Æt. 21.

Octr. 31. 1777 Died Phebe Negro Servant of Dr Josiah Starr Æt. 26.

Nov: 3 1777 Died the aged widow Shuah Corey [of Samuel.]

Nov: 4 1777 Died Millicent a child of Benjamin & Marcy Pollard, aged 3.

Daniel Whitehead in ye war.
Elisha Whitehead in ye war.
Thanksgiving Nov: 20. 1777.

December 19 1777 Died Josiah Headley jun^{r} Æt: 17.

Decemb. 22 1777 Died Primus Negro Servant of W. B. Townsend Esqr Æt: 37.

Janry, 16 1778 Died Josiah Coollidge Æt: 85.

Janry. 21 1778 Died Isaac Harrington Æt: 85.

April. 6 1778 Died a child of John Shepards a son 1 week old.

June 16 1778 Died William Blair Townsend, Esqr Æt: 55.

June 20 1778 Died Ruth Daughter of Isaiah & Mary Bullard Æt: 2.

June 23 1778 Died the wife of Thomas Peirce Æt. 77.

July 15 1778 Died the widow Jane Russell Æt. 86.

July 22 1778 Died Capt. Saml. Baldwin Æt: 61.

Aug. 12 1778 Died Abigail Daugh^{r}. of Jonas and Sarah Sanderson. Æt: 20 Months.

Aug. 24 1778 Died Jonathan Bullard—by a Fall. Æt: 78.
[Gravestone—aged 76 years.]

Aug. 25 1778 Died a Child of Daniel Livermore, Eunice. 9 m.

Sept. 10 1778 Died Esther the wife of Saml Child (at Waltham).

Sept. 24 1778 Died Saml Trott at mr Greenleafs Æt: 18.
Died a New born Babe of Isaac Hobbs.

Nov: 5. 1778 Died Sarah Rand Daugh^{r}. of Thom^{s}. R. Æt. 27.

Nov: 16 1778 Died Sarah Wait.
Thanksgiving Nov: 26. 1778.

Nov: 29 1778 Died mrs Hobbs wife to mr Josiah Hobbs Æt 88.

Janry. 4 1779 Died Isaac Son of David and Dorothy Stearns Æt: 11.

Feb. 27. 1779 Died Josiah Hobbs Æt: 94.

March 18 1779 Buried a Son of John Warren junr. Still born.
Nov. 2 1779 Buried a Still born Child of Elisha & Mehetabel Stratton.
Nov: 30, 1779 Died the widow Mary Bigelow Æt: 86.
Decemb. 2 1779 Died Isaiah Bullard Æt: 30.
Decemb. 1. 1779 Died a child of Thomas Corey aged 2 Mo.

Thanksgiving December 9, 1779.

Decemb. 25. 1779 David Calvin Son of Nathan & Smith Æt: 13 Months.
Decemb. 26 1779 Died Sarah Williams Daughter of Dr. Gowen with Small Pox a child 3 years old.
Janry 10. 1780 Died Jonas Harrington Æt.
Janry 19 1780 Buried a Still born Child of Phinehas Upham.
Buried a Negro child from Capt: Jones's.
Feb 26 1780 Died Col. Braddyll Smith Æt. 65.
March 1 1780 Died mr Joseph Goldthwait Æt. 74.

[His gravestone, 72.]

March 16 1780 Died Constantine (Negro) Servant to Mr Joseph Roberts, Æt: 69.
July 25 1780 Buried a Child of Jonathan Warren, new born.
Aug: 12 1780 Died Sarah the wife of Elijah Allen Æt: 24.
Aug: 16 1780 Died Lucy Graves.
Oct: 17 1780 Died Deac: Thomas Upham Æt: 63.
Decemb: 5 1780 Died mr Benjamin Allen Æt: 70.
Oct: 1 1780 Died a Negro Child of Capt: Ichabod Jones—(Girl).

Thanksgiving Decemb: 7. 1780.

Janry. 13 1781 Died the widow [Elizabeth] Allen Relict to Deac: Nathl. Allen Æt: 80.
Janry 14 1781 Died Phillis (Negro) at mrs Baldwins.
Janry 24 1781 Died Charlotte Tyler at mr Savages (Idiot) Æt. 22.
Feb 3 1781 Died William Bond Æt 43.
March 11 1781 Died a child of John Stimson (John) aged 8 months.
May 9 1781 Died Benjamin Peirce aged 52.
May 19 1781 Died John Chamberlin, late of Charlestown Æt: 87.
Nov 27 1781 Died Sarah the wife of John Coburn Æt: 31.

Decemb. 6. 1781 Died a Child of Phinehas Upham (named Betsy) aged 10 Months.

Thanksgiving Decemb. 13. 1781.

Decemb. 16. 1782 Died a Child of John Coburn (Elisha) aged 3 y: last May.

Janry 6 1782 Died Patience Daughter of Isaac & Abigail Whittemore aged 21 years.

Janry 7 1782 Died Capt: John Mirick—by a Fall in ye cellar 6 weeks before: Æt. 60.

Feb: 2 1782 Died Elizabeth Goodhue Daughter of Jeremiah Goodhue Æt. 25.

April 2 1782 Died Lucy Hobbs Daugh^r^. of Nathan Hobbs Æt: 19.

April 7 1782 Died a New born child of Noah Bacon 2 days old.

April 9 1782 Died Mary [Swan] the wife of Isaac Warren, lying in Æt: 18.

May 3 1782 Died a Child of Isaac Warren, named Isaac Swan, Motherless aged 1 Month.

May 10 1782 Died Lydia the wife of Capt: Matthew Hobbs Æt: 35.

May 20 1782 Died a Child of Josiah & Rachel Seaverns (Isaac) 2 years old.

May 13 1782 Died D^r^. Starr (Josiah) Æt 41.

July 27 1782 Died Josiah Smith Esqr Æt 60.

Aug. 15. 1782 Died Tilly Brown at Jon: Warren's by a Kick of an Horse, skull fractured very much. Aged: 11. y.

Aug. 22 1782 Died the wife of Nathan Stearns in 30th. year of age.

Sept: 10 1782 Died Cyrus Woodward, Son of the Rev^d^ & mrs Abig W—d Æt: 19.

October 5 1782* Died Rev: M^r^. Samuel Woodward Æt^s^ 56.

*[The record kept by Mr. Woodward was continued for a time in the same book —ED.]

Oct^r^: 8 1782 Died Hannah the Wife of Joseph Lovewell Æt^s^ 41.

Oct^r^: 29 1782 Died Reuben Hobbs Æt^s^ 26.

Thanksgiving Nov^r^: 28. 1782.

Decr. 3. 1782 Buried an infant Child of Benjamin Rand,s Junr.

Decr. 23. 1782 Died Lucy Daughter of Jeremiah Goodhue Æt^s^ 23.

Janry. 8 1783 Died the widow Miriam Patrige Æt^s^ 56.

March 31 1783 Died Jeremiah Whittemore Aged 89.
Died a Child of Soll[n] Jones 8 months old.
April 9 1783 Died a child of Deacon Fisks 4 years old.
19 1783 Died Nabby Hager aged 23.
25 1783 Buried a Still Born child of Jonas Harrington.
30 1783 Died a child of Jonas Harrington 6 years old.
May 4 1783 Died Roburt Davis aged 27.
8 1783 Died the widow Mary Fisk aged 72.
13 1783 Died a Child of Tho[s] Cory 20 Months old.
15 1783 Died a Child of Nath[l] Bemis aged 11 years.
June 18 1783 Buried a Still Born Child of Abij[h] Stedman.
July 5 1783 Died John Whitehead.
Sep[r] 3 1783 Died the widow Mehetabel Flagg aged 70.
15 1783 Died M[r] ——— Pepper aged 28.
Oct[r] 4 1783 Died John Walker Aged 80.
23 1783 Died a child of Nathan Hager 9 years old.
30 1783 Died Martha Goldthwait Aged 76.
[Gravestone has Oct. 26.—Ed.]
31 1783 Died a Child of Simeon Pikes 2 Years old.
Feb[y] 18 1784 Died Nehemiah Warren aged 40.
[Gravestone has aged 38.—Ed.]
26 1784 Died Lemuel Jones aged 26.
March 4 1784 Died John Dean aged 30.
March 28 1784 Died Henry Savage Aged 26.
Apr[l] 26 1784 Died James Stimson Aged 40.
June 24 1784 Died Cap[t] John Brown Aged 80.
Aug[t] 2 1784 Died Joseph Garfield Aged 50.
7 1784 Died Isaac Mixter Aged 83.
Jan[y] 25 1785 Died John Lamson Aged 60.
Feb[y] 28 1785 Died John Woodward Aged 9.
March 11 1785 Buried a Still Born child of Isaac Stratton.
18 1785 Died William Partridg Aged 29.
April 3 1785 Died [Rev[rd]] Moses Haven Aged 31.
4 1785 Died the widow Abigail Harrington Aged 87.
May 18 1785 Died Anna Jones aged 35.
June 9 1785 Died Charles Son of Matthew Hobbs aged 7.
12 1785 Died a Child of Nathan Hobbs aged 6.
14 1785 Died Sally Daughter of Matthew Hobbs aged 10.
16 1785 Died a Child of Nathan Hobbs aged 9.
21 1785 Died [Betsey ?] a Child of Hezekiah Wyman aged 3.

24 1785 Died Polly Daughter of Matthew Hobbs aged 5.
July 3 1785 Died the widow Roberts aged 95.
24 1785 Died Abijah Son of Jonas Peirce aged
Septr 17 1785 Died the widow Phillips aged 90.
Novr 24 1785 Died Elizabeth [wife of Col.] Lamson aged 44.
28 1785 Died John Shepard aged
Decemr 4 1785 Died a Child of John Stratton 3 days old.
Jany 27 1786 Died Nathan Livermore.
Feby 8 1786 Died a Child of Isaac Stratton 3 weeks.
16 1786 Died Polly Livermore aged 19.

Deaths in Weston.

[From the Almanack and Diary of Rebecca (Cotton) Baldwin. The fly-leaves contain lists of Births, Deaths, Marriages and Baptisms. Some additional particulars can be learned from these.—Ed.]

1762, Sence th 9 of April.
Capt Smith Son, [Abijah] about 15 years.
Edward Hasting Child [Borridell] 18 months.
May 2. Nathll Goddard' wife 60 odd years.
May 31, Elisha Flegg wife [Mary] 45 years.
July 22 Elisha Gale Child Still Born.
Augt 10 John Browns Child Still Born.
Oct. 5 [Abijah] Seaverns About 17.
Oct 19 Ebenezer Hobbs 52.
& Jemima Garfield wife of Joseph 37.
Burd Both in a day.
Novr 25 Jonathan Benjamin.
Dec 15 Isaac Whittemor twins Still Born.
22 Wm. Hager almost 80.
Wm. Batt Died at Waltham Buried hear 19½ years
Bured 23 Day.
29 Moses Harrington s Child [Ezra] above two years.
Isaac Grigory s Child [Mercy] 8 or 9 Day.

1763 [The page containing Deaths is missing.—Ed.]

1764, Janr 8 the aged widow Walker almost 96.
13 Josiah Mansfield C[hild] Stil Born.
16 Wm Lawran[ce Jr.] Child Still Born.
18 the aged widow Lovel.
20 Jons Stimsons Child about 2 years old.
feb, 1 Joseph Geirfield child 3 Days old ["a girl"].
19 Lydia mansfield 17.
25 mrs Cooledge wife of Josiah Cooledge 70 [?].
March 7 John Hagger Still Born Dr Conv.
7 John Mirick about 70.
27 Samll Lawrance Child Still Born.
April 6 Incress Ledbetter s child [Elizabeth] 2 weeks old.
7 Samll Lawrance with Apoplexy. late 27.
Taken at 5 o clock & Dead before 8 o clock.
16 Hannah Hobbs Daug of Isaac & Mary.
May 27 Deacon John Parkhurst 96

June 2 Grace Fuller 28.

July 26 Nath Woolson Child [Nathan] 9 months.

Augst 10 Mrs Elizabeth Parkhurst age 18.

21 Capt^{t} Harrington' Negro Child [Titus] 16 months.

Oc^{t} 10 Ruth Whittemor Wife of Isaac aged 33.

19 Josiah Mansfield Child Still Born.

Novr 5 Mrs Livermore age 85.

1765 Jan^{r} 6 Joseph Bigelow Eat. 80 od.

7 Capt Hanfield, man Tom about 35.

26 W^{m}. Lawrance Ju^{r} Child Still Born.

March 16 Isaac Hager s Junr.] Child [Hilpah] Suddenly 3 years old.

July 13 Jonathan Strattons Child [Braddyll] 3 years old Scalt with wort.

Augt 27 Silas Harrington Eat 17.

31 Mary Harrington Eat 19.

Sepr 3 [William] Uphams Child [Ephraim] Nine months old. [Sept. 2. elsewhere.—Ed.]

Novr 4 Capt Brad^{l}. Smith s wife Eat 46.

7 Lef^{t} Whitney Child ---half an Hour.

Decr 29 Lucy Harrington about 10.

[In the body of the Diary is the following entry: 1765 Jan 23 [or 24] Capt. Arthur Savage died suddenly. As the death is not found in the regular list, it probably occurred in some other town.—Ed.]

1766 [" Almanack " missing.—Ed.]

1767 Ja^{r} 18 A child of Ephraim Woolson.

Feb^{r} 13 Bill Lawrance Child Still Born.

March 29 Amos Springs Child [Pearson] 1 year.

April 6 Grace Gregory Daug^{r} of Isaac about 20 hours old [The name Mercy was lined out and Grace substituted.—Ed.]

May 22 Mary Allen Daug^{r} of Joseph Allen 2 Years old.

Sep^{t} 20 [Hepzibah] Stearns wife of· Benj^{m} Stearns Ea^{t} 80.

25 Isaac Allen E^{t} 67 [Burried Sept. 27.—Diary.]

Octr. 1. [Elizabeth] a Child of Nathan Parkhurst 18 months old.

16 wido [Sarah] Lamson E^{t} 72.

Novr 23 Miss Smith's Child of Boston Still Born at Joseph Whitneys.

1768 March 9 Mr Ben^{m} Harrington Ete 84.

April 15 James Stimson Et.
28 [Sarah] the wife of Nathan Smith Eat 21.
May 7 11 o clock night Eunis Hager Eat 20.
May 31 Ruth Harrington wife of Benjm.-- Eat.
Oct 14 Capt Bery. Daugrs child 7 weaks old.
1769 Jan 25 Isaac Hagger 40 od.
David Flagg 50 od.
Febr 3 Bens Fullers Child one Day.
17 a Child of willingtons 15 weeks.
March 16 Hannah Williams of Lainsbro 18.
April 10 Ruth Parkhurst 20.
16 John Haggers wife 30 od.
17 Daugr of Will Upham jr 11.
March 2 a Child of Tom Rands.
June 4 Nathan Fisk Eat.
July 28 [Cloe] Simeon Hager Child 6 mo old.
Augt 29 [Sarah] a Child of Josiah Carys 2½ old.
Sept 29 [Mary] the wife of Sam Gairfield 35.
Decer 14 widow Mary Parmenter Eat 79 & 9 month.
She is mother to Danl Livermore.
[The Almanacks for 1770 and 1771 are missing.—Ed.]
1772 Jany. 19 Jonathan Fisk' Child [Jonathan] 3 weeks.
22 [Susanna] ye. wife of Decon Tom Uphams 45.
Feb: 2 Sarah ye wife Joseph Gerfield 36.
John Flages Negro Child.
March 18 Dorces wife of John Flagg [junr] Eat 19.
25 from Newton a Daughter of Will: Uphams 22.
April 12 Isaac Walkers Child [Jonathan] 1 year: six months.
May 13 Benjn. Bond Very suden 56.
June 5 Wido Catherin Cory 23 [Wid. of Joseph].
19 [Sally] a Child of Samll Stimsons about 3 mon.
23 Esther Roberts Ætats 41.
Augt 11 Josiah upham Ætat 63 of Needham.
[In Woodward's manuscript the age is given as 67.—Ed.]
Sept 17 [Sarah] the wife of Jonas Peirce 45.
30 Deacn. Nathll Allen Æ 85.
Sept 21 a Negro Infant child of Isaac Jones 3 Days old.
Oct, 3 Submit 3 weeks old Daugr of Saml Livermore.
Oct, 28 [David] a Child of Christ Capron 3 years.

Nov[r] [Elizabeth] a Child of Incress Ledbeters 2½.
a Child of Israel Ledbeters.
A Child of Sam[ll] Stimsons.
[Polly] a Second Child of Sam Stimson 21 D [eaths for the year].
Dec[r] 19 [Marshall] a Son of Thaddeus Spring.
[Woodward's manuscript has Dec. 18.—Ed.]
20 [Jeremiah] a son of Jeremiah Goodhew.
[Woodward has Dec. 19.—Ed.]
27 [Mehetable] a Child of Abraham Jones Cancer [Canker] 9 years.
1773 Jan. 2, [Olive] a Child of Jonathan Spring 3 weeks.
[Woodward has Jan. 1.—Ed.]
3 [Lucy] a Child of Abr[ham] Jones Cancer 3 years.
11 Joseph Mirick [22 years.] 3 [Deaths.]
14 a Child of incress Lebetere 6 weeks.
[Woodward has Jan. 15.—Ed.]
[The last four Records were on the same page as those for 1772. The Almanacks for 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, and the fly-leaves of 1777 are missing.—Ed.]
1778 Jan 16 old m[r] Josiah Cool[e]dge 83 [or 85].
21 m[r] Isaac Harrington 85.
April 5 a Child of John Shipard 1 month.
16 Seasors [Cæsar's] Child 3 Days old.
June 16 m[r] Wi[m]. Blare Townsand Esq age—55.
20 [Ruth] a Child of Isa[h] Bullard 18 months.
23 y[e]. wife of Thom[s] Perces 77.
July 14 m[rs] Russel; widdow [Jane] 87.
22 Capt. Sam[ell] Baldwin 61. [His wife kept this diary.—Ed.]
Augt 12 [Abigail] a Child of m[r] Jonas Sanders[on] 20 months.
24 m[r] Jon[th] Bullard 78.
Sep[t] 11 [Eunice] a Child m[r] Dan[ll] Liviermore 9 months.
11 [Esther] the wife of Sam[ll] Child 48.
[Woodward gives Sept. 10.—Ed.]
24 Sam[ll] Trott 18.
Nov[r]. 5 Sally Rand 27.
Sarah Waits 70 old.
29 y[e] wife of m[r] [Josiah] Hobbs 80 od.

1779 Jan^{r} 6th [Isaac] a Child of m^{r} [David] Starnes 12 years.
Feb^{r}. 27 Old m^{r} Hobbs [Josiah] 95.
[March] a Child of John Warrens Still Born.
Novr 1 Child of Elisha Stratons Still Born.
30 ye wid [Mary] Bigelow 84.
Dec 1 a Child of Thom Cory 6 weeks.
2 Isaiah Bullard 31.
26 Calvin Smith Son of Nathan 13 months.
Sally Gowen Dau^{r} of Jo[seph] Gown Small Pox 4 or 5.

1780 [Leaves containing Deaths, Marriages and Baptisms are missing.—Ed.]

[The Almanacks for 1781, 1782, and 1783 are missing.—Ed.]

1784 Feb^{r} 18 Nemiah Warren 40.
26 Lemeul Jones 28.
March 4 John Dean 30.
28 Harry Savage 26 years 3 months & 9 days.
April 26 James Stimson 40.
June 24 Capt John Brown—80.
Augs^{t} 2 Joseph Girfield 56.
7 m^{r} [Isaac] Mixter 83.

1785 Jan^{ry} 25 M^{r}. John Lamson 60.
Feb^{r} 28 John Woodward 9 years one month & one day old.
March 11 a Child of Isaac Starton [Stratton] stillborn.
18 Poor Bill Partriege age 29, [Diary March 19, Bill Bured.]
April 3 Revrd Moses Havan at Mr Kendells 31.
4th widow Jonas Harrington [Abigail] 87.
May 18 Anna Jones 35.
June 9 Charles Hobbs Son of Capt. Matthew age 7.
12 a Child of Nathan Hobbs age 6.
14 Saly Hobbs Dau^{r} of Capt Matthew age 10.
16 2^{d}. Child of Nathan Hobbs age 9.
21 Bettes Wyman age 3.
24 Polly Hobbs Dau^{r} of Capt Matthew—5.
July 3 Mad^{m} Robarts died, 95 & Six months.
[July 5, Bured at Boston. Diary.]
24 Abijah Son of Jonas Peirce 10 years.
Sep 17 Old Mrs. Phill[i]ps age 97.
Novr 24 [Elizabeth] ye wife of Col Lamson 44.
28 John Shepard age

Decr 4 a Child of John Starten [Stratton] 3 days old.

[March 29, 1785 Dr Samll Woodward died 29 years old at Newbury Left a wife & child two days old a Son.

Sepr 14, 1785 Capt Stedmen of Cambridge died.

Mrs Kendells father. [He married the mother of Mary Austin, Dr. Kendal's first wife.—Ed.]

June 8, 1786. little Samll Woodward died at Providence almost 15 months. Diary.]

1786 Janry 27 Nathan Livumore Buredt. fm. Danills age 62.

Febr 8 a Daugtur of Isaac Straton' 3 weeks.

16 Polly Livumore Dau. of Samall 19.

April 23 mr Joseph Bread 70, od.

May 8 ye wife of mr Goudheuw [?] 60, od.

12 Ye wife of Revd Kendel—25. [Mary Austin.]

Oct 24 Polly Jones Daur of Capt Isaac Jones age, 22.

Novr 27 Isaac Harringtons widow 89.

David Stairnes.

1787 Janry 5th. Joe Bullards Child 4 years.

Feb, 22, wd. Gouldwhait died sud. [Diary]

May 3 John Bemus 78 years.

April 30 Veanus Child 3 days old.

May Dunal [Daniel] Warrans Child Still Born.

23 a Child of Jonathan Warrins 8 months.

24 Capt Burk at mrs Woodward s Consumtion.

June 19 John Hastings Age 49.

July 29 Wm Greavs age 21.

Sepr 11 Jusistes [Justus] Harrington—age 37.

19 Ebenezer Eaton age 43.

Octr 19 Dannel Livimore age 54.

Novr 11 Elener Woodward age 18 one month.

Decbmr 8 Meria Biglow Dar of Capt. A. B. age 16 months.

30 Mrs. Hagger age 85.

1788 Jan 1 Mrs. Isaac Hagger buried. [Diary]

1788, August 10th. Doctr. John Pratt departed this Life. Ætatis 27 years & 5 months.

[The following Marriages were filed, but not recorded.—Ed.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Middlesex ss. April 14th: 1814.

I hereby certify, that, this Day, Mr. James Sullivan Robbinson of Weston and Miss Lydia Stratton Sanderson of Watertown, were joined in Marriage by me,

Benjamin Rice Justice of the Peace.

Married, June 20th. 1815. Woodbury Hill of Newtown, to Mary Stratton of Weston.

April 15th. 1816. Joseph Russell Justice of the Peace.

In Rev. Samuel Kendal's Record of Marriages, between April 12, 1791 and the next record, Augt. 18, is the following note. "Ye marriages of last year were not returned to ye Town Clerk because this record was not to be found for some length of time after ye burning of my house and was supposed to be consumed in the fire."

Marriages from the record of Mrs. Rebecca Baldwin.

[The entire list is not given, but only those which state some additional particular. A few seem not to have been recorded elsewhere.—Ed.]

I Rebecca Cotton of Newton Was Married to Capt. Samuel Baldwin of Weston th. 25 of March 1762 by Mr Meriam of Newton.

Capt Bradyell Smith of Weston to Mrs Sarah White of Meadford Febr. 23: 1763 was Joyned By Mr Woodward att Smiths house.

1763, March 9 Joseph Gairfield & Sarah Copper [Cooper] was marrid at Mr Godards by Mr Woodward. [Woodward omits to record it.—Ed.]

1763 April 21 was marrid Mr David Green of Reading to Mrs Elisabeth Woolson.

1764, Feb. 8. Josiah Seaverns & Rachel Benney [Binney].

Feb. 9 Nathan Parkhust & *Elizabeth Shepard.

1764 July 15 Josiah Cool[e]dge Jr & Tabitha Fullam.

[The Newton "return" gives July 11.—Ed.]

1765, March 21, Nathan Parkhurst of Weston and Mary Eames of Framingham. By Mr Woodard at Parkhursts.

Decr. 27 Josiah Cary & Bulah Hager, [A mistake for Beulah Warren.—Ed.]

1767, April 16 Mr Henry Bass of Boston & Miss Faithy Savage of Weston.

Decr 21 Samll Ph Savage of Weston & Bathsheba Johnson of Boston. [Perhaps not recorded elsewhere.—Ed.]

Decr 31 Capt Aaron Jones of Weston & Miss Elisabeth Prescot of Concord. By Coll Cumings Esqr. Came home Same Day.

1769, June 1 Isaac Mirick of Weston & Lydia Brewer of Worcester.

John Brewer of Worcester & Martha Graves of Weston these two Pair was marrd at Mr Miricks house Boath at once.

June 22 Josiah Stedman of Weston and Sarah Curtis of Needham.

[Woodward says Hannah Curtis of Natick.]

Novr. 16 Abijah Allen and Mary Train Both Weston.

[Perhaps not recorded elsewhere.—Ed.]

1772, April 21 Mr Thomas Rand & Elizabeth Esterbrok merred at Charlestown.

Sept 17 Decn Thomas Upham & Martha Williams of Newton. [Married in Newton.]

Decr 10 James Stimson & Anna Allen of Lincon.

1778, Jany 8 Isaac Harrington [Jur] & Mrs Mary Parminter widow.

March 5 Dr Curtuess [Curtis] of Malbro & Abigail Whitiny. [Whitney.]

17 Joseph Perce & widd Perce.

March 17 Joseph Stedmen & Mary Curtuss.

April 8, Mr. Conant of Stow & Miss Thankfull Walker. [Woodward has Apr. 9.—Ed.]

April 30. Wm. Cary & Mary Beemes. Rain all day.

May 14 Mr Meeds of Medford & Sucky Whitiny [Whitney].

Dec. 18 Burnet [Isaac Burnap] & Bulah Jones.

23 James Jones & Betty Parks.

1779, Feb. 11 Mr Adames & Patty Braett [Barrett.]

[Woodward gives Feb. 18.]

March 26 Mr Goodnough & widdw [Sarah] Cox.

April 8 Samll Child & widdow [Elizabeth] Stimson.

May 27 Left John Pownel of Weston & Miss Mary Brown of Boston.

1779 June 4 Esther Baldwin & Jonathan Rawson married at Winser.

1784, Febr th 10 Isaac Straton & Sarah Jones marred at Curch.

Augst 19, Mr Thomas Hubard of Boston & widw Anna Biglow.

Sep^{t} 7 Sam^{ll} Child [Jr.] to [Abigail] Shepard of Newton.

1785, April 27 John Flagg jun^{r} Lois Child ; of this town by Judge Savage.

May 5 Thomas Rand & Anna Straton. [Town Record, May 6. Ed.]

Octr 27 Capt Theod^{r} Jones of ye E[a]stward & Sally Brindly of Weston.

1786, Jan^{ry} 23, Bill Hobbs & matte [Matilda] Childs of Waltham.

Octr 12, Rev^{d}. Sam^{ll} Kendell & Miss Abigail Woodward.

1787, Feb^{r} 9 Nathan Warren & Polly Smith of Mason, [N. H.]. [A mistake for Betsey Smith.—Ed.]

April 15, Abr^{m}. Jones & Hepsy Fisk.
[Fisk is the correct name, and it is so given in the private record of Rev. Saml. Kendal, who married them. The Town Clerk's copy of the return gives Smith, and it is so printed on page 163 of this book ; but it is an error.—Ed.]

Sepr th 6 Danal Bodge waterton & Polly Peirce.
[A mistake for Samuel Bodge.]

[Note.—By comparing the Return of Marriages from Rev^{d}. Joseph Field, pages 228 to 234, with Dr. Field's original manuscript several omissions have been discovered. The Returns here given are on file, and were evidently all returned at one time, to and including Nov. 12, 1839. This is probably about the date when they were sent in, presumably at the call of the Town Clerk, Dr. Benjamin James. Previous to 1833 the year only was recorded. As far as possible, the missing dates have been supplied in brackets. The following are the omissions:

1819. Asa Bucknam and Maria Boyd of Weston.

1823. Lewis Jones & Betsey Train of Weston.

1826. Henry Robbins & Clarissa Rand of Weston.

On the fly-leaf of the manuscript without date is the following:

Ira B. Whittemore of & Betsey Adams of Pepperell married in the year—

On p. 233, a wrong return was made. The name in manuscript was Joshua W. Lawrence, which is the correct one, not Josiah.]

[The following list of deaths was copied by Dr. Joseph Field probably about the time of his preparing his fiftieth anniversary sermon, which was given in 1865. The book in which they are written bears every evidence of not being an original. They were probably taken from a record kept by Mrs. Miranda Kendal, the separated leaves of which were some time ago placed at the disposal of the editor by Mrs. E. B. M. Knox, her grandaughter. Dr. Field's record closes just before the death of Mrs. Kendal, in 1833. Mrs. Kendal's record was continued for a short time by her sister, Miss Sally Woodward.

Mrs. Kendal's record has been followed here with the exception of that for the years 1814, 1815, and 1816, the leaves of which were missing. These years have been taken from Dr. Field's copy. For the sake of indexing, some vacancies have been supplied by the editor.

If some one could furnish a private record for the years 1833 to 1844 inclusive, it would be of great help in completing our list of deaths, which until the latter date is quite defective.—Ed.]

1814

William Lawrence.

Infant of Mr. Coggins.

[Jan. 25] Captain Robert Calif.

[Feb. 2] Child of Capt. Hews [Abigail M.]

[Feb. 15] Reverend Samuel K[e]ndall.

[March 12] Capt Jonathan Fiske.

Lois Peirce. [dau. of Ephraim?]

[May 4] W Elizabeth Star [Widow Abigail].

Child of Mr Valentine.

[Oct. 15] Wife of Tyler Harrington [Zera].

Mrs. Hagar.

[Aug. 28] Wife of William Spring [Mary].

Mrs Sarah [Hagar?].

Child of Paul Pratt.

Widow Mary Allen.

Polly [Sally?] Hagar.

[Oct. 23] Child of William Spring [Mary C.].

[Nov. 7] Wife of Nathan Hagar [Mrs. Sarah].

[NOTE. There was evidently some trouble in reading or making copy. According to the gravestones,

Miss Liefy Hagar died Aug. 22, 1814. Æt. 17.

Miss Sarah Hagar died Oct. 5, 1814. Æt. 25.

Mrs. Sarah, wife of Nathan Hagar, died Nov. 7, 1814.—Ed.].

1815;

Child of Joseph Parker.
Child of Jonas Sanderson.
Child of Widow Eldridge.
Child of Joseph Russell.
Brother of Cooper Garfield.
Elizabeth mother of Ben Rand.

Mother of David Bracket.
Child of John Davis.

1816.

Widow of James Smith [Mrs. Lucy].
Wife of John Sanderson.
Wife of John Davis.
Matthew Hobbs.
Daughter of Alpheus Bigelow.
John Flagg.
Daniel Stratton.
Daughter of Joseph Russell.
[Jeremiah Stimson, Oct. 29, 1816.]

1817.

Jany 3^{d} Mrs Abigail Hastings wife of Francis Hastings aged 26.
Feby 25 Mrs Abigail Whittemore aged 84.
March 11 Mr Joel Smith age^{d} 69.
March 11 Molly Bond.
March 27 Mr Nathan Hobbs age^{d} 85.
April 3^{d} Mr Jonathan Child.
9 Mr Isaac Gould.
May 30 Mrs Loring.
August 24 Mr Phineas Hagar.
29 A Child of Mr Jonas Sanderson.
30, The Widow Elizabeth Hagar age 92.
Septr 28 A Child of Mr Amus Hobbs.
30 A Child of Mr Loring.
Oct 3^{d} Widow Sarah Hobbs.
5 A Child of John Cutting.
Oct 6 Widow Abigail Warren.
12 Henry Whitney Son of Abijah Whitney.
21 Nancy Jones age 43. [Gravestone has Oct. 17. Anna. —Ed.]

1818

A Child of Jonas Coburn.
Mr Elisha Stratton.
Jany 21 Mr Samuel Derbey Jun.
Feby 14 Nero a black Man.

1819.

Jany 13, Mr Benjamin Pierce [Peirce].
January 29 Mr Amos Hobbs.
30 A Child of the Widow Bigelow.
Feby 20 Mr Samuel Livermore.
23 Mrs Benjamin.
April 5 Mrs Anna Whitney.
20 Miss Anna Hews 47.
[Gravestone has April 23.—Ed.]
June 9th Child of Abijah Sanderson.
July Child of Jonas Sanderson.
Sept 10 Child of William Jones.
Sept Mrs Gage.
Oct Isabella Babcock.
Oct 29 A Child of Capt Hews. [Susan.]

1820

Jany 26 Abigail Fiske widow of Deacon F.
Feb 16 Mary Jones Widow of Capt Isaac Jones.
March 4th Elizabeth Brown widow of Gowen B.
April 30 Mrs Dudley wife of Mr John Dudley.
May Mrs Hastings wife Cap Hastings. Burnt to death.

1821.

Jan 20 Old Mrs Spring.
26 A Child of William Jones.
Feby 27 Charles Laurance.
A Child of Sewell Fiske.
28 Charles Preble Derby.
April 16 Mrs Warren wife of J Warren.
June 10 Joshua Pierce.
July 20 Lot Bemis.
Sept 22 William Derby.
23 David Bracket.
Oct 5 Betsey Lamson.
13 Polly Train.
Oct 16 Marshall Son of Joel Smith.
Nov 15 Horasho Hobbs.

1822.

Jany 8th Mr Charles Hews.
Feby 10 Two Children of Mr Jenkerson.
March 15 Mrs Conant wife of Oliver Conant.
Sepr 10 A Child of Calvin Harrington.
29 Solomon Hobbs Son of Nathan Hobbs.
Oct 5 Solomon Jones at the Poor House.
Calvan Harrington.
Decr Joseph Livermore.

1823.

Jany Mr Isaac Stratton.
Jany 6th Oliver Conant Jun.
Jany 10 Mrs Hemingway.
16 Mrs Bemis.
Feby 3 Mrs Smith wife of Joel Smith.
26 Mr John Slack.
April 12 Mrs Spring wife of William Spring [Eunice].
30 Mrs Harrington wife of Joel Harrington.
May 7th Mr Richard Cutter 67.
25 Lydia Whitney.
June 6 Mrs Child wife of Ned Child.
June 18 Mrs Walker from the Poor house.
August 23 A Child of Mr March.
Sept 5 A Mr Loker Kill d by a load of wood passing over his body. [Dexter Loker.]
Sept 2d Mr Hemenway at Mr Gregorys.
22 Lucy Osgood Derby 18.
Oct 8 a child of Capt Henry Hobbs. [Andrew, Gravestone, Oct. 14.]
30 Isaas Whitney Son of Abijah Whitney.
Novr 19 Abijah Sanderson 62.
Decr 11 Charlotte Adams 24.
25 Mrs Derby Robert Derbys [wife] [Hannah] 27.

1824.

Jan 27 Mr Elisha Kendal aged 99.
Feb 3 Mr Elijah Traverse aged 66.
March 24 Mrs Kingsbury Wife of Elijah K.
June 24 Susan Gregory aged 23.
Augt 15 Mr Ezry Holdbrook.
Nov 6 Mr Joel Harrington.

Decr 7th Son of Samuel Smith.
Dec 17 Coll Danil S Lamson.
Dec 24 Mrs Babcock.
Dec 31 Maria Jones Daughter of W & A Jones.

1825.

Feb 17 Capt. Nathan Smith—and his Wife the 18th.
May 11 a child of J Cutte.
May 17 The wife of Samll Lovell.
June 15 a Daughter of Mr Jenkinson.
July 22 a Child of Charles Bemis.
Aug 27 Mr Aaron Whittemore.
Oct 13 Sally Stimson Daughter of Danil Stimson.
Nov. 1 Mary H Wheeler.
Nov 8 A Child of Mr Patch.

1826.

Jan 14 Mrs Anna Hagar.
Feb 5 Mr Woolson—from poor house.
1 Mr Huntter.
May Mr Jonathan Warren.
June 20 Sukey Whitney.
26 Mrs Hastings Wife of W. H.
[Mary wife of William.—Ed.]
July Wife of Josiah Lawrence.
Sept 11 Mr Henry Fiske.
Oct 23 A child of Charles Weston.
Octbr 28 Mr Amos Wyman.
Nov 11 Susan Gaffild.
Nov 17 Mr Roberts.
Decbr 8th a Child of Mr Stevens.

1827.

Janry. 11 Mr Silas Gregory—age 53.
Jan 24th Mrs Huntter age 49.
Jan 28 A Woman at Mr Garfields.
Feb Boy at Mr M Jonses.
24 Mrs Abigail Wyman [of Hezekiah?]
April 9th A child of Mr Biam.
April 29 A Child of Marshall Jones.
May 10 A Child of Marshall Jones.
July 25 Mr Nathanul Allen.
July 29 Mrs Warrin widow of Jonathan Warrin.

Sept 14th Eliza Wheeler.
Sep 21 Mr Cheney.
Sept 26 A Child of Enoch Jones.
Oct 2 A child of Marshall Hews.
Oct 11 Margrit Robarts aged 14 years.
Oct 24 Sally Robarts agd 16 years.
Oct 27 A Son of the widow Robarts aged 12 years.
Dec 15 Grace Harrington.
Oct 20 a Child of Jonas Sterins [Stearns].
Mrs Goldsbury.
Sally Whitney.

1828

Jan 23 Mr Stephen Harrington.
Feb 16 Mr Amos Stearns.
March 14 Mr Abraham Sanderson.
March 16 Mr Jonas Sanderson.
March 28 Mrs Train wife of Saml Train.
April 22 Mr Amos Lamson.
May 20 Edward Fiske Son of Isaac & Susan Fiske.
June 19 Mr Jediah Warren.
July 21 A Child of Mr Babcock aged 5 years.
Aug 28th A Child of Mr Jacob Hager Aged months.
[Note.—There are probably some omissions here.—Ed.]

1829

Jan 5 Mr Paul Pratt.
Jan 15 Miss Sally Weston.
Jan 27 Mrs Viles Wife of T[homas] Viles.
March 6 Mr Abijah Whitiny [Whitney].
March 31 Mrs Martha Gowin agd 85 yrs.
May 6 May Newell.
July 18th a Child at Mr Stacks.
Sept 18 Capt George W Smith.
Sept 27 A child of Alpheus Biglow.
Nov 6 Mrs. Pach.
Nov 6 a child of Marshall Jones.

1830.

Jan 14 Mrs Jones Wife of Capt Marshall Jones.
Jan 22 Ralph Hobbs Son of Deacon Hobbs.
Jan 25 Mr Abner Russell.
March 9 Lois Hager.
April 1 William Lawrence Jur aged 23.

May 2 Mrs Goldsbury.
July Eliza Holdbroock.
Sept 14 Mrs Abigail Fiske aged 92.
Octbr 6 Mrs Lucy Hews aged 82.
Oct 14 a Child of William Harrington.
Nov 28 Mr Josiah Starr aged 53 [should be 64.—Ed.].

1831.

Mrs Susan Fiske age 48.
A Child of Rev Mr Field 14 months. [Elizabeth Sophia.]
Mrs Gregory.
Mrs Viles.
A child of Enoch Jones.
Betsey Bemis of the poor house.
Wife of Abijah Whitney.
Mrs Flagg age 70.
A grandson John Cutting.
Mrs Bemis age 80.
Mr Ezra Fiske age 56.
A daughter of Daniel Stimson.
A child of Mr Nickals.
Mr Elijah Kingsbury.
A Boy at Converse Bigelow.
A son of Enoch Orsgood Age 11.
Mr William Lawrance.

1832.

Jan 4th Mr Daniel Bemis aged 74.
Janry 23 Mr John M Bryant aged 22.
Febry 4th Mr Henry P Kendal aged 30.
Feb 18 Elinor Sanderson aged 43.
March 9th Mrs Mann—aged 47.
April 21 The widow of Joel Harrington aged 76. [Mary?] Poor house.
April 22 The widow of Jonas Harrington aged 80. [Lois?] Poor-house.
June 11 Mr Calvin Rand.
July 15 Susan-Ann Fiske Daughter of Isaac Fiske Esq age 17.
July 26 Mrs Brown by Lightning kill d instantly.
August 8th Miss Maria Hobbs 34.

Septr 9th Mrs Miranda Kendal 70.

[Note.—This is the person from whose record these entries, beginning with 1814, have been taken. From August 8th the entries which follow are in a different hand.—Ed.]

16th Mr Francis Hastings 43.

Mr Charles Flagg died August 26.
A Mr Hodges sudenly the south part of the Town.

Septr 24 Mr William Coburn 42.

Novr A Child of Mr Waits 2 years old.

19th Mr Gregory Clark 73.

1833.

John Sanderson.

Jany 28 A Child of Mr Ezry Warren [George].

Feb^{ry} 8th A Child of Mr Sewel Fiske [Maria A].

15th A child of Nahum Warren [Henry].

A child of Jonas Hastings.

March 5 Otis Allen.

March 5 Mother of Mrs Roberts.

March 15 Abijah Fiske.

April 3 [Samuel G] a Child of Mr. Samuel Hews.

5th Mr Henry Hastings.

April 5 Samuel Sevens 84.

April 10 Mrs Ruth Mackay 90.

Sep^{y} Mr John Lamson.

Octr 9 A Child of Saml Patch [Geo. S.].

Novr. 8th Mrs Brown wife of Thomas Brown, 60.

[On Mrs. Kendal's list were these two marriages;—

1832, April 26 Mr Abijah Whitney to M^{rs} [Abigail] Tid.

1833, April 4th M^{r} [Nathan] Barker to Miss Elizabeth Haven.]

List of Deaths from the Grave-stones in the Oldest Burying-Ground in Weston, Central Avenue, opposite the head of Concord St.

1703, July ye 11th. Here Lyes ye. Body of Ensign John Warrin Aged 38 years, Died July ye 11th. 1703.

[NOTE. — This is the oldest stone and probably the oldest burial in the ground, purchased May 14th, 1703.—Ed.]

1704, July the 9th. Mrs. Sarah Warren, Wife to Mr. John Warren in ye. 24th. Year of her Age.

1709, May 5th. Lieut. John Brewer, Aged 40.

[NOTE. — Two sections have split off from the face of this stone, leaving an unlettered surface. The broken pieces have been removed to a place of safety. Some of these are missing —Ed.]

1710, July ye. 13th. Mrs Abigail Gearfield, wife to Mr Benoni Gearfield, in ye 29th year of her age.

1712, October ye. 29th. Joanna Barns, wife to John Barns of Middleborough, aged 69 years.

1713, April ye. 5th. Mr. Thomas Woolson in the 87th. year of his age.

1714, Octobr. 9th. Capt. Josiah Jones, in the 74th. year of his Age.

1717–8, January. ye 25th, Ensign Samuel Jones in ye. 41st Year of His Age.

1718, Apr. ye 22nd. Elizabeth Lamson, wife to John Lamson. Aged 21 Years & 10 Months.

Also Two of their children: Elizth; Died in 1717. Mary; died in 1718, both about 13 Weeks old.

1718, April the 26th Mr. John Walker aged 41 Years.

1718–9, Febry. ye 9th. Lieut. John Livermore; in ye 80 Year of His Age.

1719, Septbr. ye 14th. Mr Jonathan Bullard, Aged about 47 Years.

1720, August ye 20th. Mr James Livermore in ye 41st Year of His Age.

1721, April 30th. Ms. Hannah Woolson, wife to Mr Joseph Woolson, in the 41st. Year of her Age.

1721, August ye 12th Mr Benjamin Allin in ye. 60th. Year of His Age.

1721, Sept. 11th. Ms. Sarah Woolson, Wife to Mr Thomas Woolson in the 79th. Year of Her Age.

1723, Septbr. 19th. Mr Isaac Stanup, in ye 48th Year of His Age.

1723, Sepbr 29th. Tabitha Brown, Daughtr. of Mr. Benjamin & Ms. Anna Brown, aged 8 Weeks & 3 Ds.

1724, March ye 27th. Mr. Benjamin Harrington, in ye 64 Year of His Age.

1724, March ye 10 Mrs. Sarah Fullam, Consort to ye Honourable Francis Fullam, Esqr. Aged about 51 Years.

1725, April ye 16th. Mr. Ebenezer Chadwick in ye 42nd. Year of His Age.

1725, Apr. ye 22nd. Mehetabel Brown daught. of Mr. Benja. & Ms. Anna Brown, in ye 14th Year of Her Age.

1725, July ye. 25th. Mr. Benoni Gearfield in ye. 50eth. year of his age.

1725, Feburv. ye 27th Mr. Joseph Hastings, in the 56th Year of His Age.

1726, June 25th. Ensign John Warrin in ye 49th. Year of His Age.

1726, March ye 11th Naomi Upham, Wife to William Upham, in ye. 24th. Year of her Age.

1727–8, Febry. 22d. Ms. Sarah Boynton Wife to Mr. Ebenezer Boynton in ye 36 Year of Her Age.

1728, April ye 15th Mr. Jonathan Stimson in ye. 53d. Year of His Age.

1729, Novbr. 1st. Ensin. Joseph Allen in ye 53d Year of His Age.

1730, Janry. ye. 6th. Mrs. Grace Harrington Consort to Mr. Benjn. Harrington in ye. 35th. year of her age.

1730, Janry. 7th, Mrs. Sarah Parks, wife to Mr. Josiah Parks of Concord; in ye. 28th Year of her Age.

1730, Jan. 25th, Elizabeth Parks daugtr. of Josiah & Sarah Parks, in her 7th. Year.

1731, Octbr. ye 8th. Mr. Moses Bullard in ye 26th Year of His Age.

1734, Decemr. 24th Capt Josiah Jones, Aged 64 Years.

[Note. — The Town Records give December 21 as the date of death.—Ed.]

1734, March 17th. Mr. George Parkhurst, in ye 50th Year of His Age.

1736, October ye. 1st. Mrs. Anna Fisk, Wife to Mr Nathan Fisk, in ye. 25th. Year of her Age.

1736–7, Januarv. 17th. Abigail Warren, Daughtr of Mr. John & Mrs Abigail Warren, in ye 17th Year of her Age.

1736–7, Feburv. 3 Abijah Warren, Son of Mr. John & Mrs. Abigail Warren, in ye 16th Year of his Age.

1737, Sept. 13th. Mrs. Anna Brown wife to Mr. Benjamin Brown in the 55th. year of her age.

1740, May 6th. Ephraim, son of Mr. William & Mrs. Thankful Upham in his 5th. Year.

1740, May 18, Abigail, daughtr. of Mr. William & Mrs. Thankful Upham; in her 10th Year.

1740, May 23d Mrs Thankful Upham, Wife to Mr. William Upham, in ye 45th. Year of her Age.

1740, Novembr. ye 18th. Mr. Benjamin Bullard in ye 60th Year of his Age.

1740–1 Janry 17th, Also Abner Bullard his Son in his 1st. year.

1743, Aug. 13, Mr. Isaac Woolson, Aged 32 years, 5 mo & 26 Ds.

1743, Septt. 18th. Mrs. Lydia Jones, (Relict of Capt Josiah Jones, Who was ye first Deacon of ye Church in this Town), Aged 95 Years.

1744–5, Feb. ye 28th. Mrs. Marcy Gearfield wife to Mr. Thomas Gearfield in ye 59th. year of her age.

1745, June ye 21st Mr. William Bond, in ye. 58th. Year of His Age.

1745, Octr. 24th. Mrs. Patience Whittemore, Wife to Mr. Jeremiah Whittemore aged 47 Years, 10 Months & 21 Days.

1745, Decr, 29. Here lyes ye Body of Mrs, Hannah Williams Consort of the Revd, Mr, William Williams who died Decr. 29. 1745 Æt, 58. Rev. 14—13.

1746, April the 9th, Mr. John Felch in the 89th. Year of his Age.

1746, April 10th. Mrs Elizabeth, wife to Mr. John Felch in ye. 86th. Year of her Age.

1746, Apr. 12th, Asa Whittemore, Son of Mr. Jeremiah & Mrs. Patience Whittemore, Aged 9 Years, 8 Months & 5 Days.

1748, Novbr. 25th. Ephraim Upham, Son of Mr. William & Mrs Elizabeth Upham Aged 1 Year & 4 Mo.

1748, Decemr. 25th. Joseph Bigelow, Son of Mr. Abraham & Mrs Abigail Bigelow in his 11th. Year.

1749, Janry, 1st. Isaac Bigelow, Son of mr. Abraham & Mrs. Abigail Bigelow in his 13th. year.

1749, Janry. 7th. Abigail Bigelow dautr, of Mr. Abraham & Mrs. Abigail Bigelow in her 9th. Year.

1749, Janry. 12th, Jesse Bigelow, son of Mr. Abraham & Mrs, Abigail Bigelow in his 2nd, year.

1749, Feb, ye 14. Mrs. Mary Walker, Wife of Mr. John Walker in the 40th. Year of Her Age.

[1751, April 23] Abigail Whitney.

[1751, April 25] Simeon Whitney.

1751, May the 23d, Mrs. Abigail Bigelow, Wife to Mr. Abraham Bigelow, in ye 33d. Year of Her Age.

1751, Oct. 16, Susanna, dau. to Joseph & Lydia Russell, aged 11 months & 15 days.

[Note.—This stone is very much broken.— Ed.]

1752, Febry. ye 4th. Lieut. Thomas Gearfield, in ye 72d Year of His Age.

1753. March ye 11th. Deacon Benjamin Brown of Weston, in ye 72d Year of His Age.

1753, July 20th. Abraham Bigelow Son of Mr. Abraham & Mrs. Abigail Bigelow in his 11 Year.

1753, October 20th. Mrs. Abigail Mirick Wife to Mr. John Mirick, in the 57th Year of her age.

1754, Decemr. ye 9th: Silas Jones, Son of Capt. Elisha and Mrs. Mary Jones, Aged 8 Years.

1756, Febry. 10th. Abigail Woodward Daug.tr of ye. Revd. Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Abigail Woodward Æt. 2 Years, 2 Mo & 2 Ds.

1758, January ye 15, Col. Frances Fullam Esq. in ye 88th. year of his Age.

[Note. — This stone has recently been repaired and set in a granite slab, on the back of which is the following inscription;

Jacob Fulham,
Son of
Hon. Francis Fulham,
Born Nov. 19, 1692;
Killed in
Lovewell's Fight
May 3, 1725.

Erected 1898,
By his G. G. G. Grandson,
Volney Sewall Fulham.]

1757, Janry. ye 24th: Mr. John Lamson, in ye. 71st Year of His Age.

1758, May ye 3d, Mrs. Abigail Parkhurst, Wife of Deacon John Parkhurst, in ye 81st Year of Her Age.

1759, Novbr. ye 6th. Mrs Thankful Livermore, Wife to Lieut. Josiah Livermore in ye 59th. Year of Her Age.

1760, March ye 6. The Revd. Mr. William Williams. Ætatis 72.

1761, March ye 19th. Lieut. Josiah Livermore in ye. 62d Year of His Age.

1761, May 31st. Mrs. Anna Jones, wife to Mr. Isaac Jones, of ye Small Pox, Aged 32 years, Buried with her infant in her Arms.

1761, June 11th Sylvester Woodward, son of ye Revd. Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Abigail Woodward of ye Small Pox, Aged 1 month.

1762, October ye 19th Mr Ebenezer Hobbs, aged 52 years & 9 months.

1764, March y^e. 27th. M^r. John Mirick in ye 69th. year of his Age.

[NOTE.—The Town Record, the record of the Rev^d. Saml. Woodward, and that of Mrs. Rebecca Baldwin, all give March 7 as the date of death.—Ed.]

1764, Novr. ye 5th. Mrs. Elizabeth Livermore, Relict of Ens. Joseph Livermore, Aged 85 Years & 11 Months.

1765, August ye 28th. Silas, Son of M^r. Jonas & M^rs. Elizabeth Harrington. Æt. 17.

1765, Aug. 31, Mary, daughter of Mr Jonas & M^rs. Elizabeth Harrington, Æt. 19.

1765, Sep^t. ye 2, Ephraim Upham son of Mr William & M^rs. Elizabeth Upham, aged 11 months.

1765, December ye 29, Lucy, daughter of M^r. Jonas and M^rs. Elizabeth Harrington, Æt. 9.

1766. January 8, Benjamin, Son of M^r. Jonas & M^rs. Elizabeth Harrington, Æt. 5.

1766, April ye 9th. Here lies buried ye body of M^rs. Lydia ye wife of Jonathan Underwood, who died April ye 9th, 1766 in ye 41th. year of her age.

[NOTE.—The face of this stone is falling off in thin flakes, and the inscription is fast disappearing.—Ed.]

1767, Oct. ye 16th. Widow Sarah Lamson, wife to M^r. John Lamson, deces.^d, in y^e. 72^d. y^r. of her age.

[NOTE.—The date was first cut 19, and afterwards altered to 16. The Rev. Saml. Woodward and the Diary of Mrs. Rebecca Baldwin give Oct. 16th. as the date of death.—Ed.]

1768, March 9. M^r. Benjamin Harrington, Æt. 83.

1769, June ye 4th. M^r: Nathan Fisk in ye 68th. Year of his Age.

1770, Septr. ye 15th } Capt. James Jones, Aged 90 Years.
1774, Septr ye 28th } M^rs. Sarah Jones, Relict of Capt. James Jones, Aged 90 Years.

[NOTE.—The Town Records and the record of Rev^d. Samuel Woodward give Sept. 14 as the date of his death.—Ed.]

1770, Novr. y^e. 20th. Ens. Joseph Livermore, aged 94 Years & 9 months.

1771, March ye 13 } Elijah Rand son of M^r. Thomas Rand & M^rs. [Esther] his Wife, Aged 11 Weeks & 3 Days.
1771, March ye 18 } Elisha Rand son of M^r. Thomas Rand & M^rs. Esther his Wife, Aged 12 Weeks.

[NOTE.—A part of this double stone has been broken off.—Ed.]

1771, June the 3^d. M^rs. Esther Rand the Wife of M^r. Thomas Rand, in ye 42. Year of her age.

1772, January ye 22d. Mrs. Susanna Upham, Wife to Deacon Thomas Upham in ye 46th. Year of her Age.

1773, Jan. 7th. Mr. Joseph Mirick, Son of Capt. John, & Mrs. Keziah Mirick, Æ. 22 years.

1773, April ye 28, Mrs. Elizabeth Hastings, Wife of Mr Joseph Hastings, Decd. in ye 94th. yr. of her Age.

1774, Augt. ye 7th. Billey Starr, Son of Doc. Josiah & Mrs. Abigail Starr, Aged 1 Yr. & 9 Mos. [Stone, broken; year supplied from Town book.—Ed.]

1774, October ye 23d. Mrs. Anna Jones wife of Mr. Lemuel Jones, Aged 42 Years.

1775, March 4th. Abraham Bigelow in the 62 Year of his Age.

1775, Sept. 10th Jabez Swift, Esq of Salsbury in ye State of Connecticut who died in this Place in ye 40th year of his Age.

1775, Sept. 14th. John Wright, Aged 30 yrs. & 6 days.

1775, Sept, ye. 15th, Amos Whittemore, Son of Mr, Jeremiah Whittemore & Mrs. Mary his wife, in the 25th, year of his age.

1775, Octr. ye, 15th. Miss Abigail Whittemore, daughter of Mr. Israel & Mrs. Abigail his wife in the 20th. year of her Age.

1775, Novr. 5th. Anna Smith, Daught. of Mr. Joel & Mrs. Hannah Smith.

1775 Decr. 3d., Deacon Abijah Upham, Æt. 78.

1776, Jany, 28th. Mr. Joseph Stedman, Aged 66 Years.

1776, June ye 11th., Mr Lemuel Jones, Aged 45 Years.

1776, July ye 25th, John Ness, Son of Mr. John, & Mrs. Jane Ness in ye. 4th. Year of his age.

1777, April 18th. Isaac Biglow, A. M. in ye 27th. Year of his Age.

1777, April 22d; Miss Sarah Wesson, daughter of Mr. Stephen & Mrs: Lydia Wesson of Lincoln, of ye small pox—in ye. 21st. year of her age.

1777, May ye. 30th. Anne Stone daught. of Josiah Stone Esqr. & Anne his Wife of ye. Small Pox. Aged 11 years.

1777, Octr. ye. 4th. Mrs. Eunice Hobbs Relict to Mr. Ebenr. Hobbs in ye. 68th. Year of her age.

1777, Decr. 19th. Josiah Hadley, in the 17th. Year of his Age.

1778, July ye. 22d, Capt. Samuel Baldwin, in the 61st. Year of his Age.

1778, Augt. ye 24th., Mr. Jonathan Bullard, Aged 76 Years.

1778, Nov. 5, Mrs. Sarah Rand, daugr. of Mr. Thomas Rand & Mrs. Esther his Wife in the 27th. Year of her Age.

1780, March 1st. Joseph Goldthwait Esq. Æ. 72.

[Note.—He was born in Boston, Nov. 11th. 1706. The Woodward Manuscript gives his age as 74.—Ed.]

1780, October 17th. Here the Clay form (in hope to rise,)
Of Deacon THOMAS UPHAM lies;
Sixty-two Years measured his race,
Thirteen of which the *Deacon's* place
With other trusts, he did sustain;
In all of which shone the Christian
But God ordains the Wise, the Just,
Like other Men, should mix with dust.
Ob. October 17th. A. D. 1780.

1781, Novr. 27th Mrs. Sarah Coburn wife to Mr. John Coburn in the 31st. Year of her age.

1781, Decr. 16th. Elisha Coburn, Son of Mr. John & Mrs Sarah Coburn aged 3 years & 7 Months.

1782, Janry. 6th. Miss Patiance Whittemore Daughter of Mr. Israel & Mrs. Abigail his wife in the 22d year of her Age.

[Note.—On her stone and on that of her Sister who died 1775, the stone cutter has cut what seems to have been the price of the stone, 3 D, just below the wrought part of the stone.—Ed.]

1782, Jan. 7th. Capt John Mirick, in his 60th. year.

1782, April ye 9th. Mrs. Mary Warren (& Child) Wife of Mr. Isaac Warren aged 18 years.

1782, May the 13th, Doctor Josiah Starr, in the 40th year of his age.

1782, July 27th. Josiah Smith Esq. in the 60th Year of his Age.

1782, August 15th Tilly Brown, Son of Mr. Hope Brown of Sudbury, & Ruth his Wife, aged 11 years.

1782 September 10th., Cyrus Woodward, Son of the Rev. Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Abigail Woodward, student at College, in the 19th. year of his age.

1782, October 5th. Rev. Mr. Samuel Woodward, in the 56th, year of his age, and 32d. of his ministry.

1783, March ye 31st. Mr. Jeremiah Whittemore in the 88th year of his Age.

1783, April 19th. Miss Abigail Hagar Daughter of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Elizabeth Hagar in the 23d Year of her Age.

1783 Octr ye 21st. Eunice Hagar daught of Mr Nathan & Mrs Anna Hagar. aged 9 yrs.

1783, Oct. 26th. Mrs. Martha Goldthwait, Consort of Joseph Goldthwait Esq. Æ. 75.

1784 Feby. 18th. Mr. Nehemiah Warren, Ætatis 38.

1784, March 26th Mr. Henry Savage, Æt 25 years.

[Note.—The continuation of the Woodward Manuscript and the Almanack of Rebecca Baldwin give March 28.—Ed.]

1785 January 25th. John Lamson, aged 60 Yers & 25 days.

1785 Feby 29 John Woodward, Son of Revd Samuel & M^{rs}. Abigail Woodward; Ætatis 10.

1785 Novr. the 24th M^{rs}. Elisabeth Lamson, Consort of Col. Samuel Lamson, aged 44 years.

1787 Novr 11th Miss Nellie Woodward daught. of the Rev Saml. & Abigail Woodward, Ætatis 19.

1787 Decr. 30, M^{rs}. Prudence Hagar Wife of Mr Isaac Hagar; Ætatis 84.

1788, January ye 12th Lucy Brackett Daughter of Eben^{r}. & Becca Brackett. Aged 2 years & 10 months.

1788, Feb. 20, Elisha Coburn, son of Mr. John & Mrs. Lois Coburn, Æt. 4 Y. 10 m.

1788 August 10th, Dr. John Pratt in the 28th year of his Age.

1789: Jan^{ry}. 24th. Mrs Sarah Warren wife of M^{r}. Elisha Warren in the 71st year of her age.

1789 Feb. 1st. Lieu^{t} Phinehus Upham, in his 42^{d}– year.

1789 June 6, Miss Martha Woodward Daught. of the Rev. Saml. & Abigail Woodward; Ætatis 18.

1789, June 8th, Mr. Joel Upham, in his 19th year.

1790 Feb 22^{d} M^{r}. Joseph Whitney, in the 72^{d}. of his age.

1790 March the 27th M^{rs}. Abigail Jones Relict of M^{r}. Isaac Jones (Son of Capt Isaac Jones & of Anna his wife) and only Daughter of Deacon Isaac Hobbs and Mary his wife. Aged 31 years.

1790 April 26, M^{r}. Isaac Hagar. Ætatis 88.

1790, Septr 24th. M^{r}. John Warren, Ætatis 78.

1791, June 21st. Mrs. Elizabeth Lamson wife of John Lamson aged 59 years, 6 months, & 5 days.

1794, Feb. 18, Mrs. Elizabeth Upham wife of Dea. Abijah Upham. Æt. 90.

1794, Oct. 9, John Coburn, Jr. son of Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Coburn, Æt. 19.

1795, Jan. 26, Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Capt. Samuel Baldwin, and dau. of Rev. John Cotton of Newton in the 71 year of her age. [She was born Nov. 14, 1725.—Ed.]

1795; July 17, Col. Samuel Lamson, in the 59th year of his Age.

1795: Sept, 18, M^{r}. Elisha Warren Ætatis 78.

1796, March 4th Mrs. Hepzibath Smith, wife of Josiah Smith Esqr. in her 72 year.

1796, June 8, Mr. John Coburn, Æt. 49.

1797, Decr. 9th. In Memory of the Hon^{r} Samuel Phillips Savage Esq who departed this life Decr. 9th. 1797. Aged 79 years.

1802: Octr. 3, M^{r}. Nathan Hagar, Ætatis 58.

1803, June 3, Mrs. Mary Whitney, wife of Mr. Joseph Whitney, in the 82. year of her age.

1805, June 4, Mrs Abigail Marshall Relict of Thomas Marshall Esqr, & formerly the wife of the Rev. Samuel Woodward, Ætatis 76.

1807, Oct. 25, Mr. Jonas Harrington, aged 91.

1809 Mrs. Martha G. Gowen.

[Note.—The date on the stone is wrong. She died 1829, aged 85.—Ed.]

1810, Oct. 23d. Mrs. Anna Fiske, Relict of Mr. Abraham Biglow and also of Mr. Thomas Hubbart in the 79th. year of her age.

1811, May 16th Mrs. Elizabeth Harrington wife of Mr. Jonas Harrington. Æt. 86.

1812, Oct 10th. Mr. Thaddeus Harrington, Æt. 67.

1814, May 4. Miss Abigail Starr in the 71 year of her age.

[Note.—This should be Mrs. Abigail, widow of Dr. Josiah Starr.—Ed.]

1826, Janv. 12, Mrs. Anna, Widow of Mr Nathan Hagar Æt. 74.

1827, Dec. 1. Miss Grace Harrington, Æt. 69.

1828: Nov. 28. Mrs. Lydia, widow of Lt. Phineas Upham. Æt. 80.

1846, Jan. 15. Mr. Amos Harrington. Æt. 92.

1856, Oct, 12. Miss Sarah Woodward, daughter of the late Rev. Samuel Woodward, aged 89 years, 13 days.

1867, June 22, Lydia Upham. Æt. 92 yrs.

1870, May 23, Hannah G. Gowen. Æt. 95 yrs. 8 mos.

1871. Dec. 29. Silas Upham, Æt. 88 yrs. 2 mos.

List of Deaths from the Grave-Stones in the South Burying Ground, in Weston.

The ground was purchased Jan. 1, 1790.

Timothy D. Adams, 1818—1895.
Mary Irving, his wife. 1834——
John Bogle died Oct. 8, 1810, in his 84, year.
Mary, Relict of John Bogle, died Aug. 24, 1815, in her 90, year.
William Bogle died Oct. 17, 1839 in his 83, yr.
Mrs. Lucy, widow of William Bogle, died Nov. 5, 1846. Æt. 82.
Mr. Abijah Fiske died March 14, 1833, Æt. 77.
Alice, wife of Abijah Fiske died April 4, 1842, Æt. 78.
Seveno Fiske, Son of Mr. Abijah & Mrs. Olive Fiske died March 3, 1797, in the 5. yr. of his age.
[Olive is a mistake for Alice.—Ed.]
Mr. Isaac Fiske who graduated last Sept. at Brown University and died Aug. 11, 1813. Æt. 24.
Alice, dau. of Abijah & Alice Fiske died Jan. 21, 1842. Æt. 54.
Hannah, wife of John Goodnow, died Apr. 25, 1818, in her 55. yr.
Albert Grabowsky, 1891, 13 mos.
Mrs. Zera Harrington, wife of Mr. Tyler Harrington, died Oct 15, 1814, Æt. 25.
Ruth wife of Tyler Harrington died Mar. 5, 1858, Æt. 67.
Sarah M. wife of Josiah Hastings died July 22, 1848. Æt. 43.
Luther Hunting died June 9, 1842. Æ. 41 yrs. 7 mos.
Mehetable F. Hunting died Apr. 20, 1860. Æ. 27 yrs. 1 mo.
Sarah Jones died Oct. 4, 1859. Æt. 58 yrs. [Stone broken off.]
Michael Keith July 13, 1841; ——
Elizabeth A. Goggin, his wife, Sept, 19 1852; March 27, 1896.
Miss Sally Killsa, daughr. of Moses & Sarah Killsa, Born in Boston, Feb. 26, 1791. Died in Weston May 14, 1810.
Samuel, son of William & Susannah Lawrence, died Sept. 9, 1799, in his 6 year.
Emerson, son of William & Susannah Lawrence, died May 25, 1803, in his 7, year.
Daniel, son of William & Susannah Lawrence, died Oct. 3, 1813, in his 16 yr.
Mr. Increase Leadbetter died April 28, 1802. Æt. 65.
Miss Polly Leadbetter, daut. of Mr. Increase & Mrs. Sarah Leadbetter died Jan. 20, 1792. Æt. 16.

Miss Sarah Leadbetter died March 31, 1794. Aged 19 years.
Miss Nabby Leadbetter died Sept. 1804, Æt. 25.
Joab Leadbetter died July 29, 1844, Æt. 78 yrs. 7 mo. & 7 d's.
Nabby, wife of Joab Leadbetter died May 22, 1861, Æt. 74 yrs. 7 mo.
Swift Leadbetter Born Jan. 12, 1785. Died Jan. 27, 1866.
Swift Leadbetter, Jr. Born Oct. 8, 1820. Died Jan. 29, 1850.
Increase Leadbetter Died Nov. 29, 1866. Aged 84 yrs.
Abigail, wife of Increase Leadbetter, Died Apr. 24, 1866, Aged 79 yrs.
Sarah A. Leadbetter, died Dec. 23, 1844. Aged 21 years.
Charles M. Leadbetter died May 11, 1860, Aged 44 yrs.
Elijah Leadbetter Died Dec. 5, 1883. Aged 65 yrs. 4 mos. 5 days.
Clara M. wife of Dea. Increase Leadbetter, died Dec. 28, 1867. Æt. 43 yrs. 4 mos.
Hannah Lewis died Oct. 22, 1862, Æt. 63 yrs. 4 mo. & 6 ds.
Abigail wife of Abraham Loker; Died Dec. 5, 1873. Aged 52 yrs. 11 mos.
Abby J. Loker. May 14, 1857. Aug. 25, 1895.
Nellie L. Loker. Died Dec. 2, 1879. Aged 21 yrs. 8 mos.
Frankie Loker Died July 12, 1866. Aged 4 mos.
Mrs. Abigail Lovewell, wife of Mr. Saml. Lovewell, died May 13. 1811. Æt. 45.
Mrs. [Chloe] Lovewell, wife of Mr. Samuel Lovewell, died May 15, 1825; Æt. 48.
[The upper portion of this stone is shattered.—Ed.]
Mrs. Asenath, wife of Mr. Samuel Lovewell, died Feb. 26, 1836, Æt. 42.
Samuel Lovewell died Aug. 11, 1850. Æt. 83 yrs.
Andrew M. Lovewell Died Feb. 2, 1875. Aged 34 yrs. 11 mos. & 14 dys.
Edward R. Lovewell Died March 24, 1855. Æt. 5 yrs. 6 mo. & 4 ds.
Francis M. Lovewell, died Sept. 25, 1854, Æt. 2 yrs. 1 mo. & 9 ds.
Isaac R. Lovewell, died Feb. 23, 1860, Æt. 43 yrs. 3 mo. & 7 ds.,
Irene, Daughter of I. R. & I. Lovewell, Died Mar. 24. 1866 aged 19 yrs. 5 mos. 3 weeks.
Irene L. Wife of Isaac R. Lovewell, Died May 27, 1881. Aged 68 yrs.
Herbert M. Lovewell Died Jan. 29. 1875, Aged 1 yr. 2 mos. and Infant Ernest.

Sarah M. W. wife of William H. Mead, & Daughter of Josiah & Sarah M. Hastings, died Sept. 22, 1871, Æt. 23 yrs.

Mary Josephine, Daughter of Wm. H. & Sarah M. W. Mead, died Oct. 30, 1873, aged 6 yrs. 8 mos. 15 ds.

Ephraim Morse, son of Cap. Benaiah Morse died July 9, 1804. Æt. 4 years.

Capt. Benaiah Morse died Sept. 27, 1806. Æt. 40.

Mrs. Sarah Morse died June 19, 1835, Æt. 72.

Sarah Elizabeth, Daur. of Charles & Elizabeth Morse died Aug. 28, 1843, Æt. 18 yrs.

Charles Morse died Feb. 1, 1847, Æt. 55.

Elizabeth, Wife of Charles Morse, died Mar. 20 1877, Æt. 76 yrs.

Mrs. Elizabeth Oliver died Decr. 14th. 1791 in the 70th year of her age.

Mr. Jacob Peirce, died Dec. 21, 1825: Æt. 58.

Mrs. Mary, widow of Mr. Jacob Peirce; died Feb. 20, 1831, Æt. 58.

Eunice Peirce died Oct. 21, 1865, Æt. 68 yrs. 4 mos.

Almira Peirce, May 15, 1805, May 13, 1875.

Edward A. Porter, Born Mar. 30, 1812: Died Oct. 10, 1890. Aged 78 yrs.

Betsy, Relict of Edmund Rice, and formerly wife of Arthur Train, died Nov. 21, 1855, Æt. 80.

Mrs. Rachel Seaverns, wife of Mr. Josiah Seaverns, who died Jan. 31, 1808. Æt. 62.

Mr. Joseph Seaverns Died April 4, 1833: Æt. 80.

Mrs. Elizabeth Seaverns, wife of Mr. Joseph Seaverns died March 12, 1835: Æt. 78.

Martha Rebecker, wife of Joseph Smith, died July 7, 1865, Aged 23 yrs. 8 mos. 11 days.

Caroline L. Smith. Oct. 25, 1871. Aug. 31, 1894.

Mrs. Mary Spring, wife of Mr. William Spring, Died Augt. 28, 1814, Æt. 29.

Mary C. Spring daur. of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Spring died Oct. 23, 1814, Æt. 4 mo.

Mrs. Eunice, wife of Mr. William Spring, died Apr. 12, 1823, Æt. 36.

Mr. William Spring died Dec. 17, 1843, Æt. 65.

Mrs. Elizabeth Spring Consort of Mr. Jonathan Spring died Jan. 21, 1821, Æt. 83.

Mr. Daniel Stimpson died Aug. 2, 1843, Æt. 69.

Sally Stimpson, Relict of Daniel Stimpson, died Aug. 31, 1851, Æt. 77.

Sally, daughter of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Sally Stimson. died Oct. 14, 1825: Æt. 18.

Lydia D. Dau. of Daniel & Sally Stimpson, died Oct. 16, 1831, Æt. 19 yrs.

Daniel Stimson born July 11, 1805, died Dec. 3, 1875, Æt. 70 yrs, 4 mo's, 22 days.

Mrs. Susan Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Stimson, died Aug. 28, 1846, Æt. 22 yrs.

Olin, son of Daniel & Anna Stimson, died Sept. 1. 1853, Æt. 2 ms. 11 ds.

Mr. Enoch Train died Nov. 24, 1805. Æt. 44. [In 43d. yr.]

Enoch Train, Son of Enoch Train & Hannah his wife; died Octr. 22, 1796 in ye 2^{d}. year of his age.

Harriot Train daughter of Enoch Train & Hannah his wife, died Feby. 6, 1797, in ye 4th. year of her age.

Mrs. Louisa Train wife of Mr. Nahum Train died Sep^{t}. 12, 1800 in the 34 year of her age.

Mr. Nahum Train died Dec. 2, 1808 in the 50 year of his age.

Master Nahum Train, Son of Mr. Nahum & Mrs. Louisa Train died April 15, 1810. Aged 11 years.

Miss Mary Train died Oct. 14. 1821. Æt. 33.

Lucy, wife of Nahum Train, Died Mar. 6. 1836, Aged 72 yrs.

Dea. Samuel Train died Oct. 3, 1838. Æt. 93.

Mrs. Deborah Train, wife of Dea. Samuel Train, departed this life March 4, 1825. Aged 81 yrs.

Betsey Train Daught. of Samuel Train & Debby his wife died Feb^{r}. 10, 1797, in ye 10th. year of her age.

Mr. Arthur Train died Octr. 31, 1811, Æt. 40.

Samuel Train died Aug. 25, 1845, Æt. 60.

Mrs. Harriet, wife of Samuel Train, died March 4. 1842. Æt. 52.

Harriot Train Dau^{t}. of Mr. Saml. Jun. & Mrs. Harriot Train died Jan. 7, 1815. Æt. 2 yr's.

Mr. Nahum Train, Died Aug. 24, 1840, Æt. 29.

Esther Harrington, wife of Benjamin Underwood Died Jan. 30, 1865. Aged 93 years.

Eliphalet Weston died May 23, 1850. Aged 55 yrs.

Levi Whitcomb Died Nov. 1859, Æt. 57.

Anna, wife of Levi Whitcomb, Died Dec. 2, 1856. Æt. 57.

Abbreviated Record from the Gravestones in the Central Burying Ground, Central Avenue, Weston.

The original ground, 1½ acres, was purchased Jan. 1, 1790. An addition of 1¼ acres to the front of this was made May 13, 1834. The oldest stone in this ground is that of Dea. Thomas Russell, who died May 7, 1792.

Mrs. Jane, wife of Charles Abbott, died Feb. 2. 1837. Æt. 25.

Stephen Abrams died Sept. 27, 1852. Æt. 71.

Miss Charlotte Adams died Dec. 12, 1823. Æt. 23.

Amelia J. wife of B. N. Adams, died June 27, 1867, aged 24 yrs. [Marshall Cutting lot.]

Abraham G. Adams, 1809—1855.

Anna Adams, 1812—1893.

Abram Adams, 1852—1856.

Mr. Nathaniel Allen died July 25, 1827, Æt. 76.

Rev. Kinsman Atkinson, Born Oct. 16, 1807, Died Dec. 23. 1889.

Dorothy M. Atkinson, wife of Rev. Kinsman Atkinson, Born July 30, 1813, Died ——

Mary W. Atkinson died Aug. 28, 1847, Æ. 7 yrs. 1 mo. & 6 dys.

Joseph S. Atkinson died Aug. 31, 1847, Æ. 2 yrs. 6 mos. & 27 dys.

Wm. W. Atkinson died Sept. 9, 1847, Æ. 4 yrs. 11 mos. & 16 dys.

Maria F. born Feb. 22, 1849, died April 5, 1853.

Joseph S. 2nd. born March 13, 1855, died Nov. 23, 1859.

Children of Rev. K. & Mrs. D. M. Atkinson.

George Babcock, Died in Brookline, Jan. 5, 1868, Aged 76 years.

Lucy, wife of George Babcock, Died in Brookline, Feb. 14, 1877, Aged 78 years.

Rufus Babcock, Died in Waltham, Oct. 14, 1877, Aged 83 yrs. 9 mos.

Abigail, wife of Rufus Babcock, Died in Weston, July 10, 1858, Aged 57 years.

Augustus H. Babcock died Feb. 7, 1853, Aged 34 yrs.

Frederic Winslow Babcock died July 21. 1828. Aged 6 yrs.

Children of Rufus & Abigail Babcock.

Seth Babcock died Sept. 7, 1834, Æt. 83.

Abigail, wife of Seth Babcock died Jan. 5, 1844. Æt. 81 years.

Miss Isabella Babcock died Oct. 1, 1819, Æt. 23.

Ruth Babcock died Dec. 27, 1824, Æt. 93.

Mrs. Abigail Bancroft, wife of Doctor Amos Bancroft, died Decr. 4th. 1799. Æt. 28 years.

Nathan Barker, 1809——

Elizabeth L. Barker, 1811—1873.

Elizabeth S. Barker. 1834—1855.

Henry T. Barker, 1837—1853.

Mrs. Sophia Belknap, wife of Mr. Zedekiah Belknap, Jr., died Novr. 19th. 1814. Æt. 23.

Nathaniel Bemis died Octr. 10. 1819, Æt. 75.

Charles Bemis died Dec. 31, 1835. Æt. 51.

Betsey, wife of Charles Bemis, died July 15, 1874, Æt. 92 yrs. 5 mo's, 9 days.

Dexter Bemis died Apr. 29, 1870, Æt. 56 yrs. 11 m's. & 27 days.

Jennie E., only child of E. L. & A. A. Bemis, Died July 11, 1865. Æt. 1 yr. 8 mo's, 4 d's.

Eli E. Bemis died Jan. 25, 1879, Aged 63 ys. 6 ms. 8 ds.

Eliza L., wife of Eli E. Bemis, died March 7, 1861. Aged 54 ys. 2 ms.

Frank U., Son of Eli E. & Eliza Bemis, Æt. 1 yr. 17 ds. Foot-stone.—F. U. B. died July 31, 1866.

Stephen C. Bent, Feb. 1806, June 1882.

Julia C. Bent, March 1806, Feb. 1884.

A Bigelow—[Tomb].

Amos Bigelow, died Nov. 26th, 1794, Æt. 34 years.

Joseph H. Son of Asa & Lucy Bigelow, of Concord, Mass. died Jan. 20, 1837, Aged 19 yrs.

Convers Bigelow Died Feb. 28, 1858, Æt. 73 yrs.

Mary, his wife, died May 14, 1856, Æt. 67 yrs.

Daniel, Son of Francis F. & Ann Bigelow, died Jan. 2, 1840. Æt. 3 ys. & 2 ms.

Eliza Jane, wife of Samuel H. F. Bingham, died April 23, 1846, Æt. 34.

Sophia, wife of S. H. F. Bingham, Died Jan. 18, 1879, Aged 69 years.

Samuel H. F. Bingham Died Dec. 3. 1860. Æt. 64 yrs.

George Blake died Jan. 29, 1855, Æt. 63.

James Henry, son of Phineas U. Blunt, born July 8, 1834, died Oct. 22, 1855.

Ebenr. Brackett died Nov. 29, 1807, Æt. 55.

Rebecca, Relict of Ebenr. Brackett, died May 2, 1849, Æt. 91.

David Brackett, died Sept. 13, 1821, Æt. 67.

Mrs. Melinda Brackett, wife of Mr. David Brackett Jr. died Sept. 7, 1821, Æt. 23.

Elizabeth Brackett Died Feb. 8. 1873, Æt. 72 yrs.

Maria Brackett Died Feb. 27, 1875, Æt. 84 yrs.

Isaac Brackett, Died Dec. 27, 1858, Æt. 70 yrs. 9 m's.

Keziah W. wife of Isaac Brackett, Died Jan. 10, 1884, Æt. 91 yrs. 8 mos.

Emeline Brackett Died Dec. 5, 1843, Æt. 22 yrs. 10 m's.

Marion Brackett Died July 30, 1872, Æt. 49 yrs.

Eliza K. Brackett Died Nov. 14, 1882, Æt. 57 yrs. 8 mos.

I. Frank Brackett. 1828—1889.

Mary P., wife of William P. Brintnall, and daughter of Rev. Joseph Field, Born March 18, 1827, Died July 4, 1869.

Elijah Brown died May 20, 1858, Æt. 87 yrs.

Rhoda, wife of Elijah Brown, died July 14, 1855, Æt. 85 yrs. 9 mos.

Ephraim Brown Died Nov. 29, 1864. Aged 76 yrs. 11 mos.

Abigail, wife of Ephraim Brown, Died Jan. 16, 1849, Aged 55 yrs. 2 mos.

Parker M. Brown died Aug. 17, 1881, Aged 62 yrs. 10 mos.

Mary L., wife of Parker M. Brown, died Feb. 24, 1886, Aged 63 yrs. 1 mo.

Albion N. only son of Parker M. & Mary L. Brown, Died Apr. 12, 1878, Aged 30 yrs. 11 mos.

Georgianna. S. Dunn, wife of George W. Brown, died Sept. 30, 1890, Æt. 41 yrs. 6 mos. [John Dunn lot.]

Mary U. Brown, born July 12, 1812, died Feb. 24, 1878. [Kingsbury lot.]

S. Bryant. [Tomb levelled in 1897.]

Lilly M. Bryant died Nov. 18, 1874, aged 14 m's, 29 d's.

Preston M. Bryant died Feb. 3. 1873. Aged 15 m's, 4 d's.

Susan Mariah, daughter of Salathiel & Mrs. Susan Byam died April 8, 1827. Æt. 7 mos. & 20 dys.

Mr. Robert Calef died Jan. 25. 1814, Æt. 83.

Mrs. Sarah, widow of Robert Calef, died Nov. 28, 1834. Æt. 96.

Clarisa B. wife of John Carter Died Dec. 13, 1877. Æt. 63 yrs. 7 mos.

Lavinia B. Dau^r. of John & Carissa Carter died April 21, 1849, Æt. 2 ys. 8 ms.

William H. Carter, Co. E; 26, Regt. Mass. Vols. Killed at Winchester, Va. Sept. 19, 1864, Æt. 23.

Elisha K. Son of John & Clarissa Carter, Died Oct. 21, 1868, Æt. 23 yrs. 11 mos. 24 days.

John C. Carter Died Nov. 21, 1891, Æt. 40 yrs. 9 mos.

Charlotte Cheever died May 8. 1861, Aged 65 yrs.
William H. Cheever, died Dec. 10, 1897, Aged 73 yrs. [Flagg monument.]

Mrs. Anna Cheney, wife of Jesse Cheney, died Oct. 31, 1823, Æt. 66.

Jesse Cheney, died Sept. 20. 1827, Æt. 73.

Joseph Cheney, 1781—1864.

His wife, Susan Stratton, 1780—1864.

Their son, Gilbert N. Cheney, 1807—1880.

His wife, Amanda Adams, 1807—1888.

Elias B. Cheney Son of Jos. and Susan, 1813—1836 (died Oct. 17, 1836. Æt. 24.)

Ann Cheney, daughter of Jos. and Susan, 1815—1897.

Benjamin F. Cheney, Son of Jos and Susan, 1810—1892.

His wife Martha Whitney 1809—1850.

His 2nd. wife, Emma R. Church, 1828—1880.

Susan Ann Cheney, daughter of Benj. F. and Martha, 1834—1857.

Joseph Austin Cheney, 1842—1844.
(died Feb. 20, 1844, aged 18 months)

Franklin Elias Cheney, 1837—1845.
(died Oct. 3, 1845, Æt. 8 ys.)

Henry Edward Cheney, 1845—1865.
Sons of Benj. F. and Martha Cheney.

Mrs. Polly, wife of Mr. Edward Child, died June 8, 1823: Æt. 46.

Mr. Edward Child died Dec. 1, 1838. Æt. 67.

Mrs. Elizabeth Child, widow of Jonathan Child, late of Watertown, decd. She died Sept. 21, 1807, Æt. 88.

Mrs. Elizabeth Child, wife of Jonathan Child, died May 7th. 1802, Ætatis 51.

Jonathan Child died April 3d. AD. 1817. Æt. 70.

Jonathan Childs died April 16, 1848, Æt. 72.

Elizabeth Childs died Sept. 23, 1851, Æt. 72.

Hannah Childs died June 14, 1852, Æt. 68.

Abigail Child died Apr. 16, 1855, Æt. 77 yrs.

F. Childs [Tomb with M. Daggett.]

Our Brother, Samuel Clark, Born at Madison, N. H. on the 17th. of October, 1825, Died at Boston, July 21st. 1888, aged 62 years, 9 months, 4 days. [George Stratton lot.]

John C. Clouston died Nov. 21, 1842, Æt. 32 yrs.

Mrs. Lydia Coburn, wife of Abijah Coburn, died Sept. 26, 1815, Æt. 19 years.

Abijah Coburn died Feb. 4, 1861, Æt. 74 yrs.

Sophia wife of Abijah Coburn, died Mar. 3, 1869, Æt. 72.

Henry, Son of Abijah & Sophia Coburn died Oct. 14, 1815, Æt. 10 mos.

Henry, Son of Abijah & Sophia Coburn, died nov. 18, 1847, Æt. 21.

George, Son of Abijah & Sophia Coburn, died Aug. 22, 1847, Æt. 18 yrs.

Charlotte S. Daughter of Abijah & Sophia Coburn, died Mar. 7, 1866, Æt. 29.

John Coburn, born Jan. 19, 1823, died Sept. 11, 1896.

Emily M., wife of John Coburn, died Mar. 24, 1890, Aged 64 yrs. 11 mos.

Mary Emma, dau. of John & Emily M. Coburn, died Oct. 12, 1888. Aged 27 yrs. 3 mo's.

Jonas Coburn died Aug. 25, 1836, Aged 63 yrs.

Susanna, wife of Jonas Coburn, died May 20, 1843, Aged 67 yrs.

Infant, dau. of Jonas & Susanna Coburn, died Jan. 2, 1807, aged 11 days.

Susan Ann, Dau. of Jonas & Susanna Coburn, died Oct. 18, 1808, Aged 3 yrs. 6 mos.

Emily J. Dau. of Jonas & Susanna Coburn, died Dec. 4. 1870, Aged 62 yrs.

Lucy, Dau. of Jonas & Susanna Coburn, died Oct. 24, 1852, Aged 36 yrs.

Isaac Coburn Died Feb. 7, 1879, Æt. 67 y'rs, 3 mo's, 7 d's.

Julia A. wife of Isaac Coburn, Died May 29, 1875, Æt. 52 yrs. 1 mo. 21 d's.

Thomas Died Feb. 6, 1853, Æt. 7 y'rs. 6 d's.

Julia A. Died Jan. 24, 1852, Æt, 7 m's, 12 d's.

Children of I. & J. A. Coburn.

Dolly B., wife of Edward Coburn, Died Jan. 9, 1854, Aged 29 Yrs.

Oscar B. Son of Edward & Hannah B. Coburn, Apr. 29, 1871—Nov. 15, 1889.

Mary E. E. Colby, born in Derry, N. H. March 1825, died Dec. 16, 1842; Aged 18 yrs.

Elizabeth J. wife of James Cooper. 1822—1897.

Eva Grace, dau. of J. & E. J. Cooper, Died July 4, 1863, Aged 27 days.

Florence M. dau. of James & Elizabeth J. Cooper, Died April 4, 1870, Aged 11 yrs. 6 mos.

Carrie Maria, Dau. of James & E. J. Cooper, Died Mar. 30, 1872 Aged 11 yrs. 4 ms. & 20 ds.

Mrs. Sarah Conant wife of Col. William Conant departed this life Jan. 23, 1803. Æt. 65.

Miss Polly Conant, dau. of Oliver & Mrs. Thankful Conant died July 28, 1813, Æt. 34.

Mrs. Thankfull wife of Oliver Conant died March 7, 1822, Æt. 69.

Oliver Conant died Sept. 17, 1843, Æt. 89.

Oliver Conant, Jr. died Jan. 5, 1823, Æt. 39.

Marcus M. Son of Seth & Martha Copeland, born in Boston, April 25, 1824, died in Boston, May 29, 1839, Æt. 15 years.

Martha, wife of Seth Copeland, Born in Weston died in Boston, July 7, 1839, Æt. 49 yrs. [E. Brackett lot.]

Sarah L. Hastings, wife of Frank Copeland, died Nov. 30, 1865, Æt. 25.

Leonard W. Cushing died June 17, 1871, Æt. 89 ys. 5 ms.

Betsey, Wife of Leonard W. Cushing, died Jan. 28, 1879, Æt. 83 yrs. 7 mos.

Miss Elizabeth M. Cutter, daughter of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Merriam Cutter, died Novr. 27, 1805, Ætatis 21.

Mrs. Elizabeth M. Cutter, wife of Mr. Richard Cutter, died Feb. 11, 1808, Æt. 45.

Mr. Richard Cutter died May 8, 1823, Æt. 67.

Martha Cutter died Feb. 11, 1845, Æt. 44.

Anna, wife of Charles Cutter, died Aug. 11, 1853, Æt. 58.

Charles Cutter Died June 10, 1874, Æt. 85 y'rs. 5 mo's.

Leonard F. Cutter died Oct. 26, 1846, Æt. 25.

Anna Maria daur. of Charles & Anna Cutter died Nov. 17, 1851. Æt. 18 yrs.

Henry William, Son of Charles & Anna Cutter, died Aug. 7, 1855, Æt. 19 ys. 6 ms. 26 ds.

Edmund L. Cutter. Co. I. 44. Mass. Volunteers, Died at Newberne, N. C. April 25, 1863, Æt. 31 years.

Frederic A. Cutter, Co. K. 32. Mass. Volunteers. Killed at Gettysburg, Pa. July 3, 1863, Æt. 37 years.

Elizabeth S., wife of Jonas Cutter, died May 30, 1852, Æt. 53.

Jonas Cutter died Apr. 11, 1871, Æt. 75.

Caroline Elizabeth, daughter of Jonas & Elizabeth Cutter, died Mar. 9, 1850. Æt. 18 yrs. 8 mos.

George J., Son of George B. & Mary P. Cutter, Born May 29, 1847, Died Jan. 29, 1865. Æt 17 yrs. 8 mos.

Elvira S. wife of Benj. F. Cutter, Died Mar. 22, 1877, Æt. 42 yrs.

Alpheus Cutter, Born West Cambridge Apr. 4 1798. Died Weston, Feb. 26, 1878.

Emelia Pratt, His wife, Born Bridgewater, Nov. 2, 1804. Died Weston, July 8, 1855.

Charles L. Cutter, Born Watertown, Aug. 31, 1828. Died Watertown, Sept. 3, 1829.

Francis A. Cutter, Born Watertown, Jan. 12, 1827. Died Weston, Aug. 15, 1848.

Henry A. Cutter, Born Watertown, Oct. 29, 1833. Died Weston, Oct. 20, 1853.

John Cutting died Feb. 4, 1859, Æt. 80 yrs. 6 m's & 13 ds.

Cynthia, his wife, died June 4, 1858. Æt. 77 yrs. 11 m's & 6 d's.

Christopher Cutting died Octr. 4, 1818. Æt. 6 months.

Abagail Cutting died Feb. 22, 1819. Æt. 5 ms.

Children of Mr. John Cutting & Mrs. Cynthia his wife.

Abi Cutting died Sept. 26, 1865, Æt. 52.

John W. Cutting died March 12, 1873, Æt. 72 yrs. 11 m's.

Cynda, wife of John W. Cutting, died Apr. 20, 1854, aged 56 y'rs. & 4 mo's.

Marshall Cutting died Sept. 18, 1889, aged 70 yrs. 10 mos. 22 dys.

Mary Augusta, Dau'r of Marshall & Lucinda Cutting died Apr. 4, 1869, Aged 21 yrs. 10 m's. 6 d'ys.

Theoda P., wife of Ephraim Cutting, died July 22, 1852, Æt. 74.

Ephraim Cutting died Apr. 7. 1866. Æt. 93.

George Warren Cutting, born March 24, 1805, died May 13, 1885. Aged 80 yrs, 1 mo. 11 dys.

Elizabeth Lord, wife of George Warren Cutting born Feb. 27, 1807, died Mar. 18, 1893, aged 86 yrs. 19 days.

Ellen M., Daur. of George W. & Elizabeth Cutting, died Mar. 8, 1849. Æt. 2 yrs. 7 ms.

Bessie Brown—July 22, 1876, aged 1 yr. 7 mos.

Edmund Eugene, Sept. 21, 1882, aged 6 wks, 6 dys.

Children of George W. Jr. & Josie M. Cutting.

M. Daggett, [Tomb with F. Childs.]

Lydia, wife of John Davis, Died Feb, 10, 1809, Aged 42 years.

Lydia, 2d. wife of John Davis, Died March 2, 1816, Aged 40 years.

Albert Davis Died Feb. 5, 1816, Aged 7 mos.

Capt. John Derby died Oct. 16, 1871, Æt. 71 yrs.

Martha Fisk, wife of John Derby, died June 27, 1888, Æt. 83 yrs. 2 mos.

Ann Mary, daughter of John & Martha Derby, died Oct. 19, 1840, aged 2 yrs. 4 mos.

Elizabeth D. wife of John L. Derby, Jan. 2, 1833—May 5, 1890.

John Devall, died Oct. 15, 1883, aged 83 yrs. 9 mos.

Hannah, wife of John Devall, died Dec. 18, 1887, aged 86 yrs. 11 mos.

Capt. Chester Dickinson died Jan'y 26, 1846, Æt. 60 ys.

Eliza, his wife, Died July 5, 1862, Æt. 70 ys.

John Dudley—[Tomb, built 1831].

Emily J., wife of Wm. Dudley died Aug. 30, 1847, Æt. 39.

William Dudley Died Aug. 14, 1877, aged 70 yrs. 10 mos.

Laura Ann, dau. of William & Emily J. Dudley, died Nov. 6, 1857, Æt. 20 yrs. 1 mo.

Vinal S. Dunn died Dec. 3, 1766, Æ. 81.

Dolly W., wife of Vinal S. Dunn, died Apr. 2, 1884, Æ. 94.

Sophia L. wife of Rev. A. Dunn died Oct. 31, 1889, Æ. 68.

Lucy R, wife of John Dunn died Mar. 3, 1866, Æt. 47.

John Dunn died Aug. 25, 1887, Æt. 76 yrs. 4 mos.

George Eastman died March 10, 1863, Æt. 10 yrs. 6 mo. [March lot.]

Harriott O'Ryon, only child of William & Harriott Eldridge, died May 13, 1815 [altered from 1813]. Æt 13 m's.

Mr. Josiah Farwell died Dec. 16, 1824: Æt. 47.

Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Josiah Farwell, died Dec. 8, 1827. Æt. 51.

Martha, daug. of Mr. Josiah & Mrs. Mary Farwell, died Oct. 29, 1828, Æt. 7 years.

Rev. Joseph Field, D. D. Pastor of the Unitarian Society in Weston from 1815 to 1865. Born in Boston, Dec. 8, 1788. Died Nov. 5, 1869.

Charlotte M. wife of Rev. Joseph Field, D. D. Died Mar. 22, 1881.

Elizabeth Sophia twin daughter of Revd. Joseph Field, born Octr. 23, 1829, died Jan'y. 15, 1831.

Amos Fisher died Dec. 21, 1844, Æt. 69.

Ann, wife of Amos Fisher, died Oct. 17, 1861 Æt. 72 yrs. 5 mos.

Abigail Fiske, wife of Joel Harrington of Waltham, Born in Waltham, Feb. 9, 1762. Died in Weston, June 12, 1842. [B. Peirce lot.]

Robert Fiske died Feb. 18, 1843, Æt. 67.

Nancy, wife of Robert Fiske, died Nov. 24, 1868. Æt. 88.

George Fiske died May 22, 1875, Æt. 74.

Nancy Fiske died May 10, 1849, Æt. 46.

Ezra Fisk died Feb. 7. 1810, Æt. 70.

Dea. Samuel Fisk died March 13, 1813, Æt. 72.

Mrs. Abigail Fisk, wife of Dea. Samuel Fisk, died Jan. 26, 1820, Æt. 74.

Capt. Jonathan Fiske died March 12, 1814, Æt. 75.

Mrs. Abigail, widow of Capt. Jonathan Fiske, died Sept. 12, 1830, Æt. 91.

Abijah Fisk, Son of Jonathan & Mrs. Abigail Fisk died Aug. 28, 1799. Ætatis 23.

Ebenezer Fisk died Nov. 30, 1837, Æt. 71.

Dolly, widow of Ebenezer Fiske, died May 25, 1858, Æt. 84 yrs.

Nathan Fiske, 1760—1852.

His wife Mary, 1761—1834.

Their children, Henry, 1790—1836.
Polly, 1788—1813.
Maria, 1800—1883.

Sewall Fiske, 1792—1872.

His wife Martha, 1787—1868.

Their children, Maria H. 1825—1833.
Gustavus H. 1820—1821.

Alonzo S. Fiske, Born Oct. 4, 1818, Died Aug. 27, 1893.

His wife Susan M. Born Aug. 31, 1824, Died June 8. 1897.

Willie C. 1846—1846.
Susan F. 1857—1860.
Maria A. 1845—1872.
Hattie T. 1862—1878.
Children of A. S. & S. M. Fiske.

Isaac Fiske, Esq. died Mar. 11, 1861, Aged 82 years.

Susan, wife of Isaac Fiske, Esq. died Jan. 8, 1831, Aged 48 yrs.

Sophronia, wife of Isaac Fiske, Esq. Died Dec. 23, 1879. Aged 83 yrs.

Edward, Son of Isaac & Susan Fiske, died May 20, 1828, Aged 8 yrs.

Susan Ann, Dau. of Isaac & Susan Fiske, died July 10, 1832, Aged 17 yrs.

Charles F., Son of Isaac & Susan Fiske, died June 1, 1835 aged 27 yrs.

Andrew, Son of Isaac & Susan Fiske, died June 7, 1841, Aged 24 yrs.

George, Son of Isaac & Susan Fiske, died at St. Croix, W. I., Mar. 23, 1843, Aged 29 yrs.

Isaac L. Son of Isaac & Susan Fiske, died Mar. 18, 1868, aged 58 yrs.

Edward Fiske. Born in Concord Sept. 2, 1832. Died in Weston, Jan. 31, 1870.

Isaac Flagg died Dec. 29, 1812, Æt. 67.

Amos Flagg, Son of Isaac Flagg & Sarah his wife, died Febr. 25th. 1801 in the 23d. year of his age.

John Flagg (Grandfather) died Jan. 7, 1809, Aged 78 yrs.

Patience Flagg (Grandmother) died Feb. 8, 1810, Aged 80 yrs.

John Flagg (Father) died Sept. 10, 1816, Aged 54 yrs.

Lucy Flagg (Mother) died July 3. 1831, Aged 70 yrs.

Catherine Flagg died Jan. 26, 1806, Aged 1 yr.

Charles Flagg died Aug. 26, 1832, Aged 33 yrs.

Lucy Jane Flagg died June 3, 1842, Aged 29 yrs.

George Flagg died at New Orleans, Apr. 25, 1849, Aged 47 yrs.

Elmira Flagg died Dec. 9, 1871, Aged 78 yrs.

John Flagg died Mar. 12, 1886, Aged 86 yrs. 10 mos.

Abigail Hobbs, wife of John Flagg died Sept. 9, 1870 Aged 69 yrs.

Isaac Hobbs Flagg died Sept. 30, 1838, Aged 16 mos.

John L. Flagg died May 11, 1874, Aged 38 yrs. 8 Ms.

John Flagg died Sept. 12, 1895, Aged 32 yrs.

Andrew Floyd died Jan. 25, 1861 Aged 61 yrs.

Andrew died Sept. 30, 1830, Aged 7 ms.

Agelina died Nov. 30, 1831, Aged 2 ys. 10 ms.

William died June 14, 1836.

Cordelia died Aug. 16, 1841, Aged 9 ms.

Ellen Maria died Sept. 5, 1845, Aged 1 yr. 6 ms.

Caroline died Dec. 31, 1852, Aged 3 ys. 6 ms.

Children of Andrew & Angelina Floyd.

Andrew & Charlotte's Little Mary died Sept. 13, 1861, Aged 6 mos.

Frank O. Son of J. O. & L. L. Floyd died May 22, 1863, Æ. 10 ds.

Charles Albert, son of J. O. & L. L. Floyd, died Sept. 22, 1865, Æt. 5 ms. 23 ds.

Mary B. wife of William H. Floyd, died Nov. 25, 1874. Aged 37. [Nathan Hagar Lot]

Mary E. Ford Died April 30, 1882, Aged 69 yrs. 7 mos. 18 days.

John Francis died Aug. 25, 1855, Æt. 84 yrs. [John A. Lamson lot.]

Duncan M. Freeman, died April 4, 1862, aged 39 yrs.

John A. Son of Duncan M. & Susan S. Freeman, died Sept. 9, 1867. Aged 18 yrs. 9 ms.

Anno 1854. R. J. & M. A. French. Ferox fatum fissum filiu. Our little baby E. S. Died Sept. 26.

Luther Fuller Died Mar. 1, 1875, Æt. 66 yrs. 9 mos.

Emma F. Dau[r]. of Luther & Mary E. Fuller, died Aug. 23, 1867, Æt. 22.

Cooper Garfield, Died Dec. 31, 1875, Æt. 100 yrs. 6 mo's. 22 days.

Father, George W. Garfield.

Mother, [Rebecca Garfield.]

Caroline R. Garfield died April 8, 1890, Aged 65 yrs. 3 mos. & 12 dys.

Celia Ann wife of George Garfield died Sept. 8, 1853, Æt. 31 y'rs. & 4 m's.

Clara Ann, dau. of George & Celia Ann Garfield died Jan. 20, 1854, Æt. 4 m's & 20 d's.

Sarah B. wife of George Garfield died Jan. 25, 1879, Aged 56 yrs. 9 mos.

Joseph Warren, son of Dr. Joseph Giddings of Dana, died in Waltham, May 29, 1859, aged 31 yrs.

Mrs. Lucy Gore, widow of Joshua Gore, deceased, formerly wife of Doct[r]. W[m]. Ward, deces'd, died Sept. 3, 1812, Æt. 53.

John Mark Gourgas — [Tomb built in 1831—remains removed to Lot in Linwood Cemetery, 1897.—Ed.]

Sophia Viles, wife of John H. Gowing and only daughter of Converse & Mary Bigelow, Born Jan. 15, 1815, Died Apr. 30, 1851, aged 36 y's. 3 m's. 15 d's.

John Hill Gowing, Born March 10, 1801; Died March 8, 1871, Aged 69 y'rs. 11 mo's. 28 days.

Mary, wife of John H. Gowing, Born June 16, 1810, Died March 24, 1884, Aged 73 yrs. 9 mos.

Isabella N. H., wife of George Gowing Born Nov. 29, 1837, Died July 23, 1856. Æt. 18 ys. 7 ms. 26 ds. [Jacob Hagar lot.]

Mary E. Kingsbury, wife of R. F. Greene died June 7, 1887, Aged 48 yrs. 10 mos.

Francis H. Green, [Same lot.]

Mrs. Judith Greenleaf wife of Enoch Greenleaf Esq. died Feb. 15th. 1802. Aged 67.

Enoch Greenleaf Esq. died Jan. 3[d]. 1805, Aged 73.

Fannie A., Wife of Frank C. Greenwood Died April 22, 1874, Aged 31 yrs. 9 mos. 7 days. [Marshall Hews' lot.]

Mr. Uriah Gregory died April 14, 1818. Æt. 78.

Mrs. Susanna Gregory, wife of Uriah Gregory, died Aug. 23, 1800. Æt. 51.

Miss Susanna Gregory died June 25, 1824. Æt. 23.

Eunice Gregory died Dec. 4, 1858, Æt. 76 ys.

Dea. Uriah Gregory died May 5, 1867, aged 76 yrs.

Nancy D., wife of Dea. Uriah Gregory, died Feb. 23, 1870, aged 77 yrs.

Mr. Silas Gregory died Jan. 11. 1827, Æt. 54.

Mrs. Anna Gregory died Jan. 13, 1831, Æt. 55.

Mr. Silas Gregory died Nov. 12, 1833. Æt. 25.

Mr. Uriah Gregory died Feb. 18, 1835, Æt. 21.

Mr. William Gregory died April 21, 1838, Æt. 26.

Uriah W. Gregory, Son of the late Capt. Abijah & Mary Gregory, died April 28, 1841, Æt. 22.

Mrs. Susannah, wife of Phinehas Hager died April 3, 1801. Æt. 40.

Phinehas Hagar, died Aug. 24, 1817. Æt. 63.

Daniel, Son of Phinehas & Susannah Hager died April 4, 1802: Æt. 18.

George Son of Phinehas & Susannah Hager died Mar. 9, 1800: aged 18 months.

Miss Liefy Hagar, dau. of Mr. Nathan Hager, died Aug. 22d. 1814, Æt. 17.

Miss Sally Hagar Dau. of Nathan Hager died Oct. 15th. 1814. Æt. 25.

Mrs. Sally Hagar, wife of Nathan Hager, died Nov. 7th. 1814; Æt. 31.

Mrs. Hannah, wife of Nathan Hagar, died Sept. 24, 1831. Æt. 49.

Mr. Nathan Hagar, died Nov. 9, 1840, Æt. 60.

Daniel, Son of Nathan & Hannah Hagar died Nov. 2, 1836, Æt. 18 yrs.

Nathan Hagar died Nov. 14, 1863, Aged 57 yrs.

Mary Ann Hobbs, wife of Nathan Hagar, died Jan. 9, 1878, Aged 73 yrs.

Ralph Hobbs, Son of Nathan & Mary Ann Hagar, died July 25, 1851, Æt. 17 years.

Harriet Augusta, daughter of Nathan & Mary Ann Hagar died Mar. 21, 1864, Aged 20 yrs.

Jacob Hagar died Jan. 20, 1865. Æt. 68 ys. 6 ms.

George, youngest son of Jacob & Sophia Hagar, died Aug. 26, 1828. Æt. 16 months.

Jane M., wife of C. M. Hagar, died July 21, 1882, Aged 58 yrs.

Jacob died Sept. 11, 1857. Æt. 5 ms. 12 ds.

Carrie Bell died Sept. 2, 1865. Æt. 5 ms. 15 ds.

Children of Charles M. and Jane Hagar.

Elmira W., wife of H. A. Hagar, Died Dec. 15, 1864, Æt. 36 yrs.

Frank M., Son of Horatio A. & Almira Hagar, died Nov. 4, 1876, aged 19 yrs. 2 ms. 2 ds.

Abraham Harrington died Feb. 14, 1811. Æt. 60.

Mrs. Ann, wife of Abraham Harrington, died Dec. 13, 1844. Aged 87.

Enoch Harrington, son of Abraham & Mrs. Anna Harrington died March 1, 1803, Æt. 20.

Abel Harrington died Feb. 11, 1806. Æt. 29.

Isaac Harrington, Son of Abraham & Mrs. Anna Harrington, died July 12, 1808, Æt. 17.

Luther Harrington died July 13, 1850, Æt. 62.

Achsah, wife of Luther Harrington, died Sept. 18, 1855, Æt. 68.

Abram Harrington, Son of Luther & Axcy Harrington, died March 18, 1838. Aged 9 years & 5 mos.

Isaac Harrington died Aug. 12, 1850. Æt. 40.

Sarah P., wife of Isaac Harrington, died Jan. 19, 1863 tÆ. 49.

Abram Harrington, 1848—1896.

Emily S, wife of Luther Harrington, died Jan. 5, 1876. Aged 52 yrs. 11 mo.

Ellen S. died Oct. 6, 1847, Aged 2 yrs. 4 mo.

Calvin Harrington died Oct. 5, 1822, Æt. 28.

Mary Jane, dau^{r}. of Calvin & Mrs. Martha Harrington, died Aug. 30, 1822, Æt. 2 y^{r}. 10^{ms}.

William Harrington died Mar. 20, 1861. Æt. 76 yrs.

Betsey Hunt, wife of William Harrington, died Mar. 2, 1875, Æt. 79 yrs.

Mary Elizabeth daugh. of William & Betsey Harrington died Sept. 9, 1830. Æt. 3 weeks.

Mrs. Silence C. wife of Mr. Charles P. Harrington, died May 5, 1835, Æt. 28.

Mrs. Mary Hastings, wife of Capt. Josiah Hastings, died May 9, 1820, Æt. 56.

Mrs. Susanna, wife of Mr. Josiah Hastings, died Nov. 25, 1842, Æt. 75.

Josiah Hastings died June 30, 1843, Æt. 83.

Josiah Hastings died Nov. 5, 1850, Æt. 63.

Mr. Henry Hastings died April 5, 1833, Æt. 31 years.

Jonas Hastings died Aug. 28, 1865, Æt. 81.

Betsey, wife of Jonas Hasting died April 28, 1846. Æt. 62.

Mr. Henry, Son of Mr. Jonas Hastings, died–July 21, 1835, Æt. 22.

Charles Hastings, died Sept. 4, 1843, Æt. 25.

Francis Hastings, Born June 12, 1809, Died Apr. 3, 1889.

Mary W. Cooley, wife of Francis Hastings, Born Dec. 17, 1810, Died Feb. 9, 1888.

Charles L. Hastings, Son of Francis & Mary W. Hastings died Dec. 5, 1866, aged 24.

Clara S. Hastings Died Dec. 20, 1871, Aged 23 y'rs. 4 m's.

William Hastings died May 23, 1887, Æt. 87.

Maria, wife of William Hastings died Sept. 30, 1869, Æt. 65.

Mary, wife of William Hastings, died June 26, 1826. Æt. 24.

William Hastings, Jr. born June 26, 1826, died May 21, 1865, Æt. 39 yrs. 11 mos.

Charles A. Hastings, born Oct. 6, 1832, died May 7, 1894, Æt. 61 yrs. 7 mos.

Mrs. Nabby Hastings, wife of Mr. Francis Hastings, died Jan. 3, 1817, Æt. 27.

Mr. Francis Hastings, died Sept. 16, 1832, Æt. 43.

Francis Hastings, 1817—1894.

Fannie V., daughter of Francis & Mary W. Hastings, died Jan. 25, 1853, Æt. 2 yrs. 4 ms.

Ella Antoinett, daughter of Francis & Mary W. Hastings died July 30, 1852. Æt. 7 yrs.

Albert W. son of Francis & Mary B. Hastings, died July 19, 1867, Æt. 6 yrs. 7 mos.

Edward W. Hastings Died July 11, 1873, Æt. 23 yrs.

Charles Edwin, son of Edwin & Arabella Hastings, died June 23, 1847. Æt. 5 mos. 15 ds.

Edwin died Sept. 7, 1852. Æt. 4 mos. 22 ds.

Edgar died Sept. 10, 1852, Æt. 4 mos. 25 ds.

Children of Edwin & Arabella Hastings.

Arabella, wife of Edwin Hastings, died Jan. 20, 1855, Æt. 33.

Charles E. Son of Edwin and Eliza A. Hastings, born Jan. 12, 1859, died Sept. 18, 1869.

Henry H. Hastings died Jan. 1, 1875, Aged 26 years.

Sarah Arabella Hastings 1850—1895.

Mrs. Mary Hayward, wife of Caleb Hayward, died Oct. 28th, 1794, Æt^{s}. 30.

Mr. Abraham Hews died May 7, 1818. Aged 77.

Mrs. Lucy, widow of Mr. Abraham Hews, died Oct. 5, 1830. Æt. 84.

Miss Anna Hews died April 23, 1819, Æt. 47.

Charles Hews died Jan. 7, 1822, Æt. 44.

Alice Harrington, wife of Charles Hews. Born Oct. 4, 1794. Died March 17, 1860.

Sukey Hews died Jan. 9, 1857. Æt. 73.

Dea. Abraham Hews died July 15, 1854: aged 88 years.

Martha, wife of Dea. Abraham Hews, died Jan. 1, 1857, aged 82 years.

Abigail M. Died Feb. 2, 1814, aged 10 months.

Susan Died Oct. 29, 1819: aged 20 months.

Children of Abraham & Martha Hews.

Abraham Hews, Born in Weston, Mass., Feb, 13, 1797; Died in Boston, Mass., Apr. 7, 1868.

Mary Apthorp, wife of Abraham Hews, died Feb. 16, 1883, aged 83 yrs. 1 mo.

Mary Augusta, daughter of Abraham Hews, and wife of Henry E. Call, Died March 18, 1871, Æt. 34 y'rs.

Dea. Samuel Hews Died March 25, 1863, Æt. 68 yrs.

Martha P. Hews, wife of Dea. Samuel Hews, Died Jan. 26, 1874. Æt. 78 yrs. 5 mos.

Samuel G. died April 3, 1833, Æt. 2 yrs. 8 mos.

George died Feb. 14, 1850. Æt. 22 yrs. 7 mos.

Henry A. died Aug. 30, 1851, Æt. 13 yrs. 7 mos.

Only children of Samuel & Martha P. Hews.

Marshall Hews died May 18, 1881, aged 82 yrs.

Miranda, wife of Marshall Hews, died May 3, 1875, Aged 75 yrs.

Mary Frances, daughter of M. & M. L. Hews, died Oct. 2, 1827, aged 8 mos.

Horace P. son of M. L. & C. A. Hews, born Dec. 25, 1871, died Sept. 13, 1877.

Horatio Hews, Born Jan. 9, 1810. Died Jan. 5, 1891.

Martha C. Hews, Born Nov. 29, 1818. Died May 15, 1887.

Frederick A. Hews died at Washington, D. C. Jan. 5, 1863, aged 22 yrs. 5 mos. A Member of Co. I. 35 Regt. Mass. Vols.

Emma Marion, only daughter of Horatio & Martha C. Hews, Born March 3, 1848, Died July 25, 1879.

Nathan Hobbs died March 26, 1817, Æt. 86.

Mrs. Sarah Hobbs, wife of Mr. Nathan Hobbs, died Oct. 3, 1817, Æt. 70.

Nathan Hobbs died May 13, 1842, Æt. 77.

Lydia, wife of Nathan Hobbs, died March 26, 1836, Æt. 66.

Horatio Hobbs died Nov. 15, 1821, Æt. 26.

Solomon Hobbs died Sept. 28, 1822, Æt. 21.

Lydia H. Hobbs died July 12, 1833, Æt. 25.

Capt. Albert Hobbs, died Feb. 10, 1889. Æt. 89 yrs. 8 mos.

Sophia, wife of Capt. Albert Hobbs, Died Dec. 11, 1894, Æt. 88 yrs. 5 mos.

Deacon Isaac Hobbs died Sept. 30, 1813. Aged 78 years.

Mrs. Mary Hobbs, wife of Deacon Isaac Hobbs, died Feb. 14, 1813: Aged 75 years.

Mrs. Eunice Hobbs, wife of Ebenezer Hobbs, Esqr. died Dec. 15, 1810. 48 years. [Stone very much broken.]

Mrs. Mary Hobbs, wife of Ebenezer Hobbs, Esq. died Novr. 14, 1812. Aged 34 years.

Ebenezer Hobbs, Esq. died Jan. 9, 1848. Aged 86 years.

Miss Eunice Hobbs, Daughter of Ebenezer & Eunice Hobbs, died May 12, 1807, aged 15 Years.

Miss Maria Hobbs, Daughter of Ebenezer & Eunice Hobbs, died Aug. 8, 1832: Aged 34 Years.

Deacon Isaac Hobbs died July 20, 1834. Æt. 69.

Mrs. Mary, relict of Dea. Isaac Hobbs, died Dec. 5, 1836. Æt. 71.

Ralph Hobbs died Jan. 23, 1830. Æt. 22 yrs.

Robert Gibbs Hobbs, Son of Isaac & Mary Hobbs, born in Weston, June 17, 1811, for sixteen years a successful merchant at New Orleans, La. died while on a visit at Bangor, Me. Sept. 16, 1850. Æt. 39 yrs.

Samuel Hobbs, son of Isaac & Mary Hobbs, born Mar. 25, 1795, died June 4, 1857. Æt, 62 yrs.

Abigail W. dau. of Rev. Samuel & Abigail Woodward Kendal, & wife of Samuel Hobbs, born Aug. 31, 1793. died May 13, 1883. [Stone prostrate.]

Capt. Matthew Hobbs, died April 23, 1816. Æt. 71.

Mrs. Lucy Hobbs, wife of Capt. Mathew Hobbs, died March 9, 1812, in the 71 year of her age.

Henry Hobbs died Aug. 28, 1854, Æt. 70.

Mrs. Rhoda, wife of Mr. Henry Hobbs, died June 13, 1837. Æt. 55.

Andrew, Son of Mr. Henry & Mrs. Rhoda Hobbs, died Oct. 14, 1823, Æt. 3 years.

Eliza Ann Hobbs, born Sept. 30, 1822, died Jan. 12, 1898.

Amos Hobbs died Janr. 30, 1819, Æt. 45.

Percival Hobbs, Son of Amos & Sally Hobbs, died Sept. 27, 1817. Æt. 4 years.

Mrs. Lois Holbrook died March 5, 1835, Æt. 71.

Mr. Ezra Holbrook died Aug. 28, 1821: Æt. 42.

Miss Eliza Holbrook died July 20, 1830: Æt. 29.

John Hooper, Born in Marblehead, January 25, 1831, died in Boston, February 7, 1866.

Caroline Isabel, wife of John Hooper, and daughter of Revd. Joseph Field, Born Oct. 23, 1829, died Feb. 15, 1856: aged 26 years.

Levi Holt died May 11, 1812, Æt. 32.

George Hoyt died March 26, 1870, Æ, 51.

Sarah A., wife of George Hoyt, Died Nov. 16, 1851, Æ. 25 yrs.

Sarah B. Kingsbury, wife of George Hoyt, Died Jan. 4, 1870. Æ. 46.

Sarah L. dau. of George & Sarah B. Hoyt, died Jan. 26, 1884, Aged 21 yrs.

Willie, only son of G. H. & L. F. Hoyt, died June 3, 1886, aged 9 mos. 13 dys. [Eli Bemis lot.]

Elmira, widow of William D. Jackson, (who was lost at sea, Dec. 8, 1839,) and daughter of Isaac & Mary Hobbs, Born March 15, 1803, Died July 4, 1879.

George W. Jenkins died Dec. 30, 1849. Aged 27 yrs. 2 mos.

Little Hawland, Son of George W. & Samantha W. Jenkins died Dec. 30, 1849, Æt. 2 yrs. & 4 ms.

Charlie, son of Henry J. & Annie Jennison, died in Alton, Ill, Nov. 28, 1868. aged 2 yrs.

Charles H. Johnson. [Garfield lot.]

Maria W. wife of Charles Johnson, May 1816. June 1879.

Charles Johnson. 1805—1891.

Melvin Maynard, Son of Charles & Maria W. Johnson, died Oct. 7, 1862, aged 24 years.

Gertrude Ella, dau. of M M. & J M. Johnson, died Sep. 24, 1863. Aged 17 mos.

Eleanor dau. of C. & M. W. Johnson Died Feb. 16, 1840, Aged 7 Days.

Maria Louise, Dau. of B. B. & L. H. Johnson, Died July 11, 1863, Aged 13 Mos.

Capt. Isaac Jones died Feb. 16th, 1813. In the 85th. year of his age.

Mrs. Mary Jones, widow of Capt. Isaac Jones, died Feb. 16, 1820. Aged 87 years.

Miss Anna Jones, dau. of Isaac & Mary Jones, died Oct. 17, 1817, Aged 43 years.

Martha Jones died Sept. 8, 1853, Æt. 82.

William P. Jones died Dec. 18, 1854, Æt. 88.

Abigail, wife of William P. Jones, died Feb. 18, 1865, Æt. 82.

Abigail Jones, Died Oct. 2, 1893, Aged 82 yrs. 7 mos.

Ralph A., Son of Isaac H. & Caroline Jones, killed in the battle at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862, Æt. 17 yrs. 5 mos. Co. I. 35th. Regt. Mass. Vols.

Caroline W., Wife of Isaac H. Jones, died Feb. 18, 1875. Æt. 65 yrs. 6 m's.

James Jones died Sept. 13, 1806, Æt. 50.
Elizabeth, his wife died, August 18, 1836, Æt. 81.
James Jones — Tomb.
Dea. Isaac Jones Died July 29, 1875, Æt. 90 yrs.
Susannah Child, His wife, died May 4, 1848, Æt. 60 yrs.
Henry Augustus, their son, died April 25, 1852, Æt. 29 yrs.
M. J. & L. Jones — [Tomb, built 1831.]
John Jones, 1796 — 1861.
Abigail Jones, 1802 — 1896.
Sarah L. Jones, 1833 — 1863.
Daniel S. Jones died March 15, 1849, Æt. 25. [Daniel Stratton lot.]
Andrew, son of Cyrus & Mrs. Sally Jones, died Sep. 23, 1820. Æt. 17 months.
Sarah W. Jones, daughter of Nathan & Elizabeth Warren, and widow of Joshua Jones of Concord, Mass, died at Waltham, Jan. 15, 1865, aged 76 years, 11 mos.
Sophronia W. Jones, died Mar. 9, 1880, Æt. 84 yrs. 15 days. [Danl. Rand's lot.]
Anthony Jones of Guilford, Vt. died at Weston, Mass. while on a journey to Boston, very suddenly, being found dead in his bed, on the 2^{d}. of Nov. 1810, Æt. 60 years.
Mr. Elisha Kendal, died Jan. 27, 1824, Æt 99.
Rev^{d}. Samuel Kendal, D. D. died Feb. 15th, 1814, in the 61st year of his age, and 31st of his ministry.
Mrs. Miranda, relict of Rev. Saml Kendal, D. D. died Sept. 9, 1832. Æt. 70 yrs.
Mr. Henry P. Kendal died Feb. 4, 1832, Aged 30.
Mr. Francis Kendal died Jan. 28, 1836, Æt. 37.
Oliver N. Kenney died Mar. 12, 1895, aged 61 yrs. 3 mos, 3 dys.
Emily, wife of Oliver N. Kenney and daughter of John W. Cutting died Mar. 17, 1896, aged 60 yrs. 9 mos. 3 dys.
F. Ralph died Dec. 29, 1863, Æt. 1 yr. 2 ms. 3 ds.
Emily died Aug. 19, 1871. Æt. 1 month.
Children of Oliver N. & Emily Kenney.
Lucy H. Barker Keyes, 1840 — 1859.
Addie L., wife of James E. Keyes, & Dau^{r}. of Eri & Emily Weston, died May 25, 1863, Æt. 29.
Charles E., Son of E. & M. A. King, died Aug. 24, 1872, Aged 5 yrs. 4 mos. 20 dys.
Howard E., Son of E. & M. A. King, died Sept. 16, 1872, aged 7 mos. 6 dys.

Lester E.. son of E. & M. King, died Sept. 9, 1876, Aged 7 mos. 1 dy.

Harold E. Son of E. & M. A. King, died Aug. 13, 1879, Aged 9 mos.

James E., Son of E. & M. A. King, died Aug. 7, 1881, aged 11 yrs.

Elijah Kingsbury — died Nov. 19, 1831, Æt. 80.

Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Elijah Kingsbury died March 25, 1824. Æt. 59.

Elijah Kingsbury died Oct. 28, 1863, Aged 64 years, 7 ms.

Esther C. wife of Elijah Kingsbury Died Aug. 21, 1858, Aged 58 yrs. 7 mos.

Curtis L. Son of Elijah & Esther Kingsbury, died Jan. 9, 1836, Æt. 21 ms.

Elijah B. Son of Elijah & Esther Kingsbury, died Dec. 13, 1837, Aged 22 mos.

Sarah S. Kingsbury Died Apr. 29, 1892, Aged 93 yrs. [Hoyt lot.]

John Kingsbury died April 12, 1859, Aged 56 yrs.

Mabel G. Dau. of O. A. & S. E. Kingsbury, Died May 21, 1871, Æt. 3 y'rs.

J. Wilbur, Son of O. A. & S. E. Kingsbury, Died Dec. 31, 1875, Æt. 2 y'rs, 10 mo's.

Everett C. Kingsbury, born Feb. 20, 1832, died Nov. 16, 1876.

Charlotte E., wife of Everett C. Kingsbury, born Sept. 1, 1832, died Mar. 4, 1890.

Edward Everett, Son of Everett C. & Charlotte E. Kingsbury, died July 10, 1856, aged 15 m's. 21 d's.

Miss Elisabeth Lamson died Oct. 5, 1821 : Æt. 60.

Miss Mary Lamson died Jan. 12, 1834, Æt. 66.

Mr. Amos Lamson died April 30, 1828: Æt. 55.

John Lamson died Sept. 3, 1833, Æt. 73.

Mrs. Hannah, relict of John Lamson, died Oct. 7, 1839, Æt. 77.

Sophronia Lamson died July 11, 1883, Aged 87 yrs. 3 mos. [Marshall Hews lot.]

John A. Lamson died March 17, 1873, Aged 81 yrs. 8 mo.

Mary, wife of John A. Lamson died Mar. 14, 1880, Aged 78 yrs.

Helen Anna, daughter of Rev. D. F. & M. S. Lamson, died Apr. 7, 1879, aged 19 yrs. 4 ms. 27 ds.

Mr. Isaac Lamson died Sept. 17, 1807, Aged 42.

Celinda Lamson, dau. of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Abigail Lamson, died April 18th. 1794. Aged 22 months.

Ellis D. Lamson, Son of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Abigail died 28th Aug. 1796, aged 2 months.

Miss Nabby Lamson, dau. of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Abigail Lamson, died Nov. 27th. 1803, aged 14 years.

Daniel S. Lamson died Dec. 17, 1824, aged 32 yrs.
Patience Lamson died Apr. 28, 1838, aged 47 yrs. [Flagg Monument.]

Margaret Ann Leathem, relict of John Leathem of England, died Nov. 15, 1855. [Field lot.]

Elizabeth A., Daughter of John Leathem of England, died May 15, 1874.

Capt. Isaac Lawrence died June 27, 1834, Æt. 24.

Esther eldest daughter of George and Elizabeth M. Lewis, of Weston, died Dec. 25, 1889, Aged 15 yrs. 3 mos.

Samuel Livermore died Febr. 12, 1819, Æt. 86.

Mrs. Lois Livermore died Augt. 11, 1811, Æt 76.

Joseph Livermore died Oct. 30, 1822, Æt. 58.

Daniel Livermore Died Jan. 24, 1874. Æt. 79 yrs. 3 mos.

Hannah C., Wife of Daniel Livermore, Died Dec. 22, 1858, Aged 65 yrs.

Almira C., wife of Charles H. Livermore, died Jan. 11, 1873, Æt. 42 yrs.

Timothy Lucas died April 21, 1857. Æt. 76 yrs. [Wm. Seaverns lot.]

James M. Lucas died Jan. 18, 1885, Æt. 37.

Charlie, only child of James & Ellen M. Lucas, Æt. 9 mos.

Mackay. [Tomb, — levelled in 1897.]

Benj. B. March died Jan. 5, 1877, Æt. 78 yrs. 8 mos. 20 days.

Louisa, wife of Benjamin B. March, died Dec. 7, 1858, Æt. 73 yrs.

Eliza Ann March, wife of Benj. B. March, died Jan. 10, 1890; aged 74.

Stephen W. Marsh died Aug. 29, 1824, Aged 6 years, formerly of Bath. S. M.

Col. Thomas Marshall departed this life Nov. 18, 1800, Ætatis 82.

Mrs. Lucy Marshall, Consort of Thomas Marshall, Esq. died Oct. 23. 1794, Æ. LXVII.

Ichabod H. Mason died Jan. 6, 1857, Æt. 56.

Mrs. Lavinia, Wife of Ichabod H. Mason, died Sept. 29, 1838, Æt. 39.

May Ann, daughter of Ichabod H. & Lavinia Mason, died Feb. 24, 1847, Æt. 20 years.

Charlotte, Daughter of Ichabod H. & Lavinia Mason, died June 5, 1851, Æt. 20 yrs.

John, Son of Col. John & Charlotte Mason, died Jan. 29, 1838, Aged 6 ys. & 7 mos.

Nellie Pickering Merriam, Born Feb. 26, 1870, Died Nov. 20, 1887. [Pickering Monument.]

Dana R. Moore died Aug. 2, 1856, Æt. 35 yrs, 10 ms, & 2 days.

Elisha More, died March 27, 1818. Æt. 28.

Our Mother, Mrs. Martha Morse Died Nov. 24, 1871, Aged 80 yrs. 4 mos. [Tucker lot.]

Harriet Morse, wife of the late Rev. Appleton Morse, Pastor of the Baptist Church in Fitchburg, Died Nov. 9, 1845, Aged 39 years.

May Newell died May 5, 1829, Æt. 33.

Mary W. Sanderson, wife of Charles Nichols, born Apr. 4, 1800, died Nov. 13, 1863, Aged 63 yrs. 7 mos. 9 dys.

Alfred Nielsson, born in Denmark, died in Weston, November, 1887, aged 7 years.

Eli Osborn Died Jan. 16, 1886, Aged 82 yrs. 9 mos.

Mary Sanderson, wife of Eli Osborn, Died Aug. 2, 1879, Aged 75 yrs. 6 mos.

Elias Patch Born Jan. 10, 1787, Died in Weston, August 19, 1870.

Sukey his wife born Mar. 20, 1781. Died in Weston, July 31, 1839.

William Patch Died Feb. 23, 1876. Æt. 57 y'rs. 9 mo's. 27 days.

Samuel Patch 1795 — 1875.

Elizabeth Patch 1798 — 1833.

George S. Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Patch, died Oct. 11, 1833, Æt. 9 months.

Ruben S. Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Patch, Oct. 3, 1840, aged 6 ms. & 22 ds.

Mr. Benjamin Peirce died Jan. 13, 1819: Æt. 63.

Eunice Jones, wife of Benjamin Peirce, Born July 1, 1755. Died 1834, Æt. 79.

Mary, daughter of Benjamin & Eunice Peirce, Died Dec. 15, 1867, Æt. 70 yrs. 2 mos.

Benj. Peirce, [Tomb, built 1831. Remains removed to lot in Linwood Cemetery 1898.]

Benjamin Peirce, died July 7, 1892, Aged 73 yrs, 12 dys.

Maria Peirce, —— ——

Ida M. Peirce died Apr. 26, 1891, Aged 34 yrs. 4 mos.

Amanda W. Peirce died Oct. 28, 1891, Aged 45 yrs, 7 mos.

Joshua Pierce died June 4, 1821, Æt. 77.

Mrs. Mary, wife of Joshua Pierce, died Sept. 25, 1834, Æt. 87.

Nahum Pierce died June 2, 1802. Æt. 27 yrs.

Grace Peirce died May 14, 1852. Æt. 61 yrs. 16 mos.

Ichabod Peirce died Dec. 11, 1871, Æt. 90 yrs. 7 mos.

Mrs. Nancy Pierce, wife of Washington Pierce, died Apr. 29, 1818, Æt. 37.

Mrs. Hannah Pierce, wife of Washington Pierce, died May 19, 1823, Æt. 33.

Thaddeus Pierce, died July 9, 1848, Æt. 84 yrs.

Susannah, his wife, died Mar. 9, 1857, Æt. 89 yrs.

Eliza,

Abijah Pierce died Oct. 1, 1858, Æt. 59 yrs. 7 mos.

Francis A. Pickering Died Nov. 16, 1859. Æt. 62 yrs.

Louese M. Pickering died Oct. 22, 1858, Æt. 20 yrs.

Mary Ellen, daughter of George H. & Mary E. Powell died Feb. 26, 1840, Aged 2 yrs, 2 ms, & 17 ds.

Daniel Puffer Died Sept. 18, 1878. Æt. 77 y'rs. 3 m'os.

Elizabeth Puffer Died Nov. 25, 1838, Æt. 36 y'rs.

Thomas Rand died March 23, 1805. Æt. 78.

Mrs. Elizabeth Rand, wife of Thomas Rand died Oct. 4, 1815, Æt. 81.

Calvin Rand died June 12, 1832, Æt. 41.

Miss Sarah Rand died Jan. 11, 1838, Æt. 49.

Miss Rebekah Rand died May 16, 1839, Æt. 36.

Benjamin Rand died Jan. 25, 1840, Æt. 86.

Mrs. Sarah, Relict of Benjn. Rand, died Jan. 10, 1843. Æt. 82.

Lucretia Rand died Aug. 13, 1836, Æt. 69.

John Rand died March 5, 1848, Æt. 82.

Daniel Rand died Jan. 3, 1849, Æt. 53.

L. Maria, wife of Willard Rand, Born Oct. 18, 1820, died June 27, 1881.

Caroline E., wife of Willard Rand, died July 31, 1849, Æt. 27.

Eddie Died Oct. 14, 1844. Æt. 8 ms.

Emma Died April 28, 1853. Æt. 1 yr. 8 ms.

Alice Died Aug. 24, 1853. Æt. 1 year.

Charlie Died June 9, 1862, Æt. 8 m's.

Children of George W. & Sarah E. Rand.

Mrs. Sarah G. Reed Wife of Wm. M. Reed, Died Sept. 6. 1868. Aged 54 yrs. 3 mos.

Henry Robbins, born in Nelson, N. H. Oct. 1, 1800, died July 13, 1882.

Clarissa, wife of Henry Robbins, Born October 2, 1797, Died May 14, 1860.

Isaac Robbins, Born February 11, 1839, Died March 12, 1860.

Clarissa J. Robbins, Born March 4. 1834, Died April 12, 1874.

Henry R. Robbins, Born Aug. 28, 1828, Died Dec. 23, 1879.

William Roberts died Nov. 16, 1826: Æt. 51.

Margaret M. Relict of William Roberts, Died Sept. 9, 1854, Æt. 73.

Margaret, daugh. of William & Mrs. Margaret Roberts; died Oct. 8, 1827. Æt. 14 years.

Sarah Jane, daugh. of William & Mrs. Margaret Roberts; died Oct. 24, 1827; Æt. 16 years.

Thomas W. Son of William & Mrs. Margaret Roberts, died Oct. 29, 1827. Æt. 11 years.

Mrs. Ruth, wife of Wm. Roberts, died Sept. 27, 1838, Æt. 25.

William Montgomery Roberts. May 24, 1809 — April 19, 1890.

Harriet Louisa, eldest Daughter of William M. & Ruth B. Roberts, died Sept. 9, 1855, aged 17 yrs. 7 mo's. & 23 days.

Charles Locke, died Jan. 20, 1843, Æt. 5 mos.

Abby Elizabeth, died Dec. 19, 1852, Æt. 3 yrs. 10 mos.

Children of Wm. & Abigail Roberts.

Charles Locke, son of William M. & Abigail L. Roberts, Nov. 17, 1843.—Oct. 12, 1870.

Oliver A. Roberts died Aug. 18, 1863, Æt. 22 ys. 8 ms.

Charles O., Son of O. A. & E. M. Roberts, died Feb. 12, 1864. Æt. 10 ms. 1 dy.

Louisa Upham, wife of Benj. W. Roberts. Born Sept. 6, 1817. Died Dec. 18, 1886.

Frederic William only son of B. W. & Louisa Roberts, born Nov. 19. 1854, died Sept. 14, 1856.

Benjamin A, Son of Benjamin W. & Louisa Roberts, Died July 2, 1864, Æt. 6 y's, 10 mo's. & 26 d's.

Levinah, wife of Paul Robinson, Died Feb. 15, 1856, aged 81.

Emeline, wife of Curtis Robinson, died June 4, 1843, Æt. 26.

Cor'p. John Robinson, Co. H. 24th. Regt. Mass. Vet. Vol., Son of Curtis & Hannah Robinson was killed in Battle at Drury Bluff, Va., May 14, 1864, aged 20 yrs.

Frederick E. Son of Fitz A. & Louisa Robinson, died Aug. 21, 1863. Æt. 4 ys. 18 ds.

Deacon Thomas Russell departed this Life in hope of a better May 7th 1792. Æ. 73. [The oldest stone in this burying-ground.]

Mrs. Hephzih. Russell, the Relict of Deacn. Thos. Russell. She departed this life Dec. 25th. A. D. 1807, Æt. 87.

Clement Russell, Son of Joseph & Susanna Russell, died July 7, 1815. Æt 20.

Abner Russell died Jan. 25, 1830, Æt. 64.

Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Abner Russell, died July 3. 1839, Æt. 66.

Abiel Hayward Russell died suddenly Sept. 9, 1825: Æt. 23.

Mary, wife of Nathan Russell, Died July 13, 1876, Æt. 87 yrs. 7 mo. 14 days.

Jeremiah S. Russell Born Oct. 31, 1844, died April 25, 1894.

Mary M. Russell Born June 3, 1822, died July 14, 1894.

Abijah Sanderson, died Nov. 20, 1823: aged 62 years.

His wife Lydia died Aug. 16, 1842, aged 76 years.

Isaac Sanderson died July 19, 1855. Æt. 69.

Nancy, wife of Isaac Sanderson died March 15, 1880, Æt. 87.

Sarah Sanderson, born. Feb. 10, 1769, died Apr. 12, 1848, aged 79 yrs. 2 mos. 2 dys.

Jonas Sanderson, born in Weston, Jan. 14, 1771, died Sept. 6, 1862, aged 91 yrs. 7 mos. 23 dys.

Rhoda Smith, wife of Jonas Sanderson, born in Medford, Jan. 6 1776, died Apr. 24, 1868, aged 92 yrs. 3 mos. 18 dys.

Catherine M. Sanderson, Dau^t. of Mr. Jonas & Mrs. Rhoda Sanderson, died April 2, 1815.

Catherine Maria Sanderson, born Dec. 21, 1814, died Aug. 25, 1817.

William Bradford Sanderson, born Mar. 6, 1817, died July 1, 1819.

Samuel Seaverns died Apr. 18, 1864, Æt. 84 yrs.

Clarissa, wife of Samuel Seaverns, died Dec. 23, 1858, Æt. 68 yrs.

Aunt Elmira [Seaverns] born March 12, 1792, died April 24, 1862. [Seaverns lot.]

Stephen Seaverns, Born 1812, Died 1876.

Eunice, wife of Stephen Seaverns, Born 1819, Died 1896.

Mary S., Daughter of Stephen & Eunice Seaverns, died Sept. 21, 1851, Æt. 3 yrs. 4 mos.

Eugene Granville, Son of Granville S. and Susan T. Seaverns, died Sept. 2, 1853; Aged 1 year, 10 mo.

Ralph F., Son of Ralph & Ellen M. Seaverns, died May 26, 1880, aged 7 yrs. 5 mos.

Grace M. died Aug. 6, 1876. Aged 5 yrs. 8 mos. 6 dys.

Nellie R. died Aug. 28, 1877, Aged 1 yr. 10 mos. daughter of Ralph & Ellen M. Seaverns.

William Seaverns died May 21, 1884, Aged 69 yrs.

Elida, wife of William Seaverns died Nov. 26, 1887, aged 80 yrs.

Willie, Son of W. S. & A. S. Seaverns, died Nov. 8, 1882, aged 1 yr. 24 dys.

Nancy R., wife of Col. Mark C. Sibley, died Jan. 16, 1839, Æt. 38.

Mary R., wife of Col. Mark C. Sibley, died Nov. 19, 1865, Æt. 68.

Col. Mark C. Sibley died Oct. 12, 1876, aged 83 yrs. 9 mos.

Edmund R., Son of Col. Mark C. & Nancy R. Sibley, died Aug. 13, 1834. Æt. 11.

Susan W. wife of Edward R. Sibley. Aug. 5, 1841.—Dec. 3, 1894.

Charles R., Son of Edward R. & Susan W. Sibley, Died Jan. 4, 1890, aged 5 yrs. 9 mos.

Mrs. Lucy, widow of Mr. James Smith, died Feb. 18, 1816, Æt. 89.

Samuel Smith died Jan. 30, 1847, Æt. 83.

Mrs. Olive, wife of Samuel Smith, died Nov. 2, 1835, Æt. 75.

Samuel Smith, Jr. died Sept. 21, 1841: Æt. 51 yrs.

Martha, his wife, died Jan. 1, 1859. Æt. 63 yrs.

Isaac, son of Mr. Samuel Jr. & Mrs. Martha Smith, died Dec. 7, 1824. Æt. 4 ys. & 9 mo.

James Smith died Aug. 11, 1848, Æt. 41.

Mary Ann, dau. of James & Mary Smith, died May 22, 1836, Æt. 5 wks. & 5 ds.

George H., Son of James & Mary Smith, died Mar. 20, 1853, Æt. 7 yrs.

James M., Son of James & Mary Smith, died Aug. 24, 1854. Æt. 21 yrs.

Mrs. Hannah Smith, Consort of Joel Smith departed this life October 5th. 1792 in the 40th. year of her age.

Mrs. Sarah Smith, wife of Joel Smith, died July 25, 1815, Æt. 55.

Joel Smith died March 12, A. D. 1817, Æt. 68.

Josiah Smith died 11 Feb. 1806. Æt. 30.

Elmira Smith, daughter of Joel & Hannah Smith, died Octr. 16, 1792. Aged 18 months.

Joel Smith died Oct. 28, 1858, Æt. 73 yrs.

Mrs. Mariah Smith, wife of Joel Smith, died Feb. 3, 1823, Æt. 33.

Sally Smith, wife of Joel Smith died July 14, 1843, Æ. 61 years.

Marshall Smith, Son of Joel & Mariah Smith, died March 7, 1821, Æt. 7 y^s.

Sophia Smith, wife of Elbridge Smith, died Sept. 26, 1845, Aged 26 yrs.

Sarah Sanderson Upham, wife of Elbridge Smith, Born Jan. 30, 1822, Died Dec. 22, 1895.

Harriet Sophia, Eldest daughter of Elbridge & Sarah S. Smith, died Feb. 10, 1849, Aged 1 year & 9 mos.

Elbridge Wellington, son of Elbridge & Sarah S. Smith. Born Apr. 9, 1851. Died Dec. 29, 1888.

Nancy Died Jan. 20, 1868, Æt. 37 yrs.

Sarah L. Died Feb. 16, 1874, Æt. 34 yrs.

Wives of Daniel Smith.

Rebecca Spring, widow of William Spring, died Mar. 9, 1867, aged 66 yrs.

Mary R. Spring, Born Mar. 21, 1823, Died Feb. 2, 1889. [Saml. Hews lot.]

Caroline F. Spring Died Jan. 21, 1893, aged 51 yrs.

Josiah Starr died Nov. 29, 1830; Aged 64.

Mrs. Elizabeth Starr died Sept. 14, 1849, Æt. 79.

Betsey Starr, only child of Mr. Josiah & Mrs. Elizabeth Starr, died Nov. 10, 1813, Æt. 13 years.

Nancy Stearns died Dec. 25, 1881.

Daniel Monroe Stimson died Dec. 5, 1887, Aged 36 yrs. 7 mos.

Theresa M., wife of D. M. Stimson, died Dec. 19, 1873, Aged 22 yrs. 3 mos.

Sophia R., wife of D. M. Stimson, died June 11, 1881, Aged 27 yrs. 1 mo.

Anna, — [Stimson lot.]

Albert, — [Stimson lot.]

Warren S., Son of D. M. & S. R. Stimson, died Dec. 6, 1884, Aged 6 yrs. 11 mos.

Theresa M. dau. of D. M. & T. M. Stimson, died Dec. 13, 1884, Aged 11 yrs. 23 dys.

Charlotte E. Daur. of William C. Jr. & Harriet E. Stimson, died Feb. 11, 1863. Æt. 2 ms. 11 ds. [Cutting lot.]

Mrs. Mary Ann, wife of Mr. Dana Stone; died May 16, 1832; Æt. 23.

Mr. Daniel Stratton died Oct. 13, 1816. Æt. 67.

Miss Sally, Daughter of Daniel Stratton, died July 25, 1834, Æt. 41.

Elisha Stratton died Nov. 19, 1817, Æ. 64.

Mehitable R., His wife, died Sept. 25, 1842, Æ. 86.

Henry Stratton Died Dec. 27, 1874, Æt. 82 yrs. 6 mos. & 19 dys.

Sylvia, wife of Henry Stratton, died Mar. 7, 1868, Æt. 73 yrs. 8 mos.

George Stratton died Aug. 29, 1852, Æt. 54.

Priscilla H., wife of George Stratton, died March 22, 1858. Æt. 60 yrs. 9 ms.

Joseph Taft died Aug. 9th, 1811, Æt. 22.

Otis Train died March 20, 1860, Æt. 61 y's, 3 m's & 12 d's.

Arthur Train died Oct. 26, 1858, Æt. 34 yrs. 8 mos. 2 ds.

Susannah, wife of Arthur Train, died Aug. 12, 1854, Æt. 29.

Elijah Travis died Feb. 3, 1824, Æt. 66.

Mrs. Lydia, wife of Elijah Travers died Aug. 7, 1841. Æt. 83.

Ebenezer Tucker Died Dec. 24, 1873. Æt. 62 yrs.

Martha E., daughter of Ebenezer & Martha Tucker, died Feb. 12, 1845. Æt. 8 yrs.

Edward C., youngest child of Ebenr. & Martha Tucker, died Nov. 23, 1848. Æt. 19 mos.

George T., Son of Ebenezer & Martha Tucker. Killed at Petersburg, Va. in the service of his country, July 4, 1864. Æt. 21 yrs. Co. I. 35. Regt. Mass. Vols.

Capt. Nathan Upham died June 16, 1812. Æt. 39.

Abijah Upham died June 13, 1872. Æt. 94 yrs. 5 m's, 19 d's.

Betsey Upham died Oct. 19, 1871, Æt. 88 yrs. 5 m's, 21 d's.

Mrs. Mary Ann, wife of Mr. Joel Upham, died Dec. 29, 1840. Aged 33 years.

Margaret E., daughter of Joel & Mary Ann Upham, died March 18, 1834. Aged 8 mos.

Joel Upham, 1803—1895.

Elizabeth T. Emerson, wife of Joel Upham, 1819—1897.

Mirick Upham Feb. 22, 1805, Apr. 23, 1888.

Mary Pierce, wife of Mirick Upham, June 4, 1803, Feb. 29, 1860.

George Upham Born Oct. 8, 1813, Died June 8, 1898.

Lucy Maria Jones, wife of George Upham, born in Sudbury, May 30, 1812, died in Weston, Apr. 4, 1887.

Amanda, wife of Nathan Upham, died Mar. 27, 1874. Æt. 54 yrs. 9 mos.

Anna Maria, wife of Marshall L. Upham, born in Taunton, May 31, 1824, died in Weston, Dec. 18, 1878.

Jesse Viles Died Aug. 13, 1855. Æt. 61 yrs.

Sally Viles, wife of Jesse Viles, died May 10, 1863. Æt. 72 yrs. 4 ms. 28 ds.

David Viles Died July 26, 1872, Æt. 76 yrs.

Abigail S., His wife, Died Aug. 7, 1868. Æt. 76 yrs.

John Viles died Sept. 19, 1820. Æt. 70.

Mary, wife of John Viles, died Feb. 9, 1831. Æt. 77.

Doct. William Ward died Oct. 20th. 1793. Aged 43.

Miss Lucy Ward, dau. of Doct. Wm. & Mrs. Lucy Ward died June 7th. 1809. Aged 23.

Miss Caroline M. Ward, dau. of Doct. Wm. & Mrs. Lucy Ward, died June 23, 1809; aged 17.

Isaac Jones Ward, Son of Doctor William Ward & Lucy his wife, died Jan^{r}; 12. 1815. Æt. 24.

John Warren died Apr. 25th. 1806. Æt. 56.

Mrs. Abigail Warren, wife of John, died Sept. 27, 1818. Æt. 74.

Abigail Warren. daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Abigail Warren, died March 18th, 1794. Æ. 11.

Mr. Jonathan Warren died May 17, 1826. Æt. 75.

Mrs. Elizabeth, widow of Mr. Jonathan Warren, died July 28, 1827. Æt. 77.

Jonathan Warren died April 13, 1853, Æt. 62.

Mrs. Mary, wife of Jon^{a}. Warren, died Mar. 24, 1841, Æt. 49.

Thomas Warren died June 4, 1796. Æt. 39.

Mrs. Tabitha Warren died Sept. 26, 1840. Æt. 82.

Jedediah Warren died June 20, 1828. Æt. 69.

Mrs. Sarah Warren, wife of Jedediah Warren died Apr. 14, 1821. Æt. 51.

Sarah, wife of Ezra Warren died July 31, 1889. Aged 93 yrs. 8 mos.

Mrs. Sally, wife of Mr. Ezra Warren died Nov. 30, 1842. Æt. 38.

Abigail Thayer daughter of Mr. Ezra and Mrs. Sally Warren, died Aug. 4, 1829, Æt. 1 year & 6 ms.

George, Son of Mr. Ezra & Mrs. Sally Warren died Jan. 27, 1833. Æt. 8 months & 14 d's.

George Henry, Son of Ezra & Sally Warren, died Feb. 4, 1835, Aged 1 year.

Alfred, Son of Ezra & Sally Warren, died July 29, 1843, Æt. 17 yrs.

Ezra Herbert, Son of Ezra & Sally Warren, died Sept. 7, 1843 Æt. 13 yrs.

Nahum P. Warren died May 22, 1872. Æt. 69 yrs, 9 mos. 10 ds.

Lydia P., wife of Nahum P. Warren, died Jan. 5, 1848, Æt. 37 yrs.

John Francis, son of Mr. Nahum P. & Mrs. Lydia P. Warren, died Dec. 19, 1830, Æt. 1 month & 8 ds.

Henry, Son of Mr. Nahum P. & Mrs. Lydia P. Warren, died Feb. 8, 1833, Æt. 4 months.

John Henry, Son of Nahum & Lydia P. Warren, died Feb. 3, 1835, Aged 10 mos.

Harriot Maria, daughter of Nahum P. & Lydia P. Warren, died Feb. 18, 1843. Æt. 13 yrs.

Mary Jane, daughter of Nahum P. & Lydia P. Warren, died Nov. 12, 1844. Æt. 4 yrs.

Lorenzo N. Warren died July 24, 1867. Æt 31 yrs. 7 mos.

Amos Warren died Mar. 2, 1878. Æt. 73 yrs. 10 mos. 16 dys.

Mary, wife of Amos Warren, died Jan. 10, 1871, Æt. 63 yrs. 10 mos.

Mary M., daughter of Amos & Mary Warren, died Aug. 26, 1838, Aged 14 ms.

Joel Warren Died Jan. 31, 1861. Æt. 55 yrs.

Celinda Warren Died Oct. 23, 1851. Æt. 44 yrs.

Georgie A., Son of Joel & Celinda Warren, Died July 29, 1851, Æt. 4 yrs.

John Warren Died Sept. 20, 1861, Æt. 26 yrs.

Ella M., daughter of Joel & Celinda Warren, died May 14, 1874. Aged 24 years.

James Warren died July 17, 1840, Aged 64 yrs.

his wife, Anna, died Aug. 29, 1855, Aged 78 yrs.

their children, James Gregory died March 21, 1838. Aged 29 y'rs.

Catherine died Aug. 23, 1817.

Mary Warren died Sept. 19, 1864, Aged 61 yrs.

Emily Warren died Sept. 8, 1891, aged 89 yrs. 3 ms.

C. Warrens Family — [Tomb, built 1831.]

Mr. Micah Warren, died Sept. 30, 1818, Æt. 68.

Miss Abigail Warren, died March 5, 1841, Aged 83 years.

Mrs. ElizabethWarren, wife of Mr. Nathan Warren, died April 11, 1804 in the 38 year of her age.

Nathan Warren died July 26, 1843, Æt. 82.

Lucy, wife of Nathan Warren, died Sept. 26, 1842, Æt. 80.

Nathan Warren died April 29, 1884, Æt. 89 yrs. 18 mos. 11 dys.

Amanda, wife of Nathan Warren, Died March 4, 1860. Æt. 62 yrs.

Rebecca Warren, Died June 29, 1884. Aged 82 yrs. 6 mos. 17 ds.

Sarah, wife of George Warren, died Mar. 16, 1871, Æt. 45 ys. 1 mo. [Cushing lot.]

Eri Weston died Aug. 19, 1875, Æt. 71 yrs. 11 mos.

Emily Weston, died Oct. 19, 1890, Æt. 84 yrs. 2 mos.

E. Augusta, Daughter of Eri & Emily Weston, died Oct. 30, 1866, Æt. 38.

Edward Wheeler died Dec. 24. 1854, Aged 70 yrs. 6 mos. 21 dys.

Lucretia Wheeler died Jan. 16, 1865, Aged 80 yrs. 11 dys. (wife of Edward Wheeler.)

Louisa Gates, wife of Henry Wheeler, Apr. 25, 1821, Sept. 4, 1886.

Lydia, wife of William Wheeler, and daughter of Amos & Polly Carter, Died Feb. 19, 1852. Æt. 41 yrs. 10 mo's 15 days.

Mrs. Mary B. White died Nov. 2, 1865, Aged 95 yrs. 4 mos. [Rand lot.]

Julia Anna Maria, widow of Capt. Saul White, of Taunton, Born in Boston, Sept. 29, 1791, Died in Weston, Oct. 31, 1858. [Marshall Upham lot.]

Miss Mary Ann, daughter of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Lucy Whittemore, died Jan. 3, 1836, Æt. 29.

Abijah Whitney died March 8, 1829, Æt. 69.

Mrs. Lydia Whitney, wife of Abijah Whitney, died May 5, 1795, in the 35 year of her age.

Mrs. Anna Whitney, wife of Abijah Whitney, died Apr. 5, 1819. Æt. 52.

Lydia Whitney daut. of Abijah & Mrs. Lydia Whitney, died Oct. 20, 1793, Æt. 2 y. 1 m. 9 d's.

Miss Lydia, Dau. of Abijah & Mrs. Lydia Whitney, died May 25, 1823, Æt. 29.

Nathan Whitney died June 11, 1822, Æt. 37.

Miss Sukey, dau. of Abijah & Mrs. Anna Whitney, died June 13, 1826, in her 27 year.

Elisha Whitney died June 24. 1837; Æt. 48.

Abijah Whitney died Apr. 20, 1862, Æt. 78 yrs.

Mrs. Anna, wife of Abijah Whitney, died June 8, 1831, Æt. 46. [Gravestone and Monument.]

Abigail Whitney, died Mar. 21, 1867, Æt. 81 yrs.

Thomas L. Whitney, Son of Abijah Jr. & Mrs. Anna Whitney died Oct. 9, 1810, Æt. 2 y. 2 d. [Gravestone and Monument.]

Henry Whitney, Son of Abijah & Mrs. Anna Whitney, died Octr. 11, 1817, Æt. 13 yrs.

Gardner Whitney died Oct. 24, 1844, Æt. 33 yrs.

Edward P. Son of John & Ruth P. Williams, died Aug. 22, 1847, Æt. 13 ms.

Edward H., youngest son of John & Ruth P. Williams, died Sept. 22, 1851, Æt. 2 yrs.

Elizabeth Randall, only child of Joseph & Elizabeth Wood, died June 12, 1845, Æt. 5 ys. & 6 ms. [Tucker lot.]

Isaac Woods died Dec. 26, 1834, Aged 12 years & 9 months.

Rosette Woods died Jan. 24, 1835, Aged 7 years & 5 months.

Son and daughter of Oliver Woods, formerly of Vermont.

Wilder W. Woodward, formerly of Halifax, Vt. died Sept. 2, 1837, Æt. 22.

Eliza A. Worcester died June 17, 1889. Aged 83 yrs. 3 mos. [James Warren Monument.]

Susan Gates Wyman wife of Amos Wyman died Sept. 26, 1847. Aged 67 years. [The stone is broken and the inscription is nearly illegible.— Ed.]

Amos Wyman died Oct. 27, 1826, Aged 47 years.

Daniel Wyman died Sept. 17, 1879. Æt. 81 yrs.

Mary, wife of Daniel Wyman, died Mar. 3, 1865. Æt. 62 yrs. 5 mos.

Willard, Son of Daniel & Mary Wyman, died Feb. 27, 1855, aged 8 yrs. 6 mos.

Lucy A. dau. of Daniel & Mary Wyman, died Mar. 31, 1859, aged 16 yrs. 6 mos.

Hannah B., wife of George O. Wyman, died Nov. 19, 1892, aged 61 yrs. 20 dys.

Mrs. Elizabeth, widow of Mr. Benjamin Yarnold, died Oct. 5 1828: Æt. 67.

From the Gravestones in Linwood Cemetery.

Rebecca B. Scudder Wife of Samuel Page Andrews, July 4, 1818, September 27, 1896.

Edward A. son of Amri & Clara Barker, died Nov. 15, 1891, aged 17 yrs. 11 mos. 15 days.

Leander, Son of F. L. & A. E. Beal, Mar. 7, 1883, Oct. 9, 1883.

Alonzo F. Benson, Pastor of the First Baptist Church in Weston, died July 15, 1874, aged 41 yrs. The first Tenant of Linwood Cemetery.

Mary A. Wife of Alonzo F. Benson, died Aug. 22, 1874, Aged 37 yrs.

Henry Bowen died Aug. 3, 1887, Æ. 61 ys. 7 ms.

Park Boyes, Died March 18, 1881, Aged 78 yrs. 8 mos. 11 dys.

Frances J. wife of Park Boyes, Died Apr. 23, 1878, Aged 67 yrs. 6 mos. 21 dys.

Edwin Park Boyce, Died in Weston, Mass. Aug. 23, 1883, Aged 50 yrs. 1 mo. 24 dys.

Simeon W. Brown, died March 18, 1891, Aged 89 yrs, 10 mos, 18 dys.

Rebecca H. wife of Simeon W. Brown, died July 5, 1886, aged 78 yrs. 1 mo. 15 dys.

Noah [Bryden lot.]

Arthur S. Burrage 1859—1895.

J. Frank Cheney Died May 21, 1874, Aged 42 yrs. 2 mos. 23 dys.

Frank Gilbert, Son of J. Frank & Mary A. Cheney. Died Nov. 21, 1873, Aged 9 yrs. 6 mos. 4 dys.

George G. Cheney Born July 19. 1839 died Dec. 22, 1890.

Ira E. Clark, died May 23, 1882, Aged 29 years, 6 months.

Maynard M. Clark, died June 15, 1861, Aged 13 years.

Maria A. wife of E. O. Clark, died Sept. 16, 1876, Aged 34 yrs. 3 mos.

John L. son of E. O. & M. A. Clark died Aug. 24. 1876, Aged 6 yrs.

Flora M. dau. of E. O. & M. A. Clark died Feb. 27, 1878, aged 6 yrs.

Frank Coburn March 22, 1853 November 13, 1894.

Ruth Newton Cooper, Born May 10, 1890, Died Nov. 8 1890.

Daniel Davis a Member of the Sixth Mass. Battery who died at Camp Kearney La. Oct. 6th. 1862 Aged 46 yrs. 9 mos. 2 days.

Cynthia G. Davis, died April 29th. 1892, Aged 70 yrs 2 mos 2 days.

Frank Orrin Davis died Oct. 22nd. 1852. aged 4 mos.

Herbert W. Davis died Aug. 30 1893 Aged 45 years 5 months 28 days.

George W. Downing—1827—1890.

Victoria E. Downing 1841—1890.

Maurice Freeman, Son of James G. and Caroline S. Freeman, Born May 24, 1889, Died Aug. 20, 1889.

Hildegarde Freeman Daughter of James G. and Caroline S. Freeman. Born September 30, 1894, Died October 1, 1894.

Hiram Garfield died June 27, 1889. Aged 60 yrs. 1 mos. 19 days.

Walter Garfield died Oct. 31, 1882. Aged 19 yrs. 3 mos. 12 days.

Andrew R. Gilman died Oct. 14 1893 aged 58 yrs. 11 ms.

Ellen E. Miner wife of Andrew R. Gilman died Aug. 11 1893 aged 56 yrs 8 ms.

Josiah Gould Born Mar. 26, 1799, Died Oct. 15, 1864.

Leah Gould, Born Feb. 19, 1794, Died Mar. 22, 1883.

Abbie J. Gould 1833—1898.

Jean L. Gourgas, 1738—1819.

John M. Gourgas, 1766—1846.

Peggy Gourgas, 1766—1839.

Margaret U. Gourgas, 1799—1875.

Clarissa M. Gourgas, 1802—1805.

John M. Gourgas, 1804—1862.

Francis R. Gourgas, 1811—1853.

Abigail P. Gourgas, 1817—1896.

Ann M. Gourgas, 1806—1867.

Mary Elizabeth, wife of William N. Gowell, born Mar. 9, 1843, died Dec. 2, 1885.

May A. Harding Died Nov. 19, 1893, Aged 16 ys. 6 ms. 19 ds.

George C. Harris 1837—1897.

Chesley Jenness, died Dec. 31, 1887, Aged 64 yrs. 9 mos.

Captain Artemas Johnson, died Aug. 7, 1884, Aged 86 yrs.

Martha Sanderson, wife of Artemas Johnson, died May 27, 1894, aged 90 yrs. 4 mos.

Eliza J. Knapp, wife of Charles A. Johnson, died Jan. 7, 1877, Aged 35 yrs.

Elizabeth A. wife of Edward A. Jones died Mar. 2, 1890, aged 40 yrs.

John W. Krogman, died July 28, 1892, Aged 66 yrs.

John Lakin, born in Durham, N. H. June 16, 1816, died at Waltham, Mass. Jan. 2, 1883.

John Franklin only Son of John & Jane Lakin, died Oct. 10, 1897, aged 26 yrs. 2 mos. 16 dys.

Celia Frances youngest dau. of John & Jane Lakin, died Nov. 8, 1880, aged 31 yrs. 3 mos.

Elizabeth Wellington wife of Col. Samuel Lamson, born 1752 died 1847, Aged 95 years. [See page 382.—Ed.]

Charles [Lamson lot.]

Charles Lewando died Oct. 19, 1877.

Viria Varnum Lewando died Aug. 18, 1891.

Abel C. Livermore M. D. Sept. 19, 1824. Mar. 15, 1891.

Fannie July 6, 1873. March 6 1878.

Herbert. Feb. 4, 1875. May 20, 1881.

Josephine Dec. 6, 1879 June 20, 1882.
[Merriam lot.]

Ellie W. dau of J. & E. J. Miller—March 23, 1861, March 12, 1871.

Lucy R. Milton wife of George B. Milton 1831—1884.
Cliffie. [Milton lot.]

Gardner Miner died Aug. 29, 1877, Æ. 70 yrs.

Lydia, wife of Gardner Miner, died Dec. 30, 1890, Æ. 82 yrs. 6 mo.

Phebe Miner died Oct 24, 1889. Æ. 79 yrs.

Samuel Augustus Muir Born in Portsmouth, N. H. Jan. 10, 1818, Died at sea, July 2, 1852.

Harriet Melinda Peirce Wife of Samuel A. Muir Born in Mendon April 5, 1823, Died in Weston, Jan. 1, 1889.

William Henry Muir Their Son, Born Oct. 8, 1847, Died Dec. 31, 1858.

Benjamin Peirce Born January 3, 1794, Died October 5, 1863.

Almira Harrington Wife of Benjamin Peirce, Born February 22, 1799, Died June 23, 1880.

Almira Louisa Peirce Born in Mendon, May 10, 1821, Died in Weston, Jan. 17, 1877.

Edward Peirce Born March 31, 1827, Died May 9, 1896.

Frederick Gardiner Perry. June 13, 1858, Oct. 16, 1890.

Mary J. wife of Roland Rand, died Aug. 24, 1891, aged 44 yrs. 5 mos. 23 dys.

1812 Abram Ritner 1851.

1818 Mary W. Ritner 1894.

1877 Frank Roberts 1887.

1883 Wm. Everett Roberts 1886.

Clara Amelia Rvssell wife of the Reverend Charles F. Rvssell Minister of the First Parish Born October 10 1848 Died January 21 1889.

Elhanan W. Russell died Sept. 29, 1888, Aged 82 yrs. 10 mos.

Hannah Wife of Elhanan W. Russell Sen. died July 26, 1880, aged 73 yrs. 5 mos.

Sarah J. wife of Henry G. Russell, died Oct. 15, 1883, aged 44 yrs. 10 mos.

Ruby L. infant dau. of E. W. & F. I. Russell, died Feb. 8, 1883, aged 10 dys.

Eliza Scudder November 14, 1821, September 27, 1896.

Edmund Hamilton Sears born Apr. 6, 1810, died Jan. 16, 1876.

Katherine Sears born Feb. 26, 1843, died Jan. 12, 1853.

Edward Seaverns [blank].

his wife Mary Isabelle 1845—1896.

Ida A. Gould, wife of Herbert Seaverns 1855—1895.

Arthur H. Sherburne 1873—1873.

Ernest O. Sherburne 1881—1882.

Raymon E. Sherburne 1889—1890.

Oliver L. Sherburne 1895—1896.

George Smith died Sept. 18, 1864.

Mary Ann, widow of George Smith, Died Mar. 24, 1884.

Georgiana, Daughter of G. & M. A. Smith, died Mar. 26, 1853, Aged 6 yrs. 8 ms. 12 days.

Eugene, Son of G. & M. A. Smith, died Mar. 28, 1853, Aged 5 yrs. 2 ms.

Freeman Snow died Sept. 12, 1894.

Mathilde Snow died Oct. 17, 1883.

Infant died Sept. 10, 1883.

Martha E. Skelton wife of L. A. Thurston, Died July 1, 1889, Æ 40 yrs. 4 mos.

Elizabeth McDonald wife of Fred A. Tucker, Sept. 11, 1869, Oct. 31, 1894.

Henry A. Tucker, died Sept. 29, 1879, Aged 44 yrs. 7 mos. 18 dys.

Abbie wife of Henry A. Tucker, died Apr. 10, 1892, Aged 51 yrs. 9 mos. 12 dys.

Luther S. Upham 1810—1891.

Henry A Upham. March 7, 1836, March 19, 1883.

Mary Isabell dau. of L. F. & A. M. P. Upham, died Oct. 20, 1881, aged 13 yrs. 4 mos. 18 dys.

John Warren, 1810—1891.

Lucy Stanwood daughter of C. A. & H. G. Warren, Died April 20, 1874, Aged 1 yr. 3 mos. 11 ds.

Clara Rebecca daughter of Charles A. & Helen G. Warren, died May 6, 1874, Aged 4 yrs. 6 mos. 27 ds.

Walter Amos, Son of C. A. & H. G. Warren, Died Nov. 29, 1874, Aged 1 mo. 19 ds.

Elizabeth Wellington wife of Col. Samuel Lamson, born 1752 died 1847, aged 95 years.

[Elizabeth Sanderson, widow of Saml. Lamson, and afterwards widow of Saml. Wellington, was born Feb. 13, 1754, and died November 3, 1847, aged 93 years. See top of page 294.—Ed.]

Lydia U. White 1828—1893.

Alfred H. White 1866—1893.

Ernest R. Williams, died April 11, 1884, Aged 6 yrs. 3 mos. 6 dys.

James H. Williams died April 1, 1884, Aged 11 yrs. 9 mos. 23 dys.

Children of John and Mary S. Williams.

Frederick Winsor Born March 15, 1889 Died April 12, 1895.

[1] **A Brief & True Record of The Ecclesiast Affairs of The Church, in The West part of Watert^n. comonly call'd WATERT^n. FARMS.**—made a distinct Town Jan^ry. 1. 1712—13 & call'd Weston—by Willm. Williams.

[Note. Probably the records preceding March 1709 10 were copied into the Church Book at one time. The appearance of the book suggests this, as well as the historical style of the early entries. The notices of deaths, removals, &c., were added later and as they occurred. A few pages are devoted to out-of-town baptisms. The book bears the inscription, Guil: Williams, 1709.—Ed.]

I had an Invitation from the People to settle in This Place, in the Work of The Ministry of the Gospel Feb^ry. 4.. 170$\frac{7}{8}$. from w^h time, I continued To preach to Them, for The most part.

After my concluding to Settle with Them (which was Augt. 23^d. 1709, upon Their compliance with the condit^ns., in my Answ^r. to y^m.) Care was taken that There might be an Ordinat^n; And There having never been a Church gathered in This Place, but Several sons members of The Neighb^r.ing Churches; They Sought Their Dismission, for That Service here, viz.

From M^r. Gibb's were dismissed { *Nathl. Cooledge—Octr. 2^d. 1709. (died Jan^ry. 29. 1732–3, Æt. 73.) & *Thomas Flegg, Octr. 9, 1709. (died, Dec. 1718.)

From M^r. Angier's { Joseph Lovell—(Died Octr. 9. 1732, Æt. 73). & John Parkhurst.

From The Church in Sudbury { *John Livermore—(died Feb: 9. 17$\frac{1}{1}\frac{1}{1}$). Francis Fulham. Abel Allen. Ebenez^r. Allen—Octr. 3^d. 1709. *Francis Pierce—(died April. 22. 1728.)

The origin^l. Lett^rs. fro Them, herein reserved—).

Septr. 25. I gave publ. notice That any who desired to join thems. in y^e gathering a C^hh here, might signifie their desires to mee, any convenient Time, between That and a Fourtnight after.

[2] The men That offered Themselves, were

*Josiah Jones,—(died Octr. 9, 1714).
*Thom^s. Weight.—(died Jan^ry. 3, 1732–3, aged about 82 or 3.)
*Joseph Allen.—(died Septr. 9. 1721.)
*Josiah Jones jun^r,—(died Decr. 22^d. 1734, Æt 64.)
Joseph Livermore.
*Joseph Allen jun^r.—(died Novr. 1. 1729.)
*Samuel Seaverns,—(Died Novr. 10. 1714.)
Joseph Woolson.

*George Robinson, Senr.—(died ——— 1726.)

Octr. 12th. 1709, was the Day appointed, and attended, by the before-named & These Persons to meet and conferr together (at my Lodging) where They Expressed Their Charity towards Each other, and that There was no discord between them, or any Thing that Should hinder Their Comunion and fellowship,—

Some Time was Spent in reading The Confession of Faith put forth by the past Synod of Churches held in Boston in N. E. (To which they assented,) and in Praying for the Divine Blessing— — — The Covenant (wh was Afterwrd publ. read) was read, and Subscribed by Them All—.

The Covenant wh Sundry of the Inhab. &c.

We do under an abasing Sense of our unworthiness of such a favour and unfitness for such a Business, yet apprehending ourselves to be called of God to put ourselves into a way of Church Comunion, and to Seek the Settlement of all the Gospel Institutions among us, doe therefore in order thereto, and for ye better promoting thereof as much as in us lies, knowing how prone we are to err, abjuring all Confidence in ourselves, and relying on the Lord Jesus Ct. for help, Covenant as follows,

First, Having perused, the *Confessions of Faith* put forth by the last Synod of Churches, held in Boston in New-England, we do heartily close in with it for the Substance of it, and promise to stand by, maintain, and if need be contend for ye Faith therein delivered to ye People of God; and if any one of us shall go about to undermine it we will bear a due Testimony agt. them.

We do also combine to walk together as a particular Church of Christ, according to all those Holy rules of ye Gospel prescribed to Such a Society, so far as God has revealed, or shall reveal his mind to us in this Respect.

We do according recognize the Covenant of Grace, in which we do professedly acknowledge ourselves devoted to ye fear and Service of the only true God our Supream Lord, and to ye Lord Jesus Christ the High-Priest, Prophet & King of his Church, unto the conduct of whose Spirit, we Submit ourselves, and on whom alone we rely for pardon Grace and Glory; To whom we bind ourselves in an Everlasting Covenant never to be broken.

We likewise give up ourselves one unto another in the Lord, resolving by his help to cleave to each other, as fellow members of one Body in brotherly Love and holy Watchfulness over one another, for mutual Edification, and to Submit ourselves to all the Holy administrations appointed by him who is the head of his Church, dispensed according to the Rules of the Gospel, and to give our constant attendance on all the publick ordinances of Christ's Institution, walking orderly as becometh Saints.

We do also acknowledge our Posterity to be included with us in the Gosple Covenant, and blessing God for so rich a favour, do promise to bring them up in the nurture and admonition of ye Lord, wth greatest care.

Further we promise to be carefull to ye uttermost, to procure the Settlement and continuance among us of all ye offices and officers appointed by Christ, the chief Shepherd, for the edification of his church. And accordingly to do our duty faithfully for their maintenance and encouragement, and to carry it towards them as becomes us.

Finally, we do acknowledge, and promise to preserve communion with the faithfull Churches of Christ, for the giving and receiving mutuall Counsell and assistance, in all cases wherein it shall be needfull.

Now the Good Lord be mercifull unto us, and as he hath put it into our hearts thus to devote ourselves to him, Let him pity and pardon our frailties, humble us out of all carnall confidence, and keep it forevermore upon our hearts to be faithfull to himself, and one to another, for his Praise, and our Eternall Comfort, for Christ Jesus Sake, to whom be Glory for ever & ever, Amen.

[4] Novemb^r^. 2^d^. 1709. (Being the day appointed) I was ordained a Minister of the Gospel, and Pastor of This Church in particular; The Rev^rd^. M^r^. Hobart prayed, and gave The Charge — My Father concluded with Prayer.—

M^r^. Baxter (of Medfield) Gave The Right hand of fellowship, in The name of ye Elders & Messengers Present.

Before which, The Covenant above written, was publ^ly^ read and assented to by The Persons before mentioned —

Novr. 20th. 1709, I Desired The women living in This Place That were Communicants in The neighbouring Churches, To signify Their desires to me, whether They would have Their dismission fro^m^ them; and upon y^ir^ Desires I would Seek it for them.

And There were belonging to the Church at the East end of This Town, [Watertown], (as I was inform'd by M^r^. Gibbs) & had Their Dismiss^n^.— Jan^ry^. 8, 1709–10.

* Widow Barns (form^r^ly Stimson) — died Jan^ry^. 10, 1726–7.

20. *Lydia Cooledge, The Wife of Nathl. Cooledge, died, May 21, 1718.

Hannah Pierce, Grace Holden, Elisabeth Spring } The wife of { Francis Pierce. / Jno. Holden.—remov'd. / Thos. Spring.

Belonging to M^r^. Angiers Church, & dismissed, Jan^ry^. 8, 1709–10.

* Widw. Garfield — removed, Since to Marlbro' — died there, Decr. 1729.

* Sarah Whitney Abigail Parkhurst * Mary Lovell Elisabeth Macgregory	died -- 1722 The wife of died Decr. 1, 1729	Nathl Whitney Senr. John Parkhurst. Joseph Lovell. Danl. Macgregory.

Belonging to ye Church in Cambr. (as inform'd by M^{r}. Brattle & recommended).

* Elizabeth Allen, The wife of Joseph Allen jun^{r}. — died Novr. 1712.

[5] Belonging to The Church in Sudb^{ry}. & dismiss'd Jan^{ry}. 17, 1709–10.

2 *Anna Allen — * died Decr. 1725. 1 *Sarah Woolson — *died Septr. 11, 1721. *Sarah Allen — died —Anna Bullard—married to Edward H[arrington], of Wat.	The wife of	Joseph Allen Senr. Tho. Woolson, Senr. Abel Allen. Jonathan Bullard jun^{r}.

2 Hannah Allen — removed to Sudb. dismissed & recom. to ye Chh und^{r}. ye Pastor^{l}. Care of M^{r}. Loring. March 7, 1724 – 25. 1 Esther Bullard — died Feb. 1, 1713–14.	unmarried

Dorothy Felshaw, July 22^{d}. 1711. — remov'd to Killingly, [1714] dismissed [Oct. 28, 1716] — died - -

Other Women belonging to This Place, and occasionally communicating here who have not desired Their Dismissions.

*Judith Sawin — of M^{r}. Gibb^{s}. Church, — died June 1723.

Abigail Harrington (The wife of Benj^{h}. H.) of Sudbury Chh.

*Sarah Waight (The wife of Thos. Waight) — of Mr. Gibbs—died Jan^{ry}. 17th 1743–4. Æt: 89.

40. Sarah Waight (unmarried) of Cambridge Farms — Since married To Eben^{r}. Allen of ye Town.

Jan^{ry}. 4. 1709–10

Being the Day appointed to Chuse *Deacons*, All the Brethren mett, and the majority of votes were for

*Capt. Josiah Jones. & John Parkhurst } —Died Octr. 9, 1714. Suddenly — who accepted ye office.

Then Care was taken for a supply for the Sacram^{t}. Table.

2 Flaggons, 2 Tankards, 2 Cups, 2 Dishes (or Platters) Cloth, 2 Napkins, Large Basins. Y^{e} 2 Flag^{ns}. & a cup, I procured. ye 2 F—s 20^{s} each *ex dono* J: D: *Armig*, *Gub:r*. [Joseph Dudley, Esq. Governor.] Since 2 bigger Tankards given by Deac^{n}. Brown.

Janry. 15. 1709–10 Lord's Day. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was first administered in this Place, had the Friday before a meetg. of all the membrs. of ye Chh both Male and Female, To Seek the Divine favr. and Blessing —and To give Thanks for the Peacable Settlement.

Mar. 12. Administrd. ye 2d. Time, and purposed to be continued once in Two Months — or 8 weeks —

(Some years after alter'd to once in six weeks & omit it in ye. winter months.)

[6] **Receiv'd into Church fellowship.**

Janry. 1, 1709–10 *Abigail Jones died 1750	The wife of	Josiah Jones.
*Hannah Woolson died Apr. 30, 1721		Joseph Woolson.
March. 5, 1709–10 *Lydia Jones —died, Sepr. 18, 1743 — full of days Æt. 95.	The wife of	Capt. Jones.
*Sarah Fulham. —died Mar. 10, 1723–4.		Capt. Fulham —
*Mercy Whitney died Decr. 31, 1740.		Nathl. Whitney junr.

June. 25, 1710. Rachel Allen, (unmarried) (— remov'd, being married to a man at Camb. Adams — June 1718.)

July 1710 — *Hannah Williams — (my wife) Some Time Since receiv'd into Communion at The South Church at Boston. & Since Living in Commn. at N. Hampton, rec'd. into Fellowship wth. This Church.

Decr. 29, 1745, *Lord's Day* Morng. went to her *Everlasting Rest*, with Christ Saying, just before she breathed her last — *now let my Spirit depart in peace.*

Such as have own'd the Covenant, and Submitted to ye Ministerial Guidce. and watch of This Church, (Some That have formerly own'd The Covent. Elsewhere, others not.)

Scil. Janry. 1, 1709, *Nathl. Jones and his *Wife.

Decr. 11, 1709 *Caleb Grant and his *Wife.

Mar. 19, *John Warren junr.

May 14, 1710 *Benjn. Allen & Francis his wife.

*Joshua & *Hannah Biggelow.

*Saml. & Rebecca Robins.

June 25, *Daniel Livermore & Mehitable his wife.

Jonath^{n}. & *Elisabeth Biggelow.

July 16. John Smith & Susanna his wife.

*Simon & Mary Tozer.

*Samuel Allen abt. 16 years old (Living wth. Jos. Allen Junr.)

Subael Child — ab^{t} ye Same age (brot up by Neighb^{r}. Flegg.)

[7] **Persons Baptised.**

Decr. 11. 1709 Rebecca, Daught^{r}. to Saml. & Rebecca Seaverns.

Elisabeth, Daught^{r}. to Caleb & Elisabeth Grant, 2 years old.

Jan^{ry}. 1, 1709–10. Stephen, Son to Nathl. & Mary Jones — ½ year old.

March 19 — Mary Daught^{r}. to John & Abigail Warren jun^{r} 2 days old.

April 30. 1710. *Experience King adopt^{d}. Daught^{r}. to Joseph & Ann Allen — ab^{t}. 10 y^{rs}.

*Lydia Daught^{r}. to Abel & Sarah Allen, 3 weeks old.

May 14th. 1710. Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Frances Allen — born last Dec^{r}.

Lydia Daught^{r}. to Joshua & Hannah Biggelow. y^{r}. old Last March.

Elisabeth Daught^{r}. to Saml. & Rebecca Robins, 2 moths.

June 25, Mary Sawin, adopt^{d}. Daught^{r}. to Joseph & Mary Lovell.

Daniel & Jonas Sons to Daniel & Mehit: Livermore —ye youngest, a few weeks old.

Benjamin Son to Jonathan & Elisab. Biggelow.

July 2^{d}. *Phineas Son to Ebenez^{r}. & Elisab. Allen. (died - - - 1710-11.)

July 16. The Child^{n}. of John & Susanna Smith.

Susanna — 14	y^{r}. old	last Feb.
Hannah — 12		Last March
Thomas — 10		May
James — 8		Feb.
Samuel — 6		Feb.
Mehitable — 1		Feb. 7

20

(their Eldest Son John & youngest Joshua being not well came not — p. M.)

Mary — — 16: Last Aug^t.
John — — 14. Oct^r.
Abigail, Richard } Twins 10. next July
Sarah — — 8. Last Jan^ry.
Judith — — 9. Last Jan^ry.

} Child^n. of { Simon & Mary } Tozer.

[8] **Receiv'd into The Church.**

Augt. 25, 1710. *Elisabeth. The wife of Eben^r. Allen — Died Mar. 1711.

— Rebecca — The wife of Saml. Robins, remov'd to Sudb^ry.

Feb^ry. 11, 1710–11. *John Warren jun^r. — — died Mar. 25, 1745 & *Abigal — his wife. — — died Octr. 31, 1743, of ye Dissentery.

Publickly own'd The Covenant.

Decr. 31, [1710]. James Jones, his wife also having form^ely own'd it at Sudb^ry. rec^d. as Such (tho' absent).

Feb^ry. 18. Having und^r. M^r. Gibb^s. hand That Abigail — The wife of Eben^r. Chadwick was a Member of That Church and of knowledge and Conversat^n. (to observc^es.) answ^rg Such a Relat^n. — upon her Desire, was rec^d. into This Church, —(remov'd to Sudb^ry.—returned— Removd ag^n.)

March 4, Eben^r. Chadwick, publ^ly. own'd The Covenant.

April 8th, 1711. *Bethya Medab wife of Daniel Medab, — died Septr. 1722.

*Mary Brewer — widow, died April 11, 1729.

— Abigail Polley, a young woman — remov'd, May 1713.

Eod Die, Saml. Lee & his wife own'd The Covenant.

April 15, Benjam^n. Brown, belonging to M^r. Angiers Church, Dismiss'd & recommend^d. to our Comunion & receiv'd.

May 20th. 1711, James Stimson & his wife publickly renew'd ye Coven^t.

June 3^d *Hannah, The Wife of Joshua Biggelow. [Received] died (a Widw.) Octr. 7, 1739.

June 17th. Nathl Whitney jun^r. own'd ye Covena^t.

July 8th. Jonathan Cutting & his wife own'd ye Coven^t.

[9] **Persons Baptized.**

July 16. 1710. *Die Supra* 'd p. 7. Samuel Allen—adult.
Shubael Child—adult. About 16 yr. old each.

July—23d. Mary Daughtr. to John & Abigail Parkhurst—born ye 14th. D.

Decr. 3d. 1710. Grace The Daughtr. of Nathl. Senr. & Sarah Whitney. abt. 10 y.

Novr. 26. Elisha Son to Josiah & Abigail Jones.—week old.

Decr. 31st. Lydia, Daughtr. to James & Sarah Jones. 14 days old.

Febry. 18. Isaac Son to Joseph & Hannah Woolson—2 days old.
Lydia Daughtr. to Ebenezr. & Abigail Chadwick, 10 ds. old.

March. 25. 1710. Henry—Son to Elisabeth Spring wid.—abt. a m. old.

April 8. 1711. Isaac Son To Saml. & Mary Lee.—abt. a m. old.
Elisabeth & Ann, Twins, Daughtrs. to Joseph & Elisabeth Allen, abt. a w. old.

April. 29. Caleb Son to Caleb & Elisabeth Grant (abt. 20 ds old.)

May 20th. 1711. William Son to William & Hannah Williams, or first born, b: May 14. *circ.* h: 6: a. m.

40. Sarah Daughtr. to James & Bethya Stimson. abt. a m. old.

June 17.—

Nathaniel,	15.	years old.
Sarah	12.	
Elisabeth	8	
Jonas	7.	children of Nathanl. junr. & Mercy Whitney.
James	5.	
Susanna	4th.	
Solomon	3d.	
Samuel	½	

[10] **Receiv'd into the Church.**

July 8th. 1711 John Smith junr. own'd ye Covent. vid. p. 11.

David Sanger, a young ꝑson living with Jos. Whitney. v. p. 11.

July 29th. Mary Weight.—unmarried—Daughtr. to Thos. & Mary Weight. (remd. to Sudbry. — return'd.)

March 9th. 1711–12 Mehitable The wife of Daniel Livermore (remov'd to Sudbry.)

60 May 4th. 1712. James Jones, & Sarah his wife.

Hannah Pierce the wife of Jacob Pierce. remov'd Apr. 1714 wth. her Husbd. to Wat.—return'd agn. 1715.

Septr. 28, 1712, John Train jun^{r}. & his wife own'd ye Coven^{t}.

Decr. 14th. 1712. M^{r}. Daniel Estabrook renew'd ye Coven^{t}.

April 5th. 1713. Thomas Garfield and his wife renew'd ye Coven^{t}.

[April 26th.] 1713, Daniel Gelusia & Sarah his wife renew'd ye Coven^{t}.

Octr. 4. 1713, Thos. Flegg & Rebecca his Wife, own'd ye Covenant v. p. 13.

Novr. 15, 1713. Natha^{l}. Allen & Lydia his Wife, then both of y^{m}. publ: own'd ye Covenant.

Novr. 22^{d}. 1713. Thomas Garfield & *Mercy his Wife—[She] died Feb. 28. 1745 Æ. 69.

May 2^{d}. 1714. *Samuel Jones & Mary—His Wife. [He] died Jan^{ry}. 25 1717–18.

Elisabeth. The Wife of Joseph Livermore.

Lydia Cooledge, unmarried, Daught^{r}. to Nathl & Lydia Cooledge.

Subael Child—young man.

[11] **Persons Baptised.**

July 8th. 1711. Jonathan Cutting—adult.

John Smith jun^{r} adult Son of John & Susanna Smith.

Joshua—also Son of John & Susanna Smith, 4 years Sept^{r}.

David Sanger, —— —— ab^{t}. 15.

Richard Son of Jonathan & Sarah Cutting.

Augt. 26. *Abigail—Daughter to Jonathan & Anna Bullard —ab^{t}. a m. old.—died Apr. 20, 1714.

Decr. 2^{d}. Noah Son to Nathan^{l} & Mary Jones a w. old.

Feb^{ry}. 3^{d}. 1711–12 Moses Son To John & Susanna Smith ab^{t}. 3 w. old.

Feb^{ry}. 10th. Josiah—Son to John & Grace Holden. ab. 14 n. old.

Anna — Daught^{r}. to John & Abigail Warren, a week old.

March 2^{d}. Mehitable, Daught^{r}. to Benjn. & Anna Brown. ab^{t}. a m.—died.

60. March 9th. Elisabeth Daught^{r}. to Josiah & Hannah Biggelow. ab^{t}. a q^{r}. of a y. old.

March 30th. 1712. Abigail Daught^{r}. to Samuel & Rebecca Seaverns—3 d. old.

June 22d. Nathanael, Son to Joseph & Elisabeth Livermore. abt. 2 m.

Augt. 17. Jonas Son to John & Abigail Parkhurst. 2 Days old.

Jacob Son to Francis & Hannah Pierce — abt. a w. old.

Septr. 28. Samuel Son to John Junr. & Lydia Train, abt. —— old.

Novembr. 23d. Silence Daughtr. To Joseph Allen abt. 3 w. old. (ye Mother died abt. an hour aftr. ye Child's birth.)

Decembr. 14 Mary Daughtr. to Daniel & Abigail Estabrooke— abt. a m. old.

Ephraim Son to James & Sarah Jones, 3 Days old.

[12.] **Rec'd into The Church.**

1714. June 6. *John Walker — — — died Apr. 26, 1718.
70. & his Wife having Dismissn. & Testimonial from ye Chh in Reading.

June 20th. Recd. Frances Allen ye Wife of Benjn. Allen.

*Anna Brown ye Wife of Benjn. Brown—died Septr. 13. 1737. Æt, 55.

Eod. D. *Sarah ye Wife of James Pike — — died July. 1723.

& *Elisabeth ye Wife of John Lambson — — died Apr. 22. 1718.

[both] Rec'd being Dismissed & recomm: from ye Chh of Reading.

Augt. 8. 1714 *Andrew Cooke own'd ye Covent.

Septr. 12. Benjn. Harrington, junr. & Grace his wife, own'd ye Covent:

1714. Septr. 12: Lydia Train ye Wife of John Train junr.

Lydia Brown ye Wife of John Br°. – – remov'd to Killingsley.

*Elisabeth Bullard — (Daughtr. to Jonn. Bullard Senr.)—died Feb. 1731.

Mary Knapp — young Wom. now Cutting, remd. to Sudbry & Since to Attleboro & dismiss'd 1743.

80 Octobr. 31. Hannah Child ye Wife of John Child of Watertn.

Eod. D: Samuel Watkins & Elisabeth his W. own'd ye Covent.

Febry. 13: 1714–15. Rebecca Train, young woman (Daughtr. to John & —— [Mary] Train.

(—The Same Day I desired The Brethren of ye Church To meet ye next Wednesd^y^. (h. 2. p. m.) to chuse a Deacon To Supply ye place of Deac^n^. Jones deceas^d^. They accord^ly^. mett & ye Lott fell upon Lieu^t^. Josiah Jones, who refused, but being desired to take it into considerat^n^. ye meet^n^. was dismiss^d^.

April: 17, 1715. L^t^. Jones abs^ly^ refusing to take upon him ye s^d^ office, I appoint^d^. an^r^. meetg. of ye Bre^n^. of ye Church to chuse an^r^. ℔son, who accord^ly^. mett Apr. 20, & ye vote fell upon M^r^. Benjn: Brown who taking it into consid^n^, Sometime After accept^d^. ye office.)

April 10th. 1715. William Fisk & Eunice his Wife own'd ye Coven^t^.

Apr. 17. 1715 — rec^d^. into Chh. Fellowship — *ut vulgo vocatur* — Abigail ye wife of Steph^n^ Pierce — dismiss'd to a Chh. in Windhā, (Canada,) Feb. 5, 1732–3.

The L^ds^. Day aft^r^. *Abigail Medab, a young woman. (Died Septr. 3. 1723.)

July 10, Sarah, wife of Daniel Gelusiah — remov'd (wth her Husband) to Colchest^r^. & recommend^d^.

1715. Augt. 7: Hannah Norcross ye wife of Rich^d^. N.

& Hannah ye Daught^r^. own'd ye Coven^t^.

[13] **Persons Baptised.**

West^n^. March 22^d^. 1713— John Son to John jun^r^. & Abigail Warren. ab^t^. 15 D^s^. old.

April. 5th. Thomas Son to Thomas & Mercy Garfield—ab^t^. 5 w. old.

April. 26th. Mehitable, Daught^r^. to Daniel & Mehitable Livermore, ab^t^. 5 w. old.

Thankfull Daught^r^. to Saml & Rebecca Robins—ab^t^. 10 D. old.

Dinah Daught^r^. To Daniel & Sarah Gelusia.

Augt. 16. Elisabeth—Daught^r^. to William & Hannah Williams, o^r^. 2^d^. Child born Augt. 13. *intra h.* 5 & 6. A. m.

Elisabeth Daught^r^. to Jonathan & Elisabeth Biggelow ab^t^. a w. old.

Septr. John Son To Eben^r^. & Sarah Allen.

Octr. 4. Rebecca, adult, Wife To Thos. Flegg.

Thomas & Elisha Sons To Thos. & Rebecca Flegg.

80 Novr. 15. Benjamin, Son To James & Sarah Pike—ab^t^. 2 year & ½ old.

*James Son to Nathl. & Lydia Allen—ab^t^. 2 months old—died a m: aft^r^.

Decr. 6, Anna Daughter to Jonathan & Anna Bullard, ab^{t}. 2 [or 12] D—s old.

Jan^{ry}. 24, Andrew Son to James & Bethya Stimpson.

March. 7. Beulah, Daught^{r}. to Joseph & Hannah Woolson. 5 or 6 Days old.

April 11th. 1714 Lydia Daught^{r}. to John & Rebecca Meads, ab^{t}. a w old.

April. 18th. Ephraim Son To Benjam^{n}. & Anna Brown. ab^{t} 10 D.

April 25, Abel Son to Abel & Sarah Allen. 6 D^{s}. old. (died 1742.)

Ebenezer — years old } Children To Nathan^{l}. jun^{r}
Joshua — m'.s old } & Mercy Whitney.

Augt. 8. Thankfull—Daughter to Andrew & Martha Cooke ab^{t}. a 14n^{t}. old.

Septr. 12 Grace Daught^{r}. to Benjam^{n}. jun^{r} & Grace Harringt^{n}. ab^{t}. 5 w. old.

Septr. 26 — Elisabeth Daught^{r}. To John & Susanna Smith. ab^{t}. 14^{nt}. old.

Octr. 10. David Son To Joseph & Abigail Allen a 14^{nt}. old.

[14] **Rec'd into The Church.**

1715. Augt. 21. Daniel Estabrooke & Abigail his Wife——remov'd to Sudb^{ry}. 1721. Recomend^{d}. to ye Chh. in Sudb^{ry}. Aug^{t}.—1722 at y^{ir}. desire. [He] died . . — 1735.

Augt. 28, Charity Jones own'd The Coven^{t}: *V.* p. 15.

Novr. 13. Joseph Lovell jun^{r}. & Deborah his wife, own'd ye Coven^{t}.

Feb: 1715–16. John Jones & Mehitable his wife own'd The Coven^{t}.

1716, July 15. Abigail Jones, young person, (marr^{d}. to Capt: Eph: W^{ms}. of Newton—Recommend'd to ye Chh at Housatonnock whereof M^{r}. Serg^{t}. is Pastor, June 1738.)

Mary Cooledge, young person, — married to Deac^{n}. Johnson of Lunenburgh.

Jan^{ry}. 13. 1716–17. Jacob Fulham & Tabitha his wife own'd ye Coven^{t}:

1717.—Phebe Cook—ye wife of Andr. Cook, Senr.

Novr. 3. 1717. *Benoni Gearfield renew'd ye Coven^{t}.

90 Novr. 1717. *Joseph Hastings (died Feb. 27. 1724–5.)
& Elisabeth his Wife, Dismiss'd frō. ye Church in Reading & Recd. into our Communion.

June 8th. 1718. Joseph Harrington.
*Elisabeth Grant. widw (relict of Caleb Gr. late deceas'd) Since Tailer dismiss'd to Newtown—there died Decr. 4. 1729.
*Hannah Norcross wife of Richd. N.—died May 14, 1743.

80 July 20th *Jonathan Bullard, junr.—Died, Septr. 14. 1719.
Aug. 10. 1718. Aaron Cutting young m: own'd The Covent. v. p. 17.

Augt. 31st. Esther Edwards, Daughtr to the Revd. Mr. Edw: of Windsor (dwell-g wth. me) — (now wife to ye Revd. Mr. Hopkins of Springfield. 1734.)
Joseph Lovell junr. & Deborah his Wife.

Sept. 14. Mary Smith, ye Wife of Willm. Smith.
Then The Sd. Willm. Smith &
Deliverance & Mary Parks, Childn. of John P. own'd ye Covent.

Octr 5. Hannah Wellington, Relict of John Wellington, who Deceas'd last wintr in ye Time of ye Genl. Sickness.

100 Abigail Parkhurst, Daughtr. to Deacn. J: Parkh: (married to J. Pike of Newbury—p.)

Novr. 9 — Samuel Watkins & Elisabeth his wife — remov'd to Hopkingtn. & at yr. request dismiss'd & recommendd. Augt. 23. 1724.
Lydia Eaton, ye wife of Joshn. Eaton (of Watertn.) now at Worstr.

June 7. 1719. Mary Tozer Widw . . . . . (remd.).
Abigail—wife of Shubl. Child.
Eod. D John Mireck & Abigail his wife own'd ye Covent.
July. 5. Saml. Phillips own'd ye Covent.

July: 12. Thankfull Cooledge, adult, Daughtr. To Nathl: C: (marrd. to Jos: Parks of C.).

[15] **Persons Baptised.**

Octr. 31. 1714. Samuel, Abigail, John } Children of Saml. & Elisabeth Watkins.

Novr. 7th. Lydia, Josiah, Mary } Children of John & Lydia Brown.

Novr. 9th. Ebenez^r. Son To Francis & Hannah Pierce, Baptis'd
100 at y^ir. House (Sev^ll. ℔sons being pres^t.) ye Child being like to die,—Continued but an hour or 2 aft^r.

Decr. 5th. Ann—Daught^r. to Daniel & Abigail Estabrooke ab^t. 14 D^s. old, baptis^d by M^r. Loring here, I being at Sudbury.

Decr. 19th. Mary — Daught^r. to Nathanael & Lydia Allen ab^t. a w. old.

Esther Daught^r. to Joseph & Elisabeth Bullard (Lately Elis. Spring ye wife of Thom^s. Spring, now deceas'd)—ab^t. 5 w. old.

1714—15. Feb^ry. Josiah—Son to John jun^r. & Abigail Warren. a w. old.

March 13, Josiah—Son To Samuel & Elisabeth Watkins—ab^t. 5 w. old.

1715 April 3^d. Elisabeth Daught^r. To James & Sarah Jones, 10 D^s. old.

Hephsibah—Daught^r. To Samuel & Rebecca Robins —ab^t. ye Same age.

April 17. William } ye Eldest ab^t. 6 y^r. old.
Stephen } Children To William & Eunice Fisk.

April 24, Jonas—Son to Nathan^l. & Mary Jones, not a w: old.

Benjamin—Son To John Senr. & Lydia Warren. ab^t. a fort'night. old.

May 29, Thankfull—Daught^r. to Thomas & Mercy Garfield, ab^t. 3 m. old, Babtised by M^r. Loring—I being at Sudb^ry.

June 19, Jemimah Daught^r. to John & Abigail Parkhurst a fort'night old.

July 3^d. Judith Daught^r. to John & Grace Holding—born at Colchest^r., ab^t. months old.

John Son to Joshua & Hannah Biggelow ab^t. : Days old.

Augt. 7— Ebenezer Son to John & Lydia Train ab^t. 5 w. old.

1715, Hannah Norcross—above 16 y. old having own'd ye Coven^t.
120 Rose—(Since call'd Ruth), Peter, William, Child^n. of Rich^d & Hannah Norcross.

Augt. 21. Ruth Daughter To John & Hannah Child.

Augt. 28, Charity Jones, a young woman bro't up at John Wellingtons.

[16] **Persons Baptized.**

Septr 11. Ruth Daught^{r} to Caleb & Elisab. Grant: ab^{t} a 14^{nt} old.

Octr. 2^{d}. Sarah Daught^{r}. To Benjn. jun^{r}. & Grace Harrington a week old.

Novr. 13. *Isaac Son to Daniel & Mehitable Livermore—4 D's old. — (dead)

Joseph—Son To Joshua & Deborah Lovell. ab^{t} 5 weeks old.

Decr. 4. Thankfull, Daught^{r}. To Jonathan & Anna Bullard —3 or 4 Days old.

*Nehemiah, Son to Nehemiah & Sarah Abbot, baptiz'd at y^{ir} House, being danger^{s}ly ill; died a little while aft^{r}.

March. 4. Lydia Daught^{r}. To Deac^{n}. Benjn. & Anna Brown.

1715–16 Mar: 11. Hannah—Daught^{r}. To Francis & Hannah Pierce.

May 6. 1716. Abigail—Daught^{r}. To Joseph & Abigail Allen. ab^{t}. 3d. old.

June 10 — Daniel Son to Daniel [&] Sarah Galusia. ab^{t}. 6 or 7 w. old.

Septr. 9. Israel—Son to John & Rebccca Meads—a 14^{nt} old—bapt^{d}. by M^{r}. Loring.

Septr. 16 — Abigail, Dau^{r}. To Joseph & Elisabeth Hastings.

Septr. 30. *Elisabeth Daught^{r}. To John & Elisabeth Lambson ———died Jan^{ry}. 3^{d}. 1716–17.

Novr. 4 John Son To John & Mehitable Jones. 4 Days old, baptiz'd by M^{r}. L.

Jan^{ry}. 13. 1716–17 Mehitable Daught^{r}. To John & Hannah Child —ab^{t}. 14$^{n't}$ old.

140 David Son To John & Lydia Warren. 6 Days old.

Isaac Son to John & Abigail Warren. ab^{t}. 10 D—s old.

Jan^{ry} 27. Thankfull Daught^{r}. To Ebenez^{r}. & Sarah Allen. ab^{t}. — — Days old.

March 10th. Sarah, Daut^{r}. To Daniel & Mehitable Livermore—not a week-old.

[17] March 17, 1716–17. Mary, Daught^{r}. To James & Sarah Jones 2 Days old.

Martha Daught^{r}. To Nathan & Lydia Allen. ab^{t}. 14^{nt} old.

March 24. Francis Son To Jacob & Tabitha Fulham.

March 31 1717 Nehemiah Son to Nehemiah & Sarah Abbot.

Persons Baptized in Weston.

Apr. 14. Isaac Son To Thomas & Mercy Garfield—abt. 2 months old.

150 Jonas Son to Benjamn. junr. & Grace Harrington, 10 Ds. old.

Apr. 21. Abraham—Son to John & Susanna Smith. 4 D—s old.

Peter Son to Samuel & Elisabeth Watkins.

Apr. 28. Priscilla Daughtr. to Joseph & Lydia Harrington, 4 D—s old.

May. 26. Anna Daughtr. to William & Hannah Williams or. 3d. Child, born 21st. *intra hor.* 1 & 2 a. m:

Ichabod Son to Nathanl. & Mary Jones 3 Days old.

*Daniel. Son to James & Bethya Stimson—a few D—s old. died Soon after.

Novr. 3. Mary Daughtr. To Benoni & Mary Gearfield. abt. 9 Ds. old.

Novr 10th *Mary Daughtr. To John & Elisabeth Lambson, 3 D—s old. baptd. by Mr. L. (died.)

March 2d. 1717–18. Joseph—Son To Deacn. Benja. & Anna Brown abt. 14nt. old.

Apr. 13. Elisha—Son To John & Abigail Warren. born ye 9th.

June. 8. Sarah Daughtr. to Ebenezr & Sarah Allen. born ye 7th.

Abigail—Daughtr. to Joseph & Elisabeth Bullard—abt a m. old.

Augt. 10. 1718. Aaron Cutting—adult. vid. p. 14.

*Eunice Daughtr. To John & Mehitable Jones: 4 or 5 Days old. (died Septr. — 1719)

Septr. 7. Obadiah Son to John and Lydia Brown.

Sarah—Daughtr. to Samuel & Hannah Allen abt. a
[18] 14nt. old.

Septr. 14. 1718. Elijah — Son To Joseph & Abigail Allen. 3 or 4 Days old.

Joshua— } Twins, Sons to John & Lydia Train.
Jonathan: }

170 (vid. p. 14.) Deliverance & Mary Parks, adult, Childn. of John & —— Parks.

Ebenezer posthumus Son to John Wellington, deceas'd, & Hannah his wife — months old.

Braddyll & Mary—Childrn. of William & Mary Smith.

Septr. 21. Matthew, Son To Joseph & Elisabeth Hastings—a few D's old.

Nov. 9 Sarah, Daught^{r}. to Nehemiah & Sarah Abbot, a week old.

Feb^{ry}. 1718–19. John, Son to Thomas & Mercy Gearfield—ab^{t}. 2 m—s old. b. Dec. 3.

March 1. 1718–19 Rebecca, Daught^{r}. to John & Rebecca Meads born ye D.

March. 15. Abigail, Daught^{r}. to James and Sarah Jones 1 D. old.

March 29, Jacob, Son to Jacob & Tabitha Fulham — — month old.

Daniel Son to Jonathan & Sarah Cutting, of Wat.

1719, April 19. Mercy, Daught^{r}. to William & Hannah Williams, o^{r}. 4th. Ch., born Apr. 16, *circ. h.* 9 a m.

May. Josiah Son to Nathan^{l}. & Lydia Allen b. last w.

May. 24. Deliverance Dau^{r}. to Saml. & Elisabeth Watkins. few D—s o.

June 7th. Abigail, Daught^{r}. To John & Abigail Mirick. ab^{t}. 2 months old.

Jun. 14 *Deborah, Daught^{r}. To Joseph jun^{r}. & Deborah Lovell. ab^{t}. a month old. (died Septr. 1719).

Benoni, posthum^{s}. Son to Thos. Flagg Late deceas^{d}. & Rebecca Fl: —— ab^{t}. Six weeks old.

June 28. Ebenezer Son to John jun^{r}. & Abigail Warren. few D—s old.

July 5, Lydia, Daught^{r}. To Saml. [&] —— Phillips. alm^{t}. a 14^{nt}. old.

July 12. Rebecca Daught^{r}. To Ebenezer & Sarah Allen 4 or 5 Days old. (Died Jan^{ry}. 27, 1719–20).

190 [19] Augt. Mehitable Daught^{r}. To Daniel & Mehitable Warren, of Watert^{n}.

July Phebe Daughter to Nathan^{l}. & Phebe Moss, or Morse, 4 months old. b. Feb. 17.

Septr. 27. *Richard & *Mary, Twins, Child^{n}. of Shubael & Abigail Child. a few D—s old. The Son died Jan^{ry}. 1719-20. ye daughter died.

Octr 11. Abigail Daught^{r}. To Joshua & Hannah Biggelow, 5 or 6 Days old.

Octr. 18: Beulah Daught^{r}. to Ebenezer & Abigail Chadwick.

Novr. 8th. Abigail Daught^{r}. to John & Lydia Warren. lit. above a w. old.

Eod: D: Tabitha, Eunice, Keziah & Sarah Child^{n}. of Jon-
200 athan & Sarah Warren.

1719. Decr. Ebenezer, Posthumus Son of Jonathan, Late deceas'd & Anna Bullard. b. oct^r. 14.

Abigail Daught^r. of Thomas & —— Stratton, of Watert^n. few w: old. b. Nov^r.

Jan^ry. 31. 1719–20 Sarah—Daught^r. To Jonathan & Elisabeth Biggelow, ab^t. half a year old.

Feb^ry. 6. Abigail Daught^r. to Benjam^n. & Grace Harrington. ab^t 12 D—s old.

April. 24. 1720. Randol Son To Randol &——Davis ab^t. 10 D—s old.

*Jabez Son to Thomas & Ruth Upham few D—s old. (died Augt. 1720.).

May 1. Abigail Daught^r. to John & Hannah Brewer. ab^t. 4 months old.

June 5th. Isaac Son To Daniel & Mehitb^le Livermore. ab^t. a month old.

Samuel Son To Thomas & Mercy Gearfield.

James Son To Stephen & Abigail Pierce.

June 12th. Joseph—Son To John & —— Whitney. ab^t. 2 mo^s. old.

June 19 Samuel Son To Samuel & Rebecca Robins—ab^t. 5 w. old.

Jun. 26. Grace Daught^r. To Jonathan & Sarah Warren. Some M's old.

Aug^t. *Sarah—Daughter To Joseph & Abigail Allen. few D.s old. Died Nov^r: 1729.

[20] **Receiv'd into The Church.**

July: . 1719. Nathl. Moss & Phebe his wife own'd ye Coven^t.

Novr. 8. Jonathan Warren & Sarah his wife own'd ye Coven^t.

March 6. Mehitable wife of Jonathan Stimson—(remov'd to Marlboro'.)

Apr. 24 1720. Rand^l. Davis had his Testim' fro ye Min: in Charlest^n. y^t he had There own'd ye Coven^t.

May. 1. John Brewer & Hannah his wife own'd ye Coven^t.

July 17. 1720. *Jemimah Flagg unmarr'd. (died Æt. 66. May 5. 1747).

Sarah Grant—young wo. (Since Parks—died Jan^ry. 7, 1729–30.).

110. Augt. 28. Lydia Warren—wife of Ens^{n}. John Warren.

Octr. 9. Sarah Fulham unm: Dau^{r}. To Fr. F. Esqr. (married to M^{r}. N. Harris of Wat:)

Octr. 16. Widw. Hannah Child (watert^{n}.) (died at Watert^{n}. 1728.).

Novr. 13, Nathl. Goddard.

Tabitha Fulham wife of Jacob F.

Mary Fulham. youngst. D—r to Fr. F. Esqr. (now Dana. Dismissed. Recommend^{d}. to ye Chh in Pomfret. Mar. 11. 1733–4.).

Feb^{ry}. 19 Thomas Carter & Ebenez^{r}. Biggelow own'd y^{e}. Coven^{t}.

Feb^{ry}. 26 *Joseph Ball of Watert^{n}. (dismiss'd to ye W:st Chh. Novr. 4. 1728.—died.).

Josiah Livermore, young m. Son of Ens: Jos: L:

March. 12. 1720–21. The following Young ℔sons own'd ye Covenant.

Isaac Harrington & Susanna H. his wife.

Jos^{ph} : Livermore	Frances Allen.
Jos. Woolson	Sarah Allen.
Josiah Jones	Thankfull Harrington.
Robt Allen	Mary Woolson.
John Allen	Hannah Woolson.
Ebenez^{r}. Felch	Patience Allen.
Josiah Brewer	Prudence Allen.
John Hastings	Elisabeth Hastings.
Joshua Biggelow	Mary Livermore.
Jonath^{n}. Bullard	Elisabeth Allen.
*Benjam^{n}. Rand	*Ruth Allen died Ju... 1737.
Isaack Allen	Anna Brown.
Jonas Allen	Mary Spring.
Zebadiah Allen	Elisabeth Spring.

Benjn. Brown Son to Deac^{n}. Br.

April 30. 1721. *Sarah Garfield: Dau^{r}. to Edw: G. of Watert^{n}. (died May 19. 1723.)

June: 4. Rec'd. *Grace Harrington wife of Benj: H. jun^{r}. (died Jan^{ry}. 6, 1729–30).

120 Frances Allen. Dau^{tr}. to Benj: A:

July 23^{d}. Abigail Allen Wife of Jos: All. jun^{r}. (remov^{d}.).

Septr. 10th: 1721. Mehitable wife of Dani^{l}. Warren own^{d}. ye Coven^{t}.

[21] **Persons Baptised.**

1720. Septr. 11. *Abigail Daught^r. to John jun^r & Abigail Warren —6 Days old.

Septr. 25. *Joseph & Benjamin (twins) Sons To John & Mehitable Jones—few Days old.
Joseph died Octr. 11. 1720.
Jabez — Son to Joseph [&] Lydia Harrington. b. last w.

Novr. 6, *Deborah, Daught^r. To Joseph & Deborah Lovell. b. last w, (died July 3. 1725,).

220 Nov. 13. Deliverance Daught^r. To De^n. Benj^m. & Anna Brown.

Dec^r. : Elisabeth Daught^r. To John & Abigail Mireck—b. Dec. 16.

Feb^ry. 19. Thomas, Abigail, Elisabeth, Child^n. of Thomas & Elis. Carter. [The wife's name was Abigail. See pages 9 and 13.—Ed.]
Ebenezer—Son of Ebenezer—& Hannah. Biggelow. b. Jan. 23.

March, Josiah—Son To Jonathan & Sarah Cutting. of Wat:

April. 2^d. 1721. Lydia Daught^r. To Nathl. & Lydia Allen – – a week old.

April. 9. Esther Daughter To Joseph [&] Elisabeth Hastings b: last Thursd^y. n.
Katharine Daught^r. to James & Sarah Jones. b. last Mond^y. m.

April: 16. Mary Daught^r. to Andrew & Mary Cooke. born ye 13th.
Vid. infra, p. 23, May 28. [For baptisms misplaced. —Ed.]

June. 18. Rebecca Daught^r. To Eben^r. & Sarah Allen. 5 or 6, D—s old.

July. 23, Shubael Son To Shub^l, & Abigail Child. 6 D—s old. b. ye 17th.

Augt. 13. Hannah—Daught^r. to John & Rebecca Meads.

Septr. 10. Lucy, Daught^r. to William & Hannah Williams (o^r. 5th. Ch.) born Sept. 4. *intra h*: 2.3. p. m.
Lydia Daught^r. to Daniel & Mehitable Warren of Wat: Some months old.

Septr. 17 Anna Daught^r. to Jonathan & Sarah Warren. a month old.

Octr. 1, Daniel, Son to Abraham & Esther Gale.

Octr. 29. Lucy Daught^r. to John Senr. & Lydia Warren 3 days old.

Novr. 19, *Abijah Son To John jun^r & Abigail Warren b. last w.

[22] **Rec'd: into the Church.**

Oct. 1. 1721. Elisabeth—wife of Willm. Bond.

These Young Persons own'd ye Covent.

Lydia Parkhurst, Anna Whitney.
Hannah Biggelow, Abigail Felch.
Elisabeth Parkhurst, Lydia Walker.
& Esther Gale wife of Abrahā Gale.

Nov^r: 12. *James Stimson – – died Feb. 18. 1745.

Nathl. Allen. & Lydia his wife (ye L^ds. Day follg.).

Sarah Lambson, wife of John L:

Sarah Allen—young wom. — recommd^d, to ye Chh in Walpole Sepr. 12. 1731.—y^n. S: [Sarah] Fales.

Susanna Harrington w. of Isaac H:

Mary Felch own'd ye Covenant.

Novr. Mary Bounds own'd ye Covenant.— & was Baptised.

March 4 1721–2. Benjamin Harrington jun^r.

130 Deliverance Parks—wife of John P.—remov'd .... 1723 to Killingsley.

*Elisabeth Parkhurst—Daught^r. of Deac^n. J. P. died, Decr. 23. 1732.

June 3. 1722. John Mireck & Abigail Mireck, his wife.

Sarah Whitney, Daught^r. of Nath: W: (remov^d.)

Septr. 30. 1722 Saml. Brown & Mercy his Wife own'd ye Covent.

Octr. 7. James Priest of Watert: & Sarah his wife own'd ye Cov^t.

& Josiah & Mindwell y^r. Childr^n. *v.* p. 23.

Mar. 3^d. 1722–3. Alice Cook own'd ye Covent.

Dec^r: 29 Hannah ye Wife of Thos. Corey own'd ye Covent.

Then also Thomas Corey, Samuel, Ebenez^r. Jonathan, Abigail, Hannah, their Child^n., own'd ye Covent. v. p. 24.

July 12, 1724 Elisabeth Greenleaf (young woman educat^d. by Wid. Willington, own'd ye Covenant. v. p. 25.

[23] **Persons Baptised.**

240 May. 28, 1721. *Supra.* [p. 21] William Son to William & Mary Smith, w— old. [Baptism misplaced. — Ed.]

Samuel Son To Samuel & Hannah Allen. ab^t. a w. old. [Misplaced in original record. — Ed.]

Novr. 1721. Sarah Daughtr. to John & Sarah Lambson, b. 29.
[Note. The Town book also gives Nov. 29 as the date of the child's birth. The baptism therefore must have been in December, as there was no Sunday remaining in Nov.—Ed.]

Novr. Mary Bounds, adult. [See preceding page. — Ed.]

Decr. 31. William Son To John & Lydia Train, abt. a 14nt. old. b. 18th. d.

Janry. 21. 1721–2. Elisabeth Daughtr. To Thomas [&] —— Upham. b. ye 15th.

Febry. 4.— Sarah—Daughter to Joshua [&] —— Child—of Watn: b: the last w.

Janry. Mercy—Daughter to Jonathan & Abigail Cutter—They having own'd ye Covent. at Lexingtn.

March. 25. Mary Daughter To Joshua & Hannah Biggelow: a week old.

1722, Mary—Daughter To John & Hannah Brewer.—few days old.

May. 13, Tabitha Daughter To Jacob & Tabitha Fulham. b. last night.

June 3d. Benjamin Son of Thomas [&]——[Abigail] Carter.

Abigail, Daughtr. of Thomas & Joanna Phillebrown, b. July 13, 1721.

*Elisabeth—Daughtr. of David- - - - -Fisk of Watertown (died—1722.)

July. 15, Mary Daughter of Benjamin & Grace Harrington—b. Three or 4 days ago.

Aug. 12. Mercy Daughter of Thomas & Mercy Garfield—abt. —weeks old.

Augt. 26. Josiah Son of Ebenezer & Hannah Biggelow. baptised at Wat. W. N: [West New.] Meet. H. abt. 5 w. old.

Septr. 30. Eunice Daughtr. to Saml & Mercy Brown.

Octobr. 7. Josiah Priest & Mindwell, adult—Sarah, & Abigail,
260 ye Childrn. of James & Sarah Priest of Wat:

Octobr. 28, Tabitha Daughtr. to Josiah & Abigail Allen—a few days old.

Lydia Daughtr. to Daniel [&]- - - —Benjamin. of Watertn.

Nòvr: 4: Ebenezer Son to Ebenezer & Sarah Allen. 4 Days old.

Ebenezer Son to Samuel- & - - -Phillips . . . . . months old.

Novr. 18. John—Son to John & Abigail Mireck. b. last w.

Novr. 25 *Isaac—Son to Isaac & Susanna Harrington. week old.

[24]

Jan^{ry}. 6, 1722–3. Bethya Daughter to James & Bethya Stimpson.

*Anna Daughter to John & Mehitable Jones. (died July 10, 1748.)

Jan^{ry}. 20th. Micah—Son to Joseph & Lydia Harrington. ab^{t}. 5 w. old.

Jan^{ry}. 27. Mary—Daughter of Samuel & Rebecka Robins. ab^{t}. 9 or 10 d. old.

Feb^{ry}. 3^{d}. John—Son to John &— —Gale of Watertown—near a 14^{nt}. old.

March 3^{d}. Samuel Son to Thomas & Joanna Phillebrown. b. ye last w.

Josiah, Son to William & Mary Smith. b. the w. past.

Henry, Son to Abraham & Esther Gale . . b. this m.

Apr. 14, 1723, Rachel, daught^{r}. to Nathan^{l}. & Lydia Allen . a week old.

May. 19. Isaac, Son to Joseph & Deborah Lovell—a 14^{nt}. old.

June. 2. James—Son to Jo[natha]n & Elisabeth Biggelow. Some months old.

June 9. James Son to Samuel & Hannah Allen. a week old. (died Augt. 13. 1724.)

280 June 16, Aaron—Son to James & Sarah Jones—5 Days old.

July. 7. Hannah Daught^{r}. to Daniel & Mehitable Livermore, ab^{t}. 3 months old.

Augt. 4. Nathanael Son to William & Hannah Williams born L^{ds}. D, July 28th. *circa h.* 5. a: m. ou^{r} 6th. ch: 2^{d}. Son.

*Tabitha Daught^{r}. to Deac^{n}. Benjam^{n}. & Anna Brown. b. frid^{y}. m. (died Septr. 29.)

Octob^{r}. 13. Mary—Daughter to Jonathan & Sarah Warren . . . weeks old.

Asael Son to Jonathan & Mary More of Worcest^{r}. ab^{t}. 8 days old.

Octr. Elisabeth—Daught^{r}. to Ebenezer & Abigail Chadwick—2 or 3 months old.

Decr. 29 Thomas, Samuel, Ebenezer, Jonathan, Abigail, Hannah, (adult) & Isaac—Children of Thomas & Hannah Corey:

Jan^{ry} 29, 1723–4, William Son to John & Lydia Warren.

Feb. 23.—Rebecca, Daughter To John & Abigail Mireck.

April 5. 1724, William—Son to William & Naomi Upham. ab^{t}. a year old.

John — Son to John & Hannah Brewer. a few days old.

[25] May 31. Beulah Daughter to Jonathan & Abigail Cutter.

July. 12. Anna Daught^{r}. to Thomas & Mercy Gearfield 6 or 7 w.

300 Elisabeth Greenleaf—a young ℘son.

July 26. James, Son to Josiah & Thankfull Livermore.

Augt. 30. Prudence, daughter to John jun^{r}. & Abigail Warren. a week old.

Septr. 6. Daniel Son to Joseph & Abigail Allen. born ye w. past.

*Daniel—Son to William & Naomi Upham, a week old.—died.

9|31|1724 Moses Son to Isaac & Susanna Harrington—b. the w. past.

Septr. 20.. Thaddeus—Son to Abraham & Esther Gale–born ye 16th. D.

Octr. 25. Nathanael Son to Josiah & Deliverance Cooledge.

Novr. 8th. *Elisha Son to Ebenezer & Sarah Allen, b, last week. baptis^{d}. ℘ M^{r}. Cook.—died Apr. 26. 1725.

Novr. 15. *Abraham—Son to Daniel & Mehitable Livermore, near a w. old. (died Sepr. 4, 1742—of ye Throat distemp^{r}.)

Decr. 27. John—Son to John & Sarah Lambson. a week old.

Jan^{ry}. 3^{d}. 1724–5. James Son to William & Mary Smith.

John Son to Onesephorus & Mary Pike.

Jan^{ry}. 17. Peter — Son To John & Lydia Train—bapt^{d}. ℘ M^{r}. Cook.

Feb. 7. Timothy Son to Deac^{n}. Benjam^{n}. & Anna Brown.—weeks old.

Elisabeth Daughter to Aaron & Mary Cutting—b–ye week past.

Feb^{ry}. 14, Abraham — Son to John & Mehitable Jones. b. ye last week.

Feb^{ry}. 28. John—Son To John & Frances Mc. Gregory.

March. 7. Elisha Son to Joseph & Lydia Harrington.—born ye last week.

March. 14. Thankfull Daughter to Samuel & Rebecka Robins —ab^{t}. 10 days old.

320 Isaac Sanger. adult.

April. 4: 1725. Anna Daughter to Thomas & —— [Abigail] Carter. 3 or 4 Days old.

May. 9. Mary—Daughter to John & Mary Headley. abt. 9 days old.

May. 30. Isaac–Son to Isaac & Prudence Hagar.—near a m. old.

[26] **Persons Receiv'd into the Church in Weston.**

March 8, 1723–4 William Upham & *Naomi his wife—[She] died March 11. 1725–6.

Prudence Allen—Daughtr. to Mr. Jos[eph] Allen.

Mary Fisk, alias Smith, young woman. (now Biggelow, livg. at Watertn.)

June 14. 1724. James Mirick recommendd fro. ye Church in Groton, recd. here.

140 Deacon John Cheney & Mary his wife recommendd. & dismiss'd fro. a Chh in Newbury (undr. ye Pastoral Care of Mr. Hale,) recd into or Communion Augt. 23, 1724.–1730, July 26. Dismissd. & recommendd, to ye Chh. in Newbury undr. ye P. care of Mr. Tufts.

Septr. 27. Josiah Cooledge & Deliverce. his wife publ: own'd ye Covent.

Octr. 4. *Jonathan Stimson: died Apr. 1728.

Bethya Stimpson ye wife of James St:

Novr 15. Abigail Pierce ye wife of Joseph Pierce.

Janry. 3, 1724–5. Onisephorus Pike & Mary his wife own'd ye Covent.

Febry. 28. 1724–5 John Gregory own'd ye Covent. (& his wife.)

Mar. 14, 1724–5.—Isaac Sanger own'd ye Covent.—v. p. 25.

May. 2. 1725. Elisabeth Hastings, a young wō. (now Allen Recē. to ye Chh in Medfield. Sepr. 13. 1731.)

Hannah Biggelow. Daur. of Joshua B. (now Cheney) Dismiss'd to ye Chh in Mendon July 17, 1737.

Novr. 21. Elisabeth—ye wife of Abijah Upham.

Novr. 21. 1725. Samuel Bond & Mary his Wife publ. own'd ye Covent.

Novr. 28. Hannah Medab.—unmarrd. (died Janry. 8. 1729–30.)

Febry. 6, 1725–6. Peter—Negro Servant of Mr. Woolson own'd ye Covent.

150 July 17. 1726. Joseph Biggelow & Sarah his wife.

*Abigail Rand wife of Benj. Rand—(now Carpentr.) dismiss'd to ye Chh in Lambston, Hardwick, Mass.] June. 1737. died 1737.

Augt. 28, Samuel Boutel—unm. (remov'd.)

Lydia Walker . . . unmarried.

Septr. 25. John Cheney & Elisabeth his wife own'd. ye Covenant.

Octr. 9 John Hastings & Mercy his wife.

Josiah Brewer & Hannah his wife.

Rebecca Flagg—widw. (now Ransford) remov'd, Dismiss'd to ye Chh in Canterbury. Sepr. 23. 1733.

Novr. 20 *Thomas Upham having Testim: & Dismission from ye Chh in Readg. rec'd. here. (died Feb. 25, 1730.)

160. Elisabeth Woolson (late Upham)—having Testimonl. frō ye Rd. Mr. Brown.

Eod. Die *Nathaniel Whitney — junr. — – died Septr. 23. 1730.

Josiah Jones junr. & Anna his Wife. remov'd to Housatonnock—1739. Since Stockbridge.

Jonas Allen & Elisabeth his wife.

Isaac Allen young man, Son to Jos: Allen.

Mary Mireck (late Woolson) Wife of James Mireck.

Abigail Allen — Daughtr. to Ebenr. Allen — now Newland Dismissed & Recommendd. to ye Chh in Norton June 11 1735.

Febry 26. 1726-7 Ebenezr. Boynton & *Sarah his wife Dismiss'd from ye Church in Byfield & recommendd Recd. into this Chh. [She] died Feb. 1727–8. [He] Re-

170 movd. to Watn. & dismissd. to ye Chh in ye west part of ye Town—Novr. 30, 1735.

Jeremiah Whittemore & *Patience his Wife Dismiss'd from ye Church in Rumney Marish & recod. —Recd. into This Church. [She] died Octr. 25. 1745, Æt. 46.

Sarah Barbar (late S. Gray) w: of Robt. B— had her Testimonial from ye Rd. Mr. Burr Pastor of ye Chh in Worster.–read. (return'd to Worstr. 173–.)

[27] **Persons Baptised in Weston.**

July :1725. Thankfull Daughtr. to Jonathan & Sarah Warren — (died Apr. 29. 1730.)

Augt. 1. Elisha Son to Jacob Fulham deceas'd, killed by ye Indians at ye fight at Pigwacket, May. 8. -- & Tabitha.

Augt. 8: Josiah Son to Josiah & Thankful Livermore. ab^{t}. a week old. Phi

Augt. 22. Lydia Daught^{r}. to Thomas & Joanna Fillebrown. ab^{t}. a w. old.

Octr. 3.— Beulah Daughter to John Senr. & Lydia Warren. 6 w— old.

Deborah Daught^{r}. to Joseph & Deborah Lovell not a w.

Octr. 10. Benjamin Son to Benjamin & Abigail Rand—a week old.

Josiah Son to Josiah Junr. & Anna Jones—a w. old.

Novr. 14, Elisha Son to Josiah & Sarah Parks.— ab^{t}. a w. old.

Novr. 21. Elisabeth Daughter to Samuel & Mary Bond.

Decr. 26. Isaac Son to Josiah & Hannah Brewer—near a 14^{nt}. old.

Feb^{ry}. 6. Solomon Son to James & Sarah Jones—a week old.

& *Peter—Negro Servant of M^{r}. Woolson.

March 13. Esther Daughter to William & Hannah Williams.

1725-6. o^{ur} 7th Child. b: ye 10. *cir h.* 12-night.

Abijah Son to Abraham & Esther Gale—died Apr. 27. 1726.

Daniel Son to William & Naomi Upham, bapt^{d}. *privatim.* A numb^{r}. of ℔sons tog^{r}. att. ye Pubc Meetg:—ye Ch: died ab^{t}. half an hour after.

340 April 24. 1726 David—Son to Onesiphorus & Mary Pike Sever^{l} Days old.

May 8. Abijah Son to Abijah & Elisabeth Upham—a week old.

June 26. Sarah Daught^{r}. to Ebenezer & Sarah Boynton. few days old.

Augt. 7. Susanna Daughter to James & Mary Mireck. b: friday n.

Augt. 28. Anna Daughter to Benjamin & Grace Harrington. b. on Thursd^{y} n.

Septr. 11. Sarah Daughter to William & Mary Smith. above a week old.

Septr. 25. John Son to Isaac & Prudence Hagar. a w. old.

Octob^{r}. 9. Jabez Son to Gershom & Rachel Biggelow. a w. old —they had owned ye Cov^{t}. at Wat.

Octob^{r}. 16. Tristram—Son to John & Elisabeth Cheney.

Novr. 6. David—Son to Nathan^{l}. jun^{r}. & Mercy Whitney— ab^{t}. . . . years old.

Novr. 13. Susanna—Daught^{r}. to Isaac & Susanna Harrington. ab^{t}. 5 weeks old.

[For pages 28 to 33 see Appendix.—Ed.]

[33] Novr. 20. 1726 Isaac—Son to Jeremiah & Patience Whittemore. born lt. week.

Decr: 11. Jason—Son to Josiah & Thankful Livermore. above a w. old. baptd: ℔ Mr. Wms. of Watertn.

1726–7 Mar: 19. Mary—Daughter to Joseph & Deborah Lovel.

1727. Mar: 26. Daniel Son to George & Tabitha Parkhurst. 6 weeks old.

April. 2. Nathan—posthums. Son to Daniel & Mehitable Livermore. abt. 10 D: old. (baptd. ℔ Mr. Wms. of Wat.

April. 9. Timothy Son to Joseph & Abigail Allen — born yestr. day.

Thomas Son to Benjamin & Abigail Rand—a Week old.

Jonathan—Son to Jonathan & Ruth Bullard. abt. 10. Days old.

April 16, Mary—Daughter to Ebenezer & Sarah Allen. abt. 4 D—s old.

360. Ezra Son to John & Mehitable Jones.—b. last w.

William—Son to Joshua junr. & Lydia Biggelow.—b. last w.

James Son to Jonas & Elisabeth Allen. 2 or 3 days old.

May. 14. Thankfull Daughter to Aaron & Mary Cutting—near a 14nt. old.

May. 28. Mary Daughter to Thomas & Rhoda Briggs [9] moths old—They having Testimony undr. ye hand of Mr. J Avery of Norton, yt. yy had own'd ye Covent. there.

June 11. Adino Son to Joseph & Lydia Harrington 4: or 5. days old.

June 18. Paul Son to Josiah & Deliverance Cooledge—above a month old—‖ died.

July. 9. Robert Son to Elisha & – – – Smith.

Abijah Son to Abraham & Esther Gale—born last week.

July. 30. Asa Son to Joseph junr. & Elisabeth Woolson. just a week old.

Augt. 27. Thomas Son to John & Lydia Train. baptd. by Mr. Williams of Wat. here.

Octobr. 8. Elisabeth Daughtr. to John & Sarah Lamson—b. yesterday.

Novr. 26. Beulah Daughter to Josiah & Sarah Parks. above a 14^{nt}.

1727–8 Jan^{ry}. 7. Amos Son to Abijah & Elisabeth Upham—born last w.

Jan^{ry}. 14 James Son to Robert & Sarah Barbar.—ab^{t}. 20 D^{s}. old.

Jan^{ry}: 21. (1) William (21)
(3) Judith, 19
(4) Amity, 15 adult, } Whitney.
Child^{n}. of W^{m}. Whitney dec^{d}. & —— [Martha].
& (2,) Abigail Chadwick (21).
aft^{r}. y^{r}. publ. owning ye Coven^{t}.
and Sarah Daught^{r}. to Onesiphorus & Mary Pike.
[The Town book gives the child's name as Mary, born Dec. 25, 1727.—Ed.]

[34] **Persons Rec'd into ye Church in Weston.**

1726–7 March 5. Joseph Woolson, jun^{r}.
Grace Hagar.
William Jones Son to L^{t}. Jones—dismissed to Lunenburgh, Feby. 25 : 1730–31.
Lydia Biggelow—wife of Joshua B—— jun^{r}.
1727, March 26, George Parkhurst own'd ye Covenant.

April. 16. Susanna Whitney—Dau^{r}. to Nathl. Wh—.

June 24. Benjamin Brown—Son to D^{n}. Br.

180, Josiah Parkhurst—Son to D^{n}. Parkh.

Septr. 3. Elisabeth Whitney—Daught^{r}. to Nathl. Wh. jun^{r}.—now Bigelow, Dismiss'd to ye Chh in Wor'ster where she dwells. Octr. 5. 1729.
1727–8 Jan^{ry} 14. Robt. Barber own'd ye Covenant.
Jan^{ry} 21. 2 Abigail Chadwick.
1 William Whitney } Child^{n}. of Willm.
3 Judith Whitney } W. dec^{d}. & Martha
4 Amity Whitney } W.
adult. own'd ye Covenant. *v.* p. 33.

Feb^{ry}: 4. Mary Gearfield—widw. Relc^{t}. of Benoni G.
John Jones.
Mehitable his wife.
Deliverance Cooledge Wife of Josi: C.
Thankful Livermore Wife of Josi : L:
Jonathan Bullard & Ruth his wife.

190. John Cheney & *Elisabeth his wife. died at Framingh:

Rachel Biggelow wife of Gershs B. Octr. 5. 1733 Recom to ye Chh in Sutton.

Elisabeth Whiting wife of Josiah W. dismiss'd & rec^{d}. to ye Chh in Sherborn, Augt. 28. 1743.

Joseph Norcross.

Nathan^{l}. Walker.

*Mary Parkhurst. Daught^{r}. to Dea^{n}. P. now Bayley. Rec^{d}. to ye Chh in Newbury. Mr. Tufts, Pastor. Nov. 19. 1733. died 1736.

Feb^{ry}. 25. 1727–8, The following young ℔sons publ. Own'd ye Coven^{t}.—

James Stimson	
Saml. Warren	Willm. Williams.
David Cooledge.	(My Son.)
Saml Jones.	*Elisabeth Livermore.
James Jones.	Abigail Gearfield.
Saml Seaverns.	Mary Hastings.
*Moses Bullard	Judith Train.
John Train	Thankf^{l}. Woolson.
Jonathan Biggelow	Sarah Jones.
Benja^{n}. Biggelow	Lydia Jones.
Joseph Allen	Rebecka Anderson.
Abraham Gregory	
Solomon Whitney.	

Mar. 10. 1727.8 Joanna Phillebrown—Wife of Thos. Ph.—dismiss'd to ye Chh in Norton Feb. 1736–7.

March: 24, 1727–8 Josiah Whiting.
Mary Hayes (or Hase).
publ: own'd ye Coven^{t}.: v. p. 35.

[36] April 14: 1728. The following Young ℔sons publickly own'd ye Coven^{t}:—

John Jackson	Mercy Jackson his w.
John Livermore.	Elisabeth Gearfield.
Isaac Parkhurst:	Eunice Gearfield.
Thos. Pierce.	*Elisabeth Allen.
Jonath^{n}. Stimpson.	Mary Wait.
Moses Jones.	Hephsibah Felch.
Elisha Jones.	*Mary Allen.
Isaac Woolson.	Lydia Biggelow.
Daniel Livermore	Sarah Jenison.

Jonas Livermore. Mary Warren.
Josiah Allen *Anna Warren.
Benjª. Allen *Lydia Allen.
Henry Spring. Sarah Stimpson.
Samuel Whitney. Susannah Pierce. (alias Holland).

*Apr. 21. — Submit Brewer (being preventd. of attendg. Last Ld.s D :).

[34 con.]

April. 21. 1728. Daniel Carter & Sarah C—. his wife.
Abijah Upham.
200. Nathan Fisk.
John Walker.
—Isaac Gregory—
Esther Gale Wife of Abraham G.
*Elisabeth Livermore. Daur. of Ens. Jos. L.—died May 30. 1732.
Abigail Gearfield—Daur. of Benoni G. decd.
Mary Brown. Daur. of Deaª. Br.—married to John Billings of Concord.

July. 14. *Benjamin Bullard decd. Novr. 18. 1740.
Abigail Chadwick. Young w. Daughtr. of Charles Ch.
Sarah Jenison. Young wom.

210 Septr. 1. *Elisabeth Biggelow, wife of Jonathª. B.

Octr. 6. Elisabeth Greenleaf—Young W. — removd.
Susanna Pierce ( ) Y. wō. now Beman —Dismissd to ye Chh in Lancastr. Sepr. 10. 1733. [See April 14, 1728. — Ed.]

[35] **Persons baptised in Weston.**

Febry. 11. 1727–8. Elisha Son to Isaac & Prudence Hagar, b. last Thursdy.

380 Febry 18. 2. Caesar—Negro Servant to William & Hannah Williams.
1. Charles—Negro Servant to Widw. Mary Gearfield.
3 Murray—Negro Servant to Benjamin & Grace Harrington.

March 3d. Hannah Daughter to Josiah & Hannah Brewer. baptisd. ℔ Mr. Cook, I being at Sudby.

March. 24. 1728. Samuel Son to Josiah & Elizabeth Whiting.
Mary Hayes—unmarried.

March 31. John Son to John & Elizabeth Cheney,—abt. 10 D.s old.

April. 14. James Son to Thomas & Joanna Phillebrown,—a w. old:

April. 28 Samuel Son to Samuel & Mary Corey.

May. 5. Sarah, Daniel, Mary, Nathan—Children of Daniel & Sarah Carter.

June 23. Mary, Daughter to John & Frances Gregory, 4 Days old.

Augt. 11. Lydia. Daughter to John & Abigail Warren, 4 Days old.

Septr. 29. Thaddeus Son to Joshua & Lydia Biggelow. b. last w.

Octr. 6. Isaac Son to James & Sarah Jones—b. last w.

Caleb Son to James & Mary Mireck.

Micah Son to Josiah junr. & Anna Jones.

Octr. 13. Mary Daughter to Samuel & Mary Bond.

400 Octr. 20. Solomon Son to William & Hannah Williams—our 8th. ch. b. ye 15. h. 11 a. m.

Jonas Son to Jonas & Elisabeth Allen,—b. ye 15.

Octr. 27. Mehitable (call'd Clark, Daughr. of Sarah Woolson) undr. ye Care of Neighbr. Elis: Mc.Gregory.—abt. . . years old. [Mc. is lined-out. — Ed.]

Crispin—Negro Child, Servt. of Benjn. Rand.

Novr. 17. Elisabeth Daughter to John & Mercy Hastings.

Novr. 24. Abigail Daughter to Aaron & Mary Cutting—a week old.

Decr. 22. Jonathan Son to George & Tabitha Parkhurst,—abt. 5 weeks old.

Joshua Son to Gershom & Rachel Biggelow b. last week.

Janry. 12. 1728–9. Deborah Daughter to John & Mercy Jackson. bor. ye 7th.

[36 con.] **Rec'd into ye Church in Weston.**

1728. Novr: 24. Mary Wait. Single Wn.

Febry. 23. 1728–9. John Headley.

July 13. [1729]. Sarah Stimpson—Young wom. Daur to Jas. St: married to — — -- Pratt of Needham.

July 13, 1729, Sarah Wait &
Lydia Wait own'd ye Covent.

Octr. 12. Joseph Pierce.

Feb. 15. 1729–30 John Jackson & Mercy Jackson his wife.

April. 19. 1730, Daniel Brewer.—remov'd.

220 .26 Robert Barber. Dismiss'd & recommend. to ye Chh in Worster Sepr. 23. 1733.

June: 7. Elisabeth Bullard wife of Benj. B. Recom. frō ye chh in Norton, rec^d^ — now Rice, dismiss'd to ye Chh in Rutland, Novr 11. 1744.

July. 5. 1730. Elisabeth Perry (wife of Obadiah P.—absent) own'd ye Coven^t^.

Novr. 22. Sarah Pierce wife of Israel P——.

Decr. 20. Mary Bullard — unmarr^d^. ——— married to J. Kembal at Wat. remov^d^.

Feb. 28. 1730–31. Thomas Spring.

May 23 [1731] *Anna Fisk—wife of Nathan F.—died Octr. 1. 1736.

May. 30. Jonathan Biggelow.

Septr. 19. 1731, Jonathan Wellington own'd ye Cov^t^.

Novr. 28. *Sarah Stimson wife of James St: jun^r^. died Septr. 6. 1734.

Decr. 26. Mary Biggelow. wife of Jona^n^. Big: jun^r^. remov'd.

Jan^ry^. 16. 1731–2. Josiah Hobbs & Esther—his wife havg. Lett^r^.

230 of Recommendat^n^. frō ye 2^d^ Chh in Boston.

Feb^ry^. 13. Lydia Chadwick—removed. (now Rawson) dismiss^d^. to ye 2^d^ chh in Mendon. July 6, 1746.

Abigail Chadwick—[removed] Sep. 14. 1747. unmarr^d^. Dau^rs^. of Eben^r^. dec^d^. & Abig^l^. Ch.

April. 9. 1732, Elisabeth Williams—my Daughter.

June 4. *Thankful Upham—wife of W^m^. Upham died May. 23. 1740. of ye Throat Dis.

Decr. 24. 1732. Josiah Upham own'd ye Coven^t^.

April 22^d^. 1733. Jemimah Parkhurst. Daugh^r^. of Deac^n^. P— married to —— Bartlett of Newbury.

April. 29. 1733. Thomas Slaton own'd ye Coven^t^: v. p. 41.

June. 3. Sarah Jones. — marr^d^. to W^m^. Robins of N. — & Lydia Jones—married to Steph^n^. Jones of Falmouth. Dismiss'd & Recommen^d^. to ye Chh in Falmouth May 8. 1743.

unmarr^d^. Daught^s^. to L^t^. Ja^s^. J.

Mary Chadwick, Daught^r^. to Eb^r^. Ch. dec^d^.

July. 29. Elisabeth Gearfield—married to Brooks of Concord.

240. Eunice Gearfield.
Daughtrs. of Ens: Thos: G:
Septr. 2. 1733. Nathanl. Felch own'd ye Covt.

Septr. 2d. Mary Bond, ye wife of Saml Bond.
Phebe Brewer ye wife of Danl. Brewer: remov'd.

At a Chh Meeting of ye Brethn in Weston —— —— 1733. Ensn, John Warren was Chosen to Serve as a Deacon in this Chh. who pleadd Incapacity— But Sometime after acceptd. ye office.

[37] **Persons Baptised in Weston.**

Janry. 26. 1728–9 Elisha Son to Thomas & Mercy Gearfield.

March. 23. Elijah Son to Joseph & Elisabeth Woolson.
Jonathan Son to Abraham & Esther Gale.

April. 13. 1729. Tabitha Daughter to John & Mary Headley.— born ye Week before last.

April. 20. Mary — Daughter to Thomas & Mary Pierce.— a w. old. baptd. by Mr. Wms. Wat.

June 1: Isaac Son to Benjamin & Elisabeth Bullard. 3 weeks old.

June 8: Lydia taken to be brōt up by Israel [& Sarah] Pierce.

July. 6. Abijah Son to John & Mehitable Jones born Fridy. n. ye 4th.

Augt. 10. Elisabeth Daughtr. to John & Elisabeth Cheney —a week old.
Prince—Negro Servant to John & Mary Headley.

Augt. 24 Caleb Son to Josiah & Elisabeth Whiting. abt. 5 w—s old.

420. Novr. 9 J[oseph]—son to Joseph & Deborah Lovel. b. Octr. 27.

October 19. Nathan—Son to Joseph & Lydia Harrington. baptisd at ye House being very ill—a numbr. of ye Chh present.

Decr. 14. Jerusha—Daughter to John & Abigail Mireck. b. last w.

Janry. 11. 1729–30. Josiah Son to Josiah & Sarah Parks, b. ye 6th. day. ye mother died a few hours after it: birth.

Janry. 25. Patience Daughter to Jeremiah & Patience Whittemore born last w.
*Daniel—Son to Isaac & Prudence Hagar b. died Augt. 5. 1738.

March 1. Enoch Son to Thomas & Mercy Gearfield—b. Janry. 23.

April 5. 1735. Elisabeth Daughter to Isaac & [Elizabeth] Allen about 2 months old—died [April 12. 1735].

April 26. Josiah Son to Josiah & Hannah Brewer about a week old.

Esther Daughter to Daniel & Sarah Carter. abt. 5 days old.

May 3. Isaac Son to Hezekiah & [Mary] Cutting—b. ye week before last.

May. 17. Elisabeth Daught^r. to Abijah & Elisabeth Upham —a w. old.

May 24. Joseph Son of Samuel & [Bethshua] Corey.

Lemuel Son of James & Abigail Jones born last w.

[35] **Persons Rec^d. into ye Church in Weston.**

Novr. 25. 1733. Joshua Biggelow—

Sarah Warren Wid^w.

Anna Williams, my daughter.—married to M^r. Oliv^r. Partridge of Hatfield.

Octr. 13. 1734. Sarah Carter—Daught^r. to D. C. [Daniel]

Eod: D: Mary Gearfield. Daught^r. to Benoni G: dec^d. own'd ye Coven^t:

Novr. 3. 1734. Nathan^l. Biggelow. own'd ye Cov^t.

& Abigail Bullard. Daw^r. of Jos. B. dec^d.

Novr. 17. Mary Livermore—wife of Danl. L.

Novr. 17. 1734. Elisabeth Biggelow—Daught^r. of Josh. B. dec^d.

Decr. 29. Martha Whitney. (Daw^r. of W^m. Wh. own'd ye Coven^t. v. p. 43.

March. 16. 1734–5, Sarah Shepard—Young Wom^n.

May. 25. 1735 *Isaac Woolson Son of M^r. W. — died.

250. Thankful Allen Daught^r. of Eb^r. A. — now Hill, dismiss'd to a Chh in Boston, Mr Webb 2^d.

Abigail Allen Daught^r. of Jos. A. dec^d.

July 13. Grace Gregory wife of Isa. Gregory.

Lydia Brown, Daught^r. of Dea^n. Brown.

Novr. 16. Josiah Cook—Young Mā. removed.

Keziah Gove—Daw^r. of Jon^a. Gove.—marr^d. to - - - - Loring of Lexington.

Feby. 29, 1735–6. Ephraim Jones Yg. man. Son to Capt: Ja^s. J. removed—dismiss'd [to] ye Chh in Falmouth May. 8. 1743.

Tabitha Jones wife to Saml. Jones remov'd to Lex.

Elisabeth Biggelow—Daughtr. to Joshª. B. decd.

April. 25, 1736. Samuel Phillips junr. & Abigail his wife own'd ye Covent.—v. p. 44.

May, 16. 1736. David Whitney, Son to Nath: W. decd. own'd ye Covenant.

July 11, 1736. Benjamin Biggelow.

260. *Samuel Phillips, junr.—dismissd to ye Chh in Framinghm Mar: 5 1737–8.

John Allen.

John Warren, Son of Deacn. W.

The following ꝑsons own'd ye: Covent.

July. 25. 1736.

John Whitney junr.	Sarah Allen.
Bradyl Smith	Sarah Warren.
Josiah Warren	Mary Campton.
Benjn. Bond.	
Elisha Warren.	

Augt. 22. Jonas Parkhurst—Son of Deacn. P. remov'd. dismiss'd to ye Chh in ye East pt. of Mendon Sepr.: 1747.

Ephraim Brown—Son of Deacn. B.—remov'd.

Love Biggelow—wife of Benj. B. preventd. before by illness.

Beulah Woolson—Daur. of Mr. Jos: W. married to Mr. Woolct. of Brookf.

Elisabeth Jones Daur. of Capt. Jas. J. — now Baldwin, dismiss'd to ye Chh in Falmouth, May 8, 1743.

Priscilla Harrington Daur. of Ens. Jos. H.—married to Ephr. Seagr. remov'd to Concord.

Septr. 4. 1736. Hannah Bemus wife of John Bemus own'd ye Covent. *v.* p. 44.

Octr. 10, 1736, Edward Gearfield.

Josiah Wellington.

& Jacob Pierce junr. own'd ye Covent. *v.* p. 44, 5.

Novr. 7. 1736. The followg. Persons own'd ye Covenant.

Abraham Biggelow	Sarah Harrington.
Thomas Gearfield	Mary Jones.
John Jones—junr.	Abigail Jones.
Francis Fulham	Abigail Mirick.

Jonas Harrington, jun^{r}.
Timothy Barrett
Thomas Upham
Daniel Warren.
Abner Stone.
Elisabeth Mireck.
Grace Allen.
Abigail Harrington.

Novr. 14. Mary Wellington Wife of Josi. W.

Novr. 28. 1736, Mercy Williams—my Daughter. Married to R^{d}. M^{r}. Secomb. of Harvrd. 10. March 1737.

270 Jan^{ry}. 2^{d}. 1736-7 Saml. Hunt own'd ye Cov^{t}.

Feb^{ry}. 20. 1736–7 Josiah Allen, — remov'd.

Mary Parks, Wife of Ephr. P.

Mary Hagar Daught^{r}. of W^{m}. Hagar.

Feb^{ry}. 27, *Sarah Biggelow Dau^{r}. of Jon^{n}. died Nov. 22. 1739.

Katherine Jones Dau^{r}. of Capt. Ja^{s}. Jones.

Apr. 10. 1737. Keziah Warren Y. Wom. own'd ye Coven^{t}.

July. 3. 1737. Hephsibah Warren, Wife of Josiah W.—remov'd with her Husband to Framinghā, 1740.

Augt. 14, Elisha Jones & Mary his wife.

July. 16. 1738, Samuel Seaverns.

Septr. 3^{d}. 1738, Abraham Hill (School m—r.) — remov'd. Since ordain'd Min^{r}. at a place called Road-town.

Sarah Allen—Dau^{r}. of Eben^{r}. A.

Grace Allen. Dau^{r}. of Thos. A.

Octr. 22^{d}. Solomon Whitney.

[39] **Persons Baptised in Weston.**

May. 31. 1730. Thankfull, Daughter to Jonathan & Sarah Warren —b. last week.

July. 5. Lydia Daughter to Josiah & Elisabeth Bond. a w. old.

Elisabeth Daughter to – – – – Elisabeth Perry. ab^{t} . . . . years old.

July. 19. Elisabeth Daught^{r}. to Josiah & Esther Hobbs ab^{t}. a 14$^{n't}$. old.

Jerusha Daughter to Joshua & Lydia Biggelow—a month old or mo.

July. 26 Sarah Daughter to Robert & Sarah Barber—ab^{t}. a w old.

440 Augt. 23. Moses Son to Thomas & Mary Pierce.—a week old.

Septr. 27. Esther, Daughter to John & Mercy Hastings. about 3 Days old.

Decr. 13, Elisabeth—Daughter to Joseph & Hannah Norcross b. on ye 10.

Decr. 20. Abigail Daughter to William & Mary Smith—a week or 10 days old.

Decr. 27. John Son to John & Mercy Jackson—b. ye 21 :

Jan^{ry}. 17. 1730–31. *Abigail, Daughter to William & Thankful Upham. Baptised ℔ M^{r}. Cook.

Jan^{ry}. 24, William Son to Samuel & Mary Bond—born - - .

Jan^{ry}. 31. Thomas Son to Josiah & Elisabeth Woolson b. on ye 28.

Feb^{ry}. 21. Eunice Daughter to Gershom & Rachel Biggelow. a fortnight old.

Feb^{ry}. 28. Anna Daughter to Josiah jun^{r} & Anna Jones—born ye 11th.

March. 20 *Tamar Daughter to Isaac & Susanna Harrington died Feb. 12. 1734–5.

Alexander Son to Duncan & —— Graham. frō Ireland, ab^{t} 2 years ago, wth Testim.

April. 4. 1731 : *Beulah Daughter to John & Mehitable Jones died Decr. 15. 1748.

Mary Daughter to James & Mary Mireck. Bapti^{d}. ℔ M^{r}. W^{ms}. of Wat. I being y^{re}.

April. 18, William Son to George & Tabitha Parkhurst b. ye 12.

Mary Daugh^{r}. to Benjamin & Elisabeth Bullard b. ye 8 or 9.

May. 9. Josiah Son to John & Mary Headley. b. last w.

May, 16, Mary Daughter to John & Sarah Lambson. b. last w.

May. 23. *Thomas Son to Thomas & – – – – Spring. b. a few days ago : died June 7, 1740. of ye Throat illness, Canker.

[40] **Persons Baptised in Weston.**

Benjamin Son to Benjamin & Lydia Harrington.

460. July, 25. William Son to John & Frances Gregory—b. last Monday.

Augt. 1. *Esther Daughter to Abraham & Esther Gale—b. last w. — died Novr. 17, 1740. of ye Throat Disease, Cank^{r}.

Hannah Daughter to Isaac—Elisabeth Allen. b. last w.

Augt. 8. Abigail Daughter to Jonathan & Sarah Warren—their 13th. Daught^{r}., b. ab^{t}. 3 w.

Septr. 12. Francis Son to Samuel & Tabitha Jones, born last Tuesd^{y}.

Septr. 26. Lydia Daughter to Josiah & Deliverance Cooledge —a w^{k}. old.

Nathan Son to Solomon & — — — Champney. b last Monday.

Octob^{r}. 10. *Elisabeth Daughter to Isaac & Prudence Hagar. b. last w: died Augt. 17. 1750, of ye nerv^{s}. [?] Feav^{r}.

*Sarah Daught^{r}. to Nathan & Mary Upham. born oct^{r}. 1: died Augt. 27. 1743. of ye Throat Distemp^{r}.

Decr. 12. Anna Daughter to Nathan & Anna Fisk. b. last wednesd^{y}.

Decr. 26. Joseph Son to John & – – – Hagar.

Jan^{ry}. 2. 1731–2. Mary Daughter to Jonathan jun^{r}. & Mary Biggelow — months old.

Jan^{ry}. 23. Elisabeth Daughter to Jonas & Elisabeth Allen. b. last Thursd^{y}.

Jan^{ry}. 30. *Mary Daughter to William & Thankful Upham b. last w.—died Feb. 13.

Abigail Daughter to John & Abigail Livermore 7 or 8 weeks old.

Feb^{ry}. 13. *Elisabeth Daughter to Joseph & Deborah Lovell. b ye 4th. died of ye Throat Distemp^{r}. Novr. 28. 1748.

Daniel Son to James jun^{r}. & Sarah Stimpson. born ye 2^{d}.

Feb^{ry}. 20. Mary Daughter to Josiah & Hannah Brewer, born last Tuesd^{y}. (extr: ca.)

March. 12. David Son to Joshua & Lydia Biggelow, Bapt^{d}. at their House being ill. Sev^{l}. ꝑsons pres^{t}.

April. 2. [1732] Benjamin Son to Samuel & – – – Corey. b. last week.

480. April. 23. Jonathan Son to Abijah & Elisabeth Upham. bapt^{d}. by M^{r}. Storer. I pr^{d}. for Him.

June. 4. Flora negro child, Servt. of Joseph & Abigail Pierce.

June. 18. James Son to James jun^{r}. & Abigail Jones. b. ye week before last.

June. 25. Mary Daughter to John & Mary Walker. b. Apr. 17.

July. 16. Israel Son to Jeremiah & Patience Whittemore. b. ye 10th.

[41] Augt. 27. Lydia Daughter of Joseph & Lydia Harrington. b. last w.

480. *Josiah Son to Samuel & Sarah Seaverns. b. — died Septr. 1732.

Octr. 1. Ruth Daughter to Jonathan & Ruth Bullard—Bapt^{d}. by Mr Williams of Wat^{n}.

Novr. 12. Anna Daughter to Josiah & Elisabeth Bond. b. last week.

Novr. 19. James Son to Nathan & Submit Walker. b. last w.

Decr. 10. Nathaniel Son to Nathaniel & Abigail Jenison. b: last w.

Decr. 24. Nathan Son to Joseph & Elisabeth Woolson b. last mond^{y}.

Jan^{ry}. 7. 1732–3. James Son to James & Mary Mireck.—b. last w.

Samuel Son to Daniel & Phebe Brewer—ab^{t}. 3 W. old.

Jan^{ry}. 28. Giles Son to John & Marcy Jackson—b. last Fri-d^{y}. n.

*Mary Daughter to Samuel & Tabitha Jones,—a week old.—died ye 20th. Feb. 1732–3.

Feb. 18. Eunice daught^{r}. to Benjamin & Eunice Allen. b. Jan^{ry}. 29.

March, 11. Nathan Son to Josiah & Thankful Parks—b. last wednesd^{y}.

*Anne daughter to Thomas & Margaret Spring. b last mond^{y}.—died of ye Throat distemp^{r}. after 4 days Feav^{r}. Decr. 5. 1748.

April. 8, 1733. Keziah, Daughter to Josiah jun^{r}. & Anna Jones,—b. last —.

*Daniel Son to Thomas & Mary Pierce—b. last friday. Died Octr. 6. 1740. of ye fatal (Canker) Throat Distemp^{r}.

April. 29. George Son to George & Tabitha Parkhurst. b. last Wednesd^{y}.

Thomas Son to Thomas & Abiel Slaton — months old.

Henry Son to Henry & Abigail Spring, b. last Thursd^{y}.

May. 6. Mercy Daughter to Abraham & Esther Gale.

May. 13. Mary Daughter to Susanna Whitney—She acknowl: her Sin publ: (b. last Dec^{r}.).

May. 20. Hannah Daughter to Joseph & Hannah Norcross. b. y^{e}. 11th. D.

June 24. John Son to Benjam^{n}. jun^{r}. & Sarah Brown b: 19th D.

July. 1.: Josiah Son to Josiah & Judith Upham.

July. 22. Beulah Daughter of John & Frances Gregory. Baptd. ℔ Mr. Cook.

July. 29. Prudence Daughter of John & — - - Hagar—b. last w.

[42] Septr. 9. Elisabeth Daughter to Josiah & Thankful Livermore.

Septr. 16. Nathan Son to Nathan & Anna Fisk—a w. old.

Septr. 23. Sarah Daughter to Samuel & Mary Bond. b. ye 11.

Septr. 30. *Esther Daughter to Nathan & Mary Upham. w. old. — died May. 13. 1743. of ye Throat Distempr.

Decr. 2. Anna Daughter to James junr. & Sarah Stimson b. last w.

Janry. 27, 1733-4. John Son to Joshua & Lydia—late Chadwick—Green (of Concord).

Febry. 3. Nathan Son to Josiah & - — Hobbs. b. last w.

Febry. 24. Frances Daughter to Jonas & Elisabeth Allen—a week old.

March. 3. Samuel Son to Samuel & Tabitha Jones. b. last w.

520 Mary Daughtr. to Josiah & - - - Allen. b. last w.

William Son to Benjamin & — - Barney. b. last Lds. D.

March. 10. Jonathan Son to Jonathan & Thankful Stimson. b. last Weddy.

March. 17. Lydia Daughtr. to Joshua & Lydia Biggelow. b. last wednesdy.

Apr. 28. 1734. Abigail Daughtr. to James & Abigail Jones.

May. 12. Sarah Daughter to Samuel & Sarah Seaverns. baptd. ℔ Mr. C.

May. 19: Elisabeth Daughtr. to Abijah & Elisabeth Upham.

Lydia Daughtr. to Jonathan & Lydia Wellington. baptd ℔ Mr. Whits.

June. 16. Sarah Daughter to John & Mary Walker.

June 23. Mary Daughter to Isaac & Prudence Hagar, a month old.

Augt. 4, Noah Son to Jonas & — Harrington about 3 weeks old.

Phebe Daughter to Daniel & Phebe Brewer. abt. a 14nt. old.

Augt. 18. Anna Daughter to Josiah & Deliverce. Cooledge—b. last w.

*Augt 25. Abraham Son to Abraham & Esther Gale—10 D. old.

Lydia Daughter to Josiah & Hannah Brewer—b. last w.

Augt. 31. *Hannah & *Patience (Twins) Child^{n}. of Joseph & Deborah Lovell — bapt^{d}. at their House — ye young^{r}. died a few hours after. ye other in about a month.

Septr. 8. Isaac, Son to Isaac & Susanna Harrington. b. last w.

[43] Octr. 6. Nathan Son to Elisha & Mary Jones. b: last L^{ds}. Day.

Octr. 20. *Hannah Daughter to Thomas & Mary Pierce. b. last w. Died.

Octr. 27. Mary Daughter to John & Mary Headly. b. last ni.

540 Mary Daughter to Isaac & Elisabeth Allen. b. 24th. at n. or 25.

Novr. 17. Hannah Daughter to Nathaniel & Hannah Biggelow. b. last L^{ds}. D: N.

Decr. 1. Daniel Son to Daniel & Mary Livermore. b: last L^{ds}: D.

Decr. 29. Martha Whitney, adult. Daught^{r}. to W^{m}. dec^{d}. &

Jan^{ry}. 12, 1734–5. Amos Son to Thomas & Margaret Spring—b. last w.

Jan^{ry}. 26, Elijah Son to Josiah & Anna Jones. b. last w.

*Hannah Daughter to Samuel & —— Corey. b. last Thursd^{y}. — — died April foll.

*Benjamin Son to Benjamin & Mindwell Biggelow b. yesterd^{y}. Died ye 28th. at n. — ye mother on Feb. 1.

Abigail—Daughter to Henry & Abigail Spring 10 d^{s}. old.

Feb^{ry}. 2. Sarah—Daught^{r}. to Benjamin jun^{r}: & Sarah Brown. ab^{t}. 10 Days old.

Feb^{ry}. 9. Isaac Son to Isaac & Grace Gregory—b. last w. 7. d.

Feb^{ry}. 16. Nathaniel Son to Nathaniel & Submit Walker—b. last w.

April. 6. 1735. Mary—Daught^{r}. to Nathan^{l}. & Abigail Jenison. 10 d. old.

Lydia Daught^{r}. to Benjam^{n}. & Eunice Allen. b. last w.

April. 27. Nathaniel Son to Nathaniel & Mary Feltch. b. 23.

May. 11. Jabez Son to Josiah & Judith Upham.

May. 18. *Ephraim Son to William & Thankful Upham—b. last w. baptis^{d}. ℔ M^{r}. Cook. I being at S. [udbury.]

June 1. *Lucy Daughtr. to Josiah & Thankful Parks, b. last w. died Octr. 25. 1740, of ye terrible Throat Distempr.

June 29. Ephraim Son to John & Mercy Hastings.

[Note. The Town Book gives the child's name as Edward, which is probably the true name. — Ed.]

*Abiel Daughtr. to Thomas & Abiel Slaton. Died June 26. 1740, of ye Throat Distempr.

July. 13, Esther Daughtr. to Josiah & Elisabeth Bond b. 560 last w.

Elisabeth Daughtr. to Josiah & Elisabeth Whiting. b ye w. before last.

Augt. 10: Joseph Son to Jonathan & Thankful Stimson. b. last Thursdy.

Septr. 28. Elisha, Son to James & Mary Mireck, about 3 weeks old.

*Nathan Son to Nathan & Mary Upham. above a 14n't. old. died June 1743. of ye fatl. Throat dist.

Octr. 5. Caleb Son to John & Marcy Jackson. abt. a 14nt. old.

Novr. 9. *Mary Daughtr. of Samuel & Tabitha Jones. abt. 11 days old. died July 18. 1750. of ye Throt. Distr.

Isaac Son to Ebenezer & Eunice Hobbs. b. last Lds D.

Baptisd. ℔ Mr. Wms. of W.

[44] Decr. 14. Solomon Son to Solomon & Martha Whitney.

*Elisabeth Daughter to Samuel & Elisabeth Whitney.—died Janry.

Janry. 8. Elisha Son to Abraham & Esther Gale—b. last w.

Janry. 11. 1735–6. Noah Son to Joseph & Hannah Norcross—b. ye 8th.

Janry. 18. *Lydia, Daughtr. to Isaac & Prudence Hagar—b. last w. Died Augt. 2. 1740, of ye Throat Distempr. or Cankr.

Febry. 15. Mehitable Daughtr. to Abijah & Elisabeth Upham b. ye w. before last.

March 7. Sarah Daughter to Jonas & Elisabeth Allen. abt. 10 Days old.

Esther Daughter to Joshua & Lydia Biggelow abt. 5 weeks old.

March 21. Ephraim Son to Samuel & Bethshua Corey.

April 4, 1736. Phebe Daughter to Josiah & Elisabeth Allen, b Mar. 21.

April 11, Ruth daughter to Jonas & —— Harrington, b. ye week before last.

April. 25. Lydia Daughter to John & Thankful Child.

580 Lois Daughter to Josiah & Thankful Livermore. b. last week.

Abigail Daughtr. to Samuel junr. & Abigail Phillips —b. Mar. 7.

May. 23d. Elisabeth Daughtr. to Nathaniel & Hannah Biggelow—b. last mondy.

June. 6. Jonathan Son to Jonathan & Lydia Wellington.

July. 11. Benjamin Son to John & Frances Gregory.—b. last Lda. D.

*Mindwell Daughter to Benjamin & Love Biggelow. born friday. died Novr. 3. 1739. of ye Throat illness.

Augt. 1. *Sarah Daughtr. to Nathan & Anna Fisk. Baptd. ℔ Mr. Wms. of Wat: died Novr. 16. 1743 of ye Dissentery.—a lovely Child.

Augt. 8. Asa Son to Jeremiah & Patience Whittemore.

Joseph Son to Isaac & Elisabeth Allen, b. last Wedn. ni.

Augt. 22. Anne Daughter to Benjamin & Elisabeth Bullard—above a 14nt: old.

Septr. 5. John & Timothy Childn. of John & Hannah Bemus. —ye oldt. abt. . . . years old.

Septr. 12. Mehitable Daughtr. of Benjamin junr. & Sarah Brown. b. last w.

Septr. 19. Samuel Son to John & Sarah Lambson b. last week.

Eunice Daughtr. to James junr. & Abigail Jones—b. last Wedn.

Octr. 10. Lydia Daughtr. to John & Sarah Hagar.

Daniel Son to Edward Garfield.

Mary (near 3 years old) & John Children of Josiah & Mary Wellington.

[45] **Persons Baptised in Weston.**

Octr. 31, 1736. Samuel Son of Samuel & Sarah Seaverns.

620 Novr. 7. Lydia Daughtr. of Isaac & Grace Gregory—b. a week ago.

Thankful Daughter to Jacob (junr.) & Mary Pierce. b. last w.

Anna Daughtr. to (John &) Hannah Bemus. abt. 5 or 6 w: old.

Novr. 28. Mary Daughter to Josiah & Hannah Brewer. abt. 10 Ds. old.

Dec^{r}. *Isaac Son to Abraham & Abigail Biggelow. b. Decr. 1. died Jan^{ry}. 1. 1748–9. Th^{t}. distem^{r}.

Jan^{ry}. 23^{d}. 1736–7. Elisha Son to Elisha & Mary Jones—b. ye 9th.

Feb^{ry}. 13: Delight Daught^{r}. of Josiah & Deliver^{ce} Cooledge b. ye begin. of ye m.

Mary Daughter of Nathl. & Mary Felch. b. last w. 9.

Feb^{ry}. 20: Sarah Daughter of John & Sarah Allen. b. ye week before last.

Feb^{ry}. 27. *Ephraim Son to Thomas & Mary Pierce. b. ye 18 or 19: Died Octr. 13, 1740 of Throat distemp^{r}.

March. 6. Elijah Son to Henry & Abigail Spring—ab^{t}. a week old.

March. 13. *Lydia Daught^{r}. to Nathaniel & Submit Walker. b. last L^{ds}. D. died June, 22, 1737.

Josiah Son to Josiah & Sarah Parkhurst—b. last Tuesd^{y}.

March. 27, 1737. *James Son to Josiah & Thankful Parks—b. last Tuesd^{y}. died Octr. 22^{d}. 1740. of y^{e} Thro^{t}. Distemp^{r}—or Quincey.

Peter — negro serv^{t}. of Ebenezer Hunt, having then own'd y^{e} Coven^{t}.

April. 10. Beulah Daught^{r}. of Jonathan & Thankful Stimson —ab^{t}. a 14$^{n't}$. old.

Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer & Eunice Hobbs — b. last w.

April. 17. Jonathan Son of Thomas & Margaret Spring—b— — baptis^{d}. ℔ M^{r}. Seccomb.

April 24. Beulah Daugt^{r}. of Benj'^{n}. & Eunice Allen.

May. 1. Abigail & Sarah, Twins, Child^{n}. of Nathan^{l}. & Abigail Jenison. near a 14^{nt}. old.

May. 15. *Sybill, Daughter of Jonathan & Ruth Bullard—b. last Th. died Sept. 2^{d}. 1739. sud.

Joseph Son of Joseph & Hannah Norcross—b. last w.

May. 22. Anna Daughter of Samuel & Mary Bond. b. last Wednesd^{y}.

June. 12. Elisha Son to Elisha & Mary Flagg—b. last w.

June. 26. Elisabeth ye wife of David Allen. v. p. 46.

620 Lydia Daughter of David & Elisabeth Allen.

July. 3. Ephraim Son to Ephraim & Mary Parks. b. last L^{ds}. D.

Augt. 21. Elisabeth Daughter to Nathl. & Elisabeth Stimson.

Augt. 28. Sarah Daughter to Josiah & Elisabeth Whitney— Bapt^{d}. ℔ M^{r}. W^{ms}. W. [atertown.]

Septr. 4. Jacob Son to Samuel & Tabitha Jones, a 14^{nt}. old.

Septr. 11. John Son to John & Mary Walker, b. last w.

Phineas Son to Thomas & Abiel Slaton. ab^{t}. a w. old.

Lydia Daught^{r}. to Joshua & Lydia Green. b. last w.

Nov. 27. Samuel Son to John & Marcy Jackson—

Decr. 4. Mary Daught^{r}. to Daniel & Mary Livermore 3 weeks old.

Decr. 11. Elisha Son to Nathan^{l}. & Martha Livermore. a w. old.

Decr. 18. Abijah Son to Josiah Livermore & Thankf^{l}. 5 or 6 Days old.

Jan^{ry}. 1. 1737–8. Benjamin Son to Benjam^{n} & Love Biggelow—10 d^{s}. died Octr. 30, 1739.

Beulah Daughter to Bradyll & Mary Smith. b. last w. died May. 17. 1739.

Persons Rec'd into ye Church in Weston.

[46] March. 27. 1737 Peter, negro Servt. of Eb^{r}. Hunt own'd ye Coven^{t}.

May 22. 1737. Nathan^{l} Stimson & Elisha Flagg own'd ye Coven^{t}.

June 26. David Allen & Elisabeth his w. own'd ye Covenant—

Novr. 27. Nathan^{l}. Livermore & Martha his wife own'd ye Coven^{t}.

Jan^{ry}. 22^{d}: 1737–8. Hannah Jones wife of Moses Jones own'd ye Coven^{t}.

& Elisabeth wife of Saml. Whitney.

June. 25. 1738. Saml. Whitney jun^{r}. own'd ye Cov^{t}.

Decr. 3. 1738. Thomas Slaton & Abiel his wife,—remov'd Both dism. & Recomm to 2^{d} Chh in Brookfield, July 27. 1755.

Feb. 25. 1738–9. Jonathan Stratton & Dinah his wife, own'd ye Coven^{t}.

March. 11. Ebenez^{r}. Hammond own'd ye Coven^{t}.

June 3, 1739. Ebenezer Hobbs—

Rebecca Allen—Dau^{r}. of Eben^{r}. Allen—now Harrington—removed.

Augt. 26. Mary Flagg (late Jones) wife of Elisha Fl.—Wooster.

Septr. 1739. Had a Lett^{r}. frō. M^{r}. Cott^{n}. Signif^{s}. y^{t} Ephraim Seager had own'd ye Coven^{t}.

March. 2d. 1739–40. Isaac Corey own'd ye Covent.

March. 23. John Biggelow own'd ye Covent.

Apr. 20. 1740. Joseph Pierce jur. own'd ye Covt.

Jean Train ye w. of John Tr.

July. 6. James Paugunit—Indn. l. [late] Servt. of Saml. Jones own'd ye Covt. v. p. 49.

Augt. 24, 1740 John Jones junr. Son of John Jones—Natick.

Joseph Peirce junr. Son of J. P.

May. 24. 1741 William Hagar & Mary his Wife & Grace Hagar their Dau. recōdd. fro Waltham.

May. 24. 1741. Josiah & Elisabeth Gale own'd ye Covent.

May 31, 1741. Daniel Livermore.

Henry Spring.

Samuel Whitney, — removed dismd. to Shrewsb. Aug. 16, 1761.

Samuel Train.

David Sanderson dismissd. to ye Chh at Nechawog. Oct. 6. 1745.

Abraham Whitney.

Elisha Warren.

Abigail Jones dismissd wth her Husband D. S. to ye Chh at Nechawog. Oct. 6. 1745.

Deliverance Brown, married to Dn. Fisk of dismissed to ye Chh in Stirbridge July 6, 1746

300 Katherine Jones, married to Rd. Mr. Davis of Holdn. dismissd 1746.

Rachel Allen.

Ruth Roper—removed.

Lucy Williams (married to Rd. Mr. Buckm— of Rutland 1743.)

June. 21. Thankful Stimson, wife of Jona: S:

June 21, 1741, The following Young ℔sons publ: own'd ye Covent.

Josiah Allen.	Susanna Fulham.
Benoni Flagg.	wife of Francis
Daniel Carter.	F.
Joseph Whitney.	Tabitha Fulham.
Josiah Hobbs.	Mary Harrington.

John Hobbs.	Lydia Phillips.
Benjam: Jones.	Anna Jones. Dau^{r}.
Willm. Smith.	of Jn.
Shubael Child.	Rebecca Mireck.
Daniel Gale.	Prudence Warren
Isaac Jones.	Sarah Hobbs.
Ebenez^{r}. Allen	Martha Du'lap.
Ebenez^{r}. Phillips	
John Mireck	Josiah Smith.
Ebenez^{r}. Biggelow	Aaron Jones.
Josiah Tore.	Nathan^{l}. Williams.

Rec^{d}. into ye Church in Weston.

July. 12. 1741. William Bond. died June 21. 1745.
Samuel Bond.
John Hagar & Sarah his wife.
Nathl. Biggelow & Hannah his wife.
Abraham Biggelow & Abigail his wife.
Andrew Stimson.
Benjā. Bond.
Thomas Upham & Ruth his wife.
*Jacob Shepard—Taken Captive at Fort Massachus^{ts}. died at Canada, 1748.
William Upham ju^{r}.
Submit Walker wife of Nathl.
320 Eunice Allen w. of Benjā.
*Mary Felch, w. of Nathl. F.—died Novr. 18. 1747.
Martha Livermore—w. of Nathl. L.
Mary Hammond w. of Ebenez^{r}. H.
Elisabeth Whitney. w. of Saml.
Abigail Phillips w. of Saml. P. ju^{r}.
Thankful Gearfield.
Abigail Fletcher.
Sarah Lambson.
Tabitha Allen.
Mary Carter.
Abigail Hagar Dau^{r}. of W^{m}. H.

[47] **Persons Baptised in Weston.**

Jan^{ry}. 22^{d}. 1737–8. Abijah Son to Josiah & Hephsibah Warren, b. last w.

Jan^{ry}. 29. Mary Daughter to Edward & Sarah Gearfield b. last w.

Moses Son to Moses & Hannah Jones - - - weeks old—
baptis^{d}. ℔ M^{r}. Cook.

Feby. 5. *Isaac Son to Josiah & Judith Upham. b. last Thursd^{y}. died Sepr. 19. 1743 of ye Throat distemp^{r}.

Feby. 19. Elisha Son to Isaac & Grace Gregory—b: last w L^{dy}. d. ev:

Hannah Daughter to William & Hannah Whitney. b. last w.

March. 5. Elisabeth Daughter of Samuel & Elisabeth Whitney—b. last Mond^{y}.

March. 12. Jacob, Son to Jacob (jun^{r}.) & Mary Pierce. b. last w.

March. 26. 1738. Miriam Daughter to Nathan^{l}. & Hannah Biggelow. b. last Th.

Phineas Son to Nathaniel & Submit Walker — b. last w.
bapt^{d}. ℔ M^{r}. Cook.

May. 28. Eunice Daughter of Abijah & Elisabeth Upham. b. last w.

*Eunice Daughter of Isaac & Prudence Hagar—b. last Th. Died July 31, 1740. of ye Throat disease.

June 11. Josiah Son to Josiah & Elisabeth Allen. ab^{t}. 3 w. old.

June 25. *Solomon Son to Jonas & Abigail Harrington. ab^{t}. 5 or 6 w. old. died June 18. 1750 of ye Throat Dist^{r}.

Samuel Whitney, adult, Son of W^{m}. dec^{d}. & Martha Wh.

July. 30. Nathan Son to Jonathan & Lydia Wellington ab^{t}. 10. d. old.

Augt. 6. Sarah Daught^{r}. to James & Abigail Jones. b. last Thursd^{y}.

Augt. 13. Isaac Son to James & Mary Mireck
Benjamin Son to Jonas & Elisabeth Allen
John Son to John & Elis . . . Whitney
} b. last w.

Sepr. 10. Asa Son to Joshua & Lydia Biggelow b. last w.

Septr. 17. Beulah Daught^{r}. to Josiah & Hannah Brewer — b. last Thursd^{y}.

Septr. 24. John Son to John & Mercy Hastings. — b. last Monday.

Israel Son to Elisha & Mary Jones b. last Thursd^{y}.

Octr 15 *Joseph Son to Abraham & Abigail Biggelow—ab^{t}. a 14n^{t}. o— died Decr. 25, 1748. 1. D. on Illness.

Novr. 5. Nathan Son to Josiah & Sarah Parkhurst. b. last Wednesd^{y}.

Sarah Daughter to Solomon & Martha Whitney. 10 days old.

Jan^{ry}. 7. 1738–9. William Son to William & Elisabeth Bond. 1us. [primus] Natus Decr. 20. ☞ *plusq. viginti annos post: nuptias—*

Feb. 4. Abigail Daught^{r}. to Josiah & Anna Jones—ab^{t}. 2. months old. b. Novr. 17.

Feb. 25. Elisabeth Daught^{r}. of Joseph & Elisabeth Woolson b. last w.

*Lois Daughter of Samuel & – – – Corey a fortnight old. died Sepr. 21, 1743. of ye Throat distemp^{r}.

*Elisabeth Daughter of John & Hannah Bemus —a month old: died July 16, 1750 of ye terrible Throat Distemp^{r}.

March. 4. Mary Daughter to Benjam^{n}. & Abigail Bond. a 14^{nt}. old.

March 11. Lucy Daught^{r}. to Jonathan & Dinah Stratton—b. yesterday.

April. 8. [1739.] Mary Daught^{r}. to Ebenez^{r}. & Mary Hammond. b. last L^{ds}. Day.

April. 22. Abigail, Daught^{r}. to Jonathan & Ruth Bullard— – – – weeks old.

[48] Apr. 15. 1739. Tabitha Daughter of Samuel & Tabitha Jones —b. week before last.

Esther Daughter to Ebenezer & Eunice Hobbs— b. last w.

Elisabeth Daughter to Henry & Abigail Spring. b. last L^{ds}. D. m.

Enoch Son to Elisha & Mary Flagg—b. last w.

680. Apr. 29. *Eunice Daughter to Samuel & Sarah Seaverns. b. last mond^{y}. died June 25, 1740. of ye Throat Distemp^{r}.

*Hannah Daught^{r}. to Josiah & Mary Wellington— b. last Sat: day Sennit died March 13 1749–50.

*Abigail Daughter to Nathaniel & Elisabeth Stimson—b. frid^{y}. Se'nit died Sepr. 25, 1743. of ye Throat dist^{r}.

Deliverance Dau^{r}. to Daniel & Deborah Warren— b. week before last.

May. 6. *Lydia Daughtr. to Thomas And Mary Pierce. abt. 5 weeks old. died Octr. 25, 1740. of ye Thrt. dist.

May. 20. Samuel Son to Jonathan & Thankful Stimson. b. last wednesdy.

*Beulah Daughtr. to Nathan & Mary Upham. b. last Thursdy. died May 25 : 1743. of ye sorrowfl. Throat distr.

May. 27. Lydia Daughter to Josiah & Thankfull Parks—b. last w—23d.

Isaac Son to Joseph & Hannah Norcross—b. ye 23d.

June. 3d. *Beulah Daughtr. to Bradyll & Mary Smith. a 14nt. old. Died June 27. 1740 of ye Thrt. Distempr.

[Note. On page 70, all the dates of the first three members of this family should be advanced one year, according to the Church book. The errors probably arose from the delay in making the returns.—Ed.]

June 10. *Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Love Biggelow. b. — died. Octr. 31. 1739, of ye Throat Disease.

July. 1. *Mary Daughter of John & Tabitha Gove. b. last Lds. d. died Decr. 18. 1740. of ye T: Disease.

July 1. Nathaniel Son to Nathaniel & Martha Livermore. b. June 19.

Lucy daughter to John & Sarah Allen. b. last Thursdy m.

Augt. 5. Anna Daughter to Nathanl. & Abigail Jennison. abt. 5 w.

*Jonathan Son to Edward Sarah Gearfield. b: last Lds. d. Died Decr. 31, 1740. of ye Throat Distempr.

Septr. 2. Thaddeus Son to Thomas & Margaret Spring. b.

Octr. 7th. Abigail—Daughter of Elisha & Hephsibah Warren —b. this morn.

Eunice Daughter of Ephraim & Priscilla Seager. b.

Octr. 28. Beaulah Daughtr. of John & Mercy Jackson. b. ye 18th.

700. Samuel Son of Samuel & Elisabeth Whitney—a m. or 5 w. old.

Novr. 11. John Son to Ephraim & Mary Parks—a w. old.

Novr. 25. Benjamin Son to Benjamn. & Eunice Allen. b. w. before last.

Decr. 9. *John Wright, or Lord undr. ye Care of Thomas & Margart. Spring—abt. 5. years old : (died June 5. 1740. of ye Thrt. illness).

Pegge—Negro Servt. of Capt. Jos: Harrington & Lydia H.

Flora—Negro Servt. of Josiah & Deliverce. Cooledge.

Cato—Negro Servt. of Isaac & Susanna Harrington.

Martyn—Negro Servt. of John & Abigail Mireck.

Coffe, negro Servt. of Abraham & Abigail Biggelow.

Decr. 16. Edmund Mason. grandchild (& undr. ye care) of R & Hannah Norcross.

Joseph Son to Moses & Hannah Jones. b. ye 5 or 6th.

Decr. 23. Jonathan Son to Nathan & Mary Fisk. abt. a w. old.

Janry. 6. 1739-40. Elisabeth Daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Felch. b. last d. of Decr.

Janry. 27. Esther Thomas, Indian, late Servt. to Jos: Woolson junr.

Febry. 10. Stephen Son to Isaac & Susanna Harrington. b. last Mondy.

Lydia Daughter to Nathl. & Submit Walker b: last Wednesdy.

[49] March. 2d. 1739-40. Isaac Son to Isaac & Abigail Corey: —abt. 7 weeks old—

March. 16. Jonathan Son to John & Mary Walker—b. last w.

*Hayns Son to Daniel & Mary Livermore— a 14nt. old. died Sepr. 9. of ye Throat Distemp.

March 30. 1740. Anna Daughter to Joshua & Lydia Biggelow. b: last w.

April. 13. Uriah Son to Isaac & Grace Gregory.

Ephraim Son to Isaac & - - - Woolson. b. last Fridy. baptd. ℔ Mr. Wms. of Walthā.

Apr. 20. *Lydia—near 2 years: *Robert—Childn. of John. junr., & Jean Train—both died at Southboro of ye. throat distempr. June. 1740.

May. 11. Phineas Son of Josiah & Elisabeth Whiting.

Phineas Son of William & Hannah (decd.) Whitney. b. Apr. 24.

June. 1. Lucy—Daughter to John & Grace Biggelow. b. last w.

June. 8. Ephraim Son to Josiah & Judith Upham. b. last w.

June 15. Jonathan Son to James (junr.) & Abigail Jones. b. yestr-dy.

June 29. Miriam Daughtr. to Josiah & Hannah Brewer. b. last Lds. D.

July 6. James Paugunit Ind^a^. late Servt. of Saml. Jones. p. 46.

Edom, negro child, Servt. of wid, Fr. Gregory.

July. 13. Hannah Rippeneau, alias Hammond, a child und^r^. y^e^. Care of Henry Spring & his wife.

July. 20. Joseph Son to Josiah & Thankful Livermore—b. last friday Se'ni't. 11.

July. 27. Daniel Son to Elisha & Mary Jones. b. last Friday. Bapt^d^. ℔ M^r^. Cook.

Augt. 10. *Thankful Daught^r^. to Ebenez^r^. & Mary Hammond. b. last w. Mond^y^. died Novr. 16—1741.

Septr. 14. Oliver—Son to John & Mercy Hastings.—b. last Wednesd^y^.

Octr. 19. Elisabeth Daught^r^. to Jonathan & Lydia Willington. b. last Mond^y^.

Solomon Son to Benjamin & Love Biggelow. ab^t^. a month old.

Octr. 26: *Stephen Son to Stephen & ——Fairfield. b. last w. died Decr. 4. 1740:

740. *Anna Daughter to John & Sarah Warren. b. last Friday died Novr. 6. 1743—of ye Dissentery.

Novr. 2. *Abner ye Son of Benjamin & Elisabeth Bullard.—b. last Monday. Died (in bed) Jan^ry^. 16. 1740–41.

Novr. 30. *Mary Daughter to Jonathan & Dinah Stratten. b. last w. died Septr. 29. 1742. Throat dist^r^.

Jan^ry^. 4. 1740–41. Ezra Son to Nathan & Mary Fisk. b. Decr. 25.

18. Elisabeth Daught^r^. to Benjam^n^. (jun^r^.) & Sarah Brown, baptis^d^. (at N. Meetg.) ℔ M^r^. Bliss. b: Decr. 25.

Jan^ry^. 25. Josiah Son to James & Mary Mireck. b. last Mond^y^.

Feb. 8. Josiah Son to Nathan & Submit Walker. b. last w.

Feb. 22. Jonas Son to Jonas & Abigail Harrington. b. last Sept^r^.

Braddyl—Son to Braddyl & Mary Smith—b: ye 5th. d.

Abigail Daught^r^. to Benj^a^. & Abigail Bond. b. ye 10th.

March. 1. James Son to Josiah & Thankfull Parks—b.

Susanna, Daughter to David & Elisabeth Allen Sev^l^. weeks old.

Mar. Abigail Daught^r^. of Solomon & Martha Whitney, baptis^d^. (at M^r^. F. H.) ℔ M^r^. Bliss.

March. 8. Daniel Son to Isaac & Prudence Hagar. b.

March. 22. [1741] *Samuel Son to Jonathan & Ruth Bullard—b. 18th. died Augt. 10. 1750. of ye terrib: Canker or Throt. D.

Lydia Daughter to Samuel & Elisabeth Whitney. b. 14th.

March. 29. Mary Daughter to Henry & Abigail Spring: b. 22.

April. 12. Josiah Son to Samuel & Sarah Seavens. b.

April. 19. Ruth, Daughter of Ephraim & Priscilla Seager. b. 17.

April. 26. Eunice Daughter to Ebenezer & Eunice Hobbs. b. last w. baptisd. by Mr. Cotton.

[50] May. 3d. *760.* Mehitable Daughter to Abijah & Elisabeth Upham, b. last Wedn.

Martha Daughter to Nathanl. & Martha Livermore. b. l. w.

May. 24. Isaac Son to Isaac & Sarah Allen. b. last w.

Elisabeth Daughter to Josiah & Elisabeth Gale. b.

July 5. *Mehitable Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Norcross b. last Mondy. died Decr. 9. 1743. of ye Throat dist:

Thomas Son to Thomas & Margaret Spring. b. last w.

Mary Daughter to Samuel & Tabitha Hunt: b. June 29.

July, 12. Ephraim Son to Jonathan & Thankfl. Stimson. b. ye 3d. d.

July. 19. Elisabeth Daur. of Isaac & Elis: Whitney—abt. 11. years old.

Robert Gage.
Isaac Gage.
Philip Gage.
Rachel Gage.
Childn. (adult) of Robert, decd. & . . . .Gage.

Anna Priest, so call'd, bro't up by James & . . . . Priest.

July. 26. Lydia Daughtr. of Thomas & Mary Pierce. b. last w. baptd. ℔ Mr L:

Augt. 9 Susanna.
Elijah.
Abijah.
Children of Abraham & Susanna Gregory.

Augt. 23. Sarah Daughtr. of John & Tabitha Gove.

Sarah Daughtr. to Edward & Sarah Gearfield. b. yesterdy.

Septr. 27. Beaulah, Daught^{r}. to John & Grace Biggelow. b. last L^{ds}. D.

Octr. 4. Lois Daughter of Nathl. & Hannah Biggelow. b. .3 bapt^{d}. ℔ M^{r}. Seccō. [Seccomb.]

Octr. 11. William Son to Saml. & Bathshua Corey. b. Sepr. 28.

Octr. 18. Timothy Son to Isaac & Abigail Corey. b. Octr. 3.

Octr. 25. Daniel Son to Josiah & Deliver^{ce}. Cooledge. b. last w.

Novr. 8. *Gearfield Son to Ebenezer & Mary Hamond. b. Octr. 31. bapt^{d}. ℔ M^{r}. W^{ms}. of W. died Novr. 21.

Novr. 15. *Elisa Daughter to Daniel & Elisabeth Smith. b. Oct. 31. died. Mar. 15, 1742. overlaid, prob:

Novr. 29. Hannah Daught^{r}. of Danl. & Deborah Warren—3 w. old.

Decr. 12. Timothy Son to Francis & Susanna Fulham—9 or 10 days old, bapt^{d}. at ye House—being weak & ill.

Decr. 27. Lydia Daught^{r}. to John & Hannah Bemus. some months old.

Jan^{ry}. 17. 1741–2. William Carey, adult, Servt. of Jon^{n}. Bullard.

Jan^{ry}. 31. Jason Son to Isaac & Susanna Harrington—b last w.

Anna Daught^{r}. to Elisha & Anna Cox: b. July 4.

Feb. 7. *Abigail Daught^{r}. to Stephen & – – – Fairfield. b Jan^{ry}. 31. died Feb. 13.

Feb. 28. Solomon Son to Abijah & Tabitha Wheeler. near a m. old.

March. 14. Mary Daughter to Nathan & Mary Upham—b. last Friday.

*Eunice Daughter to John & Sarah Allen. above a month old. died Sepr. 27. 1743. F^{r}. & [H?]

March. 28. [1742] Eunice Daughter to Nathl: & Abigail Jennison —ab^{t}. 2 Ms. old.

April. 25. Ephraim Son to George jun^{r}. & Rebecca Harrington—ab^{t}. w. old.

[52] July. 19. 1741. Isaac Whitney & Elisabeth his Wife own'd ye Coven^{t}.

& Robert, Isaac, Philip & Rachel Gage —child^{n}. of Robt. G. dec^{d}. & —

Anna Priest so call'd bro't up at Ja^{s}. Pr.

Augt. 23. 1741. The following Young ℔sons own'd ye Coven^{t}.

Saml. Gearfield Mary Gearfield.

Jabez Harrington	Anna Gearfield.
Elisha Harrington.	Thankf[l]. Hagar.
Timothy Brown.	Sarah Hagar.
Henry Gale.	Mary Corey.
Thaddeus Gale	Susanna Mireck.
Joseph Biggelow	Mary Allen.
Joseph Moseley.	
Elisha Parks	
*Isaac Brewer	
died 1747.	
Abijah Upham	

Aug[t]. 23. 1741 The following ℔sons were Rec[d]. into Church—Fellowship.

Bradyll Smith.
Thomas Gearfield ju[r].
Jonathan Stratton & Dinah his Wife.
John Biggelow.
Nathanel Williams, my son.
Sarah Warren—wife of John W.
Abigail Harrington Dau[r]. of Benj.

Oct[r]. 11. Jonas Harrington jun[r]. Son of B.
Sam[l]. Whitney—jun[r].
Joseph Whitney—Son of John Wh.
Josiah Hobbs, John Hobbs } Sons of Josiah H.
William Smith jun[r].
John Mireck jun[r].
Prudence Warren.

Nov[r]. 22. John Chadwick.
Ebenezer Biggelow.
Josiah Smith—Son of W[m].
Joseph Tore.
Susanna Fulham, wife of Francis F.
Elisabeth Bond, Dau[r]. of Sam[l]. B.
Peter Mosimy, negro Serv[t]. of Eb[r]. Hunt.

Jan[ry]. 17. 1741–2. William Carey own'd y[e] Coven[t].

Jan[ry]. 31. 1741–2 Elisha Cox & Anna his wife own'd y[e] Coven[t].

July. 25. *Abigail Wood own'd y[e] Cov[t]. died – – 1746.

Persons Baptised in Weston.

May. 23. Isaac & Jacob, Twin, Sons of Ephraim & Mary Parks—b. last Th.

June 6. Solomon Son to Moses & Hannah Jones—5 or mo. weeks old.

June. 20. Anna Daughtr. to Isaac & Cybil Woolson—b. 14.

June 27. Isaac Son to John & Mary Walker, b. last w.

July. 4. Jonathan Son to John & Jean Train, Sevl. w. old.

Abigail Daughtr. to Benjn. & Eunice Allen.

July. 11. Samuel Son to Nathan & Mary Fiske. b. last w.

Submit Daughtr. to Nathl. & Submit Walker. b: last w.

July. 25. James (called Biggelow) Son of Abigail Wood. b. last Janry. 17.

Augt. 15. James—Son to Nathl. & Elisabeth Stimson. b. last w.

*Jonathan Son to John junr. & Sarah Warren—died Novr. 12. 1743. of ye Dissentery.

*Lydia Daughter of Joseph junr. & Lydia Pierce. b. last Tuesdy. died Octr. 8. 1742.

Augt. 22. Elias Son to Elisha & Mary Jones—b. last Thursdy.

Augt. 29. Elias Son to Benjamn. junr. & Sarah Brown. b. last Thursdy.

Septr. 5. Ruhamah Daughtr. to Josiah & Mary Wellington. 2 or 3 m's old.

Ruth Daughtr. to Thoms. & Ruth Upham. b. Thursdy. Bapt. ℔ Mr. Stor.

Septr. 23. Sarah Daughtr. to Daniel & Mary Livermore. b. last w. ill of ye Throt. distr. baptd. at their House.

Octr. 31. Sarah Daughter to John & Mary Hastings. b. last w.

Decr. 5. Nathaniel Son to Samuel & Elisabeth Whitney. b. last w.

Nathan Son to Bradyll & Mary Smith. b. ye week before last.

Decr. 12. Lydia Daughtr. to Isaac & Prudence Hagar. b: last Wednesdy.

Decr. 19. *Moses, Son to Jonathan & Ruth Bullard, b: last w. died Augt. 10. 1750. of ye throt. Distemp.

*Mary Daughter to William & Mary Whitney. b. last w.

Decr. 26. Ruth Daughter to Abraham & Susanna Gregory. b. w. before last.

Janry. 30. 1742–3. *Elisha Son to Ebenezer (junr.) & Tabitha Allen. b. yestr.day. died Novr. 11. 1744 of a Dissentry.

Feb. 13. Elisha Son to Ebenezer & Eunice. Hobbs. b. last Wednesdy.

Feb. 20. Solomon Son to James & Abigail Jones b. ye 8 or 9.

Feb. 27. Abraham Son to Abraham & Abigail Biggelow. b. fridy. n.

Asa Son to Daniel & Elisabeth Smith, b. last Tuesdy.

Lucy Daughter to Henry & Abigail Spring. b. week before last.

13: March: Sarah Daughtr. to Jonas & Abigail Harrington. abt. 10 d.s old.

March. 27. 1743. Josiah Son to Josiah & Elizabeth Gale. baptisd. ℔ Mr. Loring.

April. 3d. Ephraim Son to Thomas & Mary Pierce. b. last Thursdy.

Mary Daughter to Benoni & Mary Flagg. near 14'nt. old.

April. 24. John Son to Josiah & Judith Upham. b. last w.

May 15. *Mehitable Daughtr. of Thomas & Hephzibah Russel (late of Lexington) b: last Th. died Decr. 15, 1746.

May. 29. John Son to Josiah & Hannah Brewer. b. last w.

July 3. Jonathan Son to Edward & Sarah Gearfield. b. w. before last. Baptd. ℔ Mr. Buckminstr. (I [back?])

Persons Recd. into ye Church in Weston.

[54] May. 30. 1742. Sarah Whitney ye wife of John Wh.

Abijah Wheeler & Tabitha his wife.

Ebenezr. Allen junr Son to Ebenezr. Allen.

Aaron Jones—Son of Capt. Jas. Jones.

360. Joseph Moseley—Son of Joh. M (decd. at Jamaica.)

Mary Harrington. Daur. of Benj. H.

*Rebecka Mireck—Daur. of John M. died July. 17, 1745, then wife of Jas. Stimson.

Beulah Warren—Daur. of John W. decd.

Augt. 22. Joseph Brown Son of Dn. Br.

Jonas Pierce Son to Jos. P.

Jabez Harrington Son of Capt: H.

Ebenezr. Phillips Son of Saml: Ph:

Anna Priest (so call'd bro't up at Jas. Pr. dismissd. & Recomm to Chh in Stirbridge Jun 1760

Augt. 29. Deborah Warren wife of Danl. W.

Octr. 3. Martha Whitney Wife of Solo. Wh.

Martha Wood Daughtr. of John W. of Concd.

Novr. 14. *Elisabeth Allen wife of David Allen—died May. 9. 1747.

Mary Allen. Young wom: Daur. of Ebenr. A.

May. 22. 1743 Rebecca Garfield (late Johnson) wife of Thomas Gearfield junr. dismis. & recommendd. frō ye Chh in Lunenburgh. rec'd into this Chh.

May. 29. Daniel Gale.

Henry Gale.

Tabitha Allen wife of Ebenr. A. junr.

Deborah Lovell. Daughtr. of Jos. L.

Esther Thomas. Indiā.

380. Novr. 16. Mary Flagg wife of Benoni Fl.

Philip Gage—Young Man. Son of Robt. dism. & Recomd. to ye Chh. in Stirbridge Jun. 8. 1760.

David Fletcher—Young man.

Persons Baptised in Weston.

[55] July. 29. 1743. Lucy Daughter of Nathanl. & Martha Livermore Baptd. at their House being dangerously ill.—lived.

July 31. Lydia Daughter of Samuel & Rachel Train. born last Thursdy.

Augt. 7. *Sarah Daughter of Benjm. and Love Biggelow, Twin, ye othr. a Son. died soon aftr its birth. (b. last Tuesdy) Sar. died Decr. 13. 1743.

Sarah Daughter of George & Rebecca Harrington. b. last w.

Septr. 4. Asa Son of Nathanl. & Submit Walker. b. last Thursdy.

Sepr. 18. Isaac Son to Jonathn. & Thankful Stimson. baptd ℔ Mr. Wms. I being at Walth.

Sepr. 25. Abijah Son to Isaac & Sarah Allen. b. last w.

Octr. 9. Abigail Daughtr. to John & Abigail Wright (of Concord) b. last w.

*Abigail Daughter to (John) & Hannah Bemus. Sevl. weeks old—died July. 25. 1750 of ye Throat Distempr.

Novr, 13. John, Nathan Twin-childrn. of John & Grace Biggelow. b. last w.

Novr. 20. *Susanna Daughter to Thomas & Margaret Spring. b ye 11th. died Decr. 7. 1743.

Decr. 4. Abijah Son to Jonas, junr. & Elisabeth Harrington b. ye 1.

Janry. 1. 1743–4. Lois Daughter to Solomon & Martha Whitney. b. last w.

Feb. 22. Ebenezer Son of John & Mercy Jackson. b. ye 6.

Febry. 26. *Thaddeus Son of Nathan & Mary Fisk—died Janry. 20, 1748–9. of ye fatl. Canker or Throat distemp.

Phineas Son of Isaac & Grace Gregory.

March. 4. Elisha Son of Abraham & Tabitha Whitney. b. last w.

March. 11. Mary Daughter of Josiah & Sarah Parkhurst. b. w. before.

Lydia Daughter of Noah & Lydia Shepard b. last w.

Mary Daughter of David & Bethya Stearns. b. last w.

March. 18. *Abijah Son of Saml. & Sarah Seaverns, b. last w. died Oct: 4. 1762.

862. Mary Daughter of William & Mary Whitney. b. w. before last.

THE 2d: BOOK OF CHURCH RECORDS, FOR WESTON

1744, preser'ed by William Williams, Pastor of ye Church in sd. town.

[11. Fly-leaves.] Upon looking over ye Records of ye 1st. Book, I find, that, reckoning the *Persons* who first were embodied into a Church in this Place, (wch. were 8 men.) which was on the day of my *Ordination* to be their Pastor, viz: Novr. 2. 1709.— There have been *added to this Church*, to Novr. 16. 1743. making in ye whole, *Three hundred & Eighty-two* Persons.— Since which time to Feb. 23. 1745,6, only Twelve more,—and of these so many are deceas'd. or remov'd to other places,—that there remain now in Communion in this Town, — June 23. – 1746., only *Two hundred & Seven* – – 90 males & 117 Females.

And there have been *Baptized* in *this Town* by me (or other ministers with whom I have sometimes Exchang'd Pulpits) from

Novr. 2. 1709, when I was ordained to ye Pastoral Office here, to March 18 1743–4. as I have number'd them in ye other Book *Eight hundred & Sixty-two persons*, mostly. Infants.
—And since March 25: 1744, when this Book begins, to June, 22, 1746: 77: in all: 939.

[II. 1.] **A List of the Members of the Church in Weston which are now living, & not dismiss'd or remov'd to other Churches, according to the Order in which they stand in the other Book—1744.**

			women.
1709.	Francis Fulham.	[1709]	Hannah Pierce.
	Abel Allen.		Grace Holden, remov'd
	John Parkhurst.		Elizabeth Spring, now wid: Uphā.
	Ebenezer Allen, dismiss'd to ye Chh in Lancast^r. 1748.		*Abigail Parkhurst.
			*Elisabeth McGregory, died Jan^ry. 2. 1748–9. Æt. 81—
	Joseph Livermore.		Abigail Harrington.
	Joseph Woolson.		Sarah Wait, now Allen dismissd w^th. [husband]
			* Abigail Jones. r. [relict] died Novr. 3. 1749. at Stockbr.
1710.	*John Warren, died Mar: 25. 1745.	[1710]	*Hannah Williams, my w. Exchang'd this Life for a bett^r. Decr. 29. 1745. (Æt. 58.)
1711.	Benjam^n. Brown dismiss'd to ye Chh. N. [North] precinct. Dyed March 11. 1753.	[1711]	*Mary Wait now Headley. died 1749.
1712.	James Jones.	[1712]	Sarah Jones.
1713.	Thomas Gearfield, dismissd to ye Chh. N. prec^t.	[1713]	*Mercy Gearfield died Feb. 28. 1745.
1714.	Shubael Child.	1714.	Elisabeth Livermore.
			Lydia Cooledge, now Harringtō.
			Mary Jones now Fulhā.
			Lydia Walker, widw.
			Frances Allen remov'd.
			Lydia Train.
			Rebecka Train.
		1717.	Elisabeth Hastings.

1718	Joseph Harrington.	1718.	Deborah Lovell.
	Joseph Lovell.		Mary Smith.
			Hannah Willington, now Gove. N. prec^{t}.
		[1719.]	Abigail Child.
		1719.	Thankful Cooledge now Parks, N. prec^{t}.
1720.	Nathaniel Goddard.	1720.	Jemimah Flagg.
	Josiah Livermore.		died May. 5. 1747.
			Lydia Warren now Harringtō.
			—Tabitha Fulham now Hunt, remov'd.
			Frances Allen now Gregory.
1721.	*James Stimson died Feb. 18. 1745.	1721.	Elisabeth Bond. . . . .
			*Lydia Allen wife of Deac^{n}. A. died April. 26. 1751.
	Nathan^{l}. Allen.		Sarah Lambson.
	Benjam^{n}. Harrington.		Susanna Harrington.
1722.	John Mireck.	[1722]	Abigail Mireck.
1723–4.	William Upham.	[1723–4]	Prudence Allen, now Hagar.
1724.	James Mireck.		
[II. 2.]			
		1724.	Bethya Stimson.
			Abigail Pierce.
		1725.	Elisabeth Upham.
1726.	Joseph Biggelow.	1726.	Sarah Biggelow.
	John Hastings.		Lydia Walker now Pierce remov'd dism. & Recom to Chh in Stirbridge Dec. 29. 1751.
	Josiah Brewer. dismiss'd to ye 1 Chh of C^{t}. in Woodstock May 16, 1750.		
	Jonas Allen. remov'd, dismis'd.		Mercy Hastings.
	Isaac Allen.		Hannah Brewer, dismissd to ye Chh of C^{t}. in Woodstock, 1750.
			Elisabeth Woolson.
			Elisabeth Allen. w. of Jonas A : remov'd. dism :
			Mary Mireck.

1727. Jeremiah Whittemore.
Joseph Woolson junr.
Isaac Hagar.
Benjamn. Brown junr. dismiss'd to N. precinct.
Josiah Parkhurst.

1727. *Patience Whittemore died Octr. 25. 1745 Æt. 46.
(Lydia Biggelow w. of Joshs. at Worstr dismiss'd to ye Chh yre.
Susanna Whitney. now Gregory.
Mary Gearfield, wid.

1728 John Jones.
Feb. Jonathan Bullard.
Joseph Norcross dismiss d to Princetown Aug. 19 : 1764.
Nathanl. Walker. remov'd dism. & Recommd to Chh in Stirbridge Dec. 29 1751.

1728. Mehitabel Jones.
Deliverance Cooledge.
Thankful Livermore.
Ruth Bullard.

Apr: Daniel Carter removd.
Abijah Upham.
Nathan Fisk.
John Walker.
*Isaac Gregory.
1729 John Headley. dis-
Feb. 23 miss'd to North precl.
[Oct.] Joseph Pierce. dismissd. to North precl.

Apr. Sarah Carter.
Esther Gale.
Abigail Gearfield, now w: of Jas. Jones.
July. Abigail Chadwick, [dau. of Ch.] remov'd.
Sarah Jenison, now Seaverns.
Novr. Mary Wait.

1730. John Jackson r. dismissd & recod. to join in gathers a Chh at Housatonnock N°. 1 Sep. 2. —1750.

1730. Mercy Jackson. r. dismissd wth her Husbd. to a place call'd N°. 1.

1731. *Thomas Spring.
*Jonathan Biggelow, died Feb. 7. 1746. Æ. 66.

1732.	Josiah Hobbs.	1732.	Esther Hobbs.
			Abigail Chadwick [dau. of Eb.] now Spring.
			Elisabeth Williams.
			Sarah Jones, now wife of Wm. Robinson Newtn.
			Mary Chadwick [dau. of Eb.] now W. Whitney w.
			Eunice Gearfield now Esq. Hobbs' wife.
1733.	Joshua Biggelow. remov'd dismiss'd to ye Chh in Wor'ster Septr. 14. 1746.	1733.	Mary Bond w. of Saml. B. N. precinct.
			Sarah Warren.
		1734.	Sarah Carter. now Parkhurst.
		1734.	Mary Livermore. w. of Danl.
		1735.	Sarah Shepard, now Allen.
		1735.	Abigail Allen—died at Rutland Nov. 2. 1746.
			Grace Gregory.
			Lydia Brown removd.
1736.	Benjamin Biggelow dismiss'd & Recomd to Chh in Lunenburgh Oct. 28. 1753.	1736.	*Elisabeth Biggelow now Smith, died July 8. 1751.
	John Allen.		Love Biggelow.
	John Warren.		
	Jonas Parkhurst. dismissd to a Chh in Mendon.		
1737.	Elisha Jones.	1737.	Mary Parks, w. of Eph. P. N. precinct.
			Mary Hagar now B. Smith's w.
			Mary Jones. w. of Elisha J.
		[II. 3.]	
1738.	Saml. Seaverns.	1738.	Sarah Allen. r. to Lancastr.

Solomon Whitney.–
remov'd. dismiss[d] to
y[e] Chh in y[e] N. pre-
cinct, Apr. 22. 1750.

1739 Ebenez[r]. Hobbs.

John Jones ju[r].
dismissd Oct. 31. 1762.

1740 Joseph Pierce ju[r].
remov[d]. dism. & Rec-
omm. to Chh in Stir-
bridge Dec. 29. 1751.

1741 William Hagar.

Daniel Livermore.

Henry Spring.

Samuel Train.

Sam[ll]. Whitney
dism[d]. & Recom[d].
to Shrewsb: Aug.
16. 1761.

[II. 3.] Abraham Whitney.

Elisha Warren.

*William Bond.
died June 21. 1745.

Samuel Bond.
dismissd to North pr.

John Hagar. dism. to
Lincoln June 13. 1762.

Nathan[l]. Biggelow.

Abraham Biggelow.

Andrew Stimson
was found dead.

Benjam[n]. Bond.

Thomas Upham.

*Jacob Shepard.
dismis'd to Westboro'
1746.—died a Captive
in Canada 1747. [May
30.] [See page 430.]

William Upham jun[r].
remov[d].

Aug[t]. 23. 1741.
Bradyl Smith.

Grace Allen.
now Biggelow. rem[d].

1741 Mary Hagar. w. of W[m]. H.

Grace Hagar—remov'd.

Rachel Allen
now wife of Sam[l]. Train.

Thankful Stimson.

Sarah Hagar wife of J. H.
dism. & recom. to Lin-
coln June 13. 1762.

Hannah Biggelow.

*Abigail Biggelow.
died May. 23, 1751.

*Ruth Upham w. of Tho[s].
died. June 2. 1748.

Submit Walker. w. of
Nath[l]. rem[d]. dism. &
Recomm. to Chh. in Stir-
bridge Dec. 29. 1751.

Eunice Allen w. of Benj:
removd.

*Mary Felch.
died. [Nov. 18. 1747].

Martha Livermore of
Nath[l].

Mary Hammond.

Elisabeth Whitney w. of
Sam[l]. removd dism–Rec-
om. to Shrewsb. Aug.
1761.

Abigail Phillips,
now w. of Jn[o]. Wright
remov'd.

Thomas Gearfield jur.
dismissd to n. precl.
Jonathan Stratten.
John Biggelow
removd.
Nathaniel Williams
my son.

Octr. 11.

Jonas Harrington junr.
Saml. Whitney junr.
removd.
Joseph Whitney.
Josiah Hobbs jur. } John Hobbs }
removd. dism. & Recomd. to Chh in Brookfield. April 15. 1753.
William Smith junr.
John Mireck junr.

Novr. 22.

John Chadwick
removd. dismissd to join in gatherg a Chh. at Housatonnock No. 1. 1750.
Ebenezer Biggelow
remd.
Josiah Smith.
Joseph Toure r.—
dismiss'd to Sudb. W. Chh.
Peter Mosimy,
negro Servt. of Ebr. Hunt.

May 30. 1742.

Abijah Wheeler.
Ebenezr. Allen junr.
dismissd to Chh in Lancastr.
Aaron Jones.

Thankful Gearfield.
Abigail Fletcher now w. of Saml. Whitney removd.
Sarah Lambson
now Gale removed.
Tabitha Allen,
now w. of Abr. Whitney.
Mary Carter.
Abigail Hagar. removd. 1749. dismisd. to ye Chh in Spencer Octr. 5. 1760.

Augt. 23.

Dinah Stratten
w. of Jonn. S.
Sarah Warren w. of John.
Abigail Harrington
now w. of Jas. Stimson.
Prudence Warren
now w. of [Thaddeus] Bond.
May. 2. 1762 dismissd to Sturbridge.

Novr. 22.

Susanna Fulham
w. of Fr : — remd.
Elisabeth Bond
now w. of Jonas Harr.

May 30. 1742.

Sarah Whitney
w. of John W.
Tabitha Wheeler
w. of Abij.
Mary Harrington now w.

Joseph Moseley,
dismissd to ye 1st.
Chh in Sutt^n: Aug^t.
19. 1750.

of Josiah Hobbs, rem^d.
dismiss^d. to 3^d. Chh
Brookf: Novr. 4. 1759.

Beaulah Warren
w. of John Hobbs re-
mov^d. dismis^d. to 3^d.
Chh Brookfield Nov. 4.
1759.

Augt. 22

Joseph Brown.
dismiss'd to N.
precinct.

Jonas Pierce. removed.

Jabez Harrington.

Ebenez^r. Phillips.

Augt. 22.

Anna Priest—now w. of
Philip Gage. remov^d.

Augt. 29.

Deborah Warren
w. of Danl. w.

Octr. 3.

Martha Whitney. w. of
Solomo W. rem^d. dis-
missd to N. precinct
1750.

Martha Wood Dau^r. of J.
W. of Concord. dismiss^d
to ye S. Chh. in Roxb.

Novr. 14.

* Elisabeth Allen, w. of
David A: died May 9.
1747.

Mary Allen Dau^r. of Eb^r.
dismissd to ye Chh in
Lancaster.

May. 29. 1743.

Daniel Gale
remov'd to Sutt^n.

Henry Gale.

May. 22. 1743.

Rebecka Gearfield w. of
Thos. G. recommend. frō
ye Chh. in Lunenburgh.
N. prec^t.

May. 29.

Tabitha Allen.
w. of Eben^r. ju^r. dis-
missd to Lan.

Deborah Lovel
removed dismisd.

Esther Thomas.
Indian. remov^d.

Novr. 16.

[II. 4.] Philip Gage. rem^d.

David Fletcher. rem^d.

Chh. memb^rs. 96. [Males.]

Novr. 16.

Mary Flagg
w. of Benoni Fl:—

112 Females.

Apr. 22. 1744. William Lawrence. – & Mary—his wife dismissd & recomend[d] to this Chh, frō y[e] Chh. in Waterf[d]., & rec[d].

May. 6. Sarah Smith Dau[r]. of W[m]. Sm.

Rec[d]. into this Church.

June. 24. Lydia Warren Dau[r]. of Deac[n]. W.– marr[d]. to Jos. Biggelow—died Apr: 5. 1751.

1744. Elisabeth Dau[r]. of John Lambson.

April. 14 Daniel Smith.—

1745. & Mary Whitney wife of Joseph wh.

Aug[t]. 25. Abigail Harrington wife of Jonas H.

Oct[r]. 27. 1745. Woodis Lee own'd y[e] Covenant.

Rec[d]. into the Church.

Feb. 23. 1745–6. Woodis Lee dismiss'd to N. pr. [North precinct.]

Esther Williams my Daught[r]. remov'd to Deerfield.

Sarah Hobbs, Dau[r]. of M[r]. H.

Abigail Smith, Dau[r]. of W[m] Sm. dism :

July 6. 1746. Sarah Gearfield, wife of Edw[d]. G.

March. 8. 1746–7. Abigail wife of Jeremiah Whittemore.

At a Church Meeting, June 20th, 1745, M[r]. Nathaniel Allen & M[r]. Abijah Upham were chosen to serve in y[e] office of Deacons, (who some time since) accept[d] y[e] s[d] Trust.

March 2. 1745–6. Elisha Fulham own'd y[e] Coven[t].

April. 27. Jonath[n]. (jun[r].) & Anna Bullard, own'd y[e] Coven[t].

June 7. 1747. Martha Hagar own'd y[e] Coven[t].

[II. 5.] **Persons baptised in Weston.**

863 1744. March 25. Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Abigail Bond. b. last w.

April. 22. Kezia Daughter of Jonath[n]. & Lydia Wellington. b. Mar. 28.

May. 27. Eunice Daughter of John & Sarah Allen. b. last L[ds]. D.

& Benjamin Son of Jonas & Mary Pierce. b. last w.

June. 3. Jonathan Son of Abijah & Tabitha Wheeler. baptd. ℔ Mr. Storer.

June. 17. Josiah Son of William & Mary Lawrence. baptd. ℔ Mr. Cotton.

July. 15. Josiah Son of Josiah & Deliverce. Cooledge. b. last fridy Sen'ight.

& Eunice Daughter of Isaac & Abigail Corbet. y last Wedndy. fort'night.

Augt. 5. Robert Son of John & Jean Train. b. last w.

Augt. 26. Eunice Daughtr. of Abijah & Elisabeth Upham. b. last w.

Sepr. 9. Abijah Son of Joseph & Mary Whitney. b. last Thursdy.

Sepr. 23. Anna Daughter of Benjamn. & Sarah Brown. b. last w.

Sepr. 30. Joseph Son to Saml. & Bathshua Corey. 6 weeks old.

Octr. 21. Kezia Daughtr. of David & Elisabeth Allen. b. last Lds. D.

Francis Son of Francis & Susanna Fulham. b. last w.

Octr. 28. Anna Daughter of Daniel & Mary Livermore.
& Nathan Son of Nathan & Mary Upham.
880 & Rebecka Daur. of Henry & Abigail Spring. *all* b. last week.

Novr. 11. Abigail Daur. to William & Elisabeth Upham. b. week before last.

Josiah Son to Elisha & Mary Jones. b. last wed.

Anna Daur. to John junr. & Sarah Warren. b. we. before last.

Novr. 18. Samuel Son of Joseph & Hannah Norcross. b. last Mondy.

Timothy Son of Benoni & Mary Flagg. b. last w.

Decr 9. or 16. Elisha Son of Ebenezer junr. & Tabitha Allen—

Decr 30. Abigail Daur. of John & Mary Walker.

1744–5 Janry. 6. Nathan Son of Isaac & Prudence Hagar.

Mary Daur. of Moses & Hannah Jones. b. w. before last.

Joseph Son of Thomas & Hep Russel. b. last w.

Janry. 13. Nathaniel Son to Nathanl. & Elisabeth Stimson. b. Thursdy. n.

*Bradyll Son of Bradyll & Mary Smith b. last w. died Decr. 21. 1748.

Janry. 20 Beulah Daughtr. of Jonathan & Dinah Stratten b. last w.

Feb. 3. Joel Son to Nathan[l]. & Submit Walker b. last w.

Feb. 10. Samuel Son to Thomas & Margaret Spring b. last w.

Feb. 17. Thaddeus Son of Edward & Sarah Gearfield b. last w.

March 3. Mary Dau[r]. of Ephraim & Mary Parks b. last w.

[II. 6.] March 24 Amos Son of George & – – – Pierce } both at y[e] Meetg. at W[m]. E. Hunts.
Lydia Dau[r]. of Joseph jun[r] & Lydia Pierce }

900 April. 14. 1745. Phineas Son of Benjamin & Eunice Allen. b. 8 days past.

June. 9 *Mary & *Sarah Twins Child[n]. of Benjamin & Love Biggelow. died Sep[r]. – 1745.

July. 7 Elisabeth Dau[r]. of Samuel & Elisabeth Baldwin. b: w before last.

*Moses Son of Abraham & Susanna Gregory 14n[t] old. died June 14. 1746.

Aug[t]. 4 *Phineas Son of Jonathan & Ruth Bullard. 10. d. old.

Abraham Son of Josiah & Elisabeth Gale. b. last Tuesd[y].

Aug[t]. 18. Abijah Son to Jonathan & Thankful Stimson, b. w. before last.

Samuel Son to Samuel & Rachel Train. b. last w.

Thaddeus Son to Jonas jun[r]. & Elisabeth Harrington. b. last Thursd[y].

Sep[r]. 1. David Son David & Bethya Stearns b. last w. baptis[d]. ℔ M[r]. Cotton.

Sept[r]. 22. Matthew Son to Ebenezer & Eunice Hobbs. b. yest[r]-day.

Josiah Son to Josiah & Mary Wellington. b. last w.

George Son to William jun[r]. & Hannah Smith. b. last w.

Sep[r]. 29. John Son of John & Abigail Wright. b. last w.

Oct[r]. 6. Josiah Son to William & Mary — Lawrence.

Mary Daught[r]. to Jonas & Mary — Pierce.

Oct[r]. 13. James Son to John & Mercy Hastings.

Nov[r]. 3. Ruth Dau[r]. of Woodis & *Ruth Lee. 14[n't]. old.

Nov[r]. 17 Cybil, Daught[r]. of Elisha & Anna Cox. near 14[n't]. old.

920. Mary Daught[r]. of Shubael jun[r]. & Sarah Child. w. old.

Dec[r]. 22 or 15. *Simeon Son of Abraham & Tabitha Whitney b. last ni: died Apr. 25. 1751. of y[e] terrible Throat Distemp[r].

Decr. 29. Lucy Daught^{r}. of Phillip & Anna Gage. b. Thursd^{y}.

Jan^{ry}. 12. 1745-6. Mary Daught^{r}. of William jun^{r}. & Elisabeth Upham. b. yest^{r}day.

Feb. 16. Sarah Daughter of John & Grace Biggelow b. last Wednesd^{y}.

March. 2. Isaac Son to Josiah & Judith— Upham b. last Wednesd^{y}. Dyed Sept. 12. 1754.

March. 16. Sarah Dau^{r}. of Elisha & Sarah Fulham.

March 23. Benjamin & Lydia } Twins Child^{n}. of Benjam^{n}. & . . . Brown. b.
*Jesse Son to Abraham & Abigail Biggelow. b. last Mond^{y}. died July 4. 1746.

1746. April. 13. Elisha Son of Samuel & Sarah Seaverns.
*Jotham & *Hephsibah, } Twins Child^{n}. of Edward & Sarah Gearfield—died Apr. — 1746.

[II. 7.] April. 20. Simeon Son of Bradyll & Mary Smith. b. last Mond^{y}. Baptized ℔ M^{r}. Cotton.

Anna Dau^{r}. of Isaac & Grace Gregory.

Apr. 27. Nathaniel Son of (Jno.) & Hannah Bemiss. above a M. old.

June 1. Silas Son of Jonathan jun^{r}. & Anna Bullard. b. Saturd^{y}. Se' night.

June 8. Mary Dau^{r}. of Nathan^{l} & Submit Walker. b. frid^{y}.

June 15. Abigail Dau^{r}. of Joseph & Abigail Brown. b. last L^{ds}. D.

June 22. Elisabeth Daught^{r}. of Benjam^{n}. & Abigail Bond. b. last w.

940 June 29. Lois. Daught^{r}. of Nathan^{l} & Hannah Biggelow. b. last w. baptis^{d} ℔ M^{r}. W. Cook.

Septr. 21. Sarah Daughter of William & Mary Whitney. b. y^{e}. 7. d.

Octr. 5. *Abijah Son of Nathan^{l}. & Abigail Jenison a m. old. died Jan^{ry} 3^{d}. 1746-7.

Kezia Daught^{r}. of Henry & Abigail Spring. b. last w.

Novr. 2 *John Son to John & Sarah Warren. b. last w. died Decr. 2. 1746 of Convuls^{n}. fit.

Novr. 9. Silas Son to Elisha & Mary Jones—b. last w.

Nov. 23. Nathan Son to John & Mercy Jackson a For'tnit old.

Jan^{ry} 18. Elisha Son of James & Abigail Stimson. b. last Mond^{y}.

1746–7. Lydia Daughtr. of Saml. & Elisabeth Baldwin b. fridy N.

Janry. 25. Abigail Daughtr. of Nathl. & Elisabeth Stimson b. last Thursdy.

Nehemiah Son to Elisha & Sarah Warren. b. last Fridy.

=James—Negro child, Servt to Shubl: (junr) & Sarah Child.

Febry. 8. Thomas Son of Thomas & Hephsibah Russel. b. Decbr. 31.

Tabitha Daughtr. of Ebenezr. junr. & Tabitha Allen. b. Janry. 27.

Febry. 22. Hephsibah Daughtr. to Ebenezr. & Eunice Hobbs. b. ye 15th.

Esther Daughter to Henry & Abigail Gale. b. ye 15th.

March. 8. Sarah Daughtr to Nathan & Mary Upham. b. Feb. 27.

Lucy Daughter to Josiah & Hephsibah Smith. b. last Wedn.

March. 15. Jonathan Son to Jonathan & Dinah Stratten, a w. old.

March. 29. Cybil & *Lucy } Twins died Novr. 3. 1745. Daughtrs of Josiah (Esq:) & Hannah Brewer. b. ye 15.

960. 1747 Lucy Daughter of Ephraim & Mary Parks. b. 17th.

Mary Daughter of Jonas & Elisabeth Harrington. b. 27th.

April. 12. Patience Daughter of Abraham & Susanna Gregory b. ye 3d. or 4.

April. 26. Phineas & *Silas } Twins died June. 4. 1748. Childn. of Deacn. Abijah & Elisabeth Upham. b. last ni.

Mary Daughter of Nathan & Mary Fisk b. last Wednesdy. died of ye fatal throat distempr. Janry 4.—1748.

May. 10. *William Son of William junr. & Hannah Smith. b. ye 8th. died June 4—1747.

[II. 8.] May. 17. Samuel Son of John & Mary Walker. b. last w.

Ruth Daughter of John & Sarah Allen. abt. 2 months old.

Jemimah Daughter of Benoni & Mary Flagg. b. last frid.

May. 31. Silas Son to John & Jean Train b. w. before last. baptisd. ℔ Mr. Storer.

June. 5. Cato, a Negro Child, Servt. of Henry & Abigail Spring near 2 years baptisd at yr House being Family Meets before ye Commun.

June 7. Nathan Son of David & Bethya Stearns—b. last w.

July. 5. *Jesse Son to Abraham & Abigail Biggelow. b. last w. died Janry 12. 1748–9 of ye terrible Throat distempr. or Canker.

July 12. Rachel Daughtr. to Benjamin & Eunice Allen at ye N. precinct.

July. 19. *Ephraim Son of William & Elisabeth Upham. b. fridy n. died Novr. 26. 1748 of ye Canker or Throat D.

Lucy Daughtr of Abijah & Tabitha Wheeler. b. last w.

Augt. 9. Hannah Daughter of John junr. & Hannah Hagar above a m. old.

Augt. 16. Mary Daughter of Joseph junr. & Lydia Pierce b. last w.

980 Octr. 4. Mary Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Norcross—a month old.

Sarah Daughter of Josiah & Sarah Parkhurst.

Hannah Daughter of Moses & Hannah Jones.

Titus—Negro child, Servt. of William (junr.) & Hannah Smith.

Octr. 18. William, Son to Josiah & Grace Adams. b. ye 4th. d.

*Sarah Daughter to Joseph (junr.) & Lydia Biggelow b. 16th. died - - - - 1748.

Novr. 22d. Caleb Son of Caleb & Lucy Child.

Decr. 6. *Benjamin Son of Nathanl. & Submit Walker. b. yesterday. died Feb. 12. 1747.

Decr. 13. Daniel Son of William & Mary Lawrence. b. w. before last.

Decr.—21. Abijah Son of Nathanl. & Abigail Jennison. baptis'd at yr. House (Sevl. prest.) by reason of ye diffty. of bringg it out.

Janry. 3d. 1747.–8. Sarah Daughter to John & Sarah Warren—b. Decr. – –.

Martha Daughter to Daniel & Martha Parkhurst. b. Decr. 29.

Janry 10— Sarah Daughtr. of Elisha & Sarah Fulham. b. yesterdy m.

Janry. 17. Sarah Daughter to Shubael junr. & Sarah Child. b. last w.

March 6. Amos Son of Josiah & Elisabeth Gale—b. fridy.

March 13. Grace Daughtr. of Isaac & Grace Gregory – – b. ye 10th.

March. 20. Abigail Daughtr. of Daniel & Elisabeth Smith. b. ye 17.

March. 27. Abijah Son of Bradyll & Mary Smith. b. 17.

Apr. 10. vid—p. at ye begins. [See Appendix II, Fly-leaves.—Ed.]

Apr. 17. Benjamin Son of James & Abigail Stimson. a week old.

Mary Daughter of Samuel & Rachel Train. a fort'nt old.

1000 Nathan Son of Isaac & Abigail Corey. some months old.

[II. 9.] May. 8— Nathaniel Son of William & Mary Whitney. b. last Lds. D.

Elisha Son of Elisha & Anna Cox. b. Thursdy. Se'-night (I think).

May. 22. Anna Daughter of Edward & Sarah Gearfield. b. last.

Joel Son of Benjamin & Love Biggelow. b. last Thursdy.

*Abigail Daughter of Abraham & Tabitha Whitney. b. fridy. died Aprl. 23. 1751. of ye Cankr Quincy.

Abner Son of Samuel & Abigail Whitney. b. last w.

June 12. Mary Daughter of Elisha & Mary Jones. b. yesterday.

June 19. Lois Daughter of John & Abigail Wright. b. last thursdy.

July. 3d. Eunice Daughtr. of Isaac & Prudence Hagar. b.

Augt. 21. Abraham Son of Daniel & Mary Livermore. b. last w.

Septr. 4. Hephsibah, Daughter of Thomas & Hephsibah Russell. b. last Thursdy.

Septr. 18. Oliver Son of Nathan & Mary Fisk. b. last Thursdy.

Octobr. 2. Oliver Son of David Robinson - (- - - -) under ye Care of Deacn. Upham.

Octobr. 9. Lydia Daughter of William & Elisabeth McCune. b. last w.

Octr. 16. Elisabeth Daughtr. of Ebenezr. & Eunice Hobbs. baptisd. by Mr. Wms. of Walthā.

Novr. 6. Lydia Daughtr. of Josiah & Judith Upham. b. Octr. 15—Dy'd Sept. 3. 1754.

Ebenezer Son of Henry & Abigail Spring—b. last Fridy.

Amos Son of Elisha & Sarah Warren—b.

Ephraim Son of Henry & Abigail Gale—b. Octr. 25.

Novr. 13. *Roger, Son of Joseph [Jr.] & Lydia Biggelow. b. Octr. 31. baptis^{d}. ℔ M^{r}. Cooke—died April 22. 1751 of ye Throat distemp^{r}.

Novr. 20. *Daniel Son of Samuel & Mary Child . . b. ye 13:—y^{e} (mother died yesterday) died Feb. 6, f'nd [?] in ye bed by ye Nurse Josi: G—l's w.

Decr. 11. Mary Daught^{r}. of John & Deborah Jackson. b. yest^{r}-day.

Sarah Daughter of (Jno. &) Hannah Bemus. ab^{t}. 2 months old.

Decr. 18. Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Sarah Jones. b. ye 11. bapt^{d}. at Their House (yy not being well) a n^{o} of P. y^{ere} aft^{r}. Meet[ing].

Jan^{ry} 15. 1748–9 Elisha, Jonas, Anna, Mary, v. p. 10 Sarah, Millecent, Ebenezer, Zaccheus, Eliakim } Children of Ebenezer & Anna Cutler.

Jan^{ry} 22 Daniel Son to Daniel (jun^{r}.) & Mary Carter. b. Octr. 14 last.

*Sarah Daughter to Thomas & Anne Hotchkins. b. Thursday ni.—died Feb. 6. of ye griev^{s}. Canker.

Jan^{ry}. 29. Ann Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Spring—b. ye 4.

John Son to John & Sarah Allen. b. ye 10th or 11.

[II. 10.] **Rec^{d}. into Church Fellowship.**

Octr. 18. 1747. Josiah Adams. remov'd.

April 17. 1748—Nathan Upham remov'd.

Shubael Child jun^{r}. Dyed in war.

May 8 Nathaniel Jenison & Abigail his wife rec'^{d} into o^{r} Fellowship, having Lett^{rs}. of Dism. & Recommendation frō ye Chh in Watert^{n}. (R^{d} Mr Storer Pastor).

Augt. 21. Thomas Russell.

Octob^{r}. 9. Abijah Upham jun^{r}. Son of Deac^{n}. Upham

Mercy Gearfield. Anna Gearfield. } Daught^{rs}. of Capt. T. Gearfield.

Novr. 20. *Ebenzer Hunt. (Æt. 70.) died Mar. 19. 1748–9.

March 12 1748–9. Susanna Mireck, Mary Mireck. } Daught^{rs}. of James M.

Esther Carter—Daught^{r}. of Danl. C.

June 11. Deborah Jackson Daught^{r}. of John Jackson.

July 16. Adino Harrington & Esther H: his wife.

*Amos Upham. Son of Deac^{n}. Upham. died Octr. 16. 1750.

Isaac Jones Son of Capt. James Jones.

Isaac Hagar, John Hagar } Sons of Isaac H.

Benjamin Hagar Son of W^{m}. H.

Jonathan Gale Son of Abrah: G. dismissd.

Anna Fisk Daught^{r} of Nathan F.

Mercy Gale. Dau^{r}. of A. G. [Abraham & Esther].

Octr. 22. *Elisabeth Hagar Dau^{r}. of Isaac H. – – died Augt. 17. 1750.

March 15 1749. { Ezra Jones— & Elisabeth Jones, his wife }

Both dismissd & recom to be gathered in a Chh at New Rutland Sept. 24. 1759.

April 8. Silence Jones, wife of Aaron Jones.

Elisabeth Hastings—Dau^{r}. of John H.

July 1. Johñ Whitney.

Martha Rice,. Dau^{r}. of John Hagar.

Augt. 9. 1747. John Hagar jun^{r}. & Hannah his wife own'd ye Cov^{t}.

Jan^{ry}. 3^{d}. 1748. Daniel Parkhurst own'd ye Cov^{t}.

Feb^{ry} 14——Martha Parkhurst his w— own'd ye Cov^{t}.—detain'd before at Home by illness.

Augt. 28. 1748 William McCune & Elisabeth his w.—ownd ye Coven^{t}.—

Decr. 11. 1748. Ebenez^{r}. Cutler own'd ye Coven^{t}.

Jan^{ry} 15. 1748–9. Elisha Cutler & Jonas – – Anna & Mary Cutler Child^{n}. (adult) of Eben^{r}. & Anna Cutler,—own'd ye Coven^{t}.

Jan^{ry} 22. 1749–50. Mary Carter, wife of Danl. C. jun^{r}. own'd ye Coven^{t}.

Feb. 18. Abraham Jones ownd ye Cov^{t}.

May. 6. 1750. Moses Harrington & Mary his wife, own'd ye Covent.

Persons Baptised in Weston.

[II. 11.] Feb. 12. 1748–9. Joel Son of Josiah & Hephsibah Smith. b. ye 3^d^.

Feb. 19. Lucy Daughter of Benjamin & Abigail Bond. b. ye 12th. L^ds^: D: m.

1040– – William Son of William jun^r^. & Hannah Smith. b. last w.

[1749] April: 16. Ephraim Son to Saml. & Elizabeth Baldwin. b. ye 2^d^.

April: 16. Isaac Son to Jonathan jun^r^. & Anna Bullard b. ye 2^d^.

Apr. 23. Jesse–Son of Joseph & Jemimah Garfield. b. last Friday.

William Son of John jun^r^. & Hannah Hagar. b. last w.

April. 30. Amos Son of David & Bethya Stearns. b. ye 23^d^—

May 14. Daniel Son to Jonathan & Dinah Stratten. b. ye 9th.—baptis^d^. ℔ M^r^. B.

May. 21— Lydia Daught^r^. to John jun^r^. & Keziah Mireck.

July 9. Daniel Son to Thomas & Mary Pierce. b. ye 3^d^.

July 23. Silas Son to Jonas jun^r^. & Elisabeth Harrington. b. ye 21.

Septr. 3^d^. *Nathan Son of Joseph & Mary Whitney—b. Augt. 30—died—sudd^n^.ly—June.

Septr. 10. Mary Daughter of Bradyll & Mary Smith. b. last L^ds^. D. p. m.

Septr. 24, Daniel Son of Daniel & Mary Farrar. b. ye 20th.

Octob^r^. 29. Henry Son of Henry & – – – – Bond. b. ye 25.

Novr. 5. Lydia Daughter of Josiah & Mary Allen. b. ye 2^d^.

Novr. 12. Samuel, Son of Ephraim & Mary Parks—b. ye 6th.

Asa Son of Jeremiah jun^r^. & Mary Whittemore. b. ye 9th.

Decr. 24. *Joel Son of William & Mary Whitney. b. 22^d^.—died, Feb. 20. 1749–50.

Decr. 31. Esther Daughter of Abijah & Tabitha Wheeler. b. ye 26th.

John Son to John & Sarah Warren.—b. ye 23 or 4.

Jan^ry^. 28. 1749–50. Joseph Son of Samuel & Sarah Seaverns. b. ye 26.

Feb^ry^ 4. Ruth Daughter of Daniel & Martha Parkhurst—b last Monday.

Feb. 18. Susanna Daughter of Deac[n]. Abijah & Elisabeth Upham. b. y[e] 13.

Feb. 18. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph jun[r]. & Lydia Biggelow, b. y[e] 11.

March. 11. Benoni Son of Benoni & Mary Flagg. b. Feb. 25 or 6: I think.

April. 8. [1750] Abigail Daughter of Isaac & Grace Gregory. b. y[e] 5th.

Phineas Son of Moses & Hannah Jones—b. Mar. 29.

April. 22. Ephraim Son of Elisha & Mary Jones b. y[e] 18.

April. 29. Abigail. Daught[r]. of Edward & Sarah Gearfield. b. 2[d]. bapt[d]. by M[r]. Lo. [Loring].

[II. 12.] May 6. 1750. Isaac—Son of Abraham & Abigail Biggelow. b. y[e] 3[d].

May 20. Levi Son of Abraham & Tabitha Whitney. b.—bapt[d]. ℔ M[r]. W[ms].

June 3[d]. Ruth Daught[r]. of Ebenezer & [Mary] Phillips. b. May 27.

June. 10. Isaac Son to William & Elisabeth Cune. b. May 31.

June. 17. Unity Daught[r]. to David & – – – Allen. b. y[e] 2[d].

Elisabeth Daughter to Ezra & Elisabeth Jones b. y[e] 7th.

July. 15. Isaiah Son to Jonathan & Ruth Bullard b. y[e] 8th.

Aug[t]. 12. Solomon Son to James & Abigail Stimson: b. last wedn: y[e] 8th.

Sept[r]. 16. Sarah Daughter of Samuel & Elisabeth Baldwin b. y[e] 15th.

Ezra Son to Daniel & Mary Carter—b. y[e] 10th.

Sept[t]. 23. Ezekiel, Son to Elisha & Anna Cox. ab[t]. 5 w. old.

Silas, Son to David & Bethya Stearns. b. y[e] 19th.

Sept[r]. 30 Sarah Daughter of Benj[n]. & Sarah Jones. b. y[e] 27th.

Oct[r]. 7. Justus. Son of Adino & Esther Harrington. b. ye 5th.

Oct[r]. 28
Ephraim Son of Samuel Train & Rachel. b. last w.
Micah Son of Elisha & Sarah Warren. months.
Ruth Daughter of Thomas & Hephsibah Russel.
Mary Daughter of William jun[r]. & Hannah Smith b. y[e] 18th: baptis'd ℔ M[r]. Loring.

Nov[r]. 4. Susanna Daught[r]. of Ebenezer & Eunice Hobbs b. last w. bapt[d]. by M[r]. Cotton.

Nov[r]. 18. Nathaniel Son of Nathan[l]. & Hannah Biggelow. b. y[e] 15th. baptisd ℔ M[r]. Cook.

Feb. 24. Mary Daughter of Nathan & Mary Fisk.

1750–1. Mercy Daughter of Henry & Abigail Spring.

Henry Son of (Jn°. &) Hannah Bemus.

Jonathan Son of William & Mary Lawrence.

Anna Daughter & of Josiah & [Hephzibah] Smith.

Joshua Son of Henry & Abigail Gale. b. Baptis^{d}. by M^{r}. Cotton.

May 26. Amos Son of Jeremiah, jun^{r}. & Sarah Whittemore. Baptis^{d}. by M^{r}. Loring.

June 9 Amos Son of John jun^{r}. & Hannah Hagar } Submit Daughter of Benjam^{n}. & Abigail Hagar. } Baptis^{d}. by M^{r}. Townsend of Medfield.

July 21. Hannah Daugh^{r}. of Nathl. & Dorothy Williams.

Isaac Son of Jonathan & Dinah Stratten. baptised by Mr. Storer.

Sept: 9. Benjamin Son of Jonas & Elizabeth Harrington. ℔ M^{r}. Lawrence.

[II. 23.]

This 2^{d}. Book of Chh Records for Weston was committed to the Care of mr Sam^{ll}. Woodward upon his Ordination.

Sept. 25. 1751.

The Chh gave the Rev^{d}. mr. Woodward a Call to settle in the Ministry March 25. 1751. and the Precinct April 1. 1751. after which he continued to preach to them (mostly himself) Jun: 10 following, having Considered of the weighty Affair & having asked the Counsel of the ablest Advisers, he gave his Answer, which being somewhat Conditional & the Precinct complying with but Part of his Proposals, made it necessary he should give in another Answer; which he did in the Affirmative Jun: 17. 1751. These things being settled he was accompanyed into Town from his Fathers, since which he constantly continued with them. Sept: 25. 1751. being the Day appointed he was ordained a Minister of ye Gospel, and Pastor of this Chh in particular. The Rev^{d}. mr Cook prayed. Rev^{d}. mr Townsend preached, Rev^{d}. mr Hancock gave the Charge, Rev^{d}. mr Cotton prayed, the Rev^{d}. mr Loring gave the Right hand of Fellowshipp in the name of ye Elders & Messengers present.

[Note.—These answers from Rev. Mr. Woodward were printed in the Precinct and Town Records, 1746–1803, pp. 11–14.—Ed.]

[II. 24.]

[II. 25.]

Persons baptised in Weston. After ye Ordination of mr Woodward.

Sept.: 29 Nathanael son to Josiah & Mary Allen.

Octr. 6. { Hopestill son to Nathl. & Abigail Jennison. Elisha – – son to Isaac & Abigail Corey.

Octr. 13 { Susanna Daugh^{r}. to Nathl. & Sarah Coolidge.
Elizabeth Daugh^{r}. to Moses & Hannah Livermore.

Nov: 3 { Jacob son to Joseph & Hannah Norcross.
Betty Daugh^{r}. to Josiah & Elizabeth Bemis.
Paul son to Nathanael & Sarah Coollidge.

Nov : 24 Thaddeus son to Benjamin & Abigail Bond.

Dec: 1 Thomas son to Jacob & Susanna Biggelow of Waltham. m^{r}. Lawrence.

Dec: 8 { Simeon son of Elisha & Mary Jones.
Jonathan son of John & [Sarah] Warren.
James son of James & Lucy Smith.
Esther Daugh^{r}. of Sam^{ll}. & Esther Child.

Feb. 19 1752. Susanna Daugh^{r}. of William & Mary Whitney.

March 8 { Abigail Daugh^{r}. of Thomas & Anna Hodgkins.
Eunice Daugh^{r}. of James & Elizabeth Livermore.

March 15 Sarah Daugh^{r}. of Elisha & Mary Flagg.

Apr. 5 Lydia Daugh^{r}. of Aaron & Silence Jones.

April 12. Elizabeth Daugh^{r}. of William & Elizabeth McCune.

April 19 James son of James & Abigail Stimson.

May 3 Mary Daug^{r}. of Joseph & Mary Whitney ℔ m^{r}. Lawrence.

May 10 Sarah Daugh^{r}. of Elisha & Sarah Warren.

May 24 Sarah Daugh^{r}. of Abraham & Tabitha Whitney.

Jun. 14 Dorcas Daugh^{r}. of Ephraim & Mary Park — of Lincoln.

Jun. 21 Anna Daugh^{r}. of Benjamin & Sarah Jones.

Jun. 21 Mary Daugh^{r}. of Ebenezer & Mary Phillips.

Jun. 28 Beulah Daugh^{r}. of Abram & Mercy Jones.

July 12 { Sarah Daug^{r}. of Isaac & Grace Gregory.
Samuel Son of Ebenezer & Eunice Hobbs.
Joel son of John Ju^{r} & Hannah Hagar.

[II. 26.] July 26 John son of Jonas & Hannah Hagar.

Aug: 2 { Sarah Daugh^{r}. of Thomas & Esther Rand.
Sarah Daugh^{r}. of Daniel & Sarah Hagar.

Aug. 16 { Abigail Daugh^{r}. of Abraham & Anna Biggelow.
Sarah Daugh^{r}. of Alexander & Thankfull Hill, of Boston.
Thomas son of Thomas & Hepsibah Russell.

Aug. 30 { Stoddard son of Nathl. & Dorotha Williams.
Mehetabel Daugh^{r}. of Moses & Mehetabel Pierce.

Oct. 15. { Thankfull Daugh^{r}. of John & Thankfull Walker.
Lucy Daugh^{r}. of Adino & Esther Harrington.

Nov. 5. Joseph son of Sam^{ll}. & Sarah Seaverns.

Nov. 26. Isaac son of Isaac & Ruth Whittemore.
Dec: 10 Amos son of Henry & Abigail Spring ℔ mr Bridge.
Dec: 17 Mary Daughr. of Jeremiah (jur) & Mary Whittemore.
Dec: 24 { Roger son of Joseph jur & Mercy Biggelow. / Silence Daughr. of Moses & Mary Harrington.
Jan. 7 1753 Catharine Daughr. of Daniel & Martha Parkhurst mr Cushing.
Janry. 21 Mary Daughr. of Samll. & Esther Child.
Feb. 25 { Ephraim son to John & Kezia Mirick. / Elizabeth Daughr. of Benjamin & Abigail Hagar.
March 11. Hannah Daughr. of Benjamin & Hannah Pierce. [There is a clerical error in the original entry. The mother's name was Mary.—Ed.]
March 25 Henry son of Henry & Abigail Gale.
April 8 { Eunice Daughr. of Joseph & Jemima Gearfield. / Eli son of Elisha & Anna Cox.
May. 13 David son of David & Esther Hagar.
May 20 { Elizabeth Daughr. of Moses & Jones. / Mary Daughr. of Peter & Rose Cudger, negro.
July 1 { Lucy Daughr. of Samll. & Elizabeth Baldwin. / Reuben son of Josiah & Elizabeth Bemis.
July 15 Sarah Daughr. of Joseph & Hannah Norcross.
July 29 Jeduthun son of John & Hannah Bemis.
Aug. 12 Lucy Daughr. of Nathl. & Sarah Coollidge.
Sept. 23 Nathanael son of Nathl. & Elizabeth Stimson.
Oct. 7. Elisha son of Jonathan & Dinah Stratton.
Nov. 4 { Sarah Daughr. of William & Mary Hagar. / Esther Daughr. of Abraham & Mercy Jones.
Dec: 9 Abigail Daughr. of Samll. & Abigail Woodward.
Dec: 30. Lydia Daughr. of John & Thankfull Walker.
[II. 27.] Janry. 13. 1754 Judith Daughr. of Josiah & Grace Adams.
Janry 20 Abigail Daughr. of Jabez & Abigail Harrington.
Janry 27 Elias son of Joseph (jur) & Mercy Biggelow.
March. 3 { Abigail Daughr. of William & Mary Whitney } by / Thaddeus son of Edward & Sarah Gearfield } mr / Elizabeth Daughr. of Elisha & Mary Flagg } Bad- / Reuben son of Saml. & Mary Gearfield } ger.
March. 17 { Stephen son of Elisha & Mary Jones. / Mary Daughr. of Josiah & Mary Allen. / John son of James & Elizabeth Livermore.
March 30 { Andrew son of Abraham & Tabitha Whitney. / Sarah Daughr. of William & Elizabeth McCune.
April. 21. Sarah, under the care of Josiah & Hobbs. (Sarah Brown).

May 5 — Reuben son of Jeremiah (jur) & Mary Whittemore.
William son of Benjamin & Sarah Jones.
Lydia Daughr. of William & Hannah Smith.

May 19. Samuel son of Ebenezer & Mary Phillips.

Jun. 9. Anna Daughr. of Thomas & Anna Hodgkins.

May 26. Benjamin son of Thomas & Esther Rand.
misplaced in the Date.

Jun. 23 Amos son of Jonas (jur) & Elizabeth Harrington.

Jun. 30 John son of John (jur) & Hannah Hagar.

July 21 Isaac son of Moses & Mary Harrington.

Aug: 11 — Hephzibah Daughr. of Nathan & Mary Fisk.
Abijah son of Elisha & Sarah Warren.
Ruth Daughr. of Isaac & Ruth Whittemore.

Sept. 1. Sarah Daughr. of Nathanael & Dorothy Williams.

Sept. 8. — Henry son of Benjamin & Abigail Bond.
Azubah Daughr. of Thomas & Hepsibah Russell.

Sept. 15 Micah son of Ebenezer & Eunice Hobbs.

Oct: 6 Isaac son of Isaac & Anna Jones.

Oct: 6 Lucy Daughr. of Elisha & Sarah Fulham— — —100

Nov: 10. Anna Daughter of Abraham & Anna Biggelow.

Nov: 27 Eleazer son of Ephraim & Mary Parks.

Dec: 1 Abigail Daughr. of Aaron & Silence Jones.

Dec: 8 Abigail Daughr. of Benjamin & Abigail Hagar.

Dec: 15 Rebekah Daughr. of Samll. & Rachel Train.

Dec: 22 Mary Daughr. of Benjamin & Mary Pierce.

[II. 28.] Feb. 9. . . 1755 Nathan son of Henry & Abigail Gale.

March 22 Abraham son of William & Mary Hagar.

March 30 — Susannah Daughr. of Joseph & Stone.
Daniel son of Nathan & Mercy Carter.
Abigail Daughr. of John & Kezia Mirick.
Amos son of Lemuel & Anna Jones.

April 13 — Anna Daughr. of John & Mary Warren.
Phinehas son of Isaac (jur) & Elizabeth Hagar.

May 4 Lucy Daughr. of Samuel & Esther Child.

May 25 Rebekah Daughr of Joseph & Jemimah Gearfield.

July 13 Eunice Daughr. of Abraham & Mercy Jones.

Aug. 3 Mary Daughr. of John & Mary Bemis.

Aug: 17 Lemuel son of Abraham & Tabitha Whitney.

Aug. 24 Sarah Daughr. of Jonathan & Dinah Stratton.

Sept. 7 Sybill Daughr. of Theophilus & Lydia Mansfield.

Sept. 21 Nathan son of Josiah & Grace Adams.

Oct : 19 Betty Daugh^{r}. of David and Allen.

Nov : 16 Silas son to Nathanael & Sarah Coollidge ꝑ mr Loring.

Nov : 30 Abigail Daugh^{r}. of Benjamin & Abigail Brown.

Dec : 7 Jesse son of Francis & Elizabeth Jones.

Dec : 21 Jonathan son of Elisha & Anna Cox.

Jan^{ry}. 11. 1756 Beulah Daugh^{r}. of Mary Hagar (lately Warren).

Janry 18 John son of John (jur) & Abigail Bemis.

Feb. 29. Abigail Daugh^{r}. of Elisha & Sarah Warren.
Daniel son of Thomas & Esther Rand.

March 7 John son of Nathanael & Elizabeth Stimson.

March 21 Isaac son of John (jur) & Abigail Bemis.

March 28 Ezekiel son of Joseph & Jerusha Hagar.

April 4 Eunice Daugh^{r}. of Ebenezer & Mary Phillips.
William son of William & Elizabeth McCune.

April 25 Mehetabel Daugh^{r}. of Thomas & Hepsibah Russel.

May 9. Amos Son of Josiah & Sarah Parkhurst.
Josiah son of Josiah & Mary Allen.
Jesse son of Moses & Mary Harrington.
Lydia Daugh^{r}. of Sam^{ll}. & Mary Gearfield.

[II; 29.] John, Mehetabel, Lydia } Children of David & Mehetabel Flagg.
David son of William (jur) & Hannah Smith.

Jun. 13 Thomas son of Thomas & Anna Hodgkins.

Jun. 20 Tamar Daugh^{r}. to Jeremiah (jur.) & Mary Whittemore.

July 4 Esther Daugh^{r}. of Samuel & Elizabeth Baldwin.

July 11 Samuel son of Samuel & Abigail Woodward.
Andrew son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Benjamin.

July 25 Lydia Daugh^{r}. of Nathl. & Dorothy Williams.
Lucy Daugh^{r}. of Isaac & Ruth Whittemore.

Aug : 29 Jonas son of Elisha & Mary Jones.

Sept. 5 Hannah Daugh^{r}. of William & Mary Hagar.
Thaddeus son of Henry & Abigail Gale.

Sept. 12 James son of Lemuel & Anna Jones.

Sept. 19 Silas son of Samuel & Lois Livermore of Sudbury now--
James son of Timothy & Martha Bemis.

Oct. 24 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Mary Pierce b. last Friday.

Nov. 14 Abijah son of Benjamin & Sarah Jones.
Lucy Daugh^{r}. of James & Lucy Smith.
Mindwell Daugh^{r}. of Simeon & Suseranna Hagar.

Dec: 26 Mercy Daughr. of Abraham & Mercy Jones.

Feb: 6 1757 Reuben son of Nathan & Elizabeth Hobbs. b. last Sab.

Feb. 13 Mary } Twin Children of Elisha & Sarah Fullam.
Martha } b. w. before last.

Feb. 27 Lucy Daughr. of Jonas (jur.) & Elizabeth Harrington.

March 20 Elizabeth Daughr. of Josiah & Elizabeth Mansfield 7 or 8 weeks old.

April 10 Anne Daughr. of James & Elizabeth Livermore. b last week.

April. 17 Lucy Daughr. of Samuel & Esther Child b. last week.

April 24
Thomas son of John & Mary Warren b. last Sab.
Sarah Daughr. of Woodis & Mary Lee b. last week.
Stephen son of John (jur) & Kezia Mirick.

May 15 Sarah Daughr. of Joseph & Jemimah Gearfield. b. week before last.

May 22
Sarah Daughr. of Henry & Abigail Spring.
Eunice Daughr. of Benjamin & Abigail Hagar some Months old.

Jun. 5 Lucy Daughr. of Samuel & Rachel Train.

[II. 30.] Jun. 19 Micah son of Jabez & Abigail Harrington b. last Thurs.

July 24 Abigail Daughr. of Abraham & Tibitha Whitney.

Aug. 7 Nahum son of Nathan & Sarah Jones – – – b. last Frid.

Aug. 14 Josiah son of Ephraim & Mary Park of Lincoln.

Aug. 21 Solomon son of Aaron & Silence Jones b. last Tues.

Aug. 28
Anna Daughr. of Nathl. & Sarah Coollidge b. last Frid.
Elizabeth Daughr. of Isaac & Anna Jones b. last Mond.

Sep. 4 Asa son of Henry & Bond b. w. before last.

Sep. 25 Elizabeth Daughr. of Jonathan & Dinah Stratton b. ys morning.

Oct. 16 Daniel son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Benjamin.

Oct. 23 Samuel son of Isaac & Ruth Whittemore b. last Frid.

Nov. 6
John son of John jur & Sarah Hagar – – –
Phinehas son of Phinehas & Lois Child.
William son of Thomas & Miriam Partridge. baptized on her acct. after she was a Wido.

Nov. 13 Isaac son of Nathan & Miriam Woolson b. last Thurs.

Dec: 4 Mary Daughr. of Samuel & Mary Gearfield.

1758 Janry. 1 Hannah Hagar a Child under ye Care of Isaac. Hagar. baptizd on his Acct.
Elijah son of John & Elizabeth Allen – – 5 or 6 w old.

Feb. 26 Elizabeth Daughr. of Nathanael & Dorothy Williams. b. last Thurs :

March 5
Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer & Mary Phillips. b. week before last.
Elizabeth Daughr. of Isaac (jur) & Elizabeth Hagar b. last Mondy.
Thomas son of Thomas & Ester Rand — — b. yesterday.
Leonard son of Lemuel & Anna Jones (200) yesterday.
Nanny Daughr. of Henry (jur) & Hannah Spring b. last Monday.

March 26
Sarah Daughr. of Joseph & Jerusha Hagar week before last.
Anna Daughter of Josiah & Elizabeth Mansfield b. last Tues :

April. 16 Jeduthun son of Abijah & Sarah Wheeler some M. olds.

May 14
Lydia Daughr. of Josiah & Sarah Parkhurst. b. last Thurs :
Anna Daughr. of Thomas & Hepsibah Russel.

May 21 Joel son of Moses & Mary Harrington.

May 28 Daniel son of Daniel & Lucy Livermore.

Jun. 18 Abraham son of Abraham & Anna Biggelow b. last Tuesday.

Jun. 25.
Daniel son of John & Hannah Bemis (6 w old.
Sybill Daughr. of Jeremiah (jur) & Mary Whittemore.

July 2 Hannah Daughr. of William & Hannah Smith.

July 9
Tamar Daughr. of David & Mary Allen.
Mary Daughr. of Francis & Elizabeth Jones.

[II, 31.] Aug. 6 Isaac & Abigail } Twin Children of Elisha & Sarah Warren. last Sab. b.

Aug. 13 Asenath Daughr. of Benjamin & Abigail Brown b. last Sab.

Aug. 20 Moses Son of Samuel & Sarah Child —— b. week before last.

Sept. 24
Martha Daughr. of Abraham & Mercy Jones b. week before last.
John son of Benjamin & Mary Pierce b. last Monday.
Lois Daughr. of Israel & Abigail Whittemore.

Oct. 1	Benjamin son of William & Mary Hagar. Grace Daughr. of William & Elizabeth McCune b. w. before last. Jacob son of Francis & Elizabeth Jones b. last Monday.
Oct. 8	Abraham son of Abraham & Tabitha Whitney b. w. before last.
Oct. 15	William son of Benjamin & Abigail Bond, 6 or 7 w. old.
Nov. 12	William son of Nathan & Elizabeth Hobbs. Sarah Daughr. of Theophilus (jur) & Sarah Mansfield.
Dec. 3	Lucy Daughr. of Joseph & — Stedman.
1759	Abigail Daughr. of James & Lucy Smith.
Janry 14	Elizabeth Daughr. of Timothy & Martha Bemis.
Janry 21	Sarah Daughr. of Nathan & Sarah Jones b. last Tuesday.
Feb. 4	Sarah Daughr. of Saml & Sarah Baldwin b. last Sabb.
Feb. 11	Philemon son of Elisha & Mary Jones b. last Monday. Martha Daughr. of Josiah & Mary Allen b. last Thursday.
Feb. 25	Abiathar son of Jonas & Susanna Bowman b. last Sab.
March 18.	Ruth Daughr. of Joshua & Ruth Gearfield.
March 25	Eunice Daughr. of Aaron & Silence Jones b. last Wednesd:
April 1.	Hannah Daughr. of Josiah (jur) & Elizabeth Parkhurst.
April 8.	John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Corey. Abigail Daughr. of Henry & Abigail Gale near a yr old. Anna Daughr. of Saml. & Esther Child.
April 15	Jedidiah son of John & Mary Warren b. last Wednesday. Nahum son of Samuel & Rachel Train. Abigail Daughr. of Isaac & Mary Hobbs.
April 22	Lydia Daughr. of Jabez & Abigail Harrington b. last Saturd.
May 13	Lucy Daughr. of Isaac & Anna Jones a fortnight old.
May 20	Eunice Daughr. of John (jur) & Kezia Mirick.
Jun. 3	Elizabeth Daughr. of Abijah (jur) & Jemima Upham.
Jun. 17	Grace Daughr. of Jonas (jur) & Elizabeth Harrington b. last week.

Jun. 24 Lemuel Son of Lemuel & Anna Jones—

July 8. Hannah Daughr. of Henry (jur) & Hannah Spring b. last Sabba.

July 15 Samuel Carter a Child under the Care of John Hagar jur.

[II, 32.] July 29. Abigail Daughr. of Joseph & Jemima Gearfield. b. last Sab.

Aug. 5. Beulah Daughr. of William (jur) & Upham.

Aug. 12. Sarah Daughr. of Elisha & Anna Cox– –b. last Sabb.
Cyrus son of Nathan & Miriam Woolson b. last Monday.

Aug. 17 Sybill Dagr. of Josiah & Mary Priest at yur own house, ye Child sick Aged 11 Months.

Sept. 30. . Abigail Daughr. of Samll. & Abigail Woodward b. last Tues:
Samuel Son of Saml. & Mary Gearfield– – b. week before last.
Eunice Daughr. of Nathl. & Sarah Coollidge b. last Monday.

Oct. 14. . . Solomon son of Nathl. & Dorothy Williams. b. last Thursday.

Nov: 4 Isaac son of Isaac & Ruth Whittemore. b. last Sabb.
Molly Daughr. of Phinehas & Lois Child b. last Mond.

Decemb. 9 Stephen son of John (jur) & Sarah Hagar about 5 weeks old.

Decemb. 23 Rebekah Daughr. of Abijah & Sarah Wheeler.
Asenath Daughr. of Josiah & Elizabeth Mansfield b. last Mond.

Janry 6. 1760. Abijah Son of Joseph & Mary Whitney.

Janry 13– – John son of Jonathan & Dinah Stratton.

Janry 27. Charles son of Elisha & Mary Jones— — b. last Tuesday.

Feb. 3. . Tabitha Daughr. of Abraham & Tabitha Whitney. 3 weeks old.
James Son of James and Eliz: Livermore b. last Wednesd:

Feb. 10. . Joseph Son of Theophilus & Sarah Mansfield b. last Tuesd.

Feb. 24 Jonas Son of Jonas and Sarah Pierce. b. last Monday.
Lucy Daughr. of Daniel & Lucy Livermore b. ye Day.

March 9 Theodore son of Nathan & Sarah Jones. b. week before last.

March 16 Benjamin Son of the wido Abigail Searls 7 or 8 weeks old.

March 30. Azubah Daughr. of Thomas & Hephzibah Russell.
April 6. Anna Daughr. of Ebenezer and Mary Phillips.
May 4. . Elizabeth Daughr. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Benjamin. mo. old.
May 11. John son of Josiah jur & Elizabeth Parkhurst Fortnigh.
May 18. Katharine Daughr. of Abraham and Mercy Jones.
May 25. Esther Daughr. of Thomas and Esther Rand.
Jun. 1. Josiah son of Saml. & Mary Lawrence b. last Sab.
Jun. 8— John son of John and Elizabeth Lamson b. last Tuesd:
Jun. 15 { Abigail Daughr. of Isaac jur. & Elizabeth Hagar b. last w. / Thankfull Daughr. of Francis and Elizabeth Jones b. week before last.
July 12 Enoch son of Elisha & Mary Flagg. (bapt: at home, sick,) about 3 w old.
July 20 Borridell Daughr. of Edward & Lydia Hastings.
Aug. 3 Sarah Daughr. of John & Sarah Brown.
Aug. 10 { Ezra Son of Moses and Mary Harrington. / Amos Son of Benjamin and Mary Pierce b. last Tuesday. / Lois Daughr. of Samuel & Lois Livermore of Sudbury.
[II, 33.] Aug. 24 Sarah Daughr. of David & Mehetable Flagg b. week before last.
Sept. 7. Patience Daughr. of Israel & Abigail Whittemore b. week fore last.
Sept. 14 Nathan son of Jonathan & Abigail Fisk b. last Sabbath.
Oct. 5 { Amos son of Abraham & Anna Biggelow b. last Tuesday. / Betty Daughr. of Nathan and Elizabeth Hobbs b. last Friday.
Oct. 12 (300) { Sarah Daughr. of Saml. & Elizabeth Lamson. b. last Friday. / Priscilla Daughr. of Jason & Abigail Harrington four months old.
Nov. 2 Enoch son of Joseph and Elizabeth Corey—b. last Monday.
Nov. 30 Eunice Daughr. of Samll. & Esther Child—b. last Tuesday.
Decemb. 28. Sarah Daughr. of John & Mary Abbot of Sudbury.

1761.

Janry 25 1761 Enoch son of William (jur) & Hannah Smith—a fort,night old.

Feb. 1 — Philemon son of John & Mary Warren, born yesterday.
Abigail Daughter of Theophilus & Lydia Mansfield.

Feb. 8. — Nathan Son of Elisha & Sarah Warren. b. last Thursday.

March 2. — Parnel Daugh^{r}. of Stephen and Mary White b. last Wednesd.

March 8. — Elizabeth Daugh^{r}. of John Elizabeth & Allen—six w. old.

March 15 — Jerusha Daugh^{r}. of Joseph & Jerusha Hagar.
Martha Daugh^{r}. Timothy & Martha Bemis. b. w. bef: last.

April 19. — Gearfield son of Lemuel & Anna Jones. b. ye morn^{g}.

May 10. — Lovisa Daugh^{r}. of Nathan & Sarah Jones.

May 17. — Sylvester Son of Saml & Abigail Woodward b. last Mond. at Walth:

May 31. — Elizabeth Daugh^{r}. of Jabez & Abigail Harrington. ℔ M^{r}. Fisk.

Jun. 21 — Samuel Son of Isaac & Ruth Whittemore ℔ m^{r} Storer.

July 12 — Lucy Daugh^{r}. of Nathanael & Dorothy Williams b. last Thursday.
Aaron son of Josiah (junr) & Elizabeth Parkhurst.
Lemuel son of Nathanael & Elizabeth Stimson
Phinehas son of Nathanael & Elizabeth Stimson
baptised after ye Fathers, Decease.

Aug. 9. — John son of John & Keziah Mirick born last week.
Martha Daugh^{r}. of Theophilus (jur) & Sarah Mansfield.

Aug. 16. — Naomi Daugh^{r}. of Abijah & Jemimah Upham.

Aug. 30 — Aaron Son of Aaron & Silence Jones.——b. yesterday.
Elizabeth Daugh^{r}. of John & Elizabeth Lanison b. last Friday.
Hephzibah Daughter of Abijah & Sarah Richardson. b. last Sabb.

Oct. 11 — Lucy Daughter of John & Sarah Hagar—b. last Thursday.

[II, 34.] Oct. 27 — Susanna Daugh^{r}. of Johath^{n}. & Eliz: Spring, b. last. w.

Nov. 1 — Abigail Daughter of Isaac & Mercy Gregory. b. last w.

Nov. 15. — Hephzibah Daugh^{r}. of James & Lucy Smith Fortn: old.
Jonathan son of Thomas & Esther Rand w. bef: last.
Cyrus son of Nathan & Meriam Woolson.

Decemb: 13 Daniel son of Josiah & Mary Allen. b. week bef: last.

Janry 3 1762 Elisha son of James & Elizabeth Livermore.

Janry 31 Asa son of Jonas & Sarah Pierce. b. last. Monday.

Febry 7 Molly Daughr. of Jacob & Boynton of Waltham.

Feb. 14 Olive Daughr. of Francis & Elizabeth Jones. b. last Sab.

Feb. 21
- Abraham son of Abraham & Mercy Jones.
- Mary Daughter of Samll. & Mary Gearfield.
- Uriah Son of Nathanl. & Sarah Coolidge.

April 4. .
- Abigail Daughr. of Ebenezer & Mary Phillips. b. w. bef: last.
- Ebenezer Son of Isaac & Mary Hobbs — b. last week.
- Daniel Son of Jason and Abigail Harrington. b. last w.

April 11.
- Jonas Son of Phineas & Lois Child b. last Friday.
- Sarah Daughter of John and Sarah Stedman b. last week.

April 18. Anna Daughr. of Moses & Mary Harrington. b. last week.

May. 2. Braddyll, son of Jonathan & Dinah Stratton b. last Sab:

May. 9. Adino son of Edward & Lydia Hastings—b. week befo: last.

May. 9. Jonathan son of Nathl. (junr) & Molly Felch–some weeks old.

May 23
- Benjamin son of William (junr) & Upham some months.
- Hilpah Daughr. of Isaac & Elizabeth Hagar.
- Mary Daughter of William & Mary Hagar.

May 30: Sarah Daughter of Jonathan & Underwood. b. last week.

June 6. Josiah son of Josiah & Elizabeth Mansfield b. week bef: last.

Jun. 27. Thaddeus son of Jonathan & Abigail Fisk.

July 18.
- Aaron son of Israel & Abigail Whittemore.
- Jerusha Daughter of Samll. & Mary Lawrence.

[II. 35.]

[II. 36.]

Persons baptized in Weston.

July 25
- Thomas son of Thomas & Susanna Upham.
- Isaac son of Joseph, junr & Hannah Lovewell.

Aug. 1. Abijah son of Abraham & Sarah Sanderson.

Aug. 22 Nathanael Son of Timothy & Elizabeth Flagg. 2 or 3 M. old.

Sept. 5. 1762. Eunice Daughr. of Thaddeus & Lydia Spring b. last w.

Sept. 19. Abraham Daughter son to Abr. & Anna Biggelow. b. l. w.

Oct. 3 Joseph son of Joseph & Jemima Gearfield.

Oct. 24
- Abigail Daughter of Thomas & Hephz: Russell. b. week bef: last.
- Ephraim son of Daniel, (junr) & Lucy Livermore b. last Wednesd.
- Eliza Daughr. of William & Mary Bond.

Oct. 31. Susanna Daughr. of Increase & Sarah Leadbetter.

Nov: 7. Samuel son of Samll. & Esther Child b. last week.

Novemb: 28 Miranda Daughr. of Saml. & Abigail Woodward b. last Monday.

Decemb. 5 Jonathan son of Jonathan & Esther Stimson. Months old.

Decemb. 12
- Hephzibath Daughter of Isaac & Mary Jones b. last Friday.
- Ephraim son of Noah and Ruth Norcross b. last Monday.

Janry 9 1763 Rebecca Daughr. of Saml & Rebecca Baldwin b. last Friday.

Janry 16 Samuel son of Saml. & Elizabeth Lamson b. last Friday.

Feb. 13.
- Lydia Daughter of John & Mary Warren. b. last week.
- Ephraim son of Jabez and Abigail Harrington b. w. before l:

Feb. – – Lucreta Daughr. of Ichabod & Submit Stanly.

Feb: 27. Enoch Son of Saml. & Rachel Train. b. last Sabb· [b. Feb. 20]

March 6. Caleb Son of Benjamin & Mary Pierce b. last w [b. Feb. 27]

March 13. Elizabeth Daughr. of Asa and Elizabeth Woolson.

April. 3. Silas son of Thaddeus and Hephzibah Child some weeks old.

April. 24. Baptised Sarah, wife of James Clark.

May. 1. Baptised Daniel, Son of Joh: & Ruth Walker some weeks old.

May 8. William, Son of Nathl. and Dorothy Williams b. last Thur.

May 29 Pamela Daughr. of Nathan & Sarah Jones b. last Monday.

Jun. 26. { Lois Daughr. of William & Hannah Smith.
David son of Timothy & Martha Bemis.

[II. 37.] **Persons admitted to Chh. Fellow-shipp in Weston (ie) full Communion Since ye year 1750.**

Sept. 25 1751. The Revd. mr Samll Woodward dismissed & Recomm from Newton Chh.

Nov. 24 James Smith~~Lucy his wife.

Dec: 8 { Dr. William Jenison dismissd & Recomd to 2d Chh in Mendon Apr. 23. 1758.
William Whitney.

Feb. 2. 1752 James Livermore.

May 24 Abraham Jones.

Sept. 24 { Benjamin Pierce~~Mary his wife &
Jerusha Mirick.

Feb. 9. Jabez Harrington dismissd & Recomm from ye Chh in holden.

Nov. 19 Isaac Whittemore.

Janry. 14. 1753 Ruth Whittemore, Isaac's wife who was propounded with him.

March 11 Asa Woolson.

March 18 Esther Hagar.

May 6 { Submit Warren.
Abigail Hagar.

Oct. 1 Elizabeth wife of Isaac Whitney.

Oct. 28, Theophilus Mansfield dismissd & Recomm frō Chh in Waltham.

Feb. 10. 1754. Lydia wife of Theophilus Mansfield.

Jun. 2 Abigail the wife of Benjamin Bond.

Sept. 22 Samuel Baldwin.

Nov. 17 Mr Samll. Baldwin School-Master.

Sept. 7 1755 { Mr Nathan Fisk School-Master, dismiss'd & Recom to 3 Chh in Brookfield May 14 1758.
Anna Jones wife of Isaac Jones.
Elizabeth Stone.

Janry 19 Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Hagar jur dismisd & Recomm. frō E-Chh. in Sudbury.

Jun. 8 { Dr. John Binney~~Hannah his wife.
John Binney jur.

Janry 4 1756. { William Smith senr.
Israel Whittemore.
Elizabeth Binney wife of John B. jur.

Feb. 8. Abigail wife of Israel whittemore.

[II. 38.] Feb. 22 Mary wife of Samll Gearfield.

April 18 { Samuel Child~~Esther his wife.
{ Thomas Rand.

Jun. 21 Mary wife of Nathan Fisk. dismiss'd & Recomm frō E. Chh in Sudb.

March 27 1757 { James Mirick. jur.
{ Abigail Woodward dismiss'd & Recomm from Chh in Waltham.

May 28 1758 Mr Joseph Wheeler School Master dismiss'd to Harvard.

Oct. 8 Mary the wife of Woodis Lee.

Oct. 28. 1759 Samuel Lamson~~Elizabeth his wife.

Dec: 23 Nathan Woolson~~Miriam his wife.

May 18 { John Lamson~~Elizabeth his wife.
{ John Brown~~Sarah his wife.

Jun. 8 Edward Hastings~~Lydia his wife.

Aug. 3 Isaac Hobbs~~Mary his wife.

Oct. 5. 1760. Jonas Pierce, recommend frō Chh in Harvard.

Nov. 23 Mr. Phinehas Whitney dism: to Shirly Chh Jun: 13. 1762.

Aug. 16 Sarah wife of Jonas Pierce recommd frō. Chh in Walth:

April: 11 1762 { Isaac Mirick.
{ Widº Martha Parkhurst.

June 6 Isaac Gregory & Mercy his wife. (62)

[II. 39.]

Aug: 1 { Noah Norcross: dismisd to Princetown August: 19. 1764.
{ Ruth Norcross wife of sd. Noah dismd. same Time.
{ Oliver Hastings.

Janry 16, 1763 { Nathan Jones.
{ Sarah Jones wife of sd. N.
{ Ichabod Stanly.

Joseph Allen.

Aug. 28. Joseph Allen & Mary his wife.

July 22. 1764 Jonathan Fisk & Abigail his wife.

Sept: 16 { Susanna Allen.
{ Martha Livermore.

Nov: 18: 1764 Mary Lovewell.

Janry 13. 1765 Saml. Fisk and Mary his wife.

Feb: 10. 1765 { Daniel Livermore & Lucy his wife.
{ Nathanael Livermore~~Anna his wife.

March 10 1765 Joseph Gearfield~~Sarah his wife.

May 12. { Elisha Harrington } Recommended
{ Tabitha his wife } from Holden.

Oct: 20: { Mary Bond. / Ruth Allen.

Dec: 15. Nathan Parkhurst~~Mary his wife——(89)

[II. 40.] Jun. 1 1766.The wid: Mary Hagar admitted.

Nov. 16. 1766 { Dr Ephraim Woolson. / Mr Jacob Coggin.

May 3. 1767 Hannah Lovewell wife to Joseph Lovewell.

Aug. 23. 1767 Isaac Walker and Jerusha Walker his wife.

Feb. 14. 1768 Hepzibah wife of Thaddeus Child.

Aug: 14 Abijah Stedman~~Eunice his wife.

Janry. 8 1769 Jonas Sanderson & Sarah his wife——

Feb. 26 { Asa Smith & Mary his wife. / Samuel Spring & Ruth his wife.

Jun. 18. 1770 Matthew Hobbs~~Lydia his wife.

Jun. 18. 1770 Lydia Mirick wife of Isaac Mirick.

May 27. 1770 Mary Jones Daughtr. of Coll:

(108) pass to page 68——

[Owned the Covenant.]

[II. 37.]

Nathl. & Sarah Coolidge own'd ye Covt & Moses & Hannah Livermore Oct 13. 1751.

Josiah Bemis & his wife own'd Covt. Nov. 3. 1751.

Daniel Hagar & Jonas Hagar own Covt. July 12. 1752.

Moses & Mehetabel Pierce own'd Covt. Aug. 30 1752.

Nathan Woolson own'd ye Covt. Aug. 11 1754.

Nathan Carter, Simeon Hagar, Lemuel Jones & Anna his wife own'd the Covt. March 9. 1755.

Francis Jones Elizabeth his wife Henry Spring jur. Abigail Brown wife of B. B. Mary Allen, Lois Livermore, own'd ye Covt Nov: 2. 1755.

Elizabeth & Ruth Harrington own'd ye Covt. Dec. 14. 1755.

David Flagg John Bemis jur & Abigail his wife, Mary wife of Wm. Hagar all own'd ye Covt. Janry 11. 1756.

Joseph Hagar, Silence Davenport both own'd ye. Cot. March 14. 1756.

[II. 38.]

Timothy Bemis & Martha his wife own'd ye Cov^t^. Sept. 5. 1756.

Josiah Mansfield & Elizabeth his wife own'd ye Cov^t^. March 6. 1757.

Nathan Jones & Sarah his wife owned ye Cov^t^. Jun. 19. 1757.

Phinehas Child & Lois his wife– & ye Wido. Miriam Partridge own'd ye Cov^t^. Oct. 30. 1757.

Hannah wife of Henry Spring jur own'd ye Cov^t^. Janry 8. 1758.

Daniel Livermore (jur) & Lucy his wife own'd ye Cov^t^. March 19. 1758.

Abijah Wheeler & Sarah his wife owned ye Cov^t^. April 9. 1758.

Theophilus (jur) & Sarah Mansfield own'd ye Cov^t^. Oct. 15. 1758.

Isaac Hobbs & Mary his wife Josiah Parkhurst & Elizabeth his wife owned ye Cov^t^. Janry 28. 1759.

Isaac Gregory & Mercy his wife owned ye Cov^t^. March 11. 1759.

Abigail Searls owned ye Cov^t^. Feb. 24. 1760.

Saml. Larwence & Mary his wife owned ye Cov. March 30. 1760.

Jonathan Fisk & Abigail his wife owned ye Cov^t^. Aug. 24. 1760.

Jason Harrington & Abigail his wife own'd ye Cov. Oct. 5. 1760.

John Abbot own'd Cov. Nov. 23. 1760.

his wife done it before.

Stephen White & Mary [Calf, lined-out] his wife own'd Cov^t^.

Jonathan Spring Feb. 8. 1761.

Abijah Richardson & wife [Sarah] May 28. 1761.

Nathl. Felch jur & Molly his wife own'd y^e^. Cov^t^. May 2. 1762.

Thaddeus Spring & Lydia his wife.

Elisha Gale & Sarah his wif: Jun. 20. 1762.

Abr. Sanderson & [Sarah] his wife, Joseph Lovewell junr & [Hannah] his wife own'd the Cov^t^. July 11. 1762.

William Bond & Mary his wife ownd ye Covt. July 25 1762.

Timothy Flagg & Elizabeth his wife ownd the Covt. Aug. 15. 1762.

[II. 39] Increase Leadbetter & Sarah his wife owned the Covt. Oct: 24. 1762.—

Jonath. & Esther Stimson ownd ye Covt. Nov. 28. 1762.

Elisha Jones (junr) & Mehetabel his wife own'd ye Covt. Janry. 23. 1763.

Thadds. Child & Hepzibah his wife own'd the Covt. Mar: 27. 1763.

John Walker junr. & Ruth his wf owned ye Covt. Apr 17. 1763.

James Clark & Sarah his wife ownd Covt. April 24. 1763. She bapti.

Mary Lovewell ownd Covt Aug. 21 1763.

Nathan Smith & Sarah his wife own'd ye Covt. Oct. 9. 1763.

William Whitney & Mary his wife ownd Covt. July 22. 1764.

Asa Smith & Mary his wife owned ye Covt. July. 22 : 1764.

Danl. Coollidge & Lydia his wife ownd ye Covt. Sept. 2. 1764.

Sol: Jones & his wif owned the Covt. Oct: 7. 1764.

Will: Lawrence junr and Hannah his wife Dec: 16. 1764.

Dorothy, wife of David Stearns ownd Covt. Feb: 10. 1765.

Saml. Stimson & Abigail his wife own'd ye Covt. March 3. 1765.

Elisha Hobbs & Lois his wife own'd the Covt. March 31. 1765.

Josiah Coollidge junr & Tabitha his wife own'd ye Covt. Apr. 14. 1765.

Millicent wife of S. Baldwin junr own'd ye Covt. April. 21. 1865.

Saml. Seaverns (junr) & Lucy his wife owned ye Covt. Decemb: 22. 1765.

[II. 40.] Josiah Seaverns and Rachel his wife own'd the Covt. Feb: 9. 1766—

Henry Smith and Eunice his wife owned ye Covt. March 2. 1766.

Ephr. Pierce & Lois his wife ownd ye Cov^t^. Jun: 8. 1766.

Israel Leadbetter & Martha his wife own'd Cov^t^. Oct: 26. 1766.

Josiah Cary & Beulah his wife own'd ye Cov^t^. Feb: 8. 1767.

Jonas Harrington 3^d^. and Jane his wife own'd Cov^t^—also

Nathl. Bemis & Ester his wife own'd Cov^t^. Feb: 22. 1767.

John Newton Parmenter and Lydia his wife ownd Cov^t^. May 10, 1767.

Phinehas Gregory & [Elizabeth] his wife own'd Cov^t^. July 3. 1768.

Elisha Cox junr & Sarah his wife owned the Cov^t^. April 16. 1769.

William Adams ownd Cov^t^. Sept: 10. 1769.

Benj: Fuller & Hannah his wife owned the Cov^t^. June. 3. 1770.

Abijah Allen & Mary his wife own'd ye Cov^t^. March 1770.

[pass to page 68.]

[II. 41-48. See Appendix.]

1763. **Persons Baptised in Weston.**

[II. 49.]

July 10 Sarah Daugh^r^. of Lemuel & Anna Jones b. yestrday.

July 10 Nathan Son of James & Sarah Clark. b. last week.

July 17 Fanny Daugh^r^. of Theophilus & Sarah Mansfield.

July 31 Lucy Daugh^r^. of Nathan & Elizabeth Hobbs b. last week.

Aug. 14 Sarah Daugh^r^. of John (junr) & Kezia Mirick b. y^s^. Day.

Oct. 9. Joseph Son to Joseph & Hannah Lovewell—b. last Sab.

Oct: 15. Nathan Son to Nathan & Meriam Woolson at home. Child Sick.

Oct: 16. Abraham Son to Abr. & Sarah Saunderson b. last Wednesd.

Nov: 20. Joel Son of Jonathan & Esther Stimson.

Nov. 27. Elizabeth Daugh^r^. to Francis & Elizabeth Jones b. last w.

Decemb: 11 Sarah Daugh^r^. of Nathan & Sarah Smith b. last week.

Janry. 15. 1764 Samuel Son of Benjamin & Hephzibath Dolbeer b. last w.

Janry 22
- Hannah Daughr. of John & Elizabeth Lamson b. last w.
- Betty Daughr. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Spring. b. last w.

Feb: 19 Mehetabel Daughr. of Abr. & Mercy Jones. b. last.

March 18
- David Son of Moses and Mary Harrington b. last w.
- Betty Daughr. of John & Sarah Brown b. last w.

Apr: 1. 1764
- Samuel Son of Isaac & Mercy Gregory (400)
- Elizabeth Daughr. to Increase & Sarah Leadbetter.

April 8. Priscilla Daughr. to Thomas & Jane Leadbetter of Boston.

April 14 Hannah Daughr. of Isaac & Mary Hobbs. at their House: ye Child Sick.

April 22
- Lucy Daughr. of Josiah & Mary Allen born Saturdy Sun [?]
- Samuel Son to James and Lucy Smith born last week.
- John Son of Israel and Abigail Whittemore.

May 6. Rest Daughter of Jason & Abigail Harrington Fortnight old.

May 13.
- Cyrus Son of Revd Saml. & Mrs. Abigail Woodward b. yestrday.
- Abigail Daughr. of Nathl. & Sarah Coollidge b. last Wedn.
- Thaddeus Son of Jonas & Sarah Pierce b. last thursday.

[II. 50.]

May 27
- Ruth Daughter of Isaac & Ruth Whittemore. b last w.
- Hephzibath Daughr. of Ebenzr. & Mary Philips b. last w. ——
- Jacob Son of Jacob & Mary Boynton.

July 8
- Helena Daughr. of Isaac & Elizabeth Hagar b. last week.
- Elizabeth Dr. of John and Sarah Stedman.

July 15 Rebecca Daughr. of Saml & Rebecca Baldwin b. last Tuesd.

July 29: William son of William & Mary Whitney. a Month old.

Aug. 12 Lizzy Daughter of Asa & Mary Smith born last week.

Aug. 19 Micah Son of Jonathan & Abigail Fisk b. last week.

Aug: 26. Molly Daughr. of Jonathan and,[Lydia] Underwood.

Sept. 9. Reuben Son of Edward & Lydia Hastings b. last Friday.

Oct: 7. Lydia Daughr. of Daniel and Lydia Hagar [lined-out] Coollidge b. last w.

Oct. 28 Moses Son of Solomon & Beulah Jones, 4 months old.

Nov: 11. Ephraim Son of William & [Elizabeth] Upham 2 months old.

Nov: 18 Rhoda Daughter of William and Mary Bond b. last w.

Decemb: 2 Mary Daughter to Isaac and Mary Jones. b. last Sab.

Decemb. 23. 1764 Abner Son of Abijah & Sarah Richardson. a week old.

Janry 27. 1765
- Martha Daughr. of Saml. & Rachel Train b. last Thursd:
- Abigail Daughr. of Benj: and Sarah Jones 2 M: old.

Febry. 3.
- Mercy Daughter of Nathl. & Dorothy Williams b. last w.
- Lydia Daughr. of Thaddus. & Lydia Spring 5. or 6. w: old.

Feb: 10. 1765
- Lydia Daughr. of David & Dorothy Stearns, Month old.
- Sarah daughr. of James & Sarah Clark m. old.
- Joel Son of Thaddeus & Hepzibah Child m: old.

Feb. 17. 1765 Lydia Daughr. of Thomas & Susanna Upham Fortn: old.

Feb: 24. 1765 Betsy Daughr. of Nathl. and Anna Livermore. b. ysDay.

March 10. 1765 Uriah Son of Josiah & Mary Biggelow b. yesterday.

March 17. 1765
- Molly Daughr. of Daniel junr. & Lucy Livermore.
- Lois Daughr. of Asa & Elizabeth Woolson.

March 31. 1765 Anna Daughr. of Saml. & Abigail Stimson Fortnight old.

[II. 51.]

April 14
- John Son of Abr. and Anna Biggelow, b: ys. morning.
- Jonathan Son of Joseph & Sarah Gearfield. b. last Sabb.
- Moses Son of John (junr) and Ruth Walker, b. w. before last.

Apr. 21. Nathan Son of Joseph and Hannah Lovewell, a week old.
Polly Daughter of Josiah(junr) & Tabitha Coolidge.

April 28. Abijah Son of Nathan and Sarah Jones. b. last week.

May 12. Lois Daughr. of Elisha and Lois Hobbs b. last week.

Jun. 2. Enoch Son of Lemuel & Anna Jones. b. last week.

[June 9. Hepzebath Daugtr. of Samll Fisk: From Almanack of Rebecca Baldwin.—Ed.]

Jun: 16. 1765 Anna Daughr. to Saml. junr & Milicent Baldwin.

Jun: 30. Daniel Son of Isaac and Mercy Gregory — b. last week.

July 14. Isaac Son of Saml. and Sarah Elizabeth Lamson. b. last Sabb.

July 21 Abner Son of Thomas & Hephzibah Russell.
– – – – – – Jeremiah Son of Timothy and [Martha] Bemis.

Aug: 18. Sarah Daughter of John & Elizabeth Lamson b: last Sabb.

Sept: 15. Triphena Daughr. of John & Mary Warren. b. last week.

Sept. 22. Asa Son of Benjamin & Mary Pierce born yestrday.

Sept: 29 Warham Son of Saml. & Abigail Woodward. b. last Sab.
John Son of Thomas & Esther Rand b. last Wednesday.
Mary Daughter of Joseph & Mary Allen. b: last Tuesd

Oct: 6. Isaac Son of Abraham and Sarah Sanderson. b: last w.
Lucy Daughter of Nathan & Miriam Woolson b: last w.

Nov: 3 Daniel Son of Asa and Mary Smith b: last Tuesday.

Nov: 10 Thaddeus Son of Abr: & Mercy Jones – – born 7th.

Decemb. 15 Isaac Son of Isaac & Mary Hobbs b. last Monday.

Decemb. 22 Nathan Son of Nathan & Elizabeth Hobbs. b. last w.

[Decembr 29 Joab Son of Incress Lebetter: From Almanack of Rebecca Baldwin. 40 Baptisms.—Ed.]

Janry 5. 1766 Nathan Son of Benj: & Hepzibah Dolbeer, b. last Sabb.

Janry 19	Joel Son of Sam[l]. junr and Lucy Seaverns. b. last Tues.
	Braddyll Son of Nathan & Sarah Smith. b. last Wednesd.
Feb: 9.	Sarah Daugh[r]. to Jason & Abigail Harrington. b. last Tues.
March 9.	Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan & Mary Parkhurst.
[II. 52.] March 9.	Liefy Daugh[r]. of Josiah & Rachel Seaverns b. last Thurs:
March 16	Lucy Daughter of John & Kezia Mirick b. last Sab.
March 23.	Mary Daugh[r]. of Sam[l]. & Rebecca Baldwin: A week old.
March 30	Amasa, Son of Jonathan and Eliz: Spring. 3 w. old.
April. 3.	Lucretia a nurse child at mr Whitneys (Joseph) at his house it being Sick.
April 13	Phinehas Son of William & Mary Whitney b. last w.
	Eunice Daugh[r]. of Henry & Eunice Smith.
April 27	Rebecca Daughter of Isaac & Eliz: Whittemore.
May 11.	Ezra Son of Moses & [Mary] Harrington b: last w.
Jun. 22	Hannah Daughter of Moses & [Mehitabel] Pierce.
	Eunice Daugh[r]. of John & Sarah Brown.
July 6. 1766	Elisha Son of Elisha & [Tabitha] Harrington b. last.
	Rusha Daugh[r]. to James & Sarah Clark.
July 27.	Walter Son of Ephraim & Lois Peirce b. last Sab.
Aug: 24	Lydia Daugh[r]. of Solomon & Beaulah Jones b. last w.
Sept. 28	Hannah Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Gearfield.
	Sarah Daughter to Nath[l]. & Sarah Coollige b. last w.
Oct: 12.	Nath[l]. Son of Nath[l]. & Dorothy Williams b. y[s] Day.
Nov: 9	William-Pitt Son of Isaac. & Mary Jones b. last w.
Nov: 23	Anna Daughter of Sam[l]. & Esther Child. b. last w.
	William—Swift Son of Israel & Martha Leadbetter.
Decemb. 7	Ebenezer Son of Jonathan & Abigail Fisk.
Janry 18. 1767	Polly Daugh[r]. of Sam[l]. and Abigail Stimson b: last w.
	Sarah Daugh[r]. of Sam[l]. and Eliz: Tilton. b. last Thurs.
Feb: 1.	Anna Daughter of Lemuel & Anna Jones.

Feb: 8. Nathan Son of Nathan & Sarah Jones b: last week.

[Febr 15. Daniel Son of Daniel Cooledge. Mr. Bridge preached. From the Almanack of Rebecca Baldwin.—Ed.]

Feb: 22. { Molly Daughter Jonas & Sarah Peirce b. last w: / Abigail Daughr. of Benj: & Mary Dudley b. last w.

[II. 53.] An Account of Such as are dismissed & recommended to other Chhs.

Sept. 30. 1764 Deborah Lovewell (now Ware) to ye Chh of C. in: Needham.

Feb. 3. 1765 Theophilus Mansfield and Lydia his wife dismissed from this Chh and recommended to ye Chh. in Winchendon.

Jun: 8. 1766 { Martha Hubbard (late Livermore,) dismiss'd from This Chh, and recommended to the Chh in Pittsfield.

Feb: 14 1768 { William Smith (junr) to the first Chh in Rutland. / Ichabod Stanly. / Submit his wife. } to the Chh in Princetown.

Sept. 18. 1768 { Jonas Allen & / Elizabeth his wife } dismiss'd & recommed to ye Chh in Royalston.

Nov: 13 1768 { Hepzibah Wilson / once Hepz: Hobbs } dismiss'd & recommd. to ye Chh in Shirley.

Aug. 27. { Nathl. Biglow and / Hannah his wife } dism: & recommd. to the Chh in Framingham.

Jun: 3. 1770 Nathl. Williams dismiss'd and Recommended to Chh in Lansboro'.

Decemb: 16. 1770 Asa Woolson dismissd. & recommended to the Chh in Lunenburgh.

Oct: 11. 1772 { Jabez Harrington & / Abigail his wife } dismissd. & recommend to Chh in Paxton.

Nov: 15. 1772 Aaron Jones dismiss'd and Recommd to the Chh in Templeton.

Jun: 19. 1774 Sarah Russell (late Warren) dismd: & Recc: to Chh in Mason.

Janry 8. 1775 { James Livermore / Elizabeth his wife } dismissed & recommd to ye Chh in Spencer.

March 24. 1776 { Isaac Gregory & / Mercy his wife } dism & recomm to join in a Chh at Ashby.

Oct: 6. 1776 { Joseph Allen & / Mary his wife } dism & recommd to the Chh in Groton.

Janry 26. 1777 John Binney dismiss'd & recomd. to ye Chh in Marlborough.

Feb. 8. 1778 Capt: John Mirick dismissed & recomm. to ye Chh in Princetown.

April. 26. 1778 Isaac Mirick & Lydia his wife dism: recom^d^: to Templeton.

Aug: 1. 1779. Jonathan Gale dismiss'd & recommended to 2^d^. Chh Shrewsbury.

[II. 54] **Persons baptised in Weston.**

March. 1. 1767 Nathan Son of Thomas & Esther Rand, b. last Mond:

March 15
- Lydia Daughter of Edward & Lydia Hastings (500.)
- Jacob Son of Abraham & Sarah Sanders.
- Sarah Daughter of Josiah & Beulah Cary.
- Lucy Daugh^r^. of Nathl and Esther Bemis.

March 22 Lois Daugh^r^. of Thaddeus & Lydia Spring b. last week.

April 6 Mercy Daugh^r^. of Isaac. & Mercy Gregory bapt: in private it being Sick.

[Died that night. From the Almanack of Rebecca Baldwin.—Ed.]

April. 26
- Lydia Daughter of Ebenez. & [Mary] Phillips b. week before.
- Lovisa Daugh^r^. of Saml. and Mary Fisk. b. last w.
- Abigail Daugh: of Jonas [(the 3) R. Baldwin.] & Jane Harrington.

May 24.
- Silas Son of John & Mary Warren b: w: before last.
- Joel Son of Saml. and Lucy Seaverns b. last week.

Jun. 7. Eunice Daugh: of Thaddeus & Hepzibah Child.

Jun. 21. Sarah Daugh: of Timothy & Martha Bemis b. last Frid.

July. 12. Anna Daughter of Danl. & Lucy Livermore b. last week.

Aug. 16. Arimathea Son of Asa & Mary Smith b. last w.

Aug: 23 Daniel Son of Josiah & Mary Allen b. w. bef: last.

Aug. 30
- Anna Daugh: of Israel & Abigail Whittemore b. last w.
- William Son of John & El: [Sarah] Stedman.

Sept: 27
- Abijah Son of Josiah & Rachel Seaverns. years old.
- Josiah Son of Josiah & Rachel Seaverns b. last week.
- Samuel Son of Saml. & Millicent Baldwin 11 months old [Sam^ll^ ju^r^ of Uxbridge. Dr. Marret preached. Almanack of R. B.—Ed.]

Oct: 4 — Sarah Daughter of Rev^{d}. Saml. & mrs. Abigail Woodward.
Jesse Son of John (junr) & Sarah Brown b. week bef: last.
Lois Daugh^{r}. of John, junr & Ruth Walker. 7, or 8 w. old.

Nov: 15 — Anna Daugh^{r}. of Isaac & Jerusha Walker b. last w.
Lydia Daught: of Benj: and [Hepzibah] Dolbear.

[II. 55. 56. 57. See Appendix.]

[II. 58.] Janry 10 1768 Samuel Son of Abijah & Mary Richardson.

Janry 17 — Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth Lamson.
Joseph Son to Increase and Sarah Leadbetter.

Feb. 14 — Elizabeth the Daugh^{r}. of Saml. & Eliz: Lamson b. last w.

Feb. 28 — Abijah Son of Nathan & Sarah Smith b. week befor.

March 6. — Ann Daugh: of Moses & Peirce. b. w. bef: last.
Mary Daugh: of Joseph & Mary Allen b. w. bef: last.

Mar 27 — Lois Daugh: of Abr: & Mercy Jones b. w. bef: last.
Asenath Daugh: of Amos & [Phebe] Spring.
Sally Daugh: of Solomon & Beulah Jones.

May 8 — Hannah Daugh^{r}. of Nathl. (Junr) & Felch some w. old.
Rufus Son of Nathan^{l}. & Esther Bemis, b. last w.

[May 15 — Jonath^{n} Son of Joseph Lovel. Almanack of R. B. Mr. Moor preached.—Ed.]

May 29 — Isaac Son of David Stearns.———[bap. May 22. Almanack of R. B.—Ed.]
Elizabeth Daugh^{r}. of Nathan & Mary Parkhurst.

Obadiah Swift Son of Jason & Abigail Harrington.

July 3 — Anna Daughter of William & Mary Bond, b. last Thursday.

July 10 — Lucy Daugh. of Abrah: & Lucy Hews b. last Sabb:

July 24 — Dorothy Daugh^{r}. of Nathan^{l}. & Dorothy Williams. b. last Sab.

Aug. 14. — Thomas, Son of Josiah and Mary Biglow b. last w.
Josiah Son of Isaac & Mercy Gregory b. last w.

Aug: 21 — Jerusha Daugh^{r}. of Joseph & Sarah Gearfield b. last w.

Sept. 4. — Anna Daugh^{r}. of Abijah & Eunice Stedman b. last w.

Sept. 11. — Enoch Son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Spring.

Sept. 18 — Mary Daughr. of Nathan & Sarah Jones b. at ye East. Phinehas Son of Phinehas & Eliz: Gregory b. last w.

Oct: 9. — Stephen Son of Benjamin & Mary Peirce. b. last week.

Oct: 30. — Elizabeth Daugh: of Capt: Aaron & Eliz: Jones b. last Thur.

Nov. 20. — Beulah Daugh: of Saml. & Abigail Stimson b. w. before last.

Nov: 27. — Nathanl. Son of Nathanl. & Sarah Coollige.

[II. 59.] Dec: 11 — Isaac Son of Isaac & Jerusha Walker b. last w. Shubael–Child Son of Jonath: (junr) & Sarah Stratton.

Decemb: 25. — Sarah Daughter of Isaac & Mary Jones. b. yesterday.

Janry. 8 1769 — Ruth Daughr. of Lemuel & Anna Jones, b. last Friday.

Janry 15 — Lydia Daughr: of Nathan & Elizabeth Hobbs born last night. William Son of William (junr) & Hannah Lawrence b. last w.

Janry 22 — Lucy Daughter of Saml. (junr) & Lucy Seaverns b. last night.

Janry 29. — Marshall Son of Thaddeus & Lydia Spring, b. yestrday.

Feb: 12 — Sarah Daugh: of Jonas & Sarah Sanderson b: last Friday.

March 5 — Joel Son of John & Kezia Mirick. Stephen Son of Ebenezer & Mary Phillips.

[March 12] — Samuel Son of Josiah & Beulah Cary Some weeks old.

[April 2] — Anna Daugh: of Jonas & Sarah Peirce b. last Friday.

April: 9. — William Son of William and Anna Munroe. Abigail Daughr. of Jonathan & Abigail Fisk.

April. 23. — Sarah Daugh: of Abraham & Sarah Sanderson. Patty Daughter of Jonas Harrington 3d. &

April 30 — Ezra Son of John and Mary Warren b. last week.

May–14 — Luther Son of Saml. & Ruth Spring, a year old.——

May 28 — Enoch Son of Asa & Mary Smith, more than a week old. Thomas Son of Israel & Martha Leadbetter b. last night.

[June 4 — Elisha Son of Elisha Cox Junr. [Mr. Fisk [?] preached. Almanack of R. B.—Ed.]

July 9 — Jonathan Son of Timothy & Martha Bemis. b. last Sabb.
Charles Son of Josiah & Rachel Seaverns.— —

July 30 — Nathan Son of Nathan & Smith born last week.
John, Ephraim, Sarah, Lois, David — Children of Christopher and Sarah Capron.

[II. 60.] Aug: 6 Aaron Son of Dan[l]. and Lucy Livermore b. l. w.

Aug. 13 Hephzibah Daughter of Matthew & Lydia Hobbs.

Sept. 17 Sally Daughter of William and Hannah Adams.

Oct: 7. Nelly Daughter of Rev[d]. mr Sam[l]. & Abigail Woodward.

[Diary of R. Baldwin says Oct. 8. The 7th. was Saturday.—Ed.]

Nov: 19, Amasa Son of John & Sarah Brown b. last week.

Decemb. 3: Jacob Son of Jacob & Rebecca Bull 2 or 3 m. old.

Decemb. 10. Amos Son of John & Elizabeth Lamson. b. last w.

Feb: 18–1770. Artemas Son of Moses & Peirce b. w. bef: last.

Feb: 25. Abijah Son of Abijah & Lydia Felch b. w. bef: last.

March 4. Ruth Daughter of John (junr) & Ruth Walker b. last w.

March. 25 Lucy Daugh: of Abraham & Mercy Jones b. last Thursd:

April. 1. Amos Son of Abijah & Mary Allen, Some weeks old.
Olive Daughter of Isaac & Lydia Mirick b. last Thurs:

April. 8. Elizabeth Daugh: of Increase & Sarah Leadbetter b. w. befor.
Elijah Son of Abijah & Eunice Stedman b. w. bef:

April 22. Prescot Son of Aaron & Elizabeth Jones. bor[n] last Friday.
Mary Daughter of Moses & Mary Harrington born last Sab.

May 13. Molly Daughter of Nathan & Mary Parkhurst. (600)
Nathanael Son of Nath[l]. & Esther Bemis. — —

Jun: 2. Lydia Daugh[r]. of Simeon & Suseranna Hager.
Susanna Daugh[r]. of Jason & Abigail Harrington.

July 13. Hannah Daugh: to Benj: & Han: Fuller at home it being Sick: died.

July 15. Daniel Son of Lemuel & Anna Jones b: last Thursday.

July 22. Pearson Son of Amos and Spring b. last week.

Aug: 19. Daniel Son of Joseph and Hannah Lovewell.
Leonard Son of Saml. and Abigail Stimson.
Sarah Daughter of Abraham & Lucy Hews.

Aug. 26 Susanna Daughter of Uriah & Susanna Gregory, b. last Friday.

Sept. 9. Ephraim Son of Ephraim & Lois Peirce.
Isaac Son of Isaac & Sarah Flagg.— —

[II. 61] Oct: 7. 1770. Sally Daughter of Israel &Abigail Whittemore b. last w.

Oct: 28. 1770; Sarah Daughter of Jonathan (junr) & Sarah Stratton w. old.

Nov: 4. Isaac Son of Josiah & Mary Allen— born last Wednesd:
Hannah Daughr. of Josiah & Hannah Stedman b. last w.

Nov: 18. Nahum Son of Saml. (junr) & Lucy Seaverns b last.

Decemb: 2. *Molly Daughtr. of Nathl. and Hanh. Feltch born last w.

Decemb. 23. Jonathan Son of Isaac & Jerusha Walker b. last Sabb.

Decemb: 30 1771 Elijah, Elisha } Twin children of Thoms & Esther Rand b. last Sabb.

Janry 20 Jerusha Daughr. of Joseph & Sarah Gearfield. b: w. bef.
Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Spring.
Jonas Son of Jonas & Sarah Sanderson b. last. w.

Feb: 24. Anna Daughr. Thaddeus & Lydia Spring b: last Sab.

March. 10. Polly Daughter of Saml. & Mary Fisk b. last week.

March 17. Asa Son of Asa & Mary Smith—— b. week bef: last.

March 24 Joel Son of Phinehas & Lydia Upham b. last Wednesd.
Nabby Daughr. to Hezekiah & Abigail Wyman b. last.

March 30 Silence Daughr. of Saml. & Lois Livermore baptisd at home, Sick.

April. 7: Martha Daughter of Isaac & Mary Jones, b. last Tuesd.
Saml. Son of Nathl. & Eunice Parkhurst.
Phebe Daughter of Matthew & Lydia Hobbs.

April. 21. Lydia Daughter of Jedidiah & Betty White Some weeks old.

May 26. Faithy Daughter of Nathan & Smith about 3 weeks old.
Ruhamah Daughr. of Isaac & Corey b. last week.

Jun: 9. Samuel Son of William (junr) & Hannah Lawrence b. w. bef:

July. 14. John Son of Nathan & Elizabeth Hobbs b. week bef: last.

July 28 Lydia Daughr. of Saml. & Elizabeth Lamson b. last Monday.

Aug: 4 Sarah Daughr. of Josiah & Mary Bigelow b. last w.

Sept: 1. Lucy Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Peirce b. last Thursdy.
Charles Son to Isaac & Lydia Mirick b. last Thursday.

Sept: 15 Ruth Parkhurst Daughter of Israel & Martha Leadbetter.

[II 62.] Sept: 29: Daniel Son of Abijah & Lydia Felch.

Oct: 6. Susanna Daughter of Abr. and Sarah Sanderson.

Oct: 27 Dolly Daughr. of Simeon & Dorothy Smith Month old.

Nov: 10 Eunice Daughter of Joshua & Mary Peirce.
Micah Son to Jonas (3d) & Jane Harrington.

Nov: 17 Polly Daughter of Isaiah and Mary Bullard, b. last Tuesd:

Decemb: 15 Lydia Daughter of Abraham & Mercy Jones.

Decemb. 22 Sarah Daughr. of Daniel & Lucy Livermore.

Decemb: 29. Jonathan Son of Jon: and Abig: Fisk: at home ye Child Sick.

Feb: 16. 1772. Arthur Son of Saml. (junr) & Deborah Train.

March 8. Martha Daughr. to Revd. Saml. & Abig: Woodward b. 5.

March. 29 Anna Daughr. of Abraham & Lucy Hews b. yesterday.

April 19. Lucy Daughr. to Moses & Mehetable Peirce some weeks old.

April. 26 Samuel Son of Joseph & Hannah Lovewell.
Abiel Son of Abijah (deceased) & Sarah Wheeler.

May. 3 Sally Daugh: to Samuel & Abigail Stimson---3 weeks old.

May 31 Silas son of Uriah Gregory & Susanna b. ye. morng.

Jun. 7 Samuel Frost Son of Hezekiah & Abigail Wyman.

July 12. Nathan Son of Nathan & Mary Parkhurst b. last Sab.
Sally Daughter of Isaac & Sarah Flagg. b. last Tuesday.
Jerusha Daughter of Isaac & Jerusha Walker.

July. 19 Molly Daughter to Jeremiah & Goodhue.

July 26 Braddyll Son of Jonathan junr & Sarah Stratton.

Aug: 9 Lot Son of Nathl. and Esther Bemis. b. last week.

Sept 13 Samuel Smith (adult) baptised after owning Cov[t] [Æ 24. Almanack of R. B.—Ed.]

Sept: 18. Submit Daugh[r]. of Saml. & Lois Livermore, at yr own house sick.

Sept: 20. Daniel Son of John junr and Ruth Walker b. yesterday.

20. William Son of Oliver & Sarah Barber b. last Tuesd:

Nov: 1. Elijah Son of Josiah and Beulah Cary b. last Tuesday.

Nov. 8 Thomas Hill adult.—— [20 odd. Almanack of R. B.—Ed.]
Increase Son of Increase & Sarah Leadbetter b. last Friday.

Decemb. 13 Abel Son of Timothy & Martha Bemis b. last Sabb.
Olive Daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth Spring.

Janry 10 1773 Anna Daughter of Jonas & Sarah Sanderson b. last w.

[II. 63] March 14. Phinehas Son of Phinehas & Lydia Upham b. last Tues:

March. 20. Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Hannah Fuller, at home Sick.

March 21 Elisha Son of Asa & Mary Smith, a Month old.

April–25 Polly Daugh[r]. of Nathan & Smith at home being Sick.

May 23 Sally Daughter to Isaac & Corey b. last Friday.

Jun. 6. Solomon Son of Solomon & Beulah Jones 3 yrs old.
Joseph Son of Solomon & Beulah Jones b last Wedns.

Jun: 13. Martha Daugh[r]. of Thaddeus & Lydia Spring. b. last week.

Jun. 20. Triphena Daugh[r]. of John & Mary Warren b. last week.

Jun. 27 : Nathan Son of Deac: Thom^{s}. & Martha Upham b. last Sa.
Anna Daugh^{r}. of Saml. & Mary Fisk The Mother died last Saturday Se'ennigt.

July. 4. Melatiah Son of Christopher & Sarah Capron.

July 18 Benjamin Son of Moses & Harrington.
Luther Son of Saml. junr & Lucy Seaverns.

Aug. 1. Israel Son of Israel & Martha Leadbetter born last Monday.

Aug. 29 Elizabeth Daughter of Danl. & Lucy Livermore b. last week.

Sept. 5 Samuel Son of Abraham & Anna Bigelow b. last Saturd.

Sept. 12 Betsy, Josiah, Ebenezer } children of D^{r}. Josiah & Abigail Starr.

Sept. 19 Beulah Daugh^{r}. of Simeon Smith & Dorothy b. last week.

Sept. 26 Phinehas Son of Isaac & Lydia Mirick b. last Tuesd :
William Son of William & Hepzibah Biglow b. last Tuesd :

Oct. 10. Hezekiah Son of Hezekiah & Abigail Wyman b. last w. (700)

Oct : 17 Isaac Son of Jonas and Lydia Peirce—b. last Monday.

Oct : 31. Grace Daugh^{r}. of Josiah & Mary Biglow, b. w. before last.

Dec : 5. Amos Son of Abijah & Lydia Felch b. last Friday.
Sarah Daugh^{r}. of Josiah & Beulah Cary b. last week.

Dec : 12 Increase Son of Increase & Sarah Leadbetter b. last week.

Dec : 26 Samuel Son of Benjamin & Mary Dudley.
Mary Daughter of Josiah & Stedman.

[II. 64.] Janry 2. 1774 Amos Son of Nathan & Elizabeth Hobbs.

Janry. 23 Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Abigail Fisk. b. last w.

Feb : 6 Nabby Daughter of D^{r}. Josiah and Abigail Star.
Elizabeth Daugh^{r} of Abr. & Lucy Hews.
Elizabeth Daugh^{r}. of Jonas Harrington 3^{d}. & Jane his wife.

Feb. 20 Nahum Son of Joshua & Mary Peirce 2 or 3 w. old.

March 13. Anna Daughter of Isaac & Mary Jones.
John Son of Abraham & Mercy Jones.
Elizabeth Daught^{r}. of Joseph & Hannah Lovewell.

March 27. Amos Son of Abraham & Sarah Sanderson b. last w.
Joseph Son of Isaiah & Mary Bullard b. last Wednesd.

April. 10 Charles Son of James and Anna Stimson b. last week.

May 8. Elizabeth Daughr. of Danl. & Elizabeth Lawrence.

May 22 Enoch Son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Spring b: w. bef: last.

May 29 Liefy Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Stratton.
Josiah Son of Josiah and Rachel Seaverns.

July 3. Jacob Son of Isaac and Jerusha Walker b. w. bef:
Esther Daughr. of Moses & Peirce.
Warham Son of James & Mary Hastings.

July 25 A child of Isaac Flaggs — at home — died.

July. 31. Esther Daughr. of Joshua & Ruth Gearfield.—

Aug: 7 Sarah Daughr. of Benjamin & Mary Peirce b. yesterd.
Eunice Daughr. of Nathanael & Hannah Felch b. last w.

Sept: 4 Sophia Daughr. of Oliver & Sarah Barber. b. last w.

Octr. 2 Eunice Daughr. of Nathan & Anna Hager b. last Tuesday.

Oct: 16 Amos Son of Deac: Thoms. & Martha Upham.
Betsey Daughr. of Ebenr. & Eunice Stedman.

[II. 65.] Oct: 23 Faithy Daughr. of Nathanael & Esther Bemis.
Marshal Son of Roger & Mary Biglow.

Dec: 11 Betsy Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Rand b. last Wed:

Decemb: 18. Anna Daughter of Joel & Hannah Smith.

Janry 8. 1775 Mary Daughter of Asa & Mary Smith born last week.

Janry. 22. Abigail Daughter of Saml. & Abigail Fisk b: last: Mon.

Feb. 5. Sarah Daught: of Saml. & Lucy Seaverns.

March 5 Rebecca Daughr. of Abr. & Hepzibah Livermore.

April. 9 Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Lucy Lawrence.

May 14 Hannah Daughter of Benj: & Hannah Fuller.

May 21. Lydia Daughter of Phinehas and Lydia Upham b. last Wed.

Jun: 4. Mary Daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Lawrence 10 Days old.

Jun: 11. Amos Son of Jonas & Sarah Sanderson b. last w.

Jun: 18. Cooper Son of Joseph and Damaris Gearfield b. last week.

July. 16 Saml. Son of Jonathan & Lucy Lawrence b. last Sabb:

Aug: 20 Mary Daughter of William & Hepzibah Biglow b. last Wed.

Sept: 24. Jenny Thomson Daugr. of & Deborah Belcher Boston.

Oct: 8
- Cynthia Daughter of Simeon & Dorothy Smith b. last Sab.
- Anna Daughter of Saml & Elizabeth Lamson b. last Mond.
- John Son of John and Sarah Coburn born last Tuesday.

Oct: 15 Noah Son of Jonas 3d. & Jane Harrington 4 or 5 w old.

Oct: 22. William Son of Daniel & Lucy Livermore, b. last Friday.

Nov: 5 Nathaniel Son of Amasa & Sarah Davis of Boston. b. last Sab.

Nov: 19 Abijah Son of Jonas & Lydia Peirce b. last thursday.

" " James Son of John & Mary Warren b.

Dec: 17. Esther Daughr. of Benjamin & Goldthwait of Boston.

Dec: 31. Earl Son of Saml. and Abigail Stimson above week old.

Janry. 7. 1776
- Jonathan Son of Deac: Thomas & Martha Upham b. last w.
- Charles Son of Josiah & Rachel Seaverns b. last week.

Janry. 28. John Son of Samuel & Abigail Woodward b. yesterday.

March. 3 Benjamin Son of Isaac & Corey. b. week bef: last.

[II. 64².] March. 10. Mary Daughr. of Abr. & Lucy Hews b. last Friday.

March 17 Marshal Son of Thaddeus & Lydia Spring, 7 w old.

April 7. Betsy Daughr. of John and Betty Frost 6 or 7 weeks old.

April. 28.
- Anna Daughter of Daniel & Coollige.
- Polly Daughter of Saml. and Mary Nutting.

May 12. Hannah Daughr. of Joshua & Hannah Jenison b. ys. day.

Jun. 2 William Son of Hezekiah and Abigail Wyman b. last Sab.

Jun. 9 Sarah Daughr. of Matthew & Lydia Hobbs. b. last Monday.

July 7 Polly Daughter of Joshua & Mary Peirce.

July 21 Nabby Daughtr. of Roger & Mary Biglow.

July 28. Hannah Daughr. of Nathan & Elizabeth Hobbs b. last week.

Aug. 4 Abijah Son of Jonathan & Abigail Fisk b. last.
Ezra Son of Saml & Abigail Fisk b. last Wednesday.

July 30 Ruth Daughr. of Isaiah & Mary Bullard at home, with Fits.

Aug. 11 Fanny Daughr. of Gawen & Brown y'es terday Se'ennight.
Polly Daughter of Robert & Davis.
Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan & Anna Hager, yesterday.

Aug. 25 Elijah Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Rand b. last Monday.
Susanna Daughter of Jacob (now dead) & Mary Parmenter.

Sept. 8. Lucy Daughr. of Jonathan (junr) & Sarah Stratton.

Sept. 15 Sophia Daughr. of Abijah & Eunice Stedman 6 w old.

Sept. 22 Betsy Daughter of Abr. & Sarah Sanderson b. last week.

Sept. 29 David Son of John, junr, and Ruth Walker b. yesterday.
Enoch Son of Isaac & Sarah Flagg b. last.

Oct. 13 Ebenezer Son of Ebenr. & Eunice Stedman b. last w.

Oct: 27 Sally Daughr. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Spring.

Nov: 17. Elisha Son of Saml. & Lucy Seaverns.

Nov: 24 Sally Daughr. of Thomas & Rebecca Hill.
Josiah Son to Joel and Hannah Smith.

Janry 5. 1777 Abigail Daughter of Jonas & Sarah Sanderson b. last Friday.

[II. 65².] Feb: 16. Abel Son of Abr. & Anna Harrington b. last Friday.

March 16 Thomas Son of Deac: Thos. & Martha Upham Fortnight old.

March 30. Reuben Son of James (junr) & Smith.

April 27. Samuel Son of Nathl. Felch & —— his wife.
Sophia Daughr. of Oliver & Sarah Barber, last Friday. (800)
Daniel Son of Daniel & Martha Stratton b. last w.

Jun. 1. Hannah Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Lovewell.
Lucy Daughtr. of Saml. & Mary Nutting.

Jun. 8. Eunice Daughr. of Isaac & Mary Jones b. last Mon.

July 20. Anna Daughr. of Uriah & Susanna Gregory b.

Agust 3. Josiah Son of Jonathan & Lucy Lawrence b. ys. Day.

Aug. 31 Joseph Son of Josiah & Hannah Stedman, b. last Sab.

Oct. 5 Isaac Son of William & Hephzibah Biglow b. last.

Nov: 9 Polly Daughter of Isaac & Mary Gage.— —

Nov: 16 Eunice Daughter of Daniel & Lucy Livermore b. last w.

Nov: 30 Polly Daughr. of Nathl. & Esther Bemis b. last Saturd Se ennight.

Dec: 28
- Simeon Son of Simeon & Dorothy Smith b. last Thurs:
- Abijah Son of Phinehas & Lydia Upham.—

Janry. 18 1778
- Ezra Son of Saml. & Abigail Fisk, born last Friday.
- Phinehas Son of Joshua & Hannah Jenison, b. last Tuesday.

Feb. 1. Joseph Son of Joseph & Susanna Russell, b. last Friday.

Feb. 15 Fanny Daughter of Daniel &— Coollidge.—

March 8 Polly Daughr. of Josiah & Rachel Seaverns, b. last N. was Fortn.

April 26
- Polly Daughr. of Increase & Sarah Leadbetter, month old.
- John Son of Benjamin & Sarah Cleaveland b. last Octr.

May, 10. Charles Son of Matthew & Lydia Hobbs born last Friday.

May 17.
- Patty Daughter of Jonas 3d. & Jane Harrington 3 weeks old.
- Isaac Son of Nathan & Anna Hager— b. last w.

May 24. Elisha Son of John & Sarah Coburn b. last Friday.

May 31. Samuel Son of Saml. & Harrington.

[II. 66.] July. 5
- Amos Son of Hezekiah & Abigail Wyman b. last Thursd.
- Amos Son of Isaac & Sarah Flagg. b. week bef: last.

July 19. Anna Daughter of Saml. (junr) & Lucy Seaverns. b. last w.

Aug. 2. Isaac Son of Roger Mary Biglow. &

Sept. 13. Charles Son of Abr. & Lucy Hews. 3 weeks old.

Oct. 18. Isaac Son of Isaac & Mary Harrington. Fortnight old.

Oct. 25 Abraham Son of Oliver & Thankfull Conant.

Novemb: 8
- Ephraim Son of Deac: Thomas & Martha Upham b. last Tuesday.
- Abigail Daughter of Joshua & [Mary] Peirce.—
- Jonathan Son of Isaac & Jerusha Walker b. last Tuesd.

Nov: 29 Betty Daughr. of Daniel & Martha Stratton b. last Tues.

Decemb: 13 George Washington Son of Joel & Hannah Smith.

Decemb: 6 Isaac Son of Capt. Jonathan & Abigail Fisk.

Janry 3 1779
- Esther Daughr. of Nathan & Elizabeth Hobbs.
- Sally Daughr. of Elias & Abigail Biglow.
- David Son to Nathl. and Lydia Parmenter.

Feb: 21 Anna Daughr. of Abr. & Anna Harrington.

[June 27. John Son of John Walker. Almanack of R. B.—Ed.]

April. 18. Saml. Son of Ebenr. & Eunice Stedman.

Aug: 8. Rhoda Daughr. of Joseph & Hannah Lovewell.

Aug: 15. Mary Daughr. of Thaddeus & Gearfield.

Aug: 29
- Rebecca Daughr. of Saml. & Abigail Fisk.
- Hepzibah Daughr. of Thaddeus & Gearfield.
- Joseph Son of ——— & Lydia Underwood.

Sept: 5 Debby Daughter of Dr. Josiah & Abigail Starr.

Sept: 12 Miranda Daughter of Daniel & Lucy Livermore.

Sept. 26. John Son of Jonas & Sarah Sanderson b. last week.

[II. 67] Octr. 17.
- Hepzibah Daughr. of Saml. & Lucy Seaverns b. last Frid.
- John Son of & Tabitha Livermore.—— ——

Nov: 14. Polly Daughr. of Oliver & Thankfull Conant. b. last Night.

Decemb: 5 Oliver Son of Oliver & Sarah Barber b. last Sab.

Decemb. 24. Calvin Son of Nathan & Smith, at home, Sick. Soon died.

Janry. 23 1780 Elijah Son of Saml. & Eliz: Lamson, Ten Days old.

Feb: 6 Harry Son of Ephraim & Rebecca Train Fortnight old.

March 26 Polly Daughr. of Capt: Matthew & Lydia Hobbs.

April. 16 Elisha Son of Isaac & Sarah Flagg b. last Friday.

April. 23 Lucy Daughr. of Simeon and Dorothy Smith 3. m. old.

May. 7 Elisha Son of Nathl. and Esther Bemis 3 months old.

May 21 Jonathan Son of James (jun^{r}) & Smith.

May 21. Damaris Daugh^{r}. of Joseph & Damaris Gearfield at home Sick.

May 28. { Abigail Daugh^{r}. of Increase & Sarah Leadbetter. / George Son of & Lois Livermore.

Jun. 4 Ezekiel Son to Hezekiah & Abigail Wyman b. last Sabb.

July 2. Cynthia Daugh^{r}. of John jun^{r}: & Abigail Warren.

July. 9: { Josiah Son of Josiah and Hannah Stedman. / Thomas Son of John & Sarah Coburn.

Aug: 6 { Daniel Son of Daniel & Lucy Livremore. / Patty } Twin Children of Danl. & Martha Stratton. / Nancy } / Polly Daughter of Isaac & Mary Harrington.

Oct: 8 Phinehas Son of Abraham & Sarah Sanderson.——

Sukey Daugh^{r}. of Elisha & Mehetabel Stratton b. w. before last.

Oct: 15. Samuel Son of Elijah Allen & Sarah his wife deceased.

Oct^{r}: 29. Jacob Son of Nathl. & Lydia Parmenter.

Nov: 12 Nabby Daugh^{r}. of Jonathan (jun^{r}) & Mary Underwood.

Nov: 26 Josiah Son of Josiah (jun^{r}) & Sarah Allen.

[II. 68.] **Persons admitted to Chh=Fellowship.**

from p. 40.

July 15 1770 Josiah Stedman and Hannah his wife.

July 22 Uriah Gregory and Susanna his wife.

Feb: 3 1771 Phinehas Upham~~Lydia his wife.

Feb: 24 Nehemiah Warren, Amos Warren, Sarah Warren.

March. 3. Hezekiah Wyman.

April. 28. Sarah Rand Daugh^{r}. of Thos. Rand.

Jun: 23 Nathanael Allen, junr.

Sept: 29: Mr Isaac Biglow~~Abigail Biglow.

Janry: 12 1772 Samuel Train junr.~~Deborah his wife.—

May. 24. Nathan Hager & Anna his wife.

July 19. { Martha wife of Tim: Bemis. / Hannah wife of Nathl Felch.

Aug. 29 { Dr Josiah Starr~~Abigail his wife } were admitted. / William Biglow~~Hepzibah his wife }

Oct: 10 Anna Biglow Daugh^{r}. of Abr. B.

Janry. 23. 1774 Sybil Brewer, Daugh^{r}. of Esq B.

April. 3. Samuel Livermore and Lois his wife admitted as ℔ Recom: fr Sudbury E.

Sept: 11. 1774 Lydia wife of Jonas Peirce.

[II. 69.] Oct. 23. Joel Smith & Hannah Sm: his wife admited.
April : 30 1775 Isaac Flagg and Sarah his wife– admitted.
Dec : 31 Elizabeth Wright widº—admitted.
Feb : 16. Daniel Stratton & Martha his wife– admitted.
Janry. 11. 1778 Joseph Russell & Susanna his wife admitted.
Janry 31. 1779 John Warren junr. admitted.
April. 18. 1779 Jonathan Warren admitted.
Dec : 26. Ephraim Train~~Rebekah his wife admitted.
Sept : 10 1780 Elisha Stratton & Mehetabel his wife admitted (152).
[II. 68a.] Dec. 31 Thomas Russell junr. dismiss'd & recommen'd to ye chh in Oxford see page 84.
April. 22 1781 Abraham Harrington~~Anna Harrington his wife.
Jun : 24 { Abigail Fisk wife of Deac : F :
{ Sarah Shaw, widow.
Janry. 27 1782 Eunice Daugh. of Abr. Jones.
July. 7. 1782 Ruth Walker widow of John Walker junr.
Aug. 4 1782 Dorothy wife of Simeon Smith.
Aug. 18. 1782 Mary Gearfield Daughter of Saml. Gearfield.—
Aug. 25 1782 Abigail Woodward junr.~~Miranda Woodward.
Novr 5th 1783 Revd. Mr Samll. Kendall Recomended from the Chh : in Cambridge.— — —

[Owned the Covenant.]

[II. 68.] Isaac Flagg & Sarah his wife owned ye Covt July 29. 1770.
Simeon Smith & Dorothy his wife owned ye Covt. Sept. 15. 1771.
Isaiah Bullard & Mary his wife owned the Covt. Nov: 3. 1771.—— ———
Hannah Peirce own'd Covt. May 24. 1772.
Abr. Livermore & his wife own'd Covt. April. 11. 1773.
Mary wife of Saml Pool of Boston owned the Covt. Sept. 12. 1773.
James Stimson & Anna his wife own'd the Covt. Feb : 20. 1774.
Danl. Lawrence & Elizabeth his wife.
James & Mary Hasting owned the Covt. May 8. 1774.
Ebenr. Stedman & Eunice his wife ownd Covt. Sept: 11. 1774.
[II. 69.] Roger Biglow & Mary his wife own'd Covt. Oct : 23. 1774.

Jonathan Lawrence and Lucy his wife owned Covt. April. 9. 1775.

Ephraim Train & Susanna his wife own'd Covt. Sept: 10. 1775.

Saml. Nutting & Mary his wife ownd Covt. Dec: 10. 1775.

John Frost & Betty his wife owned the Covt. April. 7. 1776.

Joshua Jenison & Hannah his wife own'd Covt. May 5. 1776.

the widow Mary Parmenter owned the Covt. aug: 25. 1776.

Abr. Harrington & Anna his wife ownd ye Covt: Janry 19 1777.

Mary wife to Isaac Gage owned Covt. Nov: 2: 1777.

Beulah Whitmore, wife of John W. owned ye Covt. Nov. 9. 1777.—

Benj: Cleaveland & Sarah his wife owned ye Covt. Apr. 26. 1778.—

Oliver Conant & his wife owned ye Covt Oct: 18. 1778.—

Elias Biglow & his wife owned the Covt. Nov. 29. 1778.

Nathl. Parmenter & his wife owned the Covt. Decemb. 6. 1778.

Thaddeus Gearfield & wife ownd the Covt. Aug. 15. 1779.

Lydia Underwood own'd Covt. Aug. 29. 1779.

Tabitha Livermore owned the Covent. Oct. 17. 1779.——

Lois Livermore owned ye Covt. May 28. 1780.—

[II. 68².] Elijah Allen own'd the Cov. Sept: 17. 1780.

{ Jonathan Underwood junr & his wife—
{ Josiah Allen junr and his wife owned ye Covt. Nov: 12. 1780.

John Dean & Esther his wife owned the Cov Feb: 18. 1781.

Sarah Jones owned the Covenant March. 4. 1781.

John & Betty Stimson owned the Covt. April. 15. 1781.

John Hager junr & his wife owned Covt. Jun: 24. 1781.

Amos Jones & Azubah his wife own'd Covt. Oct. 7. 1781.

Rebecca wife of Eb[r]. Bracket own'd Cov[t]. April. 28. 1782.

Nath[l]. Jackson & Lucy his wife owned Cov[t]. May 19. 1782.

Nathan Rice & Hepzibah his wife own'd Cov: Aug. 11. 1782.

[II. 69[2].] **Persons baptised in Weston.**

Decemb: 17: 1780 — Thankfull Daugh[r]. of Oliver & Thankfull Conant.
Nabby Daugh[r]. of Ellias & Abigail Biglow.——

Decemb: 24 Sally Daugh[r]. of Abraham & Anna Harrington.

Janry. 14. 1781 Patty Daugh[r]. of Deac: Tho[s]. Upham, deceased, & Martha.

Feb. 4 Nancy Daughter of Joel & Hannah Smith b. last Monday.

Feb. 11. Polly Daughter of Roger & Mary Biglow.

Feb. 18 —
Betsy Daughter of Phinehas & Lydia Upham b. last Tuesd:
Jonathan Son of Jonas Harrington 2[d]. [formerly 3rd.—Ed.] & Jane his wife.
Amos Son of Josiah Allen jun[r]. & Sarah his wife.

March 4 —
Sally Daughter of John & Easter Deane b. last Sabbath.
Theodore Son of and Sarah Jones. 6. m. old.

March: 11 Sam[l]. Son of Deac: Sam[l]. & Abigail Fisk. b. last Tuesd.–

March 25 —
Lovisa Daugh[r]. of Sam[l]. & Lucy Seaverns. b. w. bef: last.
Sukey Daugh[r]. of Joseph & Susanna Russell.

April. 15. —
Nathan Son of Nathan & Anna Hager.
Lucy Daugh[r]. of John & Betty Stimson about 21. m. old.

May. 6 Ichabod Son of Joshua & Mary Peirce.——

Jun. 24. —
John Burt Son of & Sarah Shaw 3 yr old.
Elisha Son of John jun[r]. & Eunice Hager.

July. 22. Samuel Son of Ephraim & Rebecca Train. (900)

Sept. 23 John Wright Son of Jonath: Elizabeth Warren b. last week.

Oct[r]. 21 Sarah Daugh[r]. of Eben[r]. & Eunice Stedman, about 7. w. old.

Decemb. 9 Betsey Daugh[r]. of Benj: Cleaveland & Sarah his wife.

Decemb. 16 Anna Daughter of Amos & Azubah Jones.

Decemb. 30. Sally Daughter of Elijah & Elizabeth Allen b. last Saturd: Fortn:

Janry. 27 1782 Lucy Daughr. of Isaac & Sarah Flagg——b. last Monday.

[II. 70.] Feb. 3 Nabby Daughr. of Abraham & Lucy Hews b. last Tuesd.

Feb. 10 Increase Son of Increase and —— Leadbetter.

April. 7. Jonathan Freeman Son of Jonath: Cook.—

April. 14, Isaac Swan Son of Isaac & Mary Warren, 10 Days old, Motherless.

April 28
- Sally Daughr. of Oliver & Thankfl. Conant.
- Patty Daughr. of Thaddeus & Gearfield.

May 26.
- Lemuel——— } Sons of Ebenr. & Rebecca
- George Gardner } Bracket.
- Lydia Daughter of Nathl. & Lydia Parmenter.

Jun. 23 Polly Daughter of Jonathan (junr) & Underwood.

July. 7. Sally Daughr. of Oliver & Sarah Barber.

July 28. Lucy Daughr. of Nathl. & Lucy Jackson b. week bef: last.

Aug. 11.
- Betsey Daughr. of Hezekiah & Abigail Wyman b. last Friday.
- John Son of Nathan & Hephzibah Rice.

Aug: 25. Samuel Son of Saml. & Lucy Seaverns b. last Sabb.

Sept. 15 John Son of John and Esther Dean.— (922)

Octr. 13
- Deliverance, Daughter to Joseph Lovewell - - -
- Eunice Daughter to Uriah & Susanna Gregory.
- Nabby Daughter to John Jur & Abigail Warren.
- Baptized by Rev. Mr. Jackson of Brookline.

Octr. 20.
- Josiah Son to Daniel & Martha Stratton.
- Thomas Son to Elisha & Mehetabel Stratton.
- Baptiz'd by Rev. Mr. Clarke of Lexington.

Novr. 24
- Lydia Daughter to Deacn. Saml & Abigail Fisk.
- Baptiz'd by Rev. Mr. Cushing of Waltham.

Decr 29
- Elisha Son to Nathan & Anna Hagar.
- Sarah Daughter to Joseph & Susanna Russell.
- Baptiz'd by Rev. Mr. Cushing of Waltham.

[II. 71.]

March 16th: 1783
- Lucinda Daugtr. of Nathan & Elisabeth Hobbs.
- Hannah Daugr. of Joel & Hannah Smith.
- Sally Daugtr. of Elisha & Silence Gibbs.
- Baptized ℔ the Revd Mr Cushing of Waltham.

June 15
- Susanna Daughter of Josiah and Hannah Steadman.——
- Baptized by the Revd. mr Starns of Lincoln. ——

[II. 72.] Sepr 21 { Polly Daughter of Abr^{m}. & Sarah Sanderson. Susanna Daugh^{r} of Abr^{m}. & [Lucy] Hews. Baptized ℔^{r}. the Rev^{d} m^{r} Bridge Sudbury. (15)

The two Books of Chh Records for Weston were committed to ye Care of Mr Saml: Kendal upon his Ordination. Nov^{r}: 5th 1783.

The Chh gave the Revd Mr Kendal a Call to settle in ye Ministry Feby 24th 1783 & ye Town concurred the same Day—after which by Reason of other Engagements & an ill State of Health, he was absent from them about three Months; but upon ye Recovery of his Health he returned to them & continued to preach with them; & having seriously considered ye important Affair, & taken ye best Advice to be had, he gave his Answer August 11th 1783 which was conditional, requiring an Addition to his annual Support; & ye Town being then met voted an additional Sum, which being to his Acceptance, he answered in ye Affirmative on ye same Day.

—Nov^{r}: 5th 1783 being ye Day appointed for his Seperation to ye work of ye Ministry, he was ordained a Minister of ye Gospel, & Pastor of this Chh in particular. The Rev^{d} M^{r}. Jackson prayed, the Revd Mr Cushing preach'ed, the Rev^{d}. Mr Clark gave ye Charge the Revd Mr Bridge prayed, the Revd Mr Stearns gave ye right Hand of Fellowship in ye Name of ye Elders & Messengers present.

[II. 80.] **Persons admitted to Chh Fellowship in Weston after Mr Kendal's Ordination.**

Nov^{r}: 5 1783 The Rev^{d}: M^{r}. Saml: Kendal was dismissed & recommended from ye first Chh in Cambridge.

May ye 16th 1784 Amos Biglow & Lucy his wife.

July 11th Martha Coolidge.

Oct^{r}: 31 Abigail Warren.

Dec^{r}: 26 Sarah Warren.

June 12 1785 Micah Warren.

Sept^{r}: 18 Eleazer Taft.

July 16 1786 Amos Pierce and Betsy his Wife.

July 30 Thaddeus Fiske.

Octr. 15 Phinehas Hager and Susanna his wife.

Decr 17 1786 { John Coburn and Lois his wife. William Hobbs and Matilda his wife.

Decr 16 1788 Nathan Warren and Elizabeth his wife.

March 16 Nathan Fiske and Mary his wife. (20)

turn to page 100.

Abijah Whitney & Lydia his wife own'd ye Cov^{t} May 16th 1784.

Martha Woodward belonging to Newburgh State of New York, own'd ye Cov^{t} April 9th 1786.

Elias Hastings & Lucretia his wife own'd ye Cov^t^ Jany 21 1787.

Abraham Jones J^r^. & Hephzibah his wife own'd ye cov^t^. Jany 13 1788.

Jonas Peirce Junr. & Lois his wife ye cov^t^ April 5 1789.

Thomas Biglow and Miriam his wife own'd ye cov^t^ Aug^st^ 26 1792.

Daniel Harrington (so cal'd) son of Grace Harrington own'd ye cov^t^ Septr 16 1792.

Look to page 104.

[II. 81.] **Persons baptised in Weston after M^r^. Kendal's Ordination.**

Novr. 9th 1783 Silas—Son to Phinehas & Lydia Upham. a^t^. 2. w. old.

16th Becca, Daughter to Eben^r^. & Rebecca Brackett, a^t^. 3. w. old.

Dec^r^: 14th Lydia Daughter to Joshua & Mary Peirce.

Jany. 4th 1784 Eunice Daughter to Daniel & Livermore.

Feby 15th Lydia Daughter to Hez^h^. & Abigail Wyman. a w: old.

March 21st Betsy Daughter to Jona^n^ & Warren.

April 4th Marshall Son to Isaac & Flagg b. l^st^. w.

25th Henry Son to Matthew & Hobbs. } b. l. w.
Oliver Son to Oliver & Conant. }

May 2^d^ Betsy Daughter to— Amos & Fisk.

John Son to Nathl: & Jackson.–

May 16 Abijah Son to Abijah & Abigail Whitney.

[Clerk's mistake for Lydia. See pages 503, 505, etc., and family history.—Ed.]

July 11th Nancy Daughter to Widow Esther Dean 3. D's old.

Anna Haven Daughter to Amos & Lucy Biglow 2 Ds old.

Aug^st^ 1st Sally Daughter to Deacon Saml. & [Abigail] Fisk.

15th Eunice Daughter to Eben^r^: & Stedman.

Sep^r^: 26 Benjamin Son to Benjn: & Cleaveland.

Oct^r^: 10 Alpheus Son to Alpheus & Eunice Biglow.—

Dec^r^: 19 Cyrus Son to Joseph & Susanna Russell. b. l. w.

Dana Son to Daniel & Martha Stratton, b. l. w.

Jan^y^: 23. 1785 Isaac Son to—Amos & Azubah Jones b. l. w

March 6th Charles Son to Nathaniel & Bemis.

[II. 82] March 6th Lucy Daughter to Eben^r^: & Rebecca Brackett.

March 13th Josiah Son & Becca Daughter to ——— Isaac & Mary Harrington.

March 20 James Son to Joseph Jr and Nichols.
27 Sukey Daughter to John Jr & Warren.
Nathan Son to Nathan & Rice.
April 24 Eunice Daughter to Nathan & Anna Hager.
May 15 Saml: Son to Jonn: Jr & Underwood.
29 Joel Son to Joel & Hannah Smith 1 w old.
June 5 Charles Son to Elisha & Stratton.
Elijah Son to Elijah & Travis.
July Elizabeth Daughter to Abraham & Harrington.
July Polly Daughter to Jonn: & Warren.
Septr 18 Charles Son to Eleazr: & Relief Taft.
William Son to Eli & Anna Jones.
Octr 30th Lovisa Daughter to Oliver & Conant [one week old. Almanack of Rebecca Baldwin.—Ed.]
Novr: 27 Sukey Daughter to James Jr and Smith.
Jany 1st 1786 Joel Son to Joshua and Mary Peirce.
Febr: 5 Amos Son to Amos and Lucy Biglow.
[II. 83.] April 9th 1786 Saml: Son to the Widow Martha Woodward 1. y old.
16 Nahum Son to Isaac & Sarah Flagg.
May 7th Nathan Son to Abijah & Lydia Whitney [b. Apr. 30. Almanack of R. B.—Ed.].
May 21st Lucy Daughter to Josiah & Stedman [2 months old. Almanack of R. B.—Ed.]
July 9th Sally Lamson Daughter to Benjn: & Sarah Cleaveland [one week old. Almanac of R. B.—Ed.]
Augst 6th Oliver Son to Saml: & Abigail Fisk [Dea. Saml.]
John Son to Abram—& Lucy Hews [one week old.]
27 John Mirick Son to Phins—& Lydia Upham.
Septr 17 Nabby daughter to Saml: & Lucy Seaverns. b. last Frid.
Octr—1st
- Charles Son to Jonan & Elizath Warren. b. last Sunday.
- Nathan son to Amos & Betsy Peirce [one day old. Almanack of R. B.—Ed.]

Octr 15. Daniel son to Phinehas & Susanna Hager. about 1½ year old.
Oct 22 Nabby Daughter to Phinehas & Susanna Hager. b mony night last.
Novr. 19
- Sally daughter to Ebenr. & Rebecca Brackett 10 days old.
- Eunice daughter to Nathl. & Lucy Jackson 2 w old.
- Eunice daughter to Benjn & Eunice Peirce 2 w. old.
- William Harrington son to Alpheus & Eunice Biglow.

Decr. 3 { Elisha Son (about 4 years old) to John & Lois Coburn.
Sally daughter to John & Lois Coburn.

Jany 14 1787 { Abijah son to Augustus & Esther Walker.
Saml: son to Saml: &— Green.

28 Abijah son to John and Lois Coburn.

Turn to page 86.

[II. 84.] **An Account of Persons dismiss'd & recommended to other Churches.**

Jany 25 1784 Ephraim Train to ye Chh in Hillsborough.

March 1788 Thaddeus Fiske to ye second chh in Cambridge.

Feby 15 1789 Mary Dunbar (formerly Jones) dismiss'd and recommended to the chh in Keen Newhampshire.

March 3 1793 Thomas Russell (recorded Junr.) dismiss'd & recommended to ye chh in Oxford.

Octr 20 1793 Isaac Walker and Jerusha his wife dismissd & recommended to the chh in Tyringham.

March 9 1794 John Hagar dismissed and recommended to the church in Gerry.

Septr 10. 1797. Martha ye wife of Tim^{y}. Bemis dismissed & recommended to ye chh in Marlborough New Hampshire.

July 7 William Biglow & Hephzibah his wife dismissed & recommended to the second church in Needham.

July 26 1801, Jonas Peirce dismissed to the church in Hopkinton.

Feb. 7. 1813 Mrs Eunice Newell (recorded Eunice Biglow) recommended to ye chh in Stow.

[Page 85 original Book is blank.]

Baptisms.

[II 86.] Feby 11th 1787 Sally daughter to William & Matilda Hobbs– ab^{t} ten days old.

18 { Daniel son to Joel & Hannah Smith– b. last week.
Lucretia daughter to Elias & Lucretia Hastings.

April 8 Azubah daughter to Amos & Azubah Jones.

[Abijah Son of Augustus [Augustus?] Walker.

Sam^{ll} Green Son of Sam^{ll}. M^{r}. Greenehough preached. R. B. gives these two additional baptisms.—Ed.]

29 Anna daughter to Nathan & Anna Hager.

May 20 { Pamelia daughter to Joseph J^{r}.—& — Nichols.
Uriah son to Thomas & Tabitha Warren.

June 24 Betsy White daughter to Saml: & ——— – Moores [More.—R. B.]

July 1st — Asa son to Oliver & Thankful Conant.

Septr 2d. — Amos son to Amos & Mary Fisk [Mr. Cushing pr. & bap.—R. B.]

Octr 14th — Luther, son to Abraham & Anna Harrington.

28 — Lucy daughter to Elijah & Lydia Travis.

Novr 18 — Abijah son to Uriah & Susanna Gregory [Mr. Eliot p. & bap. Almanack of R. B.—Ed.]

Decr. 9th — Samuel son to Daniel & Martha Stratton. [(by Mr. Eliot) Almanac of R. B.—Ed.]

Jany: 6 1788 — Joseph son to Abijah & Lydia Whitney b. 1 week.

Jany 13 — Lovisa daughter to Abram. (Jr.) & Hephzibah Jones.

Feby 3 — Sarah daughter to Nathan & Elizabeth Warren.

March 23 — Sarah daughter to Amos & Lucy Biglow.
William son to Nathan & Hephzibah Rice.

30th — Isaac son to Ebenr & Rebecca Brackett.

[II. 87.] May 11 — Polly daughter to Nathan & Mary Fiske. b. 1 Friday.

June 15 — Benjamin son to Benjn. & Eunice Peirce.

July 20 — Sophia daughter to the Rev. Saml: & Abigail Kendal b. 1. Tuesday.
Phinehas son to Phins. & Susanna Hager– –

Augst 24 — Rebecca daughter to Saml: & Abigail Fiske b. yesterday.
George son to Isaac & Anna Peirce born 1. week.

Septr 7 — Charles son to Jonathan & Elizabeth Warren ye second by ys name.

28 — Clarissa daughter to Saml & Elisabeth Lamson. b. 1 sunday.
Polly daughter to Isaac & Sarah Flagg.

Octr 5 — Polly daughter to Eli and Anna Jones.

Novr 30 — Mary daughter to John & Lois Coburn.

Feby 8 1789 — Josiah son to Oliver & Thankful Conant.

15 — Visa daughter to William & Matilda Hobbs.

22 — Abigail daughter to Joseph & Susanna Russell.

April 5 — Elmira daughter to Joel & Hannah Smith b. 1 monday.

Polly & Sally, twins — daughters to Nathan & Anna Hagar. (100)

Sally daughter to Jonas Junr & Lois Peirce abt 2 years old.
Henry son to Jonas Peirce Junr & Lois his wife.

19 — Timothy Nichols son to Lemuel & Susanna Brackett.
Amos son to Phinehas (deceased) & Lydia Upham.

26 — Betsy daughter to Amos & Azubah Jones, b 1 week.

[II. 88.] July 27 1789 { John, & Nathaniel } Two of the three sons of Nathaniel & Lucy Jackson born at one birth. Ye first still born. Ye other two now dead: All buried in one coffin. Baptised at home at ye desire of ye mother, ye father being absent.

Augst 2 Eunice daughter to Alpheus & Eunice Biglow.

9 Amos son to Amos & Betsey Peirce.

23 Sukey daughter to Thaddeus & Susanna Peirce.

30 Betsy daughter to David & —— Brackett.

Septr 27 Betsy daughter to John & Kingman.
John son to John & Kingman.

Benjamin son to & [the widow] Olive Pepper ab^{t} 7 years old.

Octr 18 Lois daughter to Benjn & Eunice Peirce.

Octr 25 Samuel Dexter Son to Artemas Ward Junr Esqr. and Catharine Maria his wife, born yesterday.

Nov. 8 Elisha son to Abijah & Lydia Whitney.

22 Abraham son to Abraham & Anna Harrington.
Lucy daughter to Ebenezer & Rebecca Brackett, one by this name they buried.

29 Cyrus son to Nathan & Elisabeth Warren.

Janyr 10 1790 Harriot daughter to Elisha & Mehitabel Stratton.

April 31 Isaac son to Isaac and Learned.
Nabby daughter to Isaac & Abigail Lamson.

April 4 Harriet daughter to Joseph Junr & ——— Nichols.

[II. 89.] May 2 1790 Miranda daughter to Daniel & Martha Stratton.
Harry son to Nathan and Mary Fiske.

9 Nancy daughter to Isaac and Anna Peirce.

May 16 Amelia daughter to Thomas & Tabitha Warren.

23 Azubah daughter to Samuel & Cobb.

June 6 Samuel Woodward son to the Rev Saml & Abigail Kendal— born last monday May 31 1790.

13 Nelly daughter to Abijah& Lydia Sanderson.

27 Grace daughter to Joshua & Mary Peirce.

July 4 Elisha son to David and Stearns.

Augst 22 Sarah wife of Benjamin Rand·
Benjamin, Isaac & Sarah } children of Benjamin & Sarah Rand.
William son of John & Lois Coburn.

29 Charles son of Phinehas & Susanna Hagar.

31 Joseph Sayer son of Joseph &Abigail Hixon baptized at their own house *died Octr 17 1792.

Sept[r] 12 — Lois and Eunice Kendall both daughters of Benjamin & Lois Carter.

Oct[r] 3 — Jonathan son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Warren.

17 — Sally daughter to Eli & Anna Jones. Elizabeth daughter to James Jun[r] & — Smith.

[II. 90.] Dec[r] 19 1790 — Lucy daughter of Amos & Lucy Biglow. Betsy daughter of Oliver & Thankful Conant. Matilda daughter of William & Matilda Hobbs.

Jan[y] 30 1791 — William Marshal son of Josiah (deceased) & Hannah Stedman.

Feb 27 — Samuel son of Samuel & Olive Smith. Esther daughter of Jonas (Jun[r]) & Lois Pierce.

April 10 — Harriot Maria daughter of Samuel & Hannah Green.———————

17 — Betsy daughter of Amos & Betsy Peirce. Abigail daughter of Isaac Hobbs Jun[r] and Mary his wife.

24 — Uriah son of Uriah & Susanna Gregory. Luther & Calvin twins sons of Benj[n] & Sarah Rand.

May 8 — Cyrus son of Joel & Hannah Smith born yes[day].

May 15 — Maria Martha twin-daughters of Eben[r] & Rebecca Brackett———————born last week.

May 22 — Amos son of Nathan & Anna Hagar b. l. w.

June 19 — John son of Sam[l] & Elizabeth Lamson.

26 — Isaac son of John & Hannah Kingman.

July 17 — Marshall son of Amos & Azubah Jones.

24 — Isaac son of Abraham & Anna Harrington. John Ayers son of John & Hannah Lamson. Katherine Maria daughter of Artemas & Ward.

Aug[st] 21 — Luther son of Benj[n] & Eunice Peirce.

[II. 91.] Sept[r] 11 — Lydia daughter of Abijah & Lydia Whitney died Oct[r] 20 1793.

Oct[r] 2[d] — Charles son of Sam[l] and —— Cobb.

30 — Lois daughter of Alpheus & Eunice Biglow. Sophia daughter of David & Brackett.

Dec[r] 11 — *Abigail daughter of y[e] Rev. Sam[l]. & Abigail Kendal b. last Thursday. *Died Oct[r] 10 1792 of y[e] small-pox.

Jan[y] 15 1792 — Polly daughter of Josiah and Hastings.

29 — Mary Ann daughter of Eleazer & Relief Taft 7 w old.

Feb[y] 26 — Anna daughter of Nathan & Elizabeth Warren.

March 4 { Abraham Jones son of Isaac & Esther Gould. Avice daughter of William & Matilda Hobbs.
June 10 Celinda daughter of Isaac & Abigail Lamson.
July 22 Betsy daughter of Jacob & Betsy Sanderson.
28 Loami son of Thaddeus & Susanna Peirce.
Sept[r] 9 Sewal son of Nathan & Mary Fiske.—
16 Daniel son of Grace Harrington ab[t] 15½ years old.
Oct[r] 21 { Helena daughter of Phinehas & Susanna Hagar.
28 { Eunice daughter of Joseph & Polly Parker.
Nov[r] 11 Isaac son of John & Lois Coburn.
(18 Thomas son of Thomas & Meriam Biglow.
Dec[r] 2[d] Alvan son of John & Hannah Lamson.
9 { Daniel Sanderson son of Col[l] Samuel and Elizabeth Lamson.
[II. 92.]Jan[y] 5 Rufus son of Rufus (deceased) and Lucy Bemis.
Feb[y] 10 1793 Barzillai son of John & Hannah Kingman.
March 3 Abijah son of Habakkuk and —— Stearns.
{ Joseph Sayer son of Joseph and Abigail Hixon baptised at home. One of this name died.
17 Isaac son of Oliver & Thankful Conant.
31 Elmira daughter of Elisha & Mehetable Stratton.
May 12 { Isaac son of Isaac Jun[r] & Mary Hobbs. Charles Hobbs son of Daniel & Phebe Child.
June 30 Sally daughter of Daniel & Martha Stratton.
July 14 Sukey daughter of Nathan & Anna Hagar.
Aug[st] 25 Hephzibah daughter of Abraham & Anna Harrington.
Sept[r] 8 { Abigail Woodward, daughter of y[e] Rev Sam[l] & Abigail Kendal. born Aug[st] 31st 1793. The mother died in about two hours after it was born.
Sept[r] 15 { Frances Fidelia daughter of Artemas & Catherine Maria Ward ——— - - - (200). Jonas son of Benjamin & —— Hagar.
Sept[r] 15 Harry Clark son of Jonas Jun[r] & Susanna Peirce.
Sept[r] 29 Harriot daughter of David and —— Brackett.
Oct[r]. 27 { Silvanus son of Joseph & Susannah Russell. Ebenezer son of Eben[r] & Rebecca Brackett.
[II. 93.]Nov[r] 10th { Faith Savage daughter of Amos & Lucy Biglow. Abigail daughter of Amos & Azubah Jones.
Jan[y] 5 1794 { Lydia* daughter of Abijah & Lydia Whitney. Benjamin* son of Benjamin & Eunice Peirce.
*one of this name died in the same family.
Feb[y] 9 Harriot daughter of Jacob & Betsy Sanderson.
23 Eunice daughter of Isaac & Anna Peirce.

March 2 — Sukey, Polly, George, Eunice } all children of Ebenr. & Eunice Hobbs.

9 — Esther daughter of Isaac & Esther Gould.

23 — Sophia daughter of Capn Joseph &, —— Nichols.

30 — Sylvester son of Jonas & Lucy Billings.
Lydia daughter of Abijah & Lydia Sanderson.

April 20 — Ebenezer son of Ebenr & Eunice Hobbs.—

April 27 — Meribah the wife of Abiather Johnson.
Sophia daughter of Eleazer & Relief Taft. 3 m. old.
Jacob son of Samuel & Olive Smith.
Sally daughter of Abiather & Meribah Johnson.
Dana son of Amos & Betsy Peirce.

[II. 94.]

May 4 — Sally daughter of Alpheus & Eunice Biglow.
Polly, Marshal, Oliver } children of Nahum & Lovisa Train.

June 8 — Lovisa daughter of Nahum & Lovisa Train.

July 27 — Lydia daughter of Josiah & Hastings.

Augst 10 — Isaac son of Joel & Sarah Smith.

17 — Darius son of John & Hannah Lamson.

24 — Nathan son of Nathan & Elizabeth Warren.

Octr 12 — Nicanor son of Jonas Junr & Susanna Peirce.

19 — Elias son of Elias & Lucretia Hastings.

Thaddeus son of Thaddeus & Susanna Peirce.

Darius son of Phinehas & Susanna Hagar.
[Born Dec. 12.—Ed.]

March 8 1795 — Elisha son of Elisha & Mehitable Stratton.

15 — Maria daughter of Thos & Meriam Biglow.

William son of Ishmael & Stearns.

29 — Samuel son of Isaac Junr & Mary Hobbs.

April 26 — David son of John & Kingman.

May 24 — Samuel, son of Abraham Junr & Martha Hews—
Lewis, son of Daniel & Priscilla Allen.

Lois daughter of John & Lois Coburn.
Clement son of Joseph & Susanna Russell.

Augst 2d — Celinda daughter of Jonas & Lucy Billings.

[II. 95.]

Augst 23 — Artemas Henry son of Artemas and Catherine Maria Ward.
Martha daughter of Benjamin and Eunice Peirce.

Septr 6 — John son of Amos and Azubah Jones.

Novr. 15 — Abiather son of Abiather and Meribah Johnson.

29 — Charles son of Jacob and Betsy Sanderson.

Jany 24 1796 — Achsah daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Allen.

31 Martha Jones Junr daughter of Solomon & — Jones. about 18 years old. Martha daughter of Nahum & Lovisa Train.

Febr. 7 Celinda daughter of Ebenr & Dolly Fiske.

28 Joel Fletcher son of Isaac & Esther Gould.

April 17 Sophronia daughter of John & Hannah Lamson.

24 Priscilla daughter of Eleazer & Relief Taft.

May 22 Maria daughter of Alpheus & Eunice Biglow. Josiah son of Saml & Olive Smith.

June 12 Ellis Dana son of Isaac & Abigail Lamson.

July 10 Reuben son of Reuben & Betsy Shearman.

Augst 7 John son of John & Mary Dudley.

14 Debby daughter of Jonas Junr & Susanna Peirce.

[II. 96.] Augst 21 Otis son of Daniel & Priscilla Allen.

28 Dorcas daughter of Daniel & Martha Stratton. Susanna daughter of Abijah & Lydia Sanderson.

Septr 12 Nehemiah son of Nathan & Elizabeth Warren.

Clarissa & Maria daughters of Lot & — Bemis.

Sophia daughter of Joseph & Polly Parker.

Novr. 6 Sophronea daughter of Ebenr & Eunice Hobbs—

13 Maria daughter of Phinehas & Susanna Hager. Sally daughter of Thaddeus & Susanna Peirce.

24 Anna & John children of James and Stimson baptized at their house, there being a religious exercise there, and a sermon preached.

Decr 11 Polly, Abigail & Celinda children of Joseph and Esther Stone baptised at home, their mother being sick.

Janr 8 1797 Amos son of Amos and Anna Gleason.

15 Sally & Nancy daughters of Josiah Allen Junr, now an inhabitant of Doublin.

Bradford son of Abner and Sally Russell.

Febr 19 Abraham son of Abraham Junr & Martha Hews—

March 5 Luther son of Jonas & Lucy Billings. Frederick son of Isaac Junr & Mary Hobbs.—

19 Sophia daughter of Josiah and — Hastings—

26 Horatio Herington son of Lot & Bemis.

[II. 97.] Loring son of Amos & Betsy Peirce.

June 4 Sarah Trowbridge daughter of Artemas & Catherine Maria Ward.

Augst 13 — Leafy daughter of Nathan and Anna Hagar.
Isaac son of Abijah and Anna Whitney.

Septr 24 — Sally Thayer daughter of Jacob & Betsy Sanderson.

Octr 1 — Mary daughter of Benj^{a} & Eunice Peirce.

8 — James son of Jonas (Junr) & Susanna Peirce.
Clarissa daughter of Benj^{a} & Sarah Rand.
Amanda daughter of William & Matilda Hobbs. ye father dead.

Octr 15 — Lucinda daughter of Eben^{r} and Rebecca Brackett.

Nov 26 — Cynthia daughter of Eben^{r} & Dolly Fiske. (300)—

Decr 17 — Susanna daughter of Abraham Junr & Sanderson.

Jany 28 1798 — Elizabeth daughter of Josiah & Betsy Lawrence.

Nathan son of Nathan & Mary Fiske [born Apr. 17.]

June 10 — George son of Elisha & Mehitable Stratton.

June 24 — Priscilla daughter of Daniel (deceased) & Priscilla Allen.
Artemas son of Abiathar & Meribah Johnson.

July 22 — Elizabeth daughter of Nathan & [Elizabeth] Warren.

Augst 19 — Lucy daughter of Saml & Olive Smith.

[II. 98.] Augst 25 — Elbridge son of Abra^{m} & Anna Harrington.
Isaac son of Jacob & Fiske.

Septr 30 — George son of Phinehas & Susanna Hagar.

Nov 11. — *William son of Joseph & Polly Parker. (*one by this name died Septr 24. 1798.)
William son of Amos and Gleason.

Decr 9 — Maria daughter of Eben^{r} & Eunice Hobbs.

22 — Clarissa daughter of Jonas & Lucy Billings.

Jany 13 1799 — Samuel son of Lot and Bemis.

Feby 3 — Elmira daughter of Thom^{s} & Brown.—
Francis son of Isaac Junr & Mary Hobbs.—

Feby 17 — Mary daughter of John & Mary Dudley.–

March 3 — Francis son of Rev. Saml. & Miranda Kendal. born 26 of Feb^{y}.
Nahum son of Nahum and Louisa Train. born 26.
Marshall son of Abraham Junr & Martha Hews.

March 17 — Abijah son of Thaddeus & Susanna Peirce.
Horatio Nelson son of Isaac & Abigail Lamson.
Elmour son of Abner and Sally Russell.

April 7 — Nabby daughter of Jonas Junr & Susanna Peirce.

28 — Michael Gay son of Eben^{r} and [Rebecca] Brackett.

June 16 — Isaac son of Eben^{r} & Dolly Fiske.

23 — Harry son of Jacob & Betsy Sanderson.

[II. 99.] July 28 — Lewis son of Amos & Azubah Jones.

Augst 4 — James son of Elisha and Triphene Furbush.

Septr 15 — Sukey daughter of Abijah & Anna Whitney.

29 Achsa daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Allen.
Novr 10 Elijah son of Alpheus & Eunice Biglow.
17 William son of Josiah & Hastings.
Jany 19 1800 { Abijah Parks and James Jones jun^{r} two adults were baptized.
Feby 16 { Abigail and Lucy-Miranda } two daughters of Doc^{r} Amos and Abigail Bancroft. y^{r} mother deceased.
Feby 23 Miranda daughter of John & Lamson.
March 16 Rebecca daughter of Benjn. & Sarah Rand.
April 6 { Francis son of Jonas & Lucy Billings. Mary Whitney daughter of Jonas (Junr) & Rhoda Sanderson.
April 27 George Otis son of Phineas & Susanna Hagar.
May 4 Sarah daughter of Abra^{m} Junr & Hannah Sanderson.
May 18 Maria daughter of Nathan & Fiske.
May 25 Mary daughter of Jacob & Fisk.

turn to page 115.

[II. 100.] **Persons admitted into chh Fellowship.**

August 23 1789 { Thaddeus Peirce & Susanna his wife. Esther the wife of Isaac Gould. }
30 Artemas Ward Junr Esqr and Catharine Maria his wife.
Septr 27 The widow Olive Pepper.
Octr 1 Isaac Lamson and Abigail his wife.
Augst 22 1790 Benjamin Rand and Sarah his wife.
Feby 13 1791 { Saml Green & Hannah his wife, being dismissed & recommended from & by the chh of X in Waltham.
March 20 Isaac Hobbs Junr and Mary his wife.
May 27 1792 Jacob Sanderson and Betsey his wife.
Octr 14 Rufus Bemis and Lucy his wife.
Feby 23 1794 Ebenezer Hobbs and Eunice his wife.
April 27 Abiather Johnson and Meribah his wife.
May 4 Nahum Train and Lovisa his wife. (44)
[II. 101.] May 17 { Abraham Hews Junr and Martha his wife.
May 17 1795 { Daniel Allen and Priscilla his wife.
June 26 1796 John Dudley and Mary his wife.
Septr 25 Silas Warren.
Decr. 11. { Esther Stone, being sick, was, agreeably to a vote of the church this day, admitted, at home, into their communion.

Jany 1 1797 Amos Gleason admitted to fellowship.
Jany 15. Aber Russell and Sally his wife.
Nov 19 Josiah Lawrence and Betsy his wife.
Feby 16 1800 { Doct^{r} Amos Bancroft. / Jonas Sanderson Junr and Rhoda his wife.
Augst 3 John Cotting and Cynthia his wife.
{ Abijah Sanderson and Lydia his wife, dismissed & recommended from the chh in Hillsborough, Newhampshire.
Sepr 21 Jedediah Warren and Sally his wife.
Decr 7 Mara Viles recommended from the chh in Waltham.
May 31 1801 Amos Sanderson & Hannah his wife. (68)
[II. 102.] Augst 9 Hannah Stone, wife of Jos. Stone.
Nov 1. { Elijah Rand & Rebecca his wife. / Elisha Livermore Tainter & Sally Peirpont his wife.
July 24 1803. The widow Lucretia Rand.
August 7 Abigail, the wife of Silas Warren.
Feby 26 1804. The widow Mary Boyles.
Octr 14 Hannah Smith Junr. Feby 9, 1806 Hannah Smith (now Wood) dismissed & recommended to ye chh in Littleton.
Novr 11 Nathan Hager and Sally Hager his wife.
March 31. Joseph Crackbone.
July 21. Lucy Newell.
Octr 27 Anna Warren.
June 29 1806 { Azubah wife of Amos Jones. / Thomas Biglow & Meriam his wife.
Decr 11 1808 { Nancy Smith / Sarah Warren / Sarah Biglow / Sophia Kendal } All admitted this day.
[II. 103.] Feby 12–1809 Lydia Warren.
April. George Lyman and Sukey his wife.
May 6 1810 { Mary-Ann Townsend. / Eunice Biglow,* daughter of Cap^{n} Alpheus Biglow.
[See page 506.—Ed.]
Novr 4 { Mary. wife of Captn Josiah Hastings. / Washington Peirce.
April 26 1812 Sarah Fuller, wife of Ezra Whitney. (106.)
Feb. 7. 1813 { Isaac Fiske Junr. / Mr Ira Draper, recommended from the first chh in Dedham.

[II. 104.] **Persons who have own d the Covenant.**

Continued fm page 80.

Octr 14 1792 Joseph Parker & Polly his wife- —

May 12 1793 Daniel Child & Phebe his wife.

March 23^{d} 1794 Jonas Billings own'd ye covenant.

Novr. 29. 1795 Ebenezer Fiske and Dolly his wife own'd the cov^{t}.

Jany 31. 1796. Martha Jones Junr. owned the covenant & received baptism for herself.

June 26 1796 Reuben Shearman & Betsy his wife owned the covenant.

Oct 2 Lot Bemis and his wife own'd ye covenant.

Jany 19 1800. Abijah Parks, and James Jones Junr owned the cov^{t}. & were baptized.

Decr 21 George Hacker owned the covenant, and was baptized.

Augst. 9. 1801 Marshall Thomas Williams
Lydia Williams, and
Eliza Williams owned the covenant, and were baptized.

May 27 1804 Doct^{r} John Clark owned the covenant.

[II. 105.] Octr 13 1805 { Isaac Fiske & / Joseph Smith & Sukey his wife } owned ye covenant.

Feby 23 1806 William P. Jones owned ye covenant.

April 5 1807 Jonas Hastings and Betsey his wife owned the covenant.

Sepe^{r} 13. Lucy and Anna Ward owned the covenant.

Feby 12. 1809 Charles Bemis & Betsey his wife owned ye covenant.

June 4. John Davis owned the covenant.

Augst 13. Joel Harrington Junr owned the cov^{t}. & was baptized.

Septr 17 Gershom Cobb & Sarah his wife owned ye cov^{t}.

Octr 8 Converse Biglow & Mary his wife owned ye cov.

June 24 1810 Relief Viles owned the cov' & was baptised.

Novr 25 Joseph Cheeney & Sukey his wife owned ye cov.

April 21. 1811 Jerusha, wife of Joel Harrington Junr, own'd ye cov^{t}.

Octr 25 1812 { Henry Flagg and Jane his wife owned ye cov. / Isaac Sanderson & Nancy his wife owned ye cov.

Pages 106 & 107 original Book are blank.

[For pages 108–114 see Appendix.—Ed.]

Baptisms.

[II. 115] June 15 1800 — Abigail daughter of Nathan and [Eliz.] Warren. Lorenza daughter of Amos and Betsy Peirce.

June 29 — Timothy son of Abiather & Meribah Johnson.

Augst 24 — John Warren son of John & Cynthia Cotting.

Sepr 21 — Ezra son and Sarah daughter of Jedediah and Sally Warren. Anne daughter of Saml & Olive Smith. Joseph son of Joseph & Polly Parker.

Nov. 9 — Adolphus son of Thomas & [Susanna] Brown.

Decr 21 — George Hacker, a young man, living at J. Warren's. Anna Mary daughter of Jedediah & Sally Warren.

Jany 18 1801 — Martha, daughter of Abraham Junr & Martha Hews.

Jany 25 — Sarah, daughter of Abner & Sally Russell. Abigail, daughter of Edward & [Polly] Child.

Feby 22 — Mara daughter of Lot and Bemis.

March 1 — Betsey daughter of Ebenezer & [Rebecca] Brackett. Betsey daughter of Josiah & Elizabeth Starr.

March 8 — Abijah son of Ebenezer & Dolly Fiske. Abigail daughter of Isaac (Junr) & Mary Hobbs. Hannah daughter of Amos & Gleason.

22 — Luke son of Elisha & Triphene Furbush.

[II. 116] March 29 1801. — Jacob son of Jacob & Sanderson. Francis Kitterege son of John & Dudley.

May 31 — Abraham son of Amos & Hannah Sanderson.

June 7 — Horatio son of Nathaniel & Mary Allen.

July 26 — George son of Abijah & Anna Whitney.

Augst. 9. — Marshall Thomas Williams. Lydia Williams. Eliza Williams, three adults baptized. Caleb Williams, on his mother Hannah Stone's account. [She first married Thomas Williams].

Sepr 20 — Zabiah Cowden daughter of Silas & Nabby Warren.

Octr 4 — Eliza daughter of Joseph and Lois Holbrook.

Nov. 1 — Elisha Livermore Tainter, a married man. Mary Ann Davis daughter of Elisha L. Tainter & Sally Peirpont his wife.

Nov. 15 — Charles son of Abijah & Lydia Upham.

Feby 7 1802 — Payson son of Rev Saml & Miranda Kendal. b. last Sab. Jany 31.

Feby 21 — Daniel, son of Jonas (Junr) & Rhoda Sanderson.

March 7 — Harry, son of Josiah and Hastings.

[II. 117]
April 4 — Elmira, daughter of Amos & Azubah Jones. Mary, daughter of Abijah & Lydia Sanderson. Daniel, son of John & Cynthia Cutting.

April 25 — Samuel, son of Nathan and [Elizabeth] Warren.

May 30 — Joseph, son of Josiah & Betsey Lawrence.

June 27 — Betsey, daughter of Abiathar & Meribah Johnson.

July 18 — Mary, daughter of Thaddeus & Susanna Peirce.

Sepr 12 — Abiel Haywood, son of Abner and Sally Russell.

Sepr 19 — Samuel Hubbard, son of Nathl and Davis.

Sepr 26 — Charles, son of Doc^{r} Amos and Sarah Bancroft.

Octr 10 — Sarah-Ann, daughter of Silas and Abigail (or Nabby) Warren.

Novr 14 — Mary, daughter of Abraham Junr & Martha Hews.

Jany 23 1803 — Sophia, daughter of Amos & Sanderson.

Jany. 30 — Samuel, son of Joseph and Lois Holbrook.

March 6 — Mary daughter of Isaac and Abigail Lamson.

13 — Aaron son of Nahum and— Train.

March 20 — Elmira daughter of Isaac (Junr) & Mary Hobbs.

27 — Susan Norcross, daughter of John &— Dudley.

[II. 118] May 1st — William, son of Eben^{r} and Dolly Fiske.

May 8. — Albert, son of Elisha L. and Sally P. Tainter.

May 29 — Marshall, son of Sam^{l}uel & Olive Smith.

June 12 — Charles, son of Abijah & Anna Whitney.

July 24 — Daniel, Abigail, Isaiah Whiting — children of Daniel (deceas'd) & Lucretia Rand.

Septr 11 — Charles Clark, son of Ebenezer & [Rebecca] Brackett.

Octr 16. — Enoch, son of Abraham & Anna Harrington (400). George, son of Alpheus & Eunice Biglow. Nathan, son of Daniel (deceased) & Lucretia Rand.

Nov 13 — Sophia daughter of Edward & — [Polly] Child.

Nov 20 — Otis son of Nathl & Mary Allen.

1804 Jany 29 — Mary daughter of Abijah & Lydia Sanderson. Martha daughter of Jonas (Junr) & Rhoda Sanderson. Eleanor daughter & William son of Josiah Allen of Dublin in New Hampshire.

Feby 26 — Sally, Mary, Betsey, Henry — all children of Daniel (deceas'd) and Mary Boyles.

April 8 — Elijah Estabrooks, son of Josiah and Betsey Lawrence.

[II. 119] April 15 Mary, daughter of Nathan & Elizabeth Warren the mother died in child bed. Amos son of Jedediah & Sally Warren.
29 Maria, daughter of Joseph & Crackbone.
May 13 Julia, daughter of Abner & Sally Russell.
20 Emeline daughter of Thom^{s}. & Jenkenson.
27 Emily, daughter of Doc^{r} John & Clark.
June 3 Nathan son of Nathan & Lydia Upham.
10 Sophronia daughter of Abraham Junr & Martha Hews.
July 15 Charles, son of Thom^{s}. & Miriam Biglow, born 6 instant.
Septr 2 Maria Daughter of Thaddeus & Susanna Peirce. Lewis, son of John & Cynthia Cotting.
9 Lucy daughter of Amos & Hannah Sanderson.
Octr 14 Hannah Smith Junr. an adult. William Savage, son of Doc^{r} Amos and Sarah Bancroft.
Feby 10 1805 Charles, son of Abiather & Meribah Johnson.
17 Sally daughter of Josiah & Polly Hastings.
[II. 120] April 14. Patty, daughter of Robert & [Nancy] Fisk.
April 28 Mary ann daughter of Isaac Junr. & Mary Hobbs.
Mary daughter of Nathan & Sally Hager.
July 7 Harry, son of Abijah & Anna Whitney.
Septr 15 George, son of Nathl. & Mary Allen.
Octr 13 Augustus Henry son of Isaac & Sukey Fiske.
Abigail daughter of Joseph & Sukey Smith.
Novr 10. Emily, daughter of Jonas (Junr) & Rhoda Sanderson.
Decr 8. Ruth, daughter of Rev Saml & Miranda Kendal, born 2^{d} instant.
Jany 12 1806 George son of Abraham Junr & Martha Hews.
Feby 23 William Pitt, son of William P. & Nabby Jones.
March 9 Joel son of Jedediah & Sally Warren.
April 13 Gilbert son of John & Cynthia Cotting.
20 Maria daughter of John & Mary Dudley.
June 15 Ira Richardson & Daniel, sons of John & Priscilla Manning.
July 13 Sophia, daughter of Thaddeus & Susanna Peirce.
Augst. 3 Zeruiah Baldwin daughter of Abner & Sally Russell.
Augst 17 George, son of Richard & Cutter.
Octr 12 Lydia Warren, daughter of Elisha & Triphene Furbush, ye mother on a visit from ye eastward, & ye child a year old at least.

[II. 121] Octr 12 Hannah daughter of Amos & Hannah Sanderson.
Decr 14 Thomas son of Thomas & Jenkinson.
Jany 18 1807. Nathan son of Nathan and Sally Hager.
April 5 Jonas son of Jonas and Betsey Hastings about 6 or 7 months old.
May 31 Celinda daughter of Abraham (Junr) & Martha Hews.
July 12 Marshall son of Thomas & Meriam Biglow.
Augst 30 James son of Saml & Olive Smith.
Septr 6 Hannah daughter of Jonas and Hannah Green.
Septr 13 Lucy Ward and Anna Ward two adults daughters of the late Doc^{r} Wm Ward.
Stephen Abrams, son of William P & Abigail Jones.
Thomas son of Nathl. & [Ann] Vollentine.
Septr 20 Mary, daughter of Abiather and Meribeh Johnston [Johnson].
Novr 1st William, son of Abijah and Anna Whitney.
22 Fanny Green daughter of Lot & -- Bemis.
Jany 31 1808 Orilla, child of Robert and [Nancy] Fiske.
Feby 7 Sarah Jane, daughter of Doc^{r}tor Amos and Sarah Bancroft.
[II. 122] March 6. Jane, daughter of Edward and [Polly] Child.
April 10 Josiah, son of Josiah and Betsey Lawrence.
April 24 Ralph, son of Isaac Junr and Mary Hobbs.
May 8. Abraham, son of Abraham and Hannah Sanderson.
June 5 Charles Frederick son of Isaac and Sukey Fiske.
July 24 Elizabeth Dix daughter of Nathan & Lydia Upham.
Sepr 18 Abigail Wright, daughter of John & Cynthia Cutting.
Sepr 25 Amos son of Amos & Hannah Sanderson.
Feby 19 1809 George Washington son of Nathan & Sally Hager.
Feby. 26 Daniel & Josiah sons of Josiah Allen of Dublin in the State of Newhampshire.
Feby 26 Emely Jones daughter of Charles & Betsey Bemis.
May 7 George Otis, son of George & Sukey Lyman.
14 Isaac Henry, son of Wm P. & Abigail Jones.
June 25 James Madison, son of Nathl & [Ann] Volentine.
Francis, son of Jonas & Betsey Hastings.
July 2 Nabby Warren daughter of George & Sukey Lyman.
July 9 Clarissa, Lydia, Hannah, John all children of John Davis, their mother deceased.

[II. 123] July 16 Henderson, son of Jonas & — Hannah Green.
Augst 13 Joel Harrington Junr. an adult.
Augst 13 Amos Parmenter, son of Joel Junr & Mary Harrington, the mother–being dead.
Septr 3 Jane, daughter of John & Mary Dudley.
Septr 17 Sarah—Ann, daughter of Gershom & Sarah Cobb.
Eunice, daughter of Abner & Sally Russell.
Octr 1 Mary ann, daughter of Doct^{r} Amos and Sarah Bancroft.
Octr 8 George, son of Abiather & Meribah Johnson.
Francis Edwin, son of Converse & Mary Biglow.
Octr 29 Sarah—Ann daughter of Eben^{r} & Dolly Fiske.
Novr 19 Mary—Ann, daughter of Abijah & Anna Whitney.
Abigail, daughter of Jonas (Junr) & Rhoda Sanderson.
Jany 21 1810 Horatio, son of Abraham Junr & Martha Hews.
Mary—Ann, Caroline } daughters of Aaron & Lucy Whittemore (500).
March 25 Isaac Lamson, son of Isaac and Sukey Fiske.
April 22 Isaac son of Josiah and Betsey Lawrence.
June 24 The widow Relief Viles.
Sophia—Relief, daughter of Nathan (dead) and Relief Viles.
[II. 124] July 8 Franklin, son of Edward and [Polly] Child.
Augst 19 Adaline, daughter of Amos & Hannah Sanderson.
Sepr 30 George Calder, son of Elijah & Rebecca Rand.
Octr 28 Cynthia daughter of John & Cynthia Cutting.
Decr 2 Gilbert Nichols & Benjamin Franklin } sons of Joseph & Sukey Cheeney.
Decr 23 Mason son of Washington & Nancy Peirce.
Feby 17 1811 Eliza, daughter of Thad^{s}. & Susanna Peirce.
March 17. Abigail, daughter of Wm P. & Abigail Jones.
March 24 Josiah Biglow, son of Nathan & Sally Hagar.
April 21. Charles Perry, son of Joel (Junr) & Jerusha Harrington.
June 9. William Franklin son of George & Sukey Lyman.
June 23 Robert Gibbs, son of Isaac and Mary Hobbs.
July 7 Charles Winslow, son of Charles & Betsey Bemis.
Augst 24 Henry Augustus, son of Converse and Mary Biglow.
Sepr 22 Thomas, son of Nathan and Lydia Upham.
Octr 20 Francis Bowman and William Bowman } twin sons of John and —— Davis.
Feby 16 1812 Jane, daughter of Aaron & Lucy Whittemore.

[II. 125.] March 1st Samuel Whitney, son of John & Mary Dudley.
March 29. Eliz. Ann, daughter of Jonas & Betsey Hastings.
April 19 Catherine Maria, daughter of Jonas Jr & Rhoda Sanderson.
April 26, Sarah Fuller, wife of Ezra Whitney.
June 28 Susan Wheeler, daughter of Amos & Hannah Sanderson.
July 5. Caleb Strong, son of Abijah & Anna Whitney.
Augst 16 Rebecca, daughter of Nathl & [Ann] Vollentine.
Octr. 25 { John Mackay, son of Henry & Jane Flagg. / Eliza—Jane, daughter of Isaac & — Sanderson.
April 4. 1813. Abigail Mirick, daughter of Abraham Junr & Martha Hews.
April 18 Elias Barron, son of Joseph & Sukey Cheney.
May 30 { Albert, son of Joel Harrington Junr & Jerusha his wife. / Ann, daughter of Nathan & Sally Hagar.
June 27 Mary Hayward, daughter of Wm P. & Abigail Jones.
July 4 Dexter son of Charles & Betsey Bemis.
Augst 1. { George Washington Smith, son of Washington and Nancy Peirce. / Ebenezer Daggett, son of Ira and —— Draper.

Turn to page 132. [For pages 126–129 see Appendix. Pages 130 and 131 are blank.—Ed.]

[II. 132.] Sepr 26. 1813 Abi, daughter of John & Cy[n]thia Cutting.
Nov. 21 George, son of Isaac & Sukey Fiske.
Lucy—Jane, daughter of Henry & Jane Flagg.
Decr 12. Emila, daughter of Jonas & Betsey Hastings.
Septr. 3 1814 Otis son of Amos & Hannah Sanderson.
Octr 10 Edward & Andrew { twin children of William, P,—— & Abigail Jones.
" 16 Sarah Elisabeth—Daughter of
" Ezra & Sarah F. Whitney.

[For pages 133–139 see Appendix.—Ed.]

APPENDIX

To the Church Records.

[Out-of-town Baptisms from the Fly-leaves of the Church Books kept by the Revd. William Williams].

[Fly-leaves, I.] At Newtn. I baptised (They being destitute of a minister,) Ichabod Son to William & —— Robinson. [He was born Sept. 2, 1713.—Ed.]

Janry. 23. 1714–15. At Sudbry. I baptised Davis, Son to John & Martha Brigham. at yir Desire, Mr. L. being at Weston.

Octr. 1715. at Sudbry. I Baptised Mary Daughtr. to James & Damaris Bradish —of Marlb.

—& Ephraim Son to John & Anna Haynes — Mr: Loring being at W.

Septr. 9. 1716. at Sudbry. I Baptised Samuel Son to Samuel & —— Abbot.

Mar. 30. [1718.] at Sudbry. I baptisd. Priscilla, Daughtr. to Ephra & Cybill Roper.

Novr. 1. 1719. at Sudbry. I baptisd. Samuel Son to Hopestill & Dorothy Brown —a w. old.

May. 29. 1720. Mary Daughtr. To David & —— Young. Baptd. at Sudbry.

Janry. 23. 1720–21. Daniel Son to Thomas & —— Harrington of Watertn., Baptisd. at ye West Meetg. H. by me W. W.

Apr: 23. 1721 Baptisd. Sarah Daughtr. To Thomas & —— Walker of Sudbry. Mr. L. being at W.

I Baptised at Watertn. West Meetg. House.

July. 2d. 1721. Abigail, Daughtr. To Deacn. Joseph —— Mixer.

Tabitha Daughtr. to John & —— Saunders.

Saml. & Elizabeth, Childn. to Samuel & —— Warren.

Asa Son to John & —— Flagg.

John Son to Saml. —— Elisabeth Randal.

Joseph & Jonas—Children to John & —— Deeks.

Abigail Daughter To William —— Hagar.

Mary Daughtr. to John & —— Tainter.

Septr. 3d. 1721. I Baptisd. at Sudbry. (at Mr. L.'s desire.)

John the Son of John —— Graves.

Thomas Son of Phineas —— Brentnal.

Decr. 24. 1721. I baptisd. at Watertn. West Meetg. H;

Jonas Son of William —— Brown.

Thomas Son of Joseph —— Harrington.

Hannah Daughtr. of George —— Stearns.

at Sudbury. Febry. 4. 1721.2. I Baptised

Clark Son to Joseph —— Gibbs.

Sarah Daughter to Abraham & Sarah Briant.

at Watertn. West, New-meeting House – – April 29. 1722. I baptised—

Joshua Son to John —— Flagg.

Patience Daughter to Ebenezer —— Gale.

Again, at Watertn. West new-meeting House, Augt. 26. 1722. I baptised.
Huldah Daughtr. to Deacn. Thomas,—Mary Livermore.
Jonas Cutting—Adult, who then with John Ball, John Hagar Daniel & Mary Flagg publ: own'd ye Covent.
Joshua Son of Zechariah —— Smith.
John Son of Samuel & Sarah Parkhurst.
Grace Daughter of John junr. & Abigail Ball.
Thankfull Daughtr. of John & Sarah Hagar.
Daniel Son To Daniel & Mary Flagg.
Jonas & Zechariah Childrn. of Jonas & —— Cutting.

vid. p. 23. Josiah Son of Ebenezr. & Hannah Biggelow.

At Watertn. West meetg. House, Decr. 30. 1722. I Baptised
—— — Daughter to Richard —— Beers.—who [Richard] then own'd ye Covent.

At Sudbury Septr. 16. 1722. I Baptised.
Samuel Son to Peter —— Jenison.
William Son to William —— Rice.
Isaac Son to Elisha —— Smith.

At Watertn. West- Meeting House—Febry. 17th: : 1722-3. I Baptised—
Lois Daughter to John —— Stearns.
Ebenezer Son to Jonathan —— Cutting.
Grace Daughter to George —— Harrington.
Amity Daughtr. to John & Abigail Ball.

At Sudbry. Decr. 1. 1723.
Hannah—Daughtr. to Thomas —— Tailer.

At Newtown. Apr. 19. [1724?]
Margaret—Daughter to William & Sarah Trowbridge.

Apr. 2, 1727. At Watertn. W. Meetg. H:
Abijah Son to Hezekiah —— Smith.

Novr. 1727. at Wat. W. Meetg. H.
Hannah Daughter to Joshua & —— Child.
& —— Son to Daniel —— Benjamin.

Janry. 28. 1727-8. At Watertn. W. Meetg. H.
Isaac Son to John junr. & —— Ball.
Elisha Son to Eleazar & Mary Biggelow.

April. 27. [1729?] I baptised at Natick.
John Son of Ebenezer & —— Feltch.
Nathan Son of Samuel —— Ames.
Dorothy Daughter of Thomas —— Dunton.

at Watertn. West M. H.

Septr. 21. 1729 at Watertn. West Meetg. House, I Baptised.
— —— Son to Joseph & —— Hastings.

Octobr. 19. 1729. At Sudbry East Side I Baptised—
Elisabeth Daughter to John —— Grout.

May. 10. 1730. At Watertown West M. House I baptised
Nathaniel Son to John —— Bemis.
Abijah Son to Ebenezer —— Gale
& Eunice Daughtr. to Jonathan & —— Flagg.

July. 12. 1730. At Watertn. West Meetg. House I baptisd.
Obadiah Son to Obadiah abst. & Elisabeth Perry — — years old undr. ye Care of John Smith.

Anna Daughter of Jonathan & — Bemis.
At Marlborough, Since ye Death of ye Revd. Mr. Breck. I baptised—
Feb. 14. 1730–31. Peter Son of Peter & Grace How.
Abraham Son of Abraham & Rachel How.
Nathan Son of Uriah & Sarah Eager.
James Son of William & —— Goddard.
Martha Daughter of John & Martha Banister.
6 [persons] Ruth Dau'ter of Nathanl. & —— Easty.
Apr. 4. 1731. At Watertn. W. M. House. I baptised—
Zachary Son to Nathaniel & —— Warren.
At Marlborough I Baptised. Augt. 29. 1731.
William Son to Abraham & —— Williams.
Lucy Daughter of Jeremiah & —— Barstow.
Lydia Daughter of Ephraim & —— How.
At Watertn. West Meeting House, I Baptised, Octr. 31. 1731.
At Haverhil May 28. 1732. I baptised James, the Son of James & ——
At Watertn.
At Marlboro' I baptised, Feb. 23, 1734–5.
John—Son of Col. Benjamin & Elisabeth Woods.
Francis Son of Abraham Amsdel.
Jabez Son of Jabez & —— Ward.
Elisabeth Daughtr, of Joseph —— How.
At Deerfield. Octr. 17, 1736. I baptisd.
Samuel Son of Samuel & —— Dickinson.
— — — of Daniel —— Arms.
At Marlboro' May 8th 1737. I baptised, they being destitute of a Minister—
Anna—Daughtr. to Benjn. & Abigail Whitney.
Paul Son of Thomas & Sarah Brigham.
Edmund Son of Jabez & Phebe Ward.
Elisabeth. Daughter of Uriah & Sarah Eager.
Azubah, Daughter of Abraham & Jemima Joslin.
Mary Daur. of Jesse & Mary Taylor.
Abigail Daughtr. of John & Abigail Hapgood.
Wat. - - —
Sudbry. Mar. 26. 1738. Baptd.
Jerusha Daughtr. to Isaac & Jerusha Glezon — Mr. C. [ook] being here.
at Marlboro'. May. 21. 1738 Baptis'd.—
at Concord. June. 18. 1738.
Martha Daughtr. to Benjn. & Lydia Melvin.
Sarah Daughtr. of Saml. & Mary Wooley.
Amos Son of Josiah & Mary Blanchard.
John Son of Simon & Mary Hunt of Acton.
Lydia Daughtr. of James & Rebecca Barret.
At Sudbry. Augt. 27. 1738. I baptis'd,
Hephzibah Daur. of Thomas & — Dunton.
at Concord—Janry. 31. 1738–9. I baptis'd,
Abraham Son of Timothy & — Wheeler.
& Lucy Daughter of Charles & — Prescott.

next Day at their House, it being not well—
Elisabeth Daur. of J— & Elisabeth Billings.

At Waltham. April. 1. 1739. I baptisd.
Isaac Son of Isaac & S— [Susanna] Pierce.
& Abigail Daughtr. of anr. Isaac & [Eunice] Pierce.

June 24, 1739. at Marlboro, they being yet destitute of a setled Ministr. I administrd. ye Sacramt. of ye Lord's Supper, a. m. & Baptised, p. m.
Hannah Daughtr. of Abraham & — Amsdell.
Ichabod Son of Seth ——— Hudson.
Sarah Daughtr. of David & — Smith.
John Perry (alias - - -) a Child under ye Care of Nathan Goodale.

Waltham Novr. 8. 1741. I baptisd.
Samuel Son of Samuel & [Anna] Fisk.

at Waltha.

at Watertn. April 17. 1743.
Jerusha Daur. of Jonathn. & — Learned.
Jonathan Son of Joseph & — Whitney.

[Fly-leaves II.] At Wors'ter. July 20. 1746 They not having a Setled Minister I baptised
Benjamin Son of Benjamn. ——— Crosby.
& John Son of Jonas — — - Ward.

Augt. 24. Jonathan Son of John & — — Gove. baptisd. at ye [North] precinct M: House [Weston] being ye 1st Lds. D. of yr meetg. = ℔ Mr. Hancock.

March 22d. I baptised at Worcester They being yet destitute of a setled minister.

1746–47 Mary Daughter of Joseph & ——— Bill.
Abigail Daughtr. of Absalom & ——— Rice.
Perces Daughtr. of John & ——— Gates.
Ebenezer Son of Ezekiel & ——— How.
Servilla Daughtr. of Ja[a]zaniah & ——— Rice.
Bethula Daughtr. of Benjamn. & ——— Gates.
Elizabeth Daughtr. of Thomas & Elizabeth Green who then owned ye Covent.

Grafton Augt. 23. 1747. I baptised
Lydia Daughtr. of James & ——— Whipple.

I baptised at ye N: Precinct [Weston].

April. 10. 1748 Mary Daughter of Ephraim & Ruth Flynt.
Abraham Son of Thomas & Rebecka Gearfield. } all of
Anna Daughter of Jonathan & ——— Willington. } this
Joseph Son of Joseph & Abigail Brown. } Town.
Lydia Daughter of Stephen, junr., & Lydia Weston.

Newton Septr. 25 1748 I baptised Isaac—the Son of Isaac & — —— Williams being ye. great-great-grandson of my Grandfather Isaac Williams (who was many years a Captn. in sd. Town & a Deacon of sd. Chh who died there A. D. —— —— — Æt 69.) this Child a 5th. Isaac in a strait line.

at Rutland—

Octobr. 30. 1748 I baptised
Rebecca Daughter of James ———.

Novr. 13. 1748. I baptised (at Sudbry. E. s.) [East side?]
Jane Daughtr of Micah & ——— Bent.

Feb 5. 1748–9 I baptised at ye N. precinct [Weston].
Joseph Son of Joseph & ——— Adams.
Mary Daughtr. of Nathan jur. ——— Brown.
May 14. 1749 I baptisd. at Framingham (Mr. Bridge being here)
——— Daughter of Daniel & ——— Winch.
Daniel Son to Moses—& ——— Cutting.
July. 2. 1749. I baptised at ye. N. precinct [Weston].
Lois Daughter of Solomon & Martha Whitney.
Novr. 19. 1749. I baptd. at Waltham.
Jonathan Son of Jonn. jur. & ——— Pierce.

[From the Church Records.]

[Church Book, I. p. 28.]

At a meeting of ye Church in this Town Augt. 17. 1714, at my House upon Complaint made agt. Dorothy Felshaw (of this Church) She being called & then present & fully heard, and Sevl. witnesses, whereby She was Convictd. of light and Lascivious behavr. unbecoming her Christian profession and of entertaining Company unseasonably at her house.

Being admonished & the Evil thereof Set before her fro ye word of God—She then made her acknowledgemt. & profession of Sorrow & repentce., promising publ: to assent to ye Same ye next Lds. Day. but before that came She came to me & retractd. it & declared her refusall, & quickly aftr. (wth. her Husband) removed out of ye Town, to Killingsly. The Church then Votd. her Suspension from our. Comunion.

So She continued 'till about 2 years after—Then came & made her Confession publickly (Sc. Oct. 28. 1716) and further acknowledged her great Disorder, & faultines in departing without making her peace with ye Church, & neglecting to do it for so long, asks. forgiveness of her offences both of Gd & man—She was then (upon her request) dismissed to ye Fellowship of ye Chh in Killingsly. [See page 386.—Ed.]

[I. p. 56]

A Form of ye Covenant assentd. to by ye young people—March 12, 1720–21. vid. p. 20. [See page 401.—Ed.]

You do thankfully acknowl: ye Divine goodness towards you, that you have bin by ye act of Your Parents dedicatd. to God and h. had ye Seal of his Covent. put upon you in your Baptism & by their pious care Educated in ye Ch. Religion, do now willingly Ratify their Act, and Solemnly chuse ye Lord—(Father, Son & H. Ghost, into ye profession of whose name you h: bin Baptisd.) for your God & portion.

And professing a serious belief of ye S: Scriptrs. as ye word of God you resolve by his grace to take them for ye Rule of yr. Lives.

to guide & govern both yr. Faith & practice, renouncing all yt you know to be contrary to his revealed will.

You depend upon ye Ld. J. Christ ye Mediatr of ye Covenant for Rightss & Strength—that you may be pardoned & accepted with God, and may be enabled to walk in Sincere obedience before him.

You do also Subject yr selves to ye Governmt. of Christ in his Church, and to ye regulr. Administratn. of it in this Chh while his providence shall continue you here.

[I. p. 29].

Weston—April: 30. 1722.

At a meeting of ye Brethren of this Church at my House—

Discourse was had about receiving of Ysons into Comunion.

It was put to vote whether they were Satisfied in & approv'd the Manner of. Admission of Members into ye Church, after they had Stood Some convenient time propounded (usually a Fortni't) & no objection offer'd: without Calling for ye Lifting up ye hand? And pass'd in ye Affirmative.—By a Majority of two to one, most of ye Brethren being present, and those who were absent, being 3 of them remov'd out of Town.

[I. p. 28]

July 16, 1722. At a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Chh in Weston, upon ye occasion of Elisab. Taylor, late Widw. Elis. Grant (Sometime Since recd. into our Communion)—married March 10. 1720,—(removed to Newtown.) * * * It was voted that ye sd Elisabeth Taylor be suspended fro ye Comunion of this Church to an uncertain time.

Augt. 24, 1726. At a meeting of ye Brethren of this Chh. Elisabeth Taylor being present offered ye following acknowledgemt. * * *

Upon the receiving of which, the Chh voted their satisfaction, and recd. her into their Charity, and her Suspension was taken off & she restored to former privileges. And upon her desire She was dismissed to ye Chh in Newtown, where she dwells. (Her husband a Baptist.)

[Abridged from pp. 28 & 30.—Ed.]

[I. p. 22]

Weston: Octobr: 22 1723. At a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Church in this Town. Discourse was had, Concern: The Afflictive dispensations of God towards us, The Sore Sickness & Mortality which he hath visited us with These Sevl. Years past and Enqry. concerng. The voice of God to ye Town herein. what Sins & Evils we may think God is witnessing agt. & Judging us for: or what Duties have bin neglected or carelessly attendd.: Sevl. Things were then offer'd—It was tho't that Censoriousness, Strife & Evil-Speakings & uncharitableness are Some especial Sins wch God is angry wth ye Land & with us for. And a worldly Spirit, and Neglect to improve Gosp. Light and Advantages, & pecully. the neglect of That Institution of Ct. ye Lds. Suppr. Intemperance, Pride—& other Evils—That God calls us to ye Exercise of Self-Examination & Repentce., more fervent & humble Prayr., to Brotherly love, kindness & watchfullness over ourSelves, & one another, & a more diligent Improvemt. of the means of Grace.

It was also proposed to Considerath. Whether God does not call us to a Renewal of our Covent. or an Explicit Covent. for Reformation of known Evils.

Then also there was Some Discourse about the Manner of Singing of ye Psal Tunes, the late endeavr to reform & amend it, at which some are offendd. (as Supposing it a new way) tho' it be an endeavr only to recover ye Truth & rectify what is Something Swerved fro the Ancient Standard.

The Qn. was put, Whether you do approve of Regulr. Singing, or Singing ye Psal-Tunes by Rule? They all Answerd Affirmatively, but one opposing.

Anr. Qn. was put, Whether you think it best that the Singing of Psalms publickly according to Rule, shd. now be proceedd. to, the next Lords Day? They Ansrd. Affirmly. But 2 otherwise, and 2 or 3 wth Some caveat or Conditn.

And then Sergt Joseph Allen was desir'd by the Bren. to proceed to Set the Psalms publickly according to ye best of his skill & understanding.

Numbr. of Tunes & wch. See p. 29.

[I. p. 29] Novr: 6. 1724. At a Church Meeting at my House About Supplying ye Comunion Table.

1. Voted, That ye Deacons out of ye Stock in yr hands & of ye Donatn. of Mr. Thoms. Flagg Senr. deceasd. Provide two more Flagons 2 more Tankards and a Dish or Platter. And another Table Cloth. And procure a Locker to be made undr. ye Pulpit to hold some of ye Pewter (of ye Chh) if it may be convenient. [See pp. 386 and 531.]
2. That ye Deacn.s should enquire into ye State of Nathl. Whitney junr.' his Family & of Neighbr Gregorys & do what may be suitable for yir. relief.
3. Whereas Objection has bin made about ye numerousness of ye Psalm Tunes lately published and that Some People were uneasy not knowing how many they might be obliged to Learn,—The Church agreed to ye Numbr. of 14. Sc: ye Tunes call'd *Canterbury, St. Davids, York, Winsor, St. James's, London, Martyrs, Standish, 100 Psal* Tune & *100 Psal. New, Southwell* & *24th Psal Tune* called ye *Bella* Tune. *119 Psal.* or 8 Line Tune. & *148th Ps. T.* call'd Hallelujah. And that the Choristr. do not Set any other publickly unless he has furthr. order fro ye Church.

[Marginal Note.] 1738: The Chh consentd. to sing also ye Tune call'd *Ile of Wight.* [See also p. 533.—Ed.]

4. Voted that Leiut. Jones & ye Deacns. be desired to go discourse with our Neighbr. Jonathan Biggelow & further enquire into ye Reason of his absentg. fro ye Publ. worship in this place & See if By a Spirit of meekness he may be recover'd fro ye Errr. of his way, in absentg. from ye publ: worshp.

At a meeting of ye Church in Weston—April 16. 1725. To Consider ye Case of Jonathan Biggelow, who for a great while past hath absentd. himself, from ye Publick worship in this place. Notwithstanding Christn. endeavrs used with him, by Myself & Severl. of ye Brethren in this place, Sevl. times:

After prayer to God—upon a fair Hearing what ye sd. Jonathn. Biggelow had to offer. in his own behalf & what were ye grounds of his offense And my representation of matters wherein I had bin concern'd with him. We both with-drawing, the Brethren Consider'd ye Mattr & Discoursed together—and pass'd the following Votes Unanimously—

[I. p. 30] Votes

1.—That nothing sd. or done by Mr. Williams, alledg'd by our Neighbr—Jonathan Biggelow, is any just ground or Cause of offence at all, So far as appears to us—
2. That ye sd. Jonathan Biggelow by his withdraw fro ye Publick worship, without using Suitable endeavrs for reconciliation (or hearkening to ye endeavrs us'd wth him) has given just ground of offence to this Church—
3. That he ought to make Acknowledgemt. of his fault & to promise Reformation for ye Future.

—After further discourse had with him—the sd. Jonathn. Biggelow did declare that he was sorry that he had withdrawn fro ye Publick worship of Gd in this place as he had done, and promis'd to attend his Duty for the future—And that he desir'd to be reconcil'd to Mr. Williams, and ask'd forgiveness of ye Church, & of him, & yt he desir'd to attend his Ministry with a Spirit of meekness. We express'd our readiness to forgive him.

——— The next Lord's Day he attendd. ye Public worship here.

[I. 31] At a meeting of ye Brethren of ye Church in Weston April 27. 1726.

There was Discourse concerning Brotherly watchfullness and ye Duty of friendly Advice & reproof as we see one another stand in need—And particu-

larly concerning Some Irregularities on ye Lord's Days and Some Indecencys in ye Publ. worship—. And ye follows. Express'd & votd. as their genl Sentiment—Sct. That turning ye back towards ye Minister to gaze abroad, and laying down ye head upon ye Arms (in a sleeping posture) in ye Time of publick worship (Extraordinary cases excepted) are gestures irreverent & indecent, and which ought to be reform'd where they are faulty therein, & carefully avoided.

[I. 30] At the same time, (April 27. 1726) Discourse was had relating to Anna Cutler (late A. Whitney) wife of Ebenezr. Cutler who own'd ye Covent. here Octr. 1. 1721. * * *

The Chh were of opinion that it is their Duty to make Enquiry.

[I. 31] * * * And agreably Voted——

That Deacn. Parkhurst, Mr. Woolson & Deacn. Cheney [see p. 407] do go to her (the sd. Anna Cutler) in ye name of ye Chh & tell her * * * what ye Church expect concerning her.

At a Meeting of ye Brethren of this Church, *ut supra*, Augt. 24, 1726, The Brethren aforesd. Deacn. Parkhurst, Deacn. Cheney & Mr. Woolson made their Return of their Errand. And after further Debate

Voted— * * we judge it for ye honr. of Christ, and of this Church that she shd. be Suspended from any Privilege in Special Ordinances, 'till we receive further satisfaction. [1728] Ebenezer Cutler desiring to own ye Covent. was objectd. against * * unless he would make Christian Satisfaction.

[I. 32.] Novr. 8. 1728, Anna Cutler appearing ask'd the Chhs Forgiveness, Charity & Prayer— * * The Chh freely forgave her & Restor'd her to former Privileges.

At a Church Meeting March 17 or 23, 1730 (relatg. to J. A.)

\[oted], Whereas Anna Cutler being questioned at a Chh. Meeting some time since * * Answd. yes—but has Since departd. from it. * * *

Voted, that it is expectd. that for her equivocation or dealing deceitfully with ye Chh, She shd. make Ch Satisfaction.

[Abbreviated from I. pp. 30, 31 & 32. See also Church Book II. 46. (p. 535)—Ed.]

[I. p. 51] Weston June 29, 1741.—At a Meeting of ye Brethren of the Church, appointed for that Purpose,—

Discourse was had about ye manner of Admission of Persons into Communion—

Voted, Whereas Some serious Persons may have Scruples in their minds about Making a Relation of their Experiences or Convictns. in order to their being receiv'd into Church-Fellowship as thinking they are not obliged thereto by ye Gospel,—That it shall not be Impos'd upon them as a necessary Term of Communion, But that if they are of orderly, good lives, and give Satisfaction to ye Minister of their Knowledge in the Christian Religion, and understandingly make that Profession of Faith, (publickly) which is printed at ye end of Mr. William's Book, (entitld. True Wisdom ye most excellt. Good, to be earnestly Sought) &c,—it shall be satisfactory to ye Church—.

[Note.—A somewhat extended search in the great libraries has failed to reveal a copy of this book, and the Profession of Faith printed at the end. But as no mention of a change in the latter is mentioned during the ministry of the Rev. Saml. Woodward, 1751 – 1782, it is very likely that the Prof. of F. adopted in 1741 was the same as that written on the inside cover of a Bible used by Rev. Mr. Woodward, and in his handwriting. This Profession will be printed later. See p. 539.—Ed.]

Also Discourse was had about a further supply of vessels for the Communion-

Table (ye Church increasing—)—They were put in mind of a vote, pass'd at a Chh Meetg. Novr. 6. 1724. (as may be seen upon Record in this Book p. 29, which hath not yet been executed)—But instead of one more Dish or Platter it was tho't needfull to have two, as well as two more Tankards & Flagons. [See pp. 386 & 529.]

Voted, That Deacn. Brown, & Deacn. Warren Receive of Deacn. Parkhurst (who refuses to officiate any longer for ye Service of ye Communion Table—) what of ye Churches money he hath in his hands, and—That (after the Supply of Vessels for the Communion Table as above Considered) They Let out ye Same on good Security, the Interest of it to be for ye Use & benefit of the Church in this Town.—Reserving what may be needfull for present occasions.

Voted. That our Brn. Lieut. Brewer & Mr. Hobbs, accompany ye Deacns (together with ye Ministr.) to receive sd. money & Report to ye Chh what Stock may be in ye Deacons hands.

July 6. Memorand: There were in Deacn. Parkhursts hands 1060 Coppr. 3d.

Making	£13. 5.0	29. 16. 0
and 549—Coppr. pence—makg.	2. 5.9	
In papr. Bills—to ye value of	13. 10. 0	
In some sml. pieces of Silvr., 53 pce. weit. call'd	0. 15. 3	

Besides 400. Coppns. of French or other Coins doubtfull whethr. they will pass.

There is also in Deacn. Brown's hands as he sts. — — £9.8.3. in Bills—

Besides bad pence 81.

[p. 52] The Deacons lay'd out for ye Communion Table, 2 Flagons wch Cost £4. Each. ——Eight pounds.

And for Two Dishes, & two Tankards Three pounds & 10.s. July 17. 1741.

Three pounds of ye Money was given p Mr. Thos. Flagg decd. which I gave to ye Deacons.

And there remns. Let out to Mr. Henry Spring (John Walker Bondsman) Twenty three pounds, for ye Use of ye Church—July 20: 1741.

[II. 4.] *At a Church Meeting—June 20th. 1745.

Mr. Nathaniel Allen—

& Mr. Abijah Upham, were chosen to serve in ye Office of Deacons, who some time since acceptd. ye sd. Trust.

* [Note. Dr. Kendal in his Centennial Sermon, page 46, says that he finds no record of the appointment of Deacons Allen and Upham. It is on the 4th. page of the II. Book, with the admissions to Church Fellowship.—Ed.]

At a Church Meeting March. 4. 1746–7. about Supply for ye Communion Table & to receive Deacn. Browns acct. &c. And according to ye. acct. exhibitd. by Deacn. Brown, of £9-8s-3d (old tenr) wch had been in his hands and since recd. of Wid. W. 0:1:9: he had expendd. at sever. times for ye Supply of ye Communion-Table 5.4.11.— that there remained but £4. 5s-1d. except some pieces of Bills. - -

And it was then voted. That he should give to Deacn. Allen fifty Shillings (old tenr) for supplying ye Communion Table, ye next Sacramt. - - The last Collectn. falling short (—many of ye membrs of ye Chh being absent by reason of Stormy weather) and that he shd. give to Deacn. Upham 10s.— by reason of failure before.

That ye rest should remain in his hands untill further order—He still continuing to officiate in his place.

Voted. That for ye future. Every Member of ye Chh- Male & Female should give at each Communion. 8d. old tenr. at lest.

—votd. That fourteen shillgs old tenr be pd (of ye Interest Money) to N: Walker for a Chest to put ye Church's Vessels in & to be for yr use.

Also Voted. That as to ye Church's Money in ye hands of Henry Spring. a Bond shd: be drawn to be given to Deacn. Allen & Den. Upham & their Successrs in sd office. (from him & his Surety) to pay, in Province Bills of ye last Emission (ye Emissn. in 1744) or equivalent thereunto in other Bills. with lawful Interest for ye Same for ye Use of This Chh.

Mem—If there shd. be any failing or sinking of ye value of sd. Bills he promised to make yt good & then ye Chh voted it to be let to him.

[II. 5.] Memm The Bond is given fro sd. H. Spring & John Walker, datd. July 20. 1746 & is Seven pounds, of ye Emission in 1744, (or £28. old tenr.) 10s pd. & he is to pay N. W. for ye Chest 14/—[Pages 13 & 14 are blank.]

[II. 15.] At a Meeting of ye Pastor and Brethren of the Church of Christ in Weston Octobr. 16. 1750. The Revd. Mr. Appleton was chosen Moderatr.—after opening the meeting with Prayer & Some Debate upon matters, more especially upon a Paper offer'd by Mr. Williams to the Church relating to his Dismission.

It was I. Voted, That Coll. Fulham, Captn. Jones & Mr. Woolson be a Comitte to be joined with the Moderr. to prepare a Draught of an Acknowledgemt. & motion for a Dismission for Mr. Williams to offer to the Church, which being done, the Revd. Mr. Williams offer'd the Same to the Church as his Act. & sign'd ye Same.

II. The Brethn. voted their Acceptance of what Mr. Williams offer'd to Them.

III. Voted by The Brethn. that they judge, all Circumstances considered. Mr. Williams's Dismission from his Pastoral office among Them——is necessary or expedient.

4. Voted that a Council of Five Churches be called in to advise & direct ye Church in such an important affair as that of ye Dismissing their Pastor.

5. Voted that ye first Church in Cambridge, the Two Churches in Sudbry. the Church in Newton & ye Church in Watertown be ye Five Churches to be desired by Letters missive to meet & sit in an Eccleseastical Council, at ye House of Mr. Ebenr. Hamond on Wednesdy. ye. 24th. of this instant Octobr. h. 10. a. m. upon ye important Affair the Church is concerned in.

6. Voted That Col Fulham, Capt. Jones & Mr. Woolson be a Committe. to join with ye Revd. Pastor to prepare Letters missive & to sign the Same with ye Rev'd. Mr. Williams in ye name of the Chh.

7. Voted That ye meeting of ye Brethn. of ye Church be adjourn'd to Wednesdy. ye 24th. instant to ye House of Mr. Ebr. Hammond—at 10 o'clock, in ye forenoon.

The above votes were drawn by the Revd. Mr. Appleton Modr. at ye above sd. meeting: and since transcrib'd into these Records.——

℣ Wm. Williams—Pastor.

[II. 16.] Letters missive being prepard & sent to ye sd 5 Chhs. according to ye 5th & 6th votes above written, asking their Assistce. by their Pastor & Delegate or Delegates, to advise & direct them in such an important Affair.

The sd. Five Churches accordingly met at Weston Octr. 24. 1750 viz: The Pastors & Delegates of the two Churches of Christ in Sudbry. ye. Church in Newton, ye 1st. Chh in Cambridge, ye Chh in Watertn.—& formd into a Council ye Revd. Mr. Loring chosen Modr. Then the Pastor, & Church, by a Committe. appear'd before ye Council & presentd. a Paper containing Mr. Williams's acknowledgemt. to ye Chh, & motion for a Dismission together

with ye Severall votes of ye Brethn. of ye Chh in Consequce. thereof, upon ye Perusall of which ye Council judg'd, That ye Church & People in this Town had sufficient ground for their Dissatisfaction with him & that his Dismission from his Pastoral Office among them is advisable.

But that considering the Confession Mr. Williams has made to the Church & the Readiness the Church has manifested in accepting ye same, they judge it advisable that ye Church do still look upon him as having a Right to ye Priviledge of special ordinances among Them.

The Result of ye Council being read to the Brethn. of ye Church they voted their acceptce. of it.

And Mr. Williams declar'd his Submission to it.

Attest Seth Storer. Scribe.

The abovesd. Record is declared to be imperfect and not to be depended upon. See Votes of Chh Meeting Pag: 41.

[Pages 17, 18, 19, of the original Book are blank.—Ed.]

[II. 20.] At a Chh— Meeting, or Meeting of the Brethren of the Chh. of Christ in Weston, Aug 28, 1751, Being met upon an Adjournment, The following Votes were past viz—

1. That the Pastor with Respect to calling Chh=Meetings shall be so far Discretionary, as that upon the Request of a Minor part of the Chh therefor he shall not be obliged thereto, untill he hath mentioned their Desire to the Chh, with the Causes thereof (which upon the Request of Ten members he shall be obliged to do) & hath obtained a Vote of the Chh that the Prayer of the Petition shall be granted upon which the Pastor shall be obliged to call a Chh Meeting—

2 That when and so often as the Chh shall be sent to for their Elder & Delegates for Council, the Chh shall have Liberty of Nominating their Delegates.

3 That if it shall happen that any Member shall fall or offend and therefor be called to make an acknowledgement the same shall be accepted by a vote of the Chh. before it shall be accounted satisfactory.—

4 That when any Member shall offer themselves to give Satisfaction for any offence they shall come into the Broad Alley.

5 That all Votes of the Chh for the future shall be by Lifting up the hand, or some other way to Signify their Minds, and not by a Silent Vote.

A true Copy Attested ℣ Francis Fullam Moderator.

[This record is in the handwriting of the Rev. Saml. Woodward. See p. 461. —Ed.]

[II. 41.] The Chh being Stayed after Lecture, July 6, 1753 Voted that the Books properly belonging to the Chh should be covered at the Chh's Cost.

And at sd. Meeting the motion being made for Singing Mear-Tune & the Tune called St. Humphreys the Chh consented they Should be Sung some Time for Trial. [See page 529.]

The Chh being stayed after Lecture Aug 31.1753 The Question was propounded whether they would have the Result of the late Council (referring to that of Oct: 24 1750) recorded in the Chh Book: after some Debate, voted the Suspension of a Vote for determining ye Question, till some of the members of sd. Council might be advised with.—

At a Chh Meeting Oct: 26. 1753 The abovesd. Question was again propounded, viz. Whether the Result of the late Council in Weston shd. be Recorded in the Chh Book. and it passed in the Negative.

Upon this the Question was put whether the Confession mr Williams has made to the Chh for his Over-officiousness & imprudence in writing part of

the Result and not the whole in ye Chh. Book & in adding the attestation of the Scribe of the late Councill to sd. imperfect Record be satisfactory to the Chh. It passed in the Affirmative.

[II. 41] At a Chh. Meeting May 30. 1755 appointed the preceding Sabbath upon account of the uneasiness in the Chh. by reason of the Conduct of Brother Abraham Gale— * * * After considerable Debate & some Evidences were produced Brother Abraham Gale offered an acknowledgement to ye Chh in writing which the Chh accepted as Christian Satisfaction by their Vote on sd. 30 Day of May—

At the same Time that or Brother Abram Gales Conduct was faulty & in some of the same Places the Conduct of Brother Henry Gale & of Abigail his wife was found to be Exceptionable & offensive. But they readily promising to give Christian & publick Satisfaction to the Chh for their Misconduct, there was not need of a Chh Meeting on their Account, accordingly Brother Henry Gale offered an Acknowledgement to the Chh Jun. 6. 1755 and his wife some-Time after both which Acknowledgements were accepted as Christian Satisfaction from each of the Persons.

[II. 42] March 25, 1756. After humble prayer to God for Direction Discourse was had relating to ye Conduct of the Persons before mentioned. * * * Brother Henry Gale gave the Chh satisfaction. The Church Meeting being adjourned from March 25 one fortnight accordingly met upon adjournment April 8. The Meeting being opened by Prayer, The Articles of Misconduct were Read & considered (Brother Abraham Gale being present). At an adjourned Meeting April 15 after a suitable Pause & Time—The following Vote was put by the Pastor to ye Chh. Vot: If upon the Evidence & Proof given to the Articles of Misconduct exhibited against Brother Abraham Gale it be your minds that he be debarred from the Communion of this Chh in Special Privileges till he make us Christian Satisfaction Signify it. It passed in the Affirmative. Vot: That, Abigail the wife of Brother Henry Gale be debarr'd from further Occasional Communion or Special Privileges with this Chh. till she make us Christian Satisfaction.

[Marginal Note]. Abigail Gale was restored to the charity of ye Chh by Vote April 29, 1781.

[Abridged from pp. 41, 42, 43, and 44.—Ed.]

[II. 44.] At the above sd Chh Meeting, April 15th. [1756] the Pastor informed ye Chh. that Sister Chubb who for certain Reasons within herself had absented from or Communion some Time, proposed again to come provided there be no objections agt. it: upon ys it was voted——That Sister Chubb be desired to stay away fro our Communion till * * * she give this Chh Satisfaction * * *.

Sept. 5. 1756 The abovesd. Frances Chubb made her Peace with this Chh and was restored by a Vote to Charity and Privileges. S. W. *Pastor.*

At a Chh. Meeting Oct. 6. 1757 appointed ye preceding Sabbath To Consider and act upon the Case of several Psons viz - - Brother Andrew Stimson & Mary the wife of Braddyll Smith members in full Communion with this Chh. & Nathanael Stimson & Francis Jones who are in Covenant, Psons Supposed to walk unbecoming their Christian Profession—After prayer to God for Direction some Discourse was had Concerning Brother Stimson & hearing what the Brethren present could Testify of his misconduct— —voted.

[II. 45.] Vot= That Deac: Upham Brother Saml. Seaverns & Brother Abraham Biggelow be a Committee to go, in the Name of ye Chh to Brother Andrew Stimson relating to Rumours of his Misconduct endeavour to convince him of his Errors, inform him what the Chh expect from him & ripen the matter

for a further hearing, and inform him he is debarred from Special Privileges with us till the Chh have recd. further Light & Satisfaction in the Matter— Afterward Discourse was had concerning Nathanael Stimson his Breach of Cov. & the Duty of this Chh to watch over him when it was voted that ye above Named Committee shd. in the Name & Behalf of the Chh discourse with him: endeavouring to bring him to a Sense of his Duty & Disposition to acknowledge his Fault. How ever to ripen the Matter for a further hearing before the Chh. & for their acting upon it. After this the Case of or Sister Mary wife of Braddyll Smith was called and Evidence produced to the Satisfaction of the Chh. that she had often disguised herself with Strong Drink.

Wherefore it was voted—— Vot. That whereas it is Testifyed to the Satisfaction of this Chh that or Sister Mary the wife of Braddyll Smith has often been Disguised with Strong Liquor by Drinking it to excess, and after much pains have been taken with her for her Reformation by the Pastor & others of this Chh, tho' a Reformation has not been effected —Voted, That sd. Mary be debarred from Special Privileges with us till She gives this Chh Christian Satisfaction for her offences & Testimony of a Reformation in her—

Then the Minds of the Chh were asked by the Pastor concerning the Misconduct of Francis Jones at the house of Samll. Baldwin a Considerable Time before & when in particular he treated Deacon Upham ill with his Tongue & was notoriously bad in his Language & Conduct wn the house was very full of People it being the Night the Watertown Farm was sold. The Question was put with this Proviso that he make Christian Satisfaction to Deacon Upham & others that were immediately offended with his Conduct) 1 whether it were the minds of the Chh that sd. Francis ought to make an acknowledgement for his Conduct on the abovesd. Evening before the whole Congregation. 2 whether he ought to do it before the Chh & both Questions were resolved in the Negative.——

[II. 46.] The other Business of Sd. Chh Meeting, (Oct: 6 1757) as was mentioned at the Appointment of it, was to consider a Petition brought in to the Pastor relating to the Record in or Chh — Book concerning Anna Cutler of Lincoln viz to Consider whether it is the Duty of this Chh to take any further Notice of sd. Record. After much Discourse the Petitioners Desired to withdraw their Petition & that their might be no Record of any thing done by the Chh upon it, which Request of ye Petitioners the Chh granted by their vote. [See Book I. 30–32, p. 530.]

After this we had some discourse concerning or Brother Gale and his Family. & It was thot that all things Considered it was not the Duty of the Chh, as yet, to send him a formal admonition. But some private Brothers were desired by the Chh to use their Interest with him to reclaim him.

The meeting was then adjourned *Sine Die.*

The Chh met upon the before mentioned adjournment Feb. 23, 1758. when the Cases of Nathanael & Andrew Stimson were again called, & the Committee chosen Oct. 6. 1757 made their Return: That Nathl. Stimson had offered no Satisfaction for his offences in disguising himself with strong Drink which he discovered once in the Face of ye Chh. and to particular Psons at sundry other Times, & indeed to the Committee when they went to him—therefore Voted That Nathanael Stimson be debarred from special Privileges in this Chh till he give Christian Satisfaction for his offences & Testimony of a Reformation.

Then Andrew Stimson offered an acknowledgment to the Chh for his Offences upon which ye Chh forgave & restored him to Charity & Privileges——

At a Chh Meeting March 22. 1759. appointed last Lords Day to consider and act upon a Charge delivered in to the Pastor agt. Brother Henry Gale respecting his prophane speaking. and high & wicked Threating his Fathers Life— The Charge being proved and Brother Gale not present tho, desired by the Pastor the Chh appointed a Committee to go & Discourse with him and endeavour his Conviction. The Meeting was adjourned (*sine die*). The meeting was called upon adjournment April. 5. 1759. and upon sd. Gales Offering an Acknowledgment to the Chh, they forgave him and Restored him to Charity & Privileges.—

[II. Fly-leaves.] Reckoning the Number of Communicents ye place, (ie) living in the Town March 1760 and I find them only to be about 166.

The whole that are, or ever were in ys chh March 1760 amount to 478.

Boston April 8 1760 Recd. of the Church in Weston whereof the Revd mr Samll Woodward is Pastor the Sum of two hundred and four Pounds one shilling and ten Pence, old Tenor, by the Hand of Nathel Allen for the Sufferers in the late Fire.

£204-1-10 ℔ John Phillips.

[II. 47.] After having ripened the Matter in private Conversation with the Inhabitants of the Town, and obtained a general Consent, I publickly propounded to the Chh the Affair of changing the version of the Psalms upon Feb 8. 1761, proposing to act upon it the next Sabbath——upon which (Sabbath) some objecting they were not Sufficiently acquainted with the Version to act: it was put off for six weeks, at the Expiration of which The Chh voted March 29, 1761 (by a great Majority) To sing publickly for the future Davids Psalms as they are translated by Dr. Brady & Mr Tate, and also some of Dr. Watts's Hymns as occasion may serve.

Aug. 1. 1762 Being Sabbath Day I appointed a Chh=Meeting to be immediately after Lecture ye next Thursday, The Design of which was to hear and act upon a Petition of Brother Henry Springs, the Prayer of which was, That whereas he had some of the Chh Interest in his Hands, and being at present greatly reduced, That the Chh wd. Charitably discharge him from his obligation to them or some Part of it—at sd. Meeting Aug. 5. 1762. After some Considerable Time for Consideration & Discourse—This vote was put. viz If it be your minds to act upon sd. Petition at this Time, signify it by lifting up yr hands—

It passed in ye Negative.

Att a Chh Meeting Janry. 20, 1763. (appointed the preceeding Sabbath) to hear the acknowledgmt. of Benj. Bond for some misconduct —It was read, & the Chh (so far as I obs.) unanimously voted They were in Charity with him. I then gave Brother Bond an Exhortation to a Circumspect walk, & dismiss'd.

[II. Fly-leaves.]

Received from the Revd. Mr Woodward the Collection made for me in publick Feb: 10. 1765. it being about £142-12-0 old Tenor

Josiah Mansfield.

[II. 48.] A Chh—Meeting Oct 24, 1765 appointed the Sabbath preceeding. To know the Minds of the Chh, whether they were in charity with Brother Nathan Fisk. No objections were made against him.—

At a chh-Meeting April 10. 1766. appointed the prceeding Sabboth in compliance with a Petition bro't in to the Pastor Signed by Josiah Hobbs Jeremiah

Whittemore, and others: requesting that a Meeting might be called that So the Chh Might have Opportunity of Enqring into Matters of Grievance between Col: Jones, Capt: Smith and John Warren—— After much Deliberate talk upon Sd. Petition, and it being Motioned that a Comittee should be chosen, I tryed ys.

Vote—Whether the Chh will choose a Comitee of Seven of their own-Members to confer with the three Brethren in the name of the Chh, and See if they can be instrumental in removing the Difficulties which we understand Subsist among them. it passed in the Negative.

Then upon a Motion made by Divers of the Brethren This vote was put.

Vote: If it be your Minds that the present Chh Meeting be dissolved Signify it by lifting up yr hands. it past in the Affirmative.

and this notwithstanding a Complaint was exhibited by John Warren against Col. Jones, at sd. Meeting——

Jun: 1. 1766. Two Letters being communicated to the Chh The one from Capt: Braddyll Smith the other from John Warren, requesting the Chh to appoint a Time to hear and Judge upon Matters of Grievance between Col: Jones and them— The Chh voted a compliance with the Prayer of yir Petitions—— upon which I then appointed a Meeting to be June the 9th——See p: 55.

[II. 55.] At a Chh Meeting June the 9th appointed Jun: 1. After much Conversation for and against entring upon the Merits of the Cause,——The Chh

Voted 1. They would enter into the Merits of the Cause then depending before the Chh, and hear the Evidence Capt Smith should bring to Support his Complaint against Col: Jones.——however a Committee being proposed to converse with them, before the adjournment of the Meeting——The Chh

Voted 2 To choose a Committee of Seven, of the Chh, To converse with Col: Jones Capt. Smith, and Mr Warren, and to use their Endeavours to reconcile them, or however to ripen Matters for the further proceeding of the Chh, and to make a return to the Chh of their Doings——Deac: Upham, Isaac Allen: Josiah Hobbs: Thos. Russell: Saml. Baldwin, Nathl. Williams. Capt Mirick were ye committee chosen—who were desired to make their Return to the Chh the next Chh Meeting:

The Meeting was then adjourned for a Fortnight:

June: 22, It being Sabbath Day I Stopped the Chh, and Signified the Committee chosen by the Chh had informed me that they had a good Prospect of the Difficulties between Col Jones Warren & Smith being Settled out of ye Chh- by the Consent of the Chh I then adjourned the Meeting (wc. was to h. been on the Morrow) To or Lecture Day to be immediately after the publick Exercise in the Meeting house.

July 27. Having concluded to omit the Lecture to which ye Chh Meeting Stood adjourned (viz July 31) I further adjourned the Chh Meeting to or next Lecture (viz Sept 25)—Accordingly the Chh met Sept: 25 after Lecture and understanding that the Difficulties they had had before them were [II. 56.] Settled, the Chh consented the Meeting should be dissolved and accordingly it was dissolved— —

I then mentioned the Case of Brother Benjamin Bond, that he had Stayed from the Communion Some time, willingly, being Sensible he had not walked circumspectly, But hoped he had given his neighbours Sufficient Proof of Reformation, and that he was desirous to come to the Lords Table agn. It was advised, that he Should not come the (then) next Sabbath but that the Matter should be rested with the Pastor to enquire, and to admit or refuse him

the next Communion Day. according as he found: without laying it before the Chh again.

At a Chh Meeting Decemb: 19, 1766 appointed the Sabbath preceeding, To hear and act upon a Complaint Exhibited by Col: Jones agt. Danl. Coollige, for certain Reasons the Meeting was adjourned for one week—accordingly the Chh met Friday, Decemb: 26 and having Spoken their Minds freely of the Impropriety of a Complaint of that Sort to a Chh the following vote was put—

Vot: If it be your Minds to enter into the Merits of the Cause now depending before this Chh and act upon the Complaint Signify it by lifting up yr. hands. It pass'd in the Negative. Not one hand lifted up. After a little Discourse upon other Matters the Meeting was dissolved.

[II. 57.] At a Chh-Meeting Sept: 14. 1767 (appointed the Sabbath but one before) to choose Deacons— The Church voted to choose two Deacons, and then immediately proceeded to the Choice—Mr Thomas Upham and mr Thomas Russell were chosen by a great Majority of votes — — Then they were desired to take the matter into consideration till or next Lecture in Course. To which Time ye Chh-Meeting was adjourned. At the Adjournmt of the abovesd. Meeting, the above said Upham and Russell declared their acceptance of their Choice for Deacons,—Deac: Allen being now Sick the Chh desired the other three Deacons with the Pastor to go and receive the Chh's Interest which was in his Hands,——Something more than 20£ old Tenor was recd. from Deacon Allen and Lodged in the hands of Deacon Abijah Upham for which (together with what was in his own hands before) He has Since given a Note to the other Deacons who are to act as Trustees for the Church.—— ["New Deacons take the Seet Oct. 25, 1767"—R. Baldwin's Diary —Ed.]

[II. Fly-leaves.] Boston Oct: 25. 1768

Received from the Parish at Weston Four pounds, fourteen Shillings & Seven pence ½ for the Sufferers at Montreal—for mr Treasurer Gray.

℔ Benj: Gray.

Recceived of the Revd. mr Woodward the Collection made for me in publick Oct 17 1773 being about £64-14-0 old Tenor.

her

Hannah X Jones.

mark

[II. Fly-leaves.] March 10. 1777. Phinehas Upham gave a Note to the Deacons Thos. Upham & Thomas Russell of £13-3-2 for the use of the Chh- bearing Date Nov: 1776.

March 10. 1777 Lieut. Jonathan Stratton gave a note to the abovesd. Deacons of £4-0-0 for the use of the Chh. bearing Date Oct. 1 1776—both the above sd. Notes upon Interest. N. B. sd. Jonathan Stratton paid Interest. £0-9-7 to Deacon Russell which he is accountable for.

[II. Fly-leaves.] Weston May 25 1778 Then received of the Revd. mr Samuel Woodward, the Collection made for me yesterday in the Congregation in Weston in Consequence of my Petition for their Charity under the distressing Circumstances, I and my Family have in Providence been reduced to lately by fire—

John Lagou.

The Sum collected is £24-2-4.——

[II. 57.] Novemb: 5. 1778. The chh being previously notified to be together, the Question was put, Whether when it so happened that any Person was called to make their Acknowledgment of or christian Satisfaction for any offence, it

should for the future, be before the Church only—and as it was tho't to be a Matter that deserved consideration it was put off till April 22, 1779 and the same Question being put it passed in the Affirmative by a great Majority, no one objecting to it.—— [vid: p. 73. For next ch. meeting.—Ed.]

[II. Loose receipts pasted.]

Hopknton April 6th 1779

Revd. Mr Woodward Sir Pleas to Send the money that is collected for me by Mr Ebenr. Claflin and you will obloig your humble Servant.

Nathan Woolson— —

Weston April: 10. 1779 Then received of the Revd. mr Woodward of Weston for and in Behalf of Nathan Woolson of Hopkinton, the Contribution made for sd. Woolson in said Weston——that is, received by order from sd. Woolson

℔ Ebnr Claflin.

[II. 73.] At a Chh-Meeting Decemb: 18. 1780 (appointed Sabbath Evening preceeding) the Chh voted to Choose two Deacons—and immediately proceeded to ye Choice. when Saml Fisk and Isaac Hobbs were chosen—who having considered the Matter—at the adjournment of the Meeting (Lecture day) declared their acceptance of sd. Trust——Then discourse was had concerning a Supply for the Communion Table, and the Rearages due to Deac: Thomas Upham, deceased: and to Deacon Thomas Russell—when it was desired that Deac: Fisk and Joseph Russell wd. see what was due to Deac: Uphams Estate——and so the matter of Rearages Shd. be put of for farther Consideration—and the Chh concluded that Each member for the Supply of the Communion Table shd. (the next Time) put in three Dollars apiece——Then the Chh Meeting was dissolved——

[II. Fly-leaves. at end of book.]

Boston Decemb: 15 1781

Received from the Town of Weston, whereof the Revd: Mr Samuel Woodward is Pastor Thirteen pounds, Nineteen Shillings for the Sufferers of South Carolina & Georgia.

£13-19-0. ℔ Isaac Smith.

COVENANTS.

[The following Covenants were written inside the cover of a Bible belonging to the Rev. Samuel Woodward. They bear marks of long usage, and were probably used throughout his ministry, 1751 – 1782. The Bible was printed in 1736; but Mr. Woodward put the date 1754 to some notes within it.]

THE COVT FOR COMUNICANTS.

Professing [a serious and hearty belief in the] Ss [you] do now in an Ev. Covt. give up yr self [to God in J. C.] You do humbly & penitently ask of God the Pardon of all yr *Sin* thro' ye Blood of C— and with all yr heart you desire to accept of J. C. as yr Redeemer and only Saviour as he is offered to poor Sinners in the Gospel — You do also promise Solemnly before God, Holy Angels, and the Presence of ys Assembly; that by the help of ye Holy Sp. denying ungodliness and all ☉ly Lusts you will Endeavr to live soberly, righteously & God [ly?] in this Present ☉ and that you will be working out yr own Salvation with fear and trembling that you will forsake ye vanities of ys Evil ☉ and approve yr s: a true disciple of C by yr good carriage both toward God & man.

You do also Submit and Subject yr s to the Govt of C in his Chh, and to the Laws of His kingdom and Discipline regularly administered in this Chh. And particularly you promise So long as God Shl continue you among us to walk in regular Comunion with ye Chh. in this Place, together with this People to attend on all the holy Institutions and ordinances of his house & to carry it here according to the [rules of the] Gospel and in all things agreeable to what you know or shall know to be your duty.

Do you thus promise

I then in the name of Jesus C. declare you to be a member in full Comunion with ye Church. And in the name of the Chh. I promise that by the help of ye same spirit we will carry it toward you as toward members of the same body with ourselves.

Watching over you for your good with a spirit of meekness love and tenderness earnestly praying that God may take delight in and dwell among us and that by us his kingdom may be advanced.

THE COVT FOR NON COMMUNICANTS.

You do thankfully ack. the Div: Goodness [to]ward you, that you h. b. by the act of yr Parents given up to God in yr infancy, & h. had the Seal of the Covt. put upon you in your Bap[tism].

And having by yr Care b. educated & instructed in the Xian Rlgn do now willingly ratify yr act, & ys day avouch the Lord to be your God.

And in a very Serious and Solemn manner do choose the Lord Jehovah Father, Son & holy Ghost into the Profession of whose name you h. b. baptised for yr God & Portion, and do dedicate and devote your s: to the Service, Gl: & Enjoymt. of yr Creator, Redeemer and Sanctifier.

And professing a Serious Belief of the Holy Ss as the word of God you do resolve by his Gr. to take them for the Rule of yr Life to guide and govern both your F: and practice, renouncing all you know or shall kn. to be contrary to his revealed will.

You do also particularly promise that you will be prayerfull and diligent to obtain further Preparations of the Sanctuary that may encourage yr approach unto God in all holy ordinances.

And being Sensible and acknowledging yr own unworthiness to be in Covt with God, and Utter inability to keep Covt. with him by any Str. of your own, you depend on the Lord J. C. the Mediator of ye Covt. for R. & Str. that you may be pardoned and accepted of God, enabled to keep Covt. & walk in New obedience before Him. You do also subject yr s: to the Govt. of C in his Chh. and to the regr: adm: of it in ys [Chh.] while his Providence shall continue you here.

[See also pages 527 & 543—Ed.]

[II. 74.] Att a meeting of the Church Decr. 2d 1782 (The Church being Previously Notified).

1st. Voted that Deacon Thos. Russell be the Moderator of the Church-meeting from Time to Time—

2 Voted that Deacon Isaac Hobbs be the Clerk of the Church.—— —— ——

3d. Voted that the Deacons Thos. Russell & Isaac Hobbs and Samuel Fisk be a Committee to Procure Preaching.— —

4th. Voted that the above Committee be Directed to apply to Madam Woodward for the Church Books and all Papers Belonging to the Church.— —

5 Voted that Thursday the Second Day of Jan:ry. next be appointed as a Day of Fasting and Prayer.—

The Meeting was then Adjourned to Monday the Sixth Day of Jan:ry next at 2 o'Clock P. M.

[II. 75.] 27th Janry. [1783] Meet according to Adjournment a——

1 Voted that it is the Desire of the Church to hear Mr Kendall farther as soon as he may be agreed with—

2 Voted to Adjourn the Meeting for three weeks which will be Monday the 16th. Day of Febry: next a 2 o'Clock P. M.

Monday the Sixteenth Day of Febry. meet according to Adjournment— — —

1st. the Vote being put to know the minds of the Church whether they would hear any farther before they proceed to the Choice of a Gospel Minester and it Passed in the Negative (only 2 Dissenting).

2d. Voted that Monday the 24th. Day of Febry: Instant at one o'clock P. M: be appointed to Proceed to the Choice of a Gospel Minester.

Monday the 24th. Day of Febry. 1783 the Church met by Appointment to make Choice of a Gospel Minester— —

The vote being put to know the minds of Church whether they would Proceed [II. 76.] to a Choice, and it Passed in the Affirmative. ——— only Six Dissenting)—— ——The votes being called for, there was thirty-three votes for Mr. Samll Kendall ——— and no vote for any other Person — and no Objection to Mr. Kendall by any Person.

7th. July 1783 The Church being Previously Notified Assembled at the Publick Meeting House

and the vote being first put to know the minds of the Church whether they would proceed to renew their call to Mr. Samll Kendall to Settle with us in the Gospel Minestry ——— and it passed in the Negative ——— ——

2d. Voted. that this meeting be Adjourned to the 28th. Day of July Current at three o'clock P. M. — — — — — — — — — meet according to Adjournment.

1st The vote being put to know the minds of the Church whether they will Proceed to renew their Call to mr Samuel Kendall to Settle with us in the Gospel Minestry—and it Passed in the Affirmative by a great Majority — —

[II. 77] 2d. Voted to Proceed by Yeas & Nays and there was Thirty Eight yeas and Nine nays.— — — —

The meeting was then Dissolved.— —

8th. Sepr. 1783 The Church being Assembled (after having Previous Notice) and the Question being put to know the minds of the Church whether they will Proceed to the Ordination of mr. Samuel Kendall in some futer Day—— and it Passed in the Affirmative.

2d. Voted that Mrss. Jonathan Stratton and John Warren, and Capt. Jonathan Fisk be a Committee to request Mr. Kendall to Attend the Meeting of the Church.

3 Voted that the following Churches be Sent to Desireing them to Assist in the Solemn Seperation of Mr. Saml. Kendall to the Pastoral care of this Church and Congregation Viz— — —

The Church in Cambridge the first Church in Newton the Church in Lexington — in Watertown — in Needham — in Brookline — in Waltham — in Sudbury — in Sherburn — in East Sudbury — in Lincoln and the Second Church in Newton.

4th Voted that the Deacons of the Church be a Committe to write to the above Churches.

[II.] 78 4th. Voted that the Powers and Priveledges of the Church and of the Pastor be the Same for the future as was Voted by the Church in their Meeting Augt 28th. 1751 and Recorded in the 2cth. Page of this Book [See p. 533.] And not withstanding it hath been Pratised upon any Persons making a Publick Profession of Religion to call them in to the Alley —— we think it is not Expedient — and expect that, that Practice will Subside for the future. Mr Kendall being made aquanted with the above Cited records ———— Approved of the same.————

[II. 79] The two Books of Chh Records for Weston were committed to ye Care of Mr. Saml. Kendal upon his Ordination, Novr. 5th. 1783.

The Chh gave the Revd. Mr. Kendal a Call to settle in ye Ministry Feby 24th 1783 & ye Town concurred the same Day — after which by Reason of other Engagements & an ill State of Health. he was absent from them about three Months: but upon ye Recovery of his Health he returned to them & continued to preach with them: & having seriously considered ye important Affair. & taken ye best Advice to be had, he gave his Answer August 11th. 1783 which was conditional, requiring an Addition to his annual Support: & ye Town being then met voted an additional Sum, which being to his Acceptance, he answered in ye Affirmative on ye same Day. [See printed *Town Records* same date, pp. 342, 343.—Ed.]

—Novr. 5th 1783 being ye Day appointed for his Seperation to ye work of ye Ministry. he was ordained a Minister of ye Gospel. & Pastor of this Chh in particular. The Revd Mr Jackson prayed, the Revd Mr Cushing preached, the Revd Mr Clark gave ye Charge the Revd Mr Bridge prayed, the Revd Mr Stearns gave ye right Hand of Fellowship in ye Name of ye Elders & Messengers present.

[II. 108.] At a church meeting holden Jany 20th 1794 appointed the sabbath but one preceeding, it being communion day, in compliance with a petition signed by Deac. Saml Fiske, Deac. Isaac Hobbs, Joseph Russell & nine other brethren, requesting the Pastor to appoint a regular meeting of the church. "seriously to deliberate & decide upon the following question viz" "Whether any persons, who, previous to their making a profession of religion or owning the covenant may have been guilty of a fault but afterwards for length of time have maintained a sober regular life and conversation, shall be required to make a particular acknowledgment or confession to the church, before they shall be admitted to communion and other privileges."

after an address to the throne of grace for direction, the church proceeded to descuss the subject. After calmly deliberating upon the matter, upon motion, made and seconded, this question was put to vote, viz:

Whether the church will act upon the question that is now before them?

And it passed in the negative.

The meeting was then dissolved.

Sabbath evens Feby 16–1794.

The church being stayed agreed to have a meeting on the next Saturday at 2 o'clock P. M. to consult & act upon several articles of business then proposed: and voted that those not of this church but dwelling among & usually communing with us should be thereby invited to meet & act upon those matters.

[II. 109.] At a church meeting holden on the 22d day of Feby 1794, being duly warned & appointed the Sabbath preceeding, for the following purposes, viz.

1 To know the mind of the church, whether they will in any respect or cases

alter the terms on which members are or may be admitted to fellowship, and to consider and act upon the matter at large as the church may think proper.

2 To know whether they will take any measures to revive and administer the dicipline of the church upon offending and irregular members.

3 To consider whether it be expedient to make any alteration in the covenant now used by this church, and act as they may judge proper upon it. [p. 539].

4 To know whether the church will introduce any new version of psalms, or do & act anything relative to public worship:

After considerable candid and christian conversation upon the several articles of business before the church, it was voted very unanimously to chuse a committee of five of the brethren to examine into the whole business, and report to the church at a future day what they think proper to be done upon each article. The following brethren were accordingly chosen to be the committee. for this purpose, viz.

Samuel Kendal, Pastor.
Deacn. Isaac Hobbs.
Elisha Stratton.
Joseph Russell.
Amos Bigelow.
} Comittee.

The church then voted to adjourn their meeting until Monday the 31st of March next at 2 o'clock P. M. and it was accordingly adjourned.

[II. 110.] Monday March 31st 1794. The church met according to adjournment, and their committee laid before them a proposed report: but it being a very rainy day and but few members present, it was thought best to adjourn until April 17th. that being Fast-day, immediately after public service in the afternoon: and the meeting was accordingly adjourned by unanimous vote.

April 17th. 1794 Met according to adjournment, & the committee made the following report viz.

"Brethren.

Your committee have seriously attended to the business assigned them at your meeting on the 22d of Feby last, & have unanimously agreed to make the following report viz."

"1st We are unanimously of the opinion, that where persons have been guilty of notorious violation of God's law, instead of a particular confession to the church, specifying their faults, as has been usual, heretofore, in some cases, a confession of sin in general terms in their relation, & profession of repentance and sorrow, shall be deemed satisfactory: and that such persons there upon, if they exhibit other satisfactory marks of sincerity and seriousness, may be admitted to church fellowship, and to all christian privileges."

"Your committee think it their duty, and the duty of this church to bear full testimony against all sin & impurity: and would not weaken in the minds of any, the sense of their faults by unscriptural extenuations. The fault for which particular confession has usually been made they think is of such a nature as to require deep humiliation & repentance.

2dly "We are of the opinion the church hath [II. 111.] been too lax in their discipline; and do earnestly recommend that they endeavour to revive and exercise the discipline of God's house upon offending members, and to watch over those under their care and over each other for good, more agreeably to the spirit of the gospel."

"3dly. That all things may be done without partiality, we recommend that the following clause be introduced into the covenant entered into by those who

do not join in full communion but desire the privilege of baptism. viz."

"You do now publicly profess repentance & sorrow for all your sins, and for every fault in particular by which you have knowingly offended God or any sober christians: And that this clause be the third sentence in said covenant: and that it be accepted instead of a particular confession." [p. 540].

"4thly. Your committee are of the opinion that Doctr Watts' version of psalms and the hymns annexed thereto are better adapted to the purpose of public worship than the version now in use in this place: and do recommend that they be introduced and used in this church." [See p. 536.]

"Your committee take the liberty, in addition to their report on the several articles referred to their consideration, most seriously and earnestly to recommend a more strict observance of the Lord's day and attendance on public worship, as also greater attention and deligence among all heads of families in the government & instruction of those placed under their care, which we are fully persuaded would be happy & successful means to put a check to vice & impurity, to revive religion in the power of it, & to promote the practice of every virtue moral & social."

Samuel Kendal.
Isaac Hobbs.
Elisha Stratton. } Committee.
Joseph Russell.
Amos Bigelow.

[II. 112.] The church after having heard & considered the preceeding report of their committee, voted to accept it in whole. It was then moved and voted that the meeting be adjourned unto the 22 day of May next at 4 o clock P. M. then to agree when to introduce said version of psalms and hymns. & to consult what measures may be taken to revive and render the singing more agreeable aud acceptable, and to act any thing relative thereto the church may think proper: & the meeting was accordingly adjourned.

[March 29, 1761, they had voted to sing Tate & Brady's Version of Psalms.—Ed.]

May 22 1794. The church met according to adjournment, and, after some conversation upon the business, they voted to introduce Docr Watts' version of psalms & hymns in four weeks from the next sabbath. Some conversation was then had upon the subject of singing: but nothing was acted or voted relative to it. The business being finished, upon motion made the meeting was dissolved by vote.

Sabbath evening June 8th 1794, in consequence of the application and advice of some, who, upon further examination, were not fully willing that Docr Watts' version of psalms & hymns should be introduced here without further consideration the brethren of the church were requested to tarry; and, the matter being opened to them, it was motioned and voted, that the introducing of them should be suspended till something further shall be acted relative to their being introduced.

[II. 113.] Decr 5. 1800. At a meeting of the chh. and others twenty one years of age, being publickly notified of the design on Thanksgiving day, the 27 Ult. to consider and determine whether they would introduce into public worship Docr. Belknap's collection of psalms and hymns instead of Tate & Bradey's; upon motion made, after considerable discussion, to introduce Docr Belknap's, the question was put, and passed in the affirmative by a great majority. It was then moved & voted that said collection of psalms & hymns should be introduced the sabbath after next, being ye 14th of the present month.

The chh and society then proceeded, according to the request of brother Joseph Russell, made at the time of appointing the meeting, to consider and determine whether they would permit the continuance of the use of instruments of musick in publick worship on Lord's days. After patiently hearing what Brother Russell had to offer against it. the question was moved, seconded and put, viz, "Whether you will permit the continuance of such instruments of musick, as have been here introduced in public worship on the Lord's day?" It passed by a large majority both of the chh and others in the affirmative.

[II. 114.] Weston July 26, 1807.

The Address and Constitution of the Evangelical Missionary Society having been publicly read some weeks before, and the church being, at their communion this day, requested to tarry and act upon the subject, after divine service in the afternoon, did accordingly stop and attend to the business. The meeting was pretty full, Said Address and Constitution were again read, and, after some observations on the subject: it was moved and seconded that this church will become members of the Evangelical Missionary society. The vote passed in the affirmative without a dissenting voice. It was then voted.

2ly That they would choose a member of their own body to represent them in said Society.

3ly Voted that Brother Joseph Russell be their Representative for the ensuing year.

4ly Voted that they recommend it to the whole church and congregation to make a contribution to promote the objects of said Missionary Society, at as early a period from this time as may be convenient. and that their Pastor propose such contribution publickly as soon as opportunity will admit.

[II. 126.] At a church meeting, regularly notified on sabbath Jany 3, 1808, for the purpose, and holden on Jany 7, 1808.

Voted to proceed to the choice of two deacons.

Agreeably to this vote the church proceeded to the choice by ballot. On examing the votes for the first there were twenty seven, and all for Brother Nathan Warren, who was accordingly unanimously chosen.

On ballotting for the second there were twenty seven votes, twenty three of which were for Brother Thomas Biglow. who was chosen by a large majority.

As neither of them appeared prepared to give immediate answer, signifying either acceptance or refusal of the trust, the church voted to adjourn their meeting eight weeks, that is, to our next lecture in course immediately after the public service, then to receive notice of their acceptance or refusal, and act accordingly. The meeting was accordingly adjourned to that time.

March 4, 1808. Being lecture day, the church met, according to adjournment, when brothers Nathan Warren and Thomas Biglow accepted the office of deacons, to which they had been chosen. The meeting was then dissolved.

[II. 127.] Weston Decr.—1st. 1808. being Thanksgiving-Day. The church being notified the preceeding Lord's Day, stopped after public service to consider the subject of continuing connected with the Evangelical Missionary Society, when, on motion made, they voted.

1 To continue their connexion with said Society.

2 That they would again choose a delegate to represent them in said Society.

3 Voted that Brother Joseph Russell be their delegate.

4 Voted that, their pastor recommend a public contribution for the benefit of said Society, and appoint the day.

Decr 11, 1808. Agreeably to previous notice a contribution was made for the benefit of said Society, that is to promote its object; and the collection was $20—66.

Jany 7. 1810. The chh having been notified the preceeding sabbath to attend to the business, voted.

1 To continue their connexion with the Evangelical Missionary Society, and,

2 That brother Joseph Russell be their delegate.

A contribution was made after divine service in the afternoon. The sum collected was $26.57.

[II. 128.] Jany 6. 1811. The chh voted to continue the connexion with Evangelical Missionary Society, and chose Deacon Nathan Warren to represent them.

Jany 20, 1811, A collection was made by the society to aid the Evangelical Missionary Society.

The sum collected was $28–64.

July 7. 1811. It having been proposed to the society on the sabbath but one preceeding, to make a contribution for the relief of the sufferers by the late distressing fire in Newburyport, the society chose Deacon Nathan Warren to receive and transmit the collection, and contributed and put into his hands for the said purpose $102—

Jany 5. 1812. The chh voted to continue in connexion with the Evangelical Missionary Society, and chose Ebenr Hobbs Esqr to represent them.

Feby 2, 1812. A collection was made to promote the objects of said Society. The Sum gathered was $36—43, besides two small pieces of silver, formerly

[II. 129.] worth 33 cents. but supposed not to be current at present. Feby 4, 1812 Mr Wm Breed added four dollars, making $40.43 exclusive of said pieces of silver.

On examination one counterfiet bill of three dollars was found in the above collection.

[II. 133.] At a meeting of the Church of Christ in Weston Sept 1st. A D. 1814 being duly notified

Joseph Russell Esqr

was chosen moderator of said meeting & all other Church meetings untill another should be chosen.

Ebenezer Hobbs Esqr. Secty.

To record the proceedings of said Church.

Voted To choose a committee of five as a standing Committee of the Church—

Ebenr Hobbs Esqr.
Joseph Russell Esqr.
Deacn. Nathan Warren
Ira Draper Esqr &
Deacn. Thos. Biglow were chosen.

Voted That the committee be requested to act conjointly with the committee which has been appointed by the town to supply the Pulpit.

Ebenr Hobbs Secty.

[II. 134.] At a meeting of the Church of Christ in the Town of Weston Decr. 27th 1814 the same being duly notified. To see whether they will proceed to give the Rev Joseph Field Junr. a call to settle with them as their Gospel Minister or act any matter or thing relative to the settling a teacher of religion & morality among them.

Joseph Russell Esqr Moderator.

Voted To give the Rev Joseph Field Junr a Call to settle as their Gospel Minister——Twenty-nine members being present twenty-seven voted in the affirmative, two only in the negative assigning as a reason that they wished to hear further.

Ebenezer Hobbs Secty.

[II. 135.] At a meeting of the Church in Weston Jany.–9th A D- 1815.

Joseph Russell Es'. Moderator.

Having received the Rev Joseph Field Junr.'s answer to their call made on the 27 Ult–in the affirmative. & the same being read to the Church they

Voted To choose a committee to form a list for an ordaining Council & submit the same to the Church on the adjournment of this meeting.

Ebenr Hobbs Esqr.
Joseph Russell Esqr.
Deacn. Nathan Warren.
Ira Draper Esqr. &
Deacn. Thos Biglow were Chosen.

Voted that this meeting be adjourned to thursday the 12th. day of Jany. inst. a half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

Ebenr Hobbs Secty.

[The answer of the Rev. Joseph Field is on file, and it is also printed in Town Records, (same date), pp. 158, 159.—Ed.]

[II. 136.] Jany. 12th 1815

Met according to adjournment & received from the committee the following list of Churches that should be requested to attend to form an ordaining Council—viz.

The Church of Christ in Lincoln—in West-Cambridge – The New South Church & the Church in Brattle Street in the town of Boston- The Church in Dorchester–in Barnstable. the Colige Church in Cambridge of which the Rev Doctr. Kurkland, & Ware are Pastors—the Church in Bolton—in East-Sudbury & The Rev Mr Mc Kean.

Voted To accept the foregoing report.

Voted To add to the above—The Church in Medford the Church in Brighton. the first Church in Cambridge the Church in Watertown & the Church in Waltham.

Voted That the Committee be directed to write to the several Churches above named requesting the presence of their Pastor or Pastors & such delegates as they may see fit to appoint to form a Ecclesiastical Council to ordain the Rev Joseph Field Junr. on wednesday the first day of Feby. next.

[II. 137.] Voted To choose a Committee to examin into The state of the funds belong to said Church & make report.

Joseph Russell Esqr.
Ebenr Hobbs Esqr. &
Mr Nathan Hagar were chosen.

Voted that this meeting be adjourned to monday the 23d inst: at 3 o.clock in the afternoon.

Janry. 23d. 1815.

Met according to adjournment & elected

Deacon Nathan Warren Moderator pro. tem.

Voted That this meeting stand adjourned to sunday the twenty-ninth instant at 3 o'clock P. M.

Jany. 29th. 1815.

Met according to adjournment & received from the committee appointed to examin into the state of the Church funds the following report viz.

That there is due from Mr. Uriah Grigory upon his Promisary note dated Apl. 6th. 1808.

Principal $15.90 Interest $1.67 making		17.57
Due from Isaac Hobbs upon his promisary note dated Jany. 13th. 1815 — — — —		72.74
		90.31
Said Church is Dr to Dean Warren $13.48		
To dean Biglow.	10.00	23.48
Leaving a balance of — — — — —		$67.83

[II. 138.] Voted To accept, the following report——

Voted That on Communion day the contribution shall in futer be made previous to the blessing being pronounced—also——

Voted That each communicant contribute a sum not less than Ten cents at each communion.

received from the Rev. Pastor of the New South Church in Boston the following certificate.

Boston Jany. 24th. 1815.

This may certify that Mr Joseph Field Junr. is a member in full communion with the New South Church in this place. He is of unimpeachable standing with us & as such is affectionately recommended to the fellowship of the Church of Christ in Weston.

Saml C Thatcher Pastor N. S. C.

Voted that the Rev Joseph Field junr. be admitted as a member in full communion with the Church of Christ in Weston.

[II. 139.] It having been moved to dispense with what has heretofore been termed a relation in the admission of members into said Church.

Voted That in futer those who may wish to become members in full communion with this Church shall make application to the Pastor thereof. who shall give public notice of the same——— And after they have stood propounded the usual time & no objections made, shall be admitted by a majority of the voters present after owning or assenting to the Covenant as read to them by the Pastor of said Church, on Communion days previous to the celebration of the Ordinance: or on other days— Provided nevertheless that nothing in the above shall be so construed as to debarr any who may wish to make a relation from so doing.

Weston Jany. 29th. 1815 Ebenezer Hobbs Secty.

[No further entries were made in the Church Book, although one hundred and eighty blank pages remain. There are a few entries made in small note books by the Rev. Joseph Field. Probably these are not original entries, but copies of loose papers. Those of any importance are given below.—Ed.]

[Extract from Note Book.]

At an Ecclesiastical Council convened at Weston Mass Feby 1 1815 for the ordination of Mr Joseph Field Jr present the following churches by their pastors and delegates, Viz:

Lincoln	Rev Dr Stearns
Watertown	" Mr Elliot

Brighton	"	Mr Foster
Cambridge	"	Dr Holmes
West Cambridge	Rev	Mr Fiske
Dorchester	"	Dr Harris
Boston	"	Mr Channing
Bolton	"	Mr Allen
Waltham	"	Mr Ripley
Boston	"	Mr Thacher
Barnstable	"	Mr Pratt
East Sudbury	"	Mr Wight
Harvard College	"	President Kirkland &
	"	Dr McKean

[Note. The church in Medford was invited to be present, but probably was not represented.—Ed.]

Rev Dr Stearns was chosen Moderator of the Council.

Rev Mr Ripley was chosen Scribe.

The council was opened with prayer by the moderator.

The proceedings of the town & church relating to the invitations & settlement of Mr Field as their Minister were called for by the Moderator and read by the Scribe.

Voted that the same are considered valid & satisfactory.

Mr Fields approbation to preach the Gospel from the Boston association was then read—The moderator called for evidence of the moral & religious character of the candidate, which was not wanted any farther than had been given.

Mr Field being requested, gave a general statement of his views of the doctrines & precepts of Christianity.

When it was unanimously Voted that the council are satisfied with the qualifications of the candidate & will proceed to his ordination.

Wherefore it was voted that the Rev. Dr Stearns give the charge.

Rev Mr Ripley express the Fellowship of the churches.

Rev Dr Holmes make the consecrating prayer.

Rev Mr Thacher make the introductory prayer.

Rev Mr Pratt make the concluding prayer.

The council then proceeded to the meeting house where the religious services of the ordination were completed.

[The rest of this book is taken up with a list of births with dates, with the additional title of Baptisms, without dates.

This list was evidently written after 1840. The first entry shows this. It reads as follows:—

Birth Jany 1 [1815] Mary Ann T. daughter of Alpheus and Mary Ann Hubbard Bigelow—D. June 25, 1840. This is all written with the same ink, and at one time.—Ed.]

[From a Second Note Book.]

1816. At a meeting of the church held on the Sabbath after Communion Service Voted by the church, that Benj'n James and wife be admitted as members of this church, they having a letter of recommendation from the church under the care of the rev. Mr. Eaton, Boston.

[No date.] At a meeting of the church regularly held it was voted that the thanks of this church be given to Mr Abraham Bigelow for the gift of a silver vase

for Baptism. [This is now in the possession of the Unitarian Society, and is marked:]

Presented
to the Congregational Society in Weston
by Abraham Bigelow
A D, 1815

Churchill & Treadwell.

[No date.] At a meeting of the Church regularly held, it was voted that the present service of plate for the Communion table be sold with the exception of the [two] silver tankards and a new one purchased and that all extra expense of the purchase after applying to it the proceeds of the sale be furnished by the Church. [About fourteen pieces must have been sold. Two of these are now in the possession of the editor. The two silver tankards are now in the possession of the Unitarian Society, and have the following marks. Ed.:]

The Gift | of | Isaac Biglow A M |
To the Church of Christ | in |
Weston
1777

S. Bartlett.

[This was left to the Society by will. The second is marked]

T. H. T.
to
Weston Church.

I: Potnine.

These are the initials of Thomas Hubbard Townsend, who died 1810.
This is one of two tankards mentioned in his Inventory. In accordance with his known wishes, it was presented by his daughter.

[1828] Voted at a church meeting held according to adjournment that the resignation of Deacon Nathan Warren of his office as deacon of this church be according to his request accepted and also in conformity to his wishes that that his connection with the church be dissolved and a certificate of recommendation to sister churches be given him after the usual form.

1828 At a regular church meeting held for the purpose the church proceeded to the election of two deacons by Ballot. On examining the votes it appeared that brother Isaac Hobbs and brother Abraham Hews were chosen—the former notifying his acceptance of the office—Brother Abraham Hews desiring time for consideration—his request was granted and the meeting adjourned for a fortnight.

1828. At a church meeting held according to adjournment brother Abraham Hews notified his acceptance of the office of Deacon of this church.

1829 The resignation of his office of deacon of this church by Deacon Thomas Bigelow at a meeting regularly held after divine service on communion sabbath was accepted by the church.

[1832, July 1] Voted by the church that the surpluss of money raised for the provision of the communion table beyond what is expended for this purpose be added to the parish fund.

[After the entries for 1849, the following was written in the handwriting of 1857, probably copied from a loose paper.—Ed.]

1st of July 1832—Voted that the money now in the hands of the Deacons of said Church arising from contributions on communion days shall be added to the fund of the parish & be by them paid over accordingly—and also that all surplus contributions in future shall be added to said fund on the first day of May annually.

1845 Aug. 24 Edward Warren & wife having presented a certificate of recommen-

dation to this church from the church under the care of Rev Mr Lathrop Boston were admitted as members of this church.

April 12 1846 Charles White and wife having presented to this church a letter of recommendation from the unitarian church in Hollis street were admitted as members of this church.

1849 Feb 25 At a regular meeting of the church held after divine service on the Lord's day deacon Abraham Hews having requested that on account of his increased infirmities and age he might be excused from the active duties of his office his request was granted and the church immediately voted to choose two of the brethren as deacons of the church—The choice fell by Ballot on brother Samuel Hews who notified his acceptance—and upon brother Leonard Cushing who declined the office.

Brother Marshall Hewes was then chosen by Ballot.

He also after time for consideration declined offering however to assist in the active duties of the office.

At this church meeting an expression of approbation and thanks was voted to Deacon Hews for his long continued and faithful services as one of the officers of the church.

[Then follows a list without heading, containing, probably, the names of those who united with the church during the ministry of the Rev. Joseph Field. This number Dr. Field elsewhere states as over one hundred. The list here is imperfect. The additions in brackets have been made by the editor to assist in determining the dates of admission.—Ed.]

Benjamin James & wife.
Oliver Conant 1843 and wife 1822—[dates of death].
Mary Derby—connection dissolved—[mar. Hobbs, 1819].
Emily Wheeler D.
Eliza Wheeler D. 1827.
Nathan Warren & wife 1860. [date of her death].
Hannah Hagar.
Sarah Lee.
Jonas Cutter & wife.
Sarah Derby — dissolved [mar. Avery, 1828].
Martha Hews—dissolved [mar. Allen, 1827].
Dolly Fiske.
Samuel Hews & wife [married, Oct. 9, 1817].
Mrs. Flagg.
Lucy Flagg—dissolved [mar. Thayer, 1820
Patience Flagg. [mar. Lamson, 1823
Alm(e)ira Flagg.
Marshall Hews & wife [mar. May 26, 1824 .
Jonathan Child.
Mrs. Slack wife of Eliphalet Slack [mar. 1819]
S. ——— Coburn wife of [see below].
Keziah Brackett, Bap.
Elizabeth Slack—dissolved.
Caroline Slack—dissolved.
S[ophia] Coburn wife of Abijah Coburn.
Sophronia Lamson.
Martha Jones—dissolved.
Clarissa Robbins wife of Henry Robbins [mar. 1826].

Gregory Clark & wife.
Lucy Clark.
Elizabeth Clark.
Maria Clark.
Martha Cutter.
Charlotte Flagg.
——— Rand.
[Martha] Smith wife of Samuel Smith, Jr.
Maria Hobbs daughter of Ebenr Hobbs.
Lydia Lamson.
Precilla Stratton wife of George Stratton [mar. 1825].
Abigail Kendal daughter of rev. S. Kendall [mar. 1834].
Margaret Gourgas.
Mrs. Fuller wife Hervey Fuller [mar. 1817].
Eliza Holbrook 1830 [date of death].
John Flagg
Clarissa Smith [wife of Geo. W. Smith].
[Almira] Peirce wife of Benj. Peirce [mar. March 10, 1818].
Sophronia Hobbs [mar. I. Fiske, 1832].
Mary Russel.
Mary Ann Hagar. [A line was drawn through this name. It probably should have been Mary Ann Hobbs. She married N. Hagar in 1832.—Ed].
Sarah Jane Tarbol [died] Sept. 28, 1834. dissolved.
Elizabeth Child—dissolved.
Sophia Hobbs wife of Albert Hobbs.
Maria Hastings wife of William Hastings.
Hannah Child.
Frances Child.
——— Rand.
Hannah Gowing.
Eliza Lamson.
Mary Ann Child.
Sophia Hagar wife of Jacob Hagar.
Leonard W. Cushing and his wife.
Betsey Cushing & Elizabeth Cushing [their daughter]. Sept. 2, 1838.
[The last] dissolved 1842.
Almira Brown.
Louisa Brown wife of [Marshall] Brown.
Rebecca Spring.
Emily Coburn.
Lydia Fiske [wife of Ezra].
Edward Warren & wife [admitted] Nov. 5, 1848.
Charles White and wife [April 12, 1846].
William P. Jones & wife Nov 5, 1848.
Mary R. Spring July 6, 1851.
Ann F. Hagar Daughter of Nathan & Mary Ann Hagar—Sept. 2, 1855.
Marshal Lamson Hews son of Marshall & Miranda Hews Nov. 7, 1852.
Mary Frances Peirce daughter of Benj. & [Almira] Peirce, at the same time Baptized. July 6, 1856.
Frances Albertine Hews daughter of Marshall and Miranda Hews July 4, 1858.
Isaac Coburn & wife & daughter [Harriet].

Ann Mary Derby Daughter of John and [Patty] Derby, Bap. 5. Sep. 1859, and received into the church.

Other Names During Dr. Field's Ministry Were:

Mr. [Nathl. H] Carey and wife.
Mr. Horatio Hews & wife, Jan. 1861.
Miss Elizabeth S. Gowing, July 1864.
Miss Margaret L. Cutting, July 1864.

From the Inside of the Cover of one of the Books.

Christ [?]	Elizabeth Lamson	on leaf of
	Elizabeth Cutter	sermon.
Christ [?]	Elizabeth Jones	4 Jany 1818.
	Abigail Fish	March 2. 1817.
May 11, 1817	Francis Hastings and his children [Francis & Abigail, twins, b. Jan. 3. 1817.], Baptized.	
	Arethusa Lee	May 4 [1817].
	Caroline Howe.	

[Note. There is no exact record of baptisms during Dr. Field's ministry; but there are three lists of births with dates, one of which is also marked Baptisms. The dates of baptism are not given previous to 1848. The lists were perhaps made out as late as that time and are of little value, although they furnish a few dates of births not found in the Town Records.

There is also a list of ordinations and installations attended from 1815 to 1864. The first is that of Rev. F. W. Greenwood, of the South Church, Boston, by pastor and delegates in 1818.—Ed.]

Profession of Faith.

[Note. After 1794, there is no mention of a Profession of Faith in the Church Books. But the following was given to the editor in June, 1856, by Dr. Field in response to a call for a copy of it. It is based on that used during the ministry of Rev. Dr. Woodward and presumably used during that of Rev. Dr. Kendal. See page 539 of this book.—Ed.]

Possessing a serious & hearty belief in the Scriptures you do now in an everlasting covenant give yourself to God in Jesus Christ.

You humbly and penitentially ask of God the pardon of all your sins—through Christ—and with all your heart you desire to accept of him your redeemer & savior as he is offered to you in the Gospel.

You also promise before God & in the presence of this assembly—that by the help of the holy Spirit—denying ungodliness—you will endeavor to live soberly, righteously and piously, in the present world—working out your own salvation with fear and trembling & forsaking the sinful vanities of this life and approving yourself a true disciple of Jesus Christ by all good conduct toward God and man.

You do also submit & subject yourself to the government of Christ and to the laws of his kingdom and discipline as regularly administered here. And particularly, you do promise so long as God shall continue you among us, to walk in regular communion with the church of Christ in this place.

Together with this people to attend on all the holy institutions & ordinances of his house and to conduct here according to the rules of the Gospel and in all things agreeable to what you know or shall know to be your duty.

Do You Thus Promise.

I then, in the name of Jesus Christ declare you to be a member in full communion with the church of Christ.

And in the name of the church I promise, that by the help of the same spirit we will conduct toward you as toward members of the same body with ourselves.

Watching over you for your Good with a spirit of meekness, love & tenderness earnestly praying that God may take delight in and dwell among us and that by us his kingdom may be advanced.

ADDENDA.

[The following account of the CENT SOCIETY in Weston was loaned by Mrs. E. B. M. Knox. Until about a year ago, it was in perfect condition; but a recent accident has rendered some parts of it undecipherable. Conjectural readings have been enclosed in brackets. Such societies were formed in various towns of New England in the early part of this century, but the editor has not been able to find the constitution of such, or an account of their proceedings beyond the briefest notices. For this reason, and especially because it contains the names of more than one hundred and twenty-five women who were residents of Weston in the years 1814–1818, it seemed desirable to put it in print.—Ed.]

To the Friends of Religion.

A single cent, where millions are [needed to carry out and per-]fect the benevolent designs of our fathers and brethren [who are now] sending the gospel and other religious advantages [to those parts] of our country, which are not favored with the stated administration of the holy word and ordinances and other means of religion, may appear at first view small and inconsiderable. But should the female friends of Jesus Christ and his religion adopt the plan of contributing only *one cent a week* and recommend the same practice to their friends and acquaintances, it is presumed a very handsome sum may be annually collected without inconvenience to individuals.

In conformity to the above plan, we, the subscribers, engage to appropriate one cent a week, for the purpose of aiding in the support of [missionaries and other] instructors and in purchasing Bibles and other [religious and useful] books to be sent among the poor and destitute in [our own] *country*, and to give the same to the Evangelical Missionary [Society in the] counties of Worcester and Middlesex, and annually, or [when it] may be convenient to be disposed of according to the pro-[———] and at the discretion of the Society.

Weston, November 1st, 1814.

Subscribers' Names.

[The dots before the names probably indicate the number of years that they remained subscribers, after 1814. Only those with four dots before their names remained subscribers Sept. 3, 1818.—Ed]

.... Sarah Woodward.
... Sukey Fiske.
Hannah Green.
.... Martha Hews.
... Abigail Jones, 1st.
.... Martha Jones.
.... Mary Jones.
.... Lucy Flagg.
.... Patience Flagg.
.. Margaret Clark.
.... Maria Clark.
... Clarissa Clark.
.... Elizabeth Clark.
.... Harriott Clark.
.... Ann Vollintine.
.. Esther Gould.
.... Abigail Abrams.
* Lydia Livermore.
... Nancy Livermore.
.... Mary A. H. Biglow.

... Eliza Newell.
.... Lucy Newell.
.. Sarah Clapp.
.. Rhoda Sanderson.
.... Ruth Mackay.
Rebekah Bracket.
Catherine Hews.
.... Clarissa Smith.
.. Hannah Smith.
.... Maria Pigeon.
. Eunice Mackay.
. Harriot Eldridge.
.... Sarah Boyd.
. Dolly Fiske.
. Celynda Fiske.
.... Sukey Coburn.
.... Lois Coburn.
.... Mary Hobbs.
Lucy Sanderson.
... Nancy Arch[i]bald [afterwards Derby].
.... Sarah Hobbs.
.... Sophronia Hobbs.
.... Maria Hobbs.
. Abigail Jones, 2d.
.. Rhoda Hobbs.
Mora Biglow.
.... Lucy Warren.
.... Elizabeth Warren.
.... Abigail Warren, 1st.
.. Abigail Warren, 2d.
.. Cynthia Cutting.
.. Lydia Warren.
.. Anne Whitney.
.. Anna Whitney.
. Hannah Sanderson.
.... Mrs. Yarnold.
.. Mary Allen.
.. Sally Stratton.
. Betsy Bemis.
. Eunice Stearns.
.... Lucy Biglow.
.... Sarah T. Biglow.
.... Faith S. Biglow.
... Nancy Pierce.
.... Miranda Kendal.
.. Abigail W. Kendal.
.... Jane Pigeon.
. Martha Harrington.
... Anna Harrington.
... Susanna Bryant.
. Elizabeth Andrews.
Elisa Andrews.
Sophia Stimson.
.. Sally Hobbs.
.... Eunice Pierce [Peirce].
.... Martha Pierce [Peirce].
.... Sarah Rand, 1st.
.... Sarah Rand, 2d.
... Abigail Childs.
... Elizabeth Childs.
... Hannah Childs.
.... Mary Pierce [Peirce].
.... Elizabeth Slack.
.... Caroline M. Slack.
Hannah Cutter.
Abigail Cutter.
... Mary Fiske.
.. Maria Fiske.
. Martha Stearns.
Miriam Biglow.
.. Maria Biglow, 1st.
.. Orilla Biglow.
Susanna Russell.
Abigail Russell.
Sukey Cheeney.
Anna Cheeney.
Mary Gay.
Mary Stratton.
Mehitabel Stratton.
Abigail Stratton.
Isabella Babcock.
Mary Moores.
.. Eunice Biglow.
Sally Biglow.
Lois Adams.
. Maria Biglow 2d.
.... Sukey Hagar [afterwards Lee].
.. Sally Viles.
Cynthia Viles.
Belenda Stearns.
. Polly Warren.
. Betsey Hastings.
Rebekah Warren.
... Lydia Upham.
Abigail Fiske.
.. Lucretia Rand.
.... Caroline James.
. Hannah Gawen [Gowen].
Helena Hagar.

The names that follow seem to have been written later, and they were all, with the exception of Mora Biglow and Mrs. Barrell, subscribers in 1818.

Mora Biglow.
. . Mary Derby.
. . Sarah Derby.
. Mrs. Lloyd.
. . Mrs. Field.
Mrs. Barrell.
. . . Emily Clark.
. . . Betsey Whittemore.
Sukey Whitney.

After having subscribed the foregoing [the ladies] met August 5th, 1815, at the West [Centre School House] and chose Mrs. Yarnold moderator of the meeting. They then voted to adopt the following C[onstitution.

Constitution of a Parochial Female A[ssociation].

We, whose names are underwritten, animated by a desire of doing something toward the advancement of Christ's kingdom in our native land, and wishing, according to our ability, to aid the *Evangelical Missionary Society in the counties of Worcester and Middlesex* in their benevolent exertions to promote "evangelical truth and piety among poor and pious Christians, and in new and destitute towns," as set forth in the constitution of that society, do hereby form ourselves into an association for the purpose aforesaid, by the name of the *Charitable Female Society in Weston*, upon the principles following, viz.;

1. [Every lady who] shall subscribe this constitution, and an-[nually shall pay] fifty-two cents in money, shall be a [member of this] Society and have a right to one vote on all questions [before the Society] and for every additional dollar, thus paid, shall be entitled to an additional vote.

2. Every person shall be at liberty to dissolve her connexion with this society at the end of each year, by giving written notice to the Treasurer, that it is her desire that her connexion with the Society may cease. Removal from the Town or Parish in which the Society is formed, shall also operate dissolution of membership if requested.

3. This Society shall meet once in every year, on such day, and at such place as the Society shall appoint, for the choice of officers, and for the transaction of other business. The presence of one-third of the members shall be necessary [for altering the Constitution,] but seven members may constitute a [quorum for choosing officers.]

4. The stated officers of this Society shall be three [Directresses] a Clerk and a Treasurer.

5. The first Directress shall preside at all meetings [of the So-]ciety, and of the Board of Directors; and with the concurrence of any two of the other officers, shall have a right to appoint special meetings, as she may think necessary. In case of her death or absence, the second Directress shall have the same powers.

6. The Directresses, Clerk and Treasurer shall constitute a Board of Direction, whose duty it shall be to superintend the finances and property of the Society, and to use their best endeavors to increase the number of members, and to induce them to subscribe Liberally and Cheerfully to this, the Lord's free-will offering; to divide the [town into two, three or] more districts, and by a suitable per-[son chosen for the purpose] in each district to collect the monies [subscribed] and to pay the same to the Treasurer, for which she is to [give a receipt]. It shall also be the duty of each member of this ward and of the Society to solicit donations in money or books from her friends and acquaintances, who are not members of the Society and to deliver the same to the Treasurer, taking her receipt.

7. All meetings of the Board of Direction shall be called by the first Directress.

8. The Clerk shall keep a fair record of all the transactions of the Society, and of the Board of Direction.

9. The Treasurer shall give receipts for all monies paid her by any Collector,

& for all donations for which she shall also charge herself in her account with the Society; and on the order of the Board, signed by the presiding Directress, shall annually pay the same to the Treas-[urer of the Evangelical Missionary Society in the counties of Wor-]cester and Middlesex, whose receipt shall be her discharge.

10th. The accounts of the Treasurer shall be [examined by a person] appointed by the Society previously to every annual meeting and reported in writing.

11th. At every annual meeting this constitution shall be read, and also the transactions of the society, and of the Board of the preceding year.

12th. Industry and economy shall ever be considered as primary duties of the members of this Society, and as Heaven shall prosper us, so will we give; remembering always "that he who soweth sparingly shall reap sparingly; and that he who soweth bountifully shall reap bountifully."

They then chose

[Mrs. G. W.] Smith,
Miss Biglow,
Miss Lucy Newell, } Directresses.

Miss Abigail W. Kendal, Clerk.

Miss Sarah Woodward, Treasurer.

Patience Flagg,
Maria Hobbs,
Maria Biglow,
Sarah Rand, } Collectors.

The Treasurer received for the year 1815, $54:47 cents, which was delivered to the Treasurer of the Evangelical Missionary Society by the Revd. Samuel Ripley, for which the following is his receipt:

Shrewsbury, [October 4th, 1815].

Received of Miss Sarah Woodward, Treasurer of [the Female] Cent Society in Weston, by the hand of Rev. Saml. Ripley [the sum of] fifty-four dollars and forty-nine cts. as a donation to the funds of the E. M. Society.

A true Copy. Benjamin Heywood, Treas.

The Treasurer received for the year 1816, $43.15 cents, which was delivered to the Treasurer of the Evangelical Missionary Society by the Revd. Joseph Field, for which the following is his receipt:

Cambridge, Octr. 2d, 1816.

Received from the Female Cent Society, in the Town of Weston, by the hand of Revd. Joseph Field, Jun., the sum of forty-three Dollars and seventy-five cents as a donation to the funds of the [E. M. Society in the] Counties of Worcester and Middlesex.

Benjn. Heywood, Treasr. of said Society.

The Cent Society had their annual meeting on the first Monday of Sept. 1817, and made choice of the following officers:

Miss Lucy Newell,
Mrs. Sarah Boyd,
Mrs. Caroline James, } Directresses.

Miss Jane Pigeon, Clerk.

Miss Sarah Woodward, Treasurer.

Eunice Peirce,
Sukey Whitney, } Collectors.

The sum collected was presented to Mrs. Kendal by the unanimous vote of all the members of the Society, together with $58.50 cents given by her particular friends, accompanied with the following note and the names of the ladies who gave [the various sums].

[Weston, Sept. 20th, 1817.]

Madam:

The members of the Cent Society [in Weston, desiring] to express their regard for the respected widow of their [late pastor], have directed us to present to you the sums arising from the subscriptions of the last year. In addition to which we respectfully request your acceptance of another sum, which is tendered you by some of the members of the Society, as an affectionate token of their respect. In doing which, we are happy to improve the opportunity that offers, by expressing our esteem, and our best wishes for your health and happiness.

Lucy Newell.
Caroline James.

Mrs. Miranda Kendal.

[And thinking] it would be gratifying to your feelings to see the [names of the donors and the] amount of their offerings, we take the [liberty of] laying them before you:

Mrs Lloyd	$5.00	Mrs. Yarnold	$ .50
—— Breck	5.00	Mrs. Washn. Pierce	.50
Miss Archibald	3.00	Mrs. G. W. Smith	1.00
Mrs. Ebnr. Hobbs	3.00	Mrs. James	1.00
Mrs. Isaac Fiske	5.00	Mrs. Mary Ann H. Biglow	5.00
Mrs. Anna Harrington	.50	Mrs. Ruth Mackay	5.00
Widow Biglow	2.00	Miss M. Derby	3.00
Mrs. —— Bryant	.50	Mrs. Mary Jones	1.00
Mrs. Jonas Coburn	.50	Miss Martha Jones	1.00
Mrs. Isaac Hobbs	1.00	Mrs. Margaret Clarke	1.00
Mrs. Nathan Fiske	1.00	Mrs. Lucy Flagg	3.00
	$26 50		$22.00
			26.50
			$48.50

Mrs. Abrams	$ .50	Miss Abigail
Miss Abigail Childs	1.00	Mrs. Meriam
Mrs. Eunice Bigelow	1.00	Mrs. Anna Whitney
Miss Lucy Newell	2.00	Miss Caroline Slack
Mrs. Lucy Warren	2.00	
	$6.50	$3.50
		6.50
		$10.00
		48.50
		$58.50

The Treasurer received for the [year] 1817, thirty-four dollars forty-three cents, which she delivered to the Directresses of the Society, to dispose of at their discretion, and for which the following is their receipt:

Weston, Septr. 20th, 1817.

Received of Miss Sarah Woodward, as Treasurer of the Cent Society in Weston, thirty-four dollars forty-three cents.

Lucy Newell.
Caroline James.

[The Cent Society] had their annual meeting Septr. 3d, 1818. So few [were present] they voted to continue the officers the same as [the preceding year]. The Collectors then requested permission to resign their office, which request was granted, and the Clerk was appointed to perform the duties of that office. They also voted that the sum collected should be deposited by the Treasurer in the saving Bank until the next Annual Meeting.

A list of the Subscribers that have not withdrawn their names from the Society.

[There are forty-five of these. For their names, see note page 555.—Ed.]

The sum collected in 1818 was twenty-two dollars, seventy-five cents, which was put into the hands of Sarah Woodward by the goodness of the Society, to be used at discretion for the comfort of Mr. Elisha Kendal.

Additional Gravestone Inscriptions.

CENTRAL BURYING GROUND.

Mr. Gregory Clark, died Dec. 19, 1832: aged 73.

Margaret, Relict of Gregory Clark, died Dec, 28, 1850, Aet. 92.

Lucy Clark, died May 27, 1862, Aet. 70 yrs. 5 mo. & 27 ds.

Mr. Gregory Clark, died Aug. 12, 1833, aged 33 years.

Elizabeth Clark, died Dec. 25, 1833: aged 38.

Maria Clark, died Feb. 22. 1834: aged 36

[The above omitted from page 351].

Oliver Warren Kenney, Born Oct. 21, 1878, Died July 21, 1898.

Emma [dau. of George & Elizabeth M. Lewis] died Oct. 12, 1898. Aged 17 yrs. 3 mos.

Curtis Robinson, d. May 1, 1898, aged 81 yrs. 6 mos.

Thomas D. [Dexter] Stratton, 1806—1898.

Laura Ann Stratton, 1815—1894.

The tombs belonging to Isaac Brackett, Solomon Bryant, Ruth Mackay and Elizabeth Wellington were levelled in 1897; that of James Jones, in 1899.

LINWOOD CEMETERY.

Edith, Daughter of H. B. & H. A. Hall, Born March 8, Died July 30, 1875.

James Q. Son of H. B. & H. A. Hall, Born May 23, 1873, Died Feb. 5, 1876.

Edwin Bigelow Gowing. 1846—1833.

Elizabeth Sophia Gowing. 1841—1896.

Oscar Gowing. 1837—1897.

Ellen Bacon, wife of Edmund Hamilton Sears, April 11, 1811—April 24, 1897.

Births from Dr. Field's Manuscripts.

(NOT RECORDED ELSEWHERE.)

Avery, Harriet Williams, dau. of John & S[arah], b. Nov. 26, 1828.

Bemis, Betsey Jane, dau. of Charles & Betsey, b. Dec. 24, 1817.

Eli Emery, son of Charles & Betsey, b. July 17, 1815.

Luke, son of Charles & Betsey, b. Nov. 10, 1822.

Royal, son of Charles & Betsey, b. Oct. 1, 1820.

Cushing, Eleanor, dau. of Leonard & Betsey, b. Oct. 12, 1829.

[Elizabeth, oldest daughter.]

Sarah, dau. of Leonard & Betsey, b. Feb. 15, 1826.

Fiske, Robert, son of Robert & Nancy, b. Feb. 9, 1815.

Garfield, Abigail C., dau. of George W. & Rebecca, b. Aug. 1, 1831.

Gregory, Abigail, dau. of Silas & A—— b. Nov. 25, 1815.

Gourgas, Abba Margaret, dau. of Francis R. & Abigail P., b. March 2, 1837.

Francis Richard, son of Francis R. & Abigail P., b. Feb. 11, 1843.

Jones, Anna M., dau. of Wm. P. & Abigail, b. (Jan. 30), 1817, d. Dec. 31, 1834.

Charles, son of Wm. P. & wife, b. Oct. 1, 1824.

Mary C., dau. of Wm. P. & wife, b. July 7, 1822.

William, son of Wm. P. & wife, b. March 8, 1826.

Warren, George, son of Nathan & Amanda, b. Dec. 21, 1825.
Warren, Maria A[manda], dau. of Nathan & Amanda, b. Feb. 5, 1824.

A Schedule of the Scholars in the North[East] School in the town, Weston, in the year 1808.

Oliver Adams.
Thomas Biglow.
Washington Biglow.
Calvin Biglow.
Isaac Biglow.
Charles Biglow.
John Cutting.
Daniel Cutting.
John Dudley.
Francis K. Dudley.
Sewall Fiske.
Nathan Fiske.
Amos Gleason.
George Hobbs.
Ebenezer Hobbs.
Saml. Hobbs.
Frederick Hobbs.
Francis Hobbs.
Horatio Hobbs.
John Hobbs.
Albert Hobbs.
Solomon Hobbs.
Josiah Hobbs.
Marshall Jones.
Lewis Jones.
Cyrus Jones.
Martin Locar.
Abel Proctor.
Sylvanus Russell.
Clement Russell.
Bradford Russell.
Elmore Russell.
Abiel Russell.
Abraham Saunders.
Charles Smith.
Abijah Stearns.
Luther Travis.
Calvin Travis.
Jesse Viles.
David Viles.
Thomas Viles.

Jonathan Warren.
Nathan Warren.
Nehemiah Warren.
Samuel Warren.
Isaac Whitney.
George Whitney.
Charles Whitney.
Clarissa Bemis.
Mary Bemis.
Maria A. Bemis.
Maria Bigelow.
Orilla Biglow.
Mary Brown.
Mary Dudley.
Susanna Dudley.
Maria Fiske.
Hannah Gleason.
Sophronia Hobbs.
Maria Hobbs.
Abigail Hobbs.
Elmira Hobbs.
Mary Jenkins.
Harriot Jenkins.
Abigail Jones.
Elmira Jones.
Mary Lyon.
Sally Russell.
Sophia Saunders.
Clarissa Smith.
Caroline Spring.
Belinda Stearns.
Hepzibah Stearns.
Nancy Travis.
Anna Warrin.
Eliza Warren.
Abigail Warren.
Sukey Whitney.
Lydia Whitney.

79.

Friday, Jany. 22d.

B. RAND, Jr.

[Note.—The above was sent to the printer the day after it was placed in the Editor's hands. For other lists containing names of school children see the printed volumes of Records of the Town Clerk, 1804–1826, for the Town of Weston.—Ed].

Gleanings, Chiefly from the Town Files.

Ebenezer Ballard, reported 40 years of age in 1833. No further notice.

Betsey Bemis, called in the Records "child of Nathan Stearns' wife" d. June 6, 1831, aged 25.

Fanny Bemis, dau. of Lot Bemis, had son Charles E. born in Boston, July 30, 1831.

Nancy Blake, also called Nancy Budge, "a colored woman, the supposed daughter of a slave, not having any known residence," mother of Mary Blake, d. in Weston almshouse, July 31, 1848, aged 84.

Lemuel Brackett, d. June 18, 1839, aged 59 years. In 1815, he had a wife and at least three children in Sherburne.

George Bullard, d. Oct. 1, 1838, aged 95 years.

Elizabeth Carey or Cary, widow of Josiah, was living in Acton in 1823. She d. in Weston, Oct. 2, 1852, aged 89 years. They had daughter Susan.

Ruth Child, widow of Phinehas, d. 1805 (Apr. 20)?

John Cleaveland, son of Benj. and Sarah, d. in Needham, 1825 or 1826.

Elizabeth Cory, widow of Samuel, living in Groton in 1804, d. at house of Samuel Cory, 1807 (July)?

Elisha Cox, d. 1788. Left widow Anna and children.

Harriet Cox, dau. of Joseph and Abigail, was b. Feb. 10, 1810.

Nathaniel Dewing, d. March 3, 1788.

Eunice Dudley, dau. of Sarah Brown, b. Oct. 11, 1783.

William Fiske, son of Ebenezer and Dolly, d. at Brattleboro, Vt. Feb. 19, 1866. Phannelis, his wife, d. in Charlestown, Sept. 20, 1866.

Timothy Flagg of Weston, son of Benoni, d. at Cambridge, Sept. 1801. He had dau. Sarah.

Samuel Garfield, brought from Shirley, d. Dec. 29, 1812.

Hannah Garfield, illeg. dau. of Hannah, was b. July 1, 1787.

Elizabeth Gleason, dau. of Amos and Mary, had illeg. child, b. in Concord, March 9, 1844.

William Gould, 29 years of age, brought from South Boston to Weston, Jan. 1839. In 1847 he was with his sister, Catherine W. Gould, in Boston.

Benjamin Hagar, living at Millbury, Ward and Sutton, 1814–18, was furnished with supplies for dau. Elizabeth Hagar with two children.

Jonas Hagar, son of John & Sarah, d. in Waltham before March, 1807.

Joseph Hagar, son of John & Sarah, d. at Acton, about 1805. He had a family.

Lucy ("Daughter of Jonas Hagar's wife Late of Weston but now [1768] removed to some distant parts") was b. Nov. 11, 1763. She d. Dec. 27, 1842.

William Hagar, illeg. son of Lois Stearns, b. Aug. 1794.

Widow Marcy Hammond, d. Aug. 16 (?) 1793. [Widow of Ebenezer.]

Jonathan Harrington (son of Jonas & Jane)? d. at Salem, Dec. (14)? 1810.
His widow d. at Salem, Aug. 15, 1811.
They had son Jonathan, a school boy in Weston in 1814.

Lois Harrington, widow (2nd. wife of Jonas 3rd.) d. Apr. 19, 1832, aged 80.

Mary Harrington, widow of Joel, d. Apr. 20, 1832, aged 76.

Luther Harrington, d. June 3, 1833, buried by the town, lineage unknown to the Editor.

Josiah Hastings, illeg. son of Lydia Stearns, afterwards Lydia Rice, was b. Dec. 10, 1795.

William Hemenway of Framingham, d. in Weston, Aug. 16, 1823.

Mary (Stratton) Hill, widow of Woodbury Hill, was living with two children in North Brookfield in 1823. [She removed to Holderness, N. H.]

Ephraim Jackson, d. Apr. 28, 1845, aged 60.

Anna Jones, d. at Benjamin Jones', May 24, 1820. "Journey to Templeton concerning."

Enoch Jones, d. June 28, 1792.

Lemuel Jones, d. in Shrewsbury, 1822 or 1823.
He left widow Lovisa (Hobbs) and three children.

Thaddeus Jones, of Weston, d. in Boston (Apr. 7, 1812)?

Jeremiah Knowlton, d. June 11, 1785. His widow, Hannah, and family were removed to Concord.

William Lawrence, Sen., d. Jan. 3, 1814.

Henry Lawrence, son of William & Susan, wife Abigail, d. at Worcester, Dec. 31, 1852.

Josiah Lawrence, d. Aug. 30, 1844, aged 76.

Samuel T. Lawrence, wife Mary, son of Samuel, late of Weston, had gained residence in Boston in 1848.

Mary Livermore, widow, was in Charlton and Spencer with two children, 1803–1813.

Samuel Livermore returned to Weston from Augusta, Me., 1819.

Stephen Loker had wife Edith, 1806.

Samuel Lovewell was in Livermore, Me., in 1820.

Cato Melo, a negro, d. 1817 (July 30)?

Thomas Mickell (wife Anna Jones), late of Boston, d. about 1800, leaving two sons, John and William. The latter was b. Aug. 9, 1796.

Salem Middlesex, a [negro] Servant of Coll. [Braddyll] Smith of Weston and Vilot [Violet] a Servant of Mr. Nathan Brown of Lincoln were Published in Weston Decr. 3: 1774. He was paid by town of Weston for 3 months service in Rhode Island [July 27, to Oct. 30, 1780]. He was taxed in W. for 1782 and 1783. The latter tax was abated. He married Catherine or Cate. Both had legal residence in Weston.

Polly, Daugtr of Salem and Catherine Middlesex was b. in Weston, May 29th, 1784.

Nelly, b. in Weston, Apr. 17, 1786.

Charlotte, d. in Weston, 1819, had child buried Nov. 12, 1812, and had son John, b. in Boston, Feb. 12, 1814.

Sally was in Weston, supported there, in 1821.

Perkins, b. March 1, 1797, son of Salem Middlesex, late of Weston, deceased was indentured to Saml Savage, Nov. 12, 1802. There is a letter on file from Lawson Buckminster of Framingham, claiming compensation from the town of Weston for the support of Cate Middlesex and her son Perkins in the year 1802. He was alive in 1817.

Salem Middlesex d. in Weston, 1799, Nov. 4.

Catherine, his wife, d. 1802 (Dec. 16)? A child of the Widow Middlesex d. Apr. 5, 1802; a grandchild of the Wid. M. d. 1804. The funeral expenses of all these were paid by the town.

Micah Mosman was living in 1821. His wife Mary d. June, 1808.
They had children Rhoda, George and Mary.

Joseph Norcross, son of Joseph and Hannah, supported by Weston, died at Hubbardston, Feb. 19, 1817.

Alexander Orr, d. Oct. 1819.

Francis Parker, d. May, 1827.

John Parsons, d. 1839 or 1840.

Kuff Peacock, d. March, 1791.

Charles Peirce and family were living in Bolton in 1823. There were three children. He was son of Nahum.

Lois Peirce, wid. of Ephraim, mar. David Parker of Newton in 1792. In 1798, she was again a widow. Her daughter, Lois Peirce, d. Mar. 22, 1814.

Thomas Peirce, son of Francis and Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1705; d. August 29, 1789. His wife [Mary Hayes] d. June 23, 1778.

Elizabeth and William Pike were boarded at Samuel Pike's in 1787.

Murray Philemon, a negro, d. 1797. Widow Peggy, d. (Nov. 14, 1804)? They had son Issachar.

Elijah Rand & child, d. at Rutland, Sept. 9, 1813.

Abigail Smith of Weston, d. at Charlestown, Feb. 13, 1832.

Deborah Smith, widow of Daniel, d. Oct. 4, 1799. "Supposed to be 84 years old."

Elizabeth (Betsey) Smith, d. Aug. 22, 1842, aged 72.

Jesse Smith, son of Nathan & Sally, d. about 1790.

Nathan Smith, Jr., mar. Martha Foster. She was a widow in Hubbardston in 1813. She had son Nathan and one other child.

Elizabeth Spatsell, a foreigner, d. June 14, 1839.

Joseph Steadman, d. 1789.

Mary Steadman, widow of Joseph, d. 1794 or 1795.

Abijah Stearns was in Sudbury, 1826.

Amos Stearns, son of David & Bethia, d. Feb. 16, 1828.

David Stearns was in Waltham, 1792. (Waltham vs. Weston).

Lois Stearns had illeg. son called William Hagar, b. 1794. She went to Concord, 1796.

Nathan Stearns, son of David & Bethia, of Weston and Natick, mar. Lucy Rice, pub. 1772. She d. Aug. 22, 1782, in her 30th year. He mar. 2nd Mary Dunton, Dec. 11, 1787.

ch. Nathan, mar. Dolly Rice (pub. Dec. 25, 1786) of Weston & Natick.

ch. Nathan b. July 15, 1801, in Natick (d. at Sherburne, 1842)?

David b. Sept. 20, 1804, in Natick, prob. the one denied residence in Weston in 1850.

Isaac, b. June 29, 1806, in Natick.

Nancy, b. Nov. 28, 1808, in Natick, d. in West Newton, Dec. 25, 1881.

Nathan, Jr., removed to Natick early in 1798; returned to W. early in 1802; rem. to N., March 15, 1803; March 1813 enlisted in the U. S. service and there remained until he d. in Dec. following.

Samuel, b. (1776)? living in 1796.

Isaac, b. (1778)? son of Nathan, a blacksmith.

David, b. (1780)? son of Nathan, a blacksmith.

Leonard, b. (Jan. 1, 1782)? son of Nathan, a blacksmith.

Mary,

Sally, b. (March 29, 1795)?

Jonathan, b. (Feb. 28, 1798)?

A child of Nathan Stearns was buried in 1802.

Nathan Stearns d. at the house of his son, Nathan, in Natick, Oct. 2, 1808.

Mary, wife of Nathan Stearns had child called Betsey Bemis, b. 1806. Betsey Bemis d. June 6, 1831, aged 25.

Mary, wid. of Nathan Stearns returned to Weston from Roxbury in 1812, with dau. Mary from Newton. Daughter Mary had in Weston,

Caroline Sanderson Stearns } b. July 28, 1812.
Lucy Stearns }

Lucy, dau. of Mary, had ch. b. about 1838.
She mar. George Reed of N. H. in 1843.
Mary Stearns, brought from Cambridge, in 1819 had illeg. dau. called Maria White, b. (May 9, 1818)? Illeg. son, called Curtis White, b. (Apr. 17 1820)?
Silas Stearns, of Weston & Newton, son of David & Bethia, mar. Lydia Fuller, 1772.
They had Lydia. She had illeg. sons, Josiah Hastings, b. Dec. 10, 1795.
Jonas Rice, b. June 3, 1800.
She mar. Jonas Rice, pub. Feb. 20, 1802.
Beulah, d. 1798.
Silas, b. (1782)?
Sarah or Sally, b. (Sept. 23, 1784)?
He d. Aug. 3, 1811. Wife Lydia d. Nov. 29, 1838, age 89.
Son Silas, of Weston and Needham, d. in W. June 25, 1834.
Lydia, wife of Silas, Jr., d. Dec. 21, 1834, aged 43 years.
Anna Stimson, d. at Newton, 1837 (March 15)?
Benjamin Stimson, probably son of James & Abigail, d. (Oct. 13, 1817)?
Joseph Stone, mar. Esther, wid. of John Dean, Sept. 2, 1790.
Mar. 2nd, Hannah, wid. of Thomas Williams, June 16, 1799. His dau. Abigail (non compos) d. Nov. 5, 1834, aged 41. He was alive Nov. 1826.
Peter Tona, alias Brown, d. (in Newton, Sept. 26, 1795)?
Benjamin Underwood, was in East Sudbury, 1821.
William Upham, d. Dec. 6, 1798.
Lydia Upham, wife of William, d. Jan. 30, 1800, 80 years.
Daniel Walker, son of John, Jr., and Ruth, d. in Dedham (Jan. 20, 1828)?
David Walker, son of John, Jr., & Ruth, from Stoneham, d. June 18, 1823.
Elizabeth Walker, wife of David, d. May 19, 1848, age 63.
They had two children, Charlotte, b. 1817? and probably James, who is (by mistake) called son of Daniel, bound for three years, ending Apr. 1, 1826.
Ruth Walker, widow of John, Jr., mar. Joseph Lovewell, March 10, 1794.
Joseph Lovewell d. Oct. 1801. She d. after June 29, 1809, age 63. In the Tax Lists for 1805, 1806, the Assessors put her name down as Lois.
Rebecker Wellington, d. Oct. 30, 1834, aged 80.
She was living in Holden & Leicester in 1831.
Mary Wellington, widow, d. Dec. (31)? 1792.
Maria White, b. May 9, 1818, ch. of Mary Stearns, singlewoman.
"Child called" Curtis White, b. Apr. 17, 1820, son of Mary Stearns.
Caleb S. Whitney, d. in Shirley, June 22, 1836.
Charles Whitney and fam. were at Sherburne & Holliston, in 1827.
Mary wife of Charles 39 in 1842.

ch. Mary Ann	4 in 1831.	
Charles	10 in 1842.	b. July 15, 1832.
Harriet Susan	8 in 1842.	b. May 20, 1834.

Wife of Charles Whitney had illeg. dau. Elizabeth M. b. June 3, 1842.
Elisha Whitney & 2 children, from Watertown in 1816, supported by Weston.
Joseph Whitney, supported at Roxbury, in 1833.
Israel Whittemore, d. Sept. 19, 1812.
Abigail, wife of Israel Whittemore, d. Feb. 25, 1817, aged 84.
Elizabeth Woolson, widow of Asa, lived at Lunenburg,—"no legal residence there."
Joseph, their son, d. in Weston, Feb. 5, 1826.

Ebenezer Woolson, son of Asa & Elizabeth, 69 years of age in 1842, had dau. Lydia, b. June 27, 1809.

Nero Wyatt, a negro, d. Feb. 14, 1818.

Jenny, Wife of Nero Wyatt, d. Feb. 1809.

BITS OF GENEALOGY

GLEANED FROM VARIOUS SOURCES, TO SUPPLEMENT THE TOWN RECORDS AND TO CORRECT MISTAKES MADE AND PRINTED BY OTHER PERSONS.

Adams.—See Hastings.

Patty or Martha Ball is said to have been born in Weston, Mass., Apr. 17, 1790. She mar. Oct. 9, 1809, at Hartford, Conn., Nathaniel Hammond, b. in Maine, 1787. She d. at Brookville, Ind., June 14, 1822.

The above is from the Bible of Nath[l]. Hammond. There is no record of her birth in Weston. He d. in Indiana, 1874.

Enoch Bartlett was taxed in Weston, 1773-1781.

Widow Elizabeth Bartlett was living in Weston, 1791—1796.

Compare Jackson's History of Newton.

Rufus Bemis mar. Lucy Seaverns, Jan. 1, 1792. They had son Rufus, b. Nov. 17, 1792. Rufus; Sen., d. between Nov. 3, 1792 and Jan. 5, 1793. His widow, Lucy Bemis (called Miss on p. 167), mar. Jonas Billing, May 9, 1793. See Records of Probate Office.

John Binney, 40 in *January*, 1768 or 1769. (Weston Tax Lists, p. 47.)

Maria A. [Martha Maria] Brackett, b. in Weston, July 20, 1830, mar. in Waltham, Otis F. Cobb, Sept. 17, 1851.

Aaron Child, Son of Thaddeus & Hephzibah, bap. in Lincoln, Sept. 17, 1775, mar. in Medford, Catherine Floyd, Sept. 17, 1797.

ch. Aaron, bap. Jan. 4, 1801, in Medford.

Nathan, bap. June 23, 1805, in Medford.

Mary, 7, and Hanna. 5, in Census of school children. Weston, May, 1, 1814. In same census, "Aron 8," should be Nathan, 8, an *original* error.

Major Gen[l]. Cogswell was twenty six years old the 17th. Feb. 1798.

From the Diary of Rebecca Baldwin.

Josiah Cooledge, 76 in *April* (1768?) (Tax Lists, p. 48.) d. Jan. 16, 1778, aged 85,

Leonard & Betsey Cushing had

Elizabeth, b. in Newton, July 11, 1819—mar. Bigelow Hagar.

Williams, b. in Newton, May 4, 1822—d. Sept. 6, 1823.

Sarah, b. in Weston, Feb. 15, 1826—mar. George Warren.

Eleanor, b. in Weston, Oct. 12, 1829—mar. James Freeman.

Zechariah Cutting, son of Richard and Sarah, mar. Sarah ———. His will was presented Sept. 4, 1732.

ch. Zechariah, mar. Elizabeth ———

ch. Elizabeth, m. Isaac Holden.

Susanna, m. Nathaniel Warrin.

Sarah, m. William White.

Sarah, m. John Whitney (of Weston).

Lydia, m. Samuel Warrin.

The administration papers of Zechariah [Jun.] were presented Feb. 26, 1732.

James Draper, & Elizabeth Sumner, mar. in Dedham, Jan. 1, 1810.

William Dudley, son of Thomas & Eliza, was b. in *Roxbury*, Oct. 12th, 1806. He mar., 1st, Emily J. Bemis; 2nd, *Harriott*, dau. of Joseph & *Hannah* Wright of Groton. [Old Dudley Bible.] Compare p. 288.

Elisha Gale, b. Jan. 1, 1735-6; mar. Sarah Jones, Apr. 20, 1762. He went to Princeton about 1763 and died there, July 4, 1744.

Edward Garfield, wife Sarah Brooks, d. probably between March 1786 and March 1789.

Joseph Garfield mar., 1st, Jemima Stratton, May 19, 1748. She d. Oct. 20, 1762.
2nd, Mrs. Sarah Cooper, March 9, 1763. She d. Feb. 2, 1772.
3rd, Damaris Whitney (pub. Mar. 20, 1773).

ch. Jesse, b. Apr. 22, 1749.
Jemima, b. Feb. 1, 1750-1.
Eunice, b. March [26?] 1753, (bap. Apr. 8, 1753), mar. Benjamin Harrington, July 8, 1785.
Rebekah, bap. May 25, 1755, mar. John Allen, Jr.
Sarah, bap. May 15, 1757, b. w. before last.
Abigail, bap. July 29, 1759, b. last Sab.
Joseph, bap. Oct. 3, 1762, mar. Susanna Hagar.
Infant girl, died Feb. 4, 1764, 2 or 3 days old.
Jonathan, bap. Apr. 14, 1765, b. last w. d. 1815.
Hannah, bap. Sept. 28, 1766,
Jerusha, bap. Aug. 21, 1768, b. last w., d. Apr. 11, 1770.
Jerusha, bap. Jan. 20, 1771, b. w. bef. Mar. Lemuel Park.
Cooper, b. June 9, 1775. mar. in Lincoln, Wid. Elizabeth Warren, Sept. 16, 1810. He was admitted to Weston poor-house, Apr. 23, 1842, aged 67, "on account of old age, sickness and poverty." He lived over 30 years after this, and died Dec. 31, 1875, aged 100 yrs. 6 mos. 22 days. The town book, in the record of his death, gives his mother's name as *Sarah*, which is incorrect. See pp. 137 & 493 of this book.
Damaris, b. May 7, 1780, bap. May 21, at home sick.
child of Wid. Damaris, d. Aug. 1791.
Joseph Garfield, d. Aug. 2, 1784.
Widow Damaris, d. on or before May, 1809.

Thomas Garfield of Weston, wife Mercy, d. Feb. 4, 1752. They had Elizabeth (Brooks), Eunice (Hobbs), Thomas, Thankful (Walker), Isaac, John, Samuel, b. Apr. 11, 1720, Mercy (Hammond), Anna (Livermore) Elisha, Enoch.

Samuel of Weston, m. Hannah Gearfield of Waltham, Apr. 17, 1751.

Samuel of Weston, mar. Lydia ———. She d. Apr. 14, 1754.
mar. Mary Hagar, Feb. 6, 1755. She d. Sept. 29, 1767, aged 35.

ch. Reuben, b. Feb. 26, 1754, bap. March 3, 1754, pp. 88, 463, poll taxable on Invoice List, 1771.
Lydia, b. May 1, 1756, —— d. Aug. 10, 1759.
Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1757, —— d. 1761.
New born d. Jan. 3, 1759.
Samuel, b. Sept. 1759, —— d 1767.
Mary, bap. Feb. 21, 1762, adm. to full Com. 1782.
Samuel was not taxed here after the spring of 1772. A Samuel Garfield (in Shirley 1804-1811, supported by Weston), d. in Weston, Dec. 29, 1812.

Willard Goldthwaite, son of Willard & Dolly, b. May 1, 1820, d. in Salem, Sept. 1. 1893.

Phinehas Gregory, b. Feb. 20, 1743-4; d. at Princeton, Dec. 2, 1821, aged 78.

Joseph Hagar of Waltham & Weston, b. Feb. 16, 1765, mar. Abigail Flagg, Apr. 25, 1787. He moved to Weston, Apr. 1809, and d. there April, 1811.

ch. Abigail, b. Feb. 25, 1788., mar. Benj. Hastings.
Joseph, b. Apr. 4, 1789.
Lois, b. Nov. 20, 1790, d. in Weston,, March 9, 1830.
Sally, b. Sept. 2, 1792, mar. Jacob Piper.
Lucy, b. Dec. 2, 1794.
Jacob, b. May 25, 1797 (age, 17, in Sch. Census 1814).
Polly, living in 1811, not mentioned in Census, 1814.
Betsey, living in 1811, not mentioned in Census, 1814.

Amasa, 12 yrs.
Lydia, 10 yrs.
Marshall, 8 yrs.
Francis, 6 yrs.
} Census of School ch., Weston. May 1, 1814.

The widow Abigail was living in Weston, May 1, 1814, with the last four children, and son Jacob, who was then called 17 years of age. She d. in Boston, Dec. 2, 1863, aged *96* years, 7 mos, 6 days. Jacob mar. Sophia Cutter and had three sons and three daughters. His daughter, Caroline E., married Dr. Charles J. Wood, and is the mother of Gen. Leonard Wood, Governor-General of Cuba.

Nathan Hagar was bap. Jan. 6, 1744-5. He married Anna Bigelow, who was b. Friday, Aug. 23, 1751, Old Style. In the Hagar Bible, she is said to have been born Friday, Sept. 3. This is the correct date, New Style. His birthday is set down as Wednesday, Jan. 14, 1744-5. This is equivalent to Jan. 3, 1744-5, Old Style, which was undoubtedly the day of his birth, and which is in accord with his baptismal day, Jan. 6. In the Town Book, p. 81, he is said to have been born Jan. 26, 1744-5. This was not recorded until seven years later and is evidently an error. He was married Jan. 3, 1771, thus celebrating his birthday.

Abijah Harrington, son of Jonas & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1743, d. in Princeton, May 27, 1821, aged 78.

Jesse Harrington, son of Moses & Mary, mar. Mrs. Abigail Richardson of Princeton, Dec. 30, 1781. He d. about 1782 (perhaps in Princeton), and the widow soon mar. Daniel Bartlett of Newton. The account book of Isaac Jones, Adm. of the estate, under date of 1783, gives Mrs. Abigail Harrington, widow of Jesse Harrington, alias Abigail Bartlett.

Joel Harrington, son of Moses & Mary, b. May 18, 1758, m. Mary McNaire, b. in Boston, Feb. 1756, Oct. 8, 1780. They had, b. in Weston, but not recorded,

Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1780.
Joel, b. Sept. 23, 1782, mar., 1st, Mary Parmenter, d. July 20, 1809. 2nd, Jerusha Perry, d. Apr. 30, 1823.
For their children, see pp. 208, 521, 522.
William, b. Apr. 2, 1785, mar. Betsey Hunt.
Sarah, b. March 11, 1788.
Robert, b. Sept. 26, 1790.
Moses, b. March 23, 1792 (a Baptist clergyman, settled in Framingham).
Calvin, b. Sept. 1794, m. , one child.
Martha, b. Jan. 1, 1797.

Joel Harrington d. Nov. 5, 1824, aged 66. Mary, his wife, d. Apr. 21, 1832, aged 76.

Luther Harrington, parentage unknown to Ed.; funeral expenses paid by the town, 1833.

Luther Harrington, son of Luther & Achsa, b. in Weston, Oct. 12, 1818, d. in Lynn, Nov. 19, 1897, age 79–1–7.

Capt. Josiah Hastings of Weston, b. in Waltham, Apr.^{l} 4, 1760, mar. Mary (Polly) Flagg, March 4, 1784. They had 9 children. She d. May 9, 1820. He mar. 2nd, his wife's sister Susanna, wid. of John Adams, who had 7 children. She d. Nov. 25, 1842, aged 75.

Capt. Josiah d. June 30, 1843.

ch. Jonas, bap. Dec. 5, 178—, d. Aug. 28, 1865, aged 81; mar. Betsey Warren. She d. April 28, 1846, aged 62. He mar. 2nd. Widow Zabiah C. Hastings. She d. in Hampden, Me., 1888.

ch. Jonas, Francis, Eliz. Ann, Emila, Henry, Eliza Jane, George, Charles.

Josiah, bap. May 6, 1787, d. Nov. 5, 1850, aged 63; mar. Sarah Morse. She d. July 22, 1848, aged 43. He mar. 2nd. Zebiah C. Warren.

dau. Sarah M., mar. W^{m}. Mead.

Francis, bap. Oct. 4, 1789, d. Sept. 16, 1832, aged 43.

mar. Nabby Peirce. She d. Jan. 3, 1817, aged 27.

ch. Francis & Abigail, twins, b. 1817.

mar. Sarah Peirce. She mar., 2nd, Ezra Warren and d. July 31, 1889.

Mary (bap. Polly), Jan. 15, 1792, mar. Jonathan Warren.

Lydia, bap. July 27, 1794, mar. Abijah Coburn, and d. Sept. 26, 1815.

Sophia, bap. March 19, 1797, mar. Abijah Coburn, and d. Mar. 3, 1869.

William, bap. Nov. 17, 1799, mar. Mary Peirce, who d. June 26, 1826.

mar. Maria Peirce, d. Sept. 30, 1869.

ch. William, Mary, Charles.

He d. May 23, 1887, aged 87.

Henry, bap. March 7, 1802, d. Apr. 5, 1833, aged 31 years.

Sally, bap. Feb. 10, 1805, mar. Ezra Warren and d. Nov. 30, 1842, aged 38.

The Adams ch. were John—did not come to Weston.

Amanda, mar. Gilbert N. Cheney.

Abraham G., mar. Anna Harrington.

Caroline, mar. 1st. Chauncey Woodward; 2nd. Paul Pratt.

Reuben, mar. Maria T. Gibbs.

Thankful.

Henrietta.

Matthew Hastings of Weston, went to Vassalboro, Me. His will, proved Jan. 18, 1791, mentions wife Mary and 9 children, Sarah, Moses, Mary, Abigail, Hannah, Mercy, Susanna, Rebecka, and Kate.

Nathan Hobbs, b. in Weston, bap. Feb. 3, 1733-4, b. last w.

Son of Josiah & Esther, mar. Elizabeth Fiske, May 6, 1756. He mar., 2nd., Sarah Warren, March 7, 1799.

ch. Reuben, b. Jan. 30, 1757, d. Oct. 29, 1782, aged 26.

William, bap. Nov. 12, 1758, mar. Matilda Child. He d. 1797. She d. 1814.

Betty, b. Oct. 3, 1760, mar. Amos Peirce, Sept. 9, 1784.

Lucy, bap. July 31, 1763, d. Apr. 2, 1782, aged 19.

Nathan, bap. Dec. 22, 1765, mar. Lydia Child, Feb. 7, 1788. She d. 1836.

Lydia, b. Jan. 14, 1769, mar. Ebenezer Ballard, May 13, 1792.

John, bap. July. 14, 1771, d. Nov., 1802.

Amos, bap. Jan. 2, 1774, mar. Sally Gould, Apr. 7, 1799.

Hannah, bap. July, 28, 1776, d. June 16, 1785, aged 9.

Esther, bap. Jan. 3, 1779, d. June 12, 1785, aged 6.

Lucinda, bap. March 16, 1783, mar. Gardiner Watkins, 1802.
Nathan Hobbs, d. March 26, 1817.
Sarah Hobbs, d. Oct. 3, 1817, agt. 70.

William Hobbs, b. 1758, m. Matilda Hobbs, had,
Sally, b. Feb. 3, 1787, d. at Concord, 1789.
Vicey, b. 1789. m. Lemuel Jones, and d. 1841.
Matilda, b. Dec. 4 (?) 1790 m. Alfred Smith.
Avis, b. 1792 d. 1795.
Mary, b. Apr. 6, 1796, d. Apr. 24, 1866, unm.
Amanda, b. Oct. 1, 1797, m. Nathan Warren, and d. March 4, 1860.

Nathan Hobbs, Jr. bap. Dec. 22, 1765, mar. Lydia Child, sister of his brother William's wife, Feb. 7, 1788. She d. 1836.
ch. Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1788, mar. Charles Stratton, Oct. 7, 1807.
Prentiss, b. Jan. 10, 1790, mar. Elizabeth Lewis, 2nd, Harriet J. Lincoln.
Nathan, b. 1792, m. Elizabeth Hutchinson.
John, b. Oct. 28, 1794, m. Mary Ann Diewade, 1824.
Horatio, b. Dec. 7, 1796, d. Nov. 15, 1821, agt. 26.
Albert, b. May 18, 1799, m. Sophia Pierce, d. Feb. 10, 1889.
Solomon, b. 1801, d. Sept 28, 1822. Agt. 21.
Josiah, b. March 4, 1803, d. in Natick, 1853.
Catherine, b. 1805.
Lydia, b. 1808.
Thomas Jefferson, b. Oct. 16, 1811.

Nathan Hobbs, d. at Sturbridge, May 13, 1842, Agt. 77.

Lydia Hobbs, d. March 26, 1836, Agt. 66.

Betsey Ives & John Gay of Natick, publish intentions of marriage, Apr. 16, 1822—married 1822. (p. 230). Also Betsey Ives & Ephraim Parker, pub. int. March 29, 1823--married 1823. (p. 230). Probably the first marriage did not take place. There is no tradition of it in the family with which she lived. It was doubtless an error of return, not reported until seventeen years afterwards. Had she married Gay, she would not have retained the name of Ives. A John Gay of Natick, probably this one, died unmarried in 1862.

Abraham Jones died Decemr. 14, 1791.

Mercy Jones, wife of Abraham, d. December, 1793.
The above from the record of Eunice Jones, their daughter, wife of Benjamin Peirce.

Moses Jones, mar. Hannah Bemis. He d. July 21, 1755. For their children, see page 67.
The widow Hannah administered the estate of her son Moses, April 10, 1758. He probably died in Boston, as admr. went there for his wages.

Solomon Jones, their son, b. Apr. 20, 1742, was in the war of the Revolution. Solomon Jones' poll tax was remitted in 1762 with others who went as Solgers in 1759 and were detained more than 12 months. He mar-Beulah Stratton, March 14, 1764. Their children were:
Moses, b. June 20, 1764, bap. Oct. 22, 1764, 4 months old, mar. May 12. 1786, Hepzibah Dilloway, and moved to Hillsborough, N. H.
Lydia, bap. Aug. 24, 1766.
Sally, bap. March 27, 1768.
Solomon, bap. June 6, 1773, 3 yrs. old.
Joseph, b. June 2, 1773, bap. June 6, 1773.

Martha, Junr, dau. of Solo. & —— Jones, bap. Jan. 31, 1796, about 18 yrs. old.

——, died a child of Solo. Jones, 8 months old, Mch. 1783.

Solomon Jones was not taxed here from March 1768 to 1772, and was probably out of town. See baptism of son Solomon. An order given to him in 1796 for board of the "widow Hannah Jones" on the Selectmen's book, is in the Treasurer's Book for "his mother Jones."

The widow Hannah Jones died Dec. 27th, 1798.

Solomon's signature appears on the Selectmen's book, May 16, 1799. He soon went to Hillsborough, N. H., where he died Feb. 18, 1806. His wife Beulah d. June 28, 1832, in Washington, N. H., June 28, 1832.

Solomon Jones (called Jr. in the Tax Lists—with faculty), son of James & Abigail was bap. Feb. 20, 1742–3, b. ye 8 or 9. [He is made a year too old on page 74.] In 1758, Apr. 17, he is called an orphan, 15 years old, son of James Jones, deceased. The widow Abigail d. before May 1789.

In a paper on file in the County Records (Ashby vs. Weston) under date of Aug. 22, 1820, we find a statement signed Solomon Jones, in which he declares himself in his 78th year; that he resided in Weston until 26 years of age; that he learned the trade of blacksmith and built a shop there; that he then went to Barry and remained until 1792; that he then removed to Keene for 5 months; then to Ashby and continued there until the latter part of 1799; then to Townsend till the latter part of 1801; then back to Ashby and remained ever since, and that *he never had a family.*

He was removed to Weston in 1820 and died there July 18, 1822.

Solomon Jones, Jr., was taxed in Weston for "faculty" 1764–1769. In 1767, he had £100 at interest. He probably used this in building his shop.

[It has required a great deal of study to get at the facts concerning these two Solomons. Bond is wrong.—ED.]

William Pitt Jones, born in Weston, Nov. 7th, 1766, married Abigail Abrams [dau. of Ralph] Feb. 26, 1805. She was born in Boston, March 28th, 1783. Their children were:

Wm. Pitt Jones, Jr., born Jan. 26th. 1806. Died in the island of Porto Rico, July 27th, 1825.

Stephen Abrams Jones, born Aug. 20, 1807, [d. in Waltham, Ill., Aug. 13, 1893.]

Isaac H. Jones, born April 16th, 1809. [d. July 8th, 1889.]

Abigail Jones, born Feb. 26th, 1811 [d. Oct. 2, 1893].

Mary Hayward Jones, born July 11th, 1813, D. Aug. 2d, 1813.

Edward and Andrew } born Sept. 28th, 1814, [d. Jan. 12th, 1892.] } born Sept. 28th, 1814.

Charles Frederick Jones, born May 4th, 1819, D. Aug. 10th 1819.

Elizabeth Bradshaw Jones, born Nov. 21st. 1820, D. Jan. 26th, 1821.

Charles Jones, born Oct. 1st. 1824 [d. Jan. 27th., 1899.]

William Jones, born Mar. 8th., 1826.

Ann Maria Jones, born Jan. 14th., 1817, d. Dec. 31st., 1824.

Mary Caroline Jones, born July 17th, 1822, D. Nov. 24th, 1824.

[The above, with the exception of the enclosed dates, is a copy of a record kept by Wm. Pitt Jones.—ED.]

Alvan Lamson, b. in Weston, Nov. 18, 1792, d. in Dedham, July 18, 1864.

John Lamson (son of Solomon & Mary of Reading, son of William of Ipswich) was b. in Reading, 1686. With wife Elizabeth he came to Weston, before June 20, 1714, when she was received into the church. She d. Apr. 22, 1718, aged 21 yrs. 10 mo. He mar. 2nd Sarah Rand, Dec. 22, 1720, in Charlestown. He d. Jan. 24, 1757, in the 71st year of his age. Widow Sarah Lamson d. Oct. 16, 1757, in the 72nd year of her age.

Henry Leadbetter, b. Dec. 1, 1702, & Priscilla, dau. of Obadiah Swift, both of Dorchester, m. March 30, 1732.

ch. Thomas (of Boston), b. Sept. 14, 1732, mar. Jane ———. Their dau. Priscilla was bap. in Weston, Apr. 8, 1764.

Henry (of Boston), b. June 13, 1735.

{Increase, b. March 19, 1738-9, mar. in Weston, Sarah Harrington.
{Sarah, b. March 19, 1738-9.

Abigail, b. March 11, 1739-40, m. in W., Jason Harrington.

Rest, dau. of Henry & Priscilla, b. Apr. 10, 1742, d. in Weston, March 7, 1755. (Age given on p. 299 obscure and incorrect.)

Israel was probably son of Henry & Priscilla. He was prob. b. 1744 as he was taxed for his poll in W. 1765. He mar. in Weston, Martha Parkhurst, Feb. 27. 1766.

Obadiah Swift, b. July 22, 1749, in Dorchester.

New born babe at Leadbetter's d. in W., Nov. 15, 1755.

March 23, 1747, Henry Leadbetter of Dorchester, bought land in Weston of Francis Fullam, Jr. He d. in Weston, March 9, 1762.

Caleb Lyman, Esq. of Boston, d. in Weston (after 12 weeks illness) Nov. 17, 1742, in the 65th Year of his Age. He was born at Northampton, Sept. 7e 3d, 1678. [From the title page of a sermon preached at Weston by the Rev. William Williams.]

Mrs. Mary Montgomery, "mother of Mrs. Roberts," (see p. 334) d. March 5, 1833.

Isaac Murdock & Sarah Allen, mar. July 15, 1813. A note in Kendal's Manuscript says "She was baptized Sally."

John Myrick, son of John & Abigail, b. Nov. 18, 1722, removed to Princeton in 1777 with his wife Keziah and children. He died while on a visit to Weston, see p. 315.

James Myrick, son of James & Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1732-3, went to Princeton, probably before 1757, as his name does not appear on the tax-list of that date in Weston. He died in the army at Boston, Dec. 8, 1778, aged 45.

Josiah Myrick, son of James & Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1740-41, went to Princeton, and d. there June 15, 1790, aged 49.

John Parks, of Concord, bought dwelling house and land in that place March 27, 1697 (deed recorded 1717). This was probably about the time of his marriage. John Parks and wife Deliverance had dau. Deliverance, b. in Concord, Aug. 18, 1678. April 9, 1711, he sold land in Concord and bought farm with buildings in the west part of Watertown [now Weston]. He continued to live in Weston until he went to Killingsly, Conn., to the church of which place his wife was recommended from the Church in Weston in 1723. His signature by mark is attached to a paper in the Weston files dated March 2, 1722-3. In 1727-8 he, then of Killingsly, gave up right where deceased father, Richard Parks, did formerly dwell, in the southerly part of Concord.

Richard Parks, wife Mary, was called of Cambridge Village in deed of 1678; of Sherborn, 1682 and 1687; and of Concord in 1702, when, with John [his son] he deeded land in Concord to Richard, Junr. [also his son, probably]. Richard, Sen., and Mary sign by mark.

Richard Parks, Junr. (also called Lieut.), mar. Elizabeth Billings. He d. in Concord June 19, 1725, in his 58th year. He left to son Joseph land and buildings where he now improves, etc., reserving only the fruit of an orchard "which was formerly my Hond Father's."

NOTE.— John of Newton, b. Sept. 6, 1656, d. March 21, 1717-18. Richard of Newton, b. Dec. 21, 1663, mar. Sarah [King] about 1684. In 1717, Richard and Sarah deed by mark to son Richard Junr., who mar. July 17, 1717, Sarah Fuller. Richard Sen. was living in 1731. Richard Junr. (Ens.) d. Jan. 19, 1746.

Benjamin Peirce, son of Thomas and Hannah (Locke) Peirce, was b. probably in Hopkinton, Nov. 1728 or 1729. He is called 39 in Nov. on a schedule (p. 47 of the Weston Tax Lists). He was said to be in his 20th year, Jan. 1747-8. He died May 9. 1781, "aged 52." He married in Weston, May 7, 1752, Mary Lamson, dau. of John and Sarah.

ch. Hannah, b. March 1, 1753, m. Benjamin Tuell of Warwick.

Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1754, m. Andrew Benjamin of Winchendon.

Benjamin, b. Oct. 21, 1756, m. Eunice Jones of Weston.

John, b. Sept. 18, 1758, m. and lived in Waterville, Me.

Amos, b. Aug. 5, 1760, m. Hephzibah Smith, lived in Ashburnham.

Caleb, b. Feb. 27, 1763, m. —— ——; had children; lived in Vt.

This information was given to the editor a good many years ago by an aunt, a niece of the above.

He was probably the Caleb who, in 1787, mar. Nabby Felton of Petersham, and lived in Shrewsbury and Weathersfield, Vt.

Asa, b. Sept. 21, 1765, m. Susanna Willard, lived in Ashburnham, Mass., and Mt. Holly, Vt.

Stephen, b. Oct. 2. 1768, m. and lived in Dublin, N. H.

Lucy, b. Aug. 29, 1771, m. John Weeks of Warwick.

Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1774, m. ——— Robbins.

"Mother Peirce d. Sept. 25, 1792." [Record of Eunice, w. of Benj. Jr.]

Benjamin Peirce, Jun. b. Friday, Oct. 21, 1756, mar. Eunice Jones, dau. of Abraham and Mercy.

ch. Eunice, born Oct. 30, 1786, m. William Spring.

Benjamin, born June 7, 1788, d. Sept. 25, 1792.

Lois, born Oct. 11, 1789, d. in Newton, Oct. 11, 1856. [N. record inc.]

Luther, b. Aug 21, 1791, m. Betsey Brackett.

Benjamin. b. Jan. 3, 1794, m. Almira Harrington, d. Oct. 5, 1863.

Martha, b. Aug. 20, 1795, m. Samuel Hews.

Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1797, d. Dec. 15, 1867.

Benjamin Peirce d. Jan. 13, 1819.

Eunice Peirce d. 1834.

Jonas Peirce, son of Joseph & Abigail, b. in Lexington (Oct. 17), 1717; adm. to church in Weston, 1742, mar. Mary Adams of Lexington. They had, b. in Weston, Benjamin, Mary, Eunis, Jonas, Jonas, Joseph, and in Lincoln, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. He d. in Lincoln, Jan. 6, 1805, aged 88. She d. Aug. 19, 1806. Their second son, then called Jonas Junr., b. Sept. 19, 1750, was taxed in Weston 1771-2. Jonas Peirce, Junr., of Weston, and Anna Garfield of Lincoln were mar. April 3, 1780. They lived in Lincoln.

Jonas Peirce, son of Jonas & Abigail [Comee], b. July 7, 1730, at Lexington, bap. July 12, mar. Sarah [Bridge]. He, then of Harvard, bought land in Weston, Feb. 26, 1759. He was received to full com. from Church in Harvard, and his wife Sarah from Church in Waltham. Their oldest son was Matthew. They had in Weston, Jonas, b. Feb. 18, 1760; Asa, mar. Betsey Pike; Thaddeus, Molly, Anna, and "a son." Wife Sarah d. Sep. 17, 1772, and he mar. 2nd, Lydia Gregory. They had Isaac and Abijah. In 1787, he sold his house in Weston to his son Jonas, called Junr. and Capt. They both occupied this in 1798. In 1801, Jonas Peirce was dismissed to Church in Hopkinton. He d. in Springfield, Vt., 1819 (Oct. 9)?

Jonas Peirce, son of the above, mar. 1st, Lois Clark, and 2nd, Susanna Allen. He sold his house to Uriah and Silas Gregory, Feb. 11, 1799, and probably left town when his father did.

Joseph Peirce, son of Joseph & Martha, b. Oct. 2, 1669, mar. 1st, Ruth Holland; 2nd, Hannah Munroe; 3rd, Widow Beriah Child, Aug. 22, 1736. He d. in Lexington, Feb. 12, 1737. (His widow, Beriah, mar. John Whitney of *Weston*. His oldest son

Joseph Peirce, b. Feb. 5, 1693-4, mar. Abigail ———. They had b. in Lexington, Ebenezer, b. Sept. 18, 1715 (mar. Joanna); Jonas, b. Oct. 17 (?), 1717 (see above); Joseph, b. Feb. 3, 1718-19, (mar. Lydia Walker). Joseph Senr. bought land in Weston, Sept. 13, 1720. He was dismissed to the North Precinct (he being one of the petitioners for its formation) in 1746. A negro servant, Flora, bap. in Weston, Jan. 4, 1732, is mentioned in the wills of both Joseph and Abigail. He d. in Weston, March 12, 1753. She d. Nov. or Dec., 1755, probably in Lincoln.

Joseph Peirce, son of Joseph and Abigail, b. Feb. 3, 1718-19, mar. Lydia Walker. They were dismissed to Church in Sturbridge, Dec. 29, 1751.

Isaac Peirce of Waltham, b. Sept. 19, 1700, mar. Susanna Bemis.

Joseph Peirce, second son of Isaac and Susanna of Waltham, b. Nov. 23, 1724, mar. Ruth White, June 2, 1748, in Woburn.

They had b. in Waltham, Mary, b. Nov. 30, d. Dec. 8, 1750.

Esther, b. Sept. 17, 1751.

Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1752.

He bought house of entertainment in Woburn, May 12, 1755. Joseph Peirce & wife Ruth took letters of recommendation and dismission from Church in Waltham, May 15, and were admitted to Ch. in Woburn, June 19, 1763.

Joseph Peirce & wife with two ch., Esther & Mary, came to Weston, May, 1768. He was taxed in Weston 1768-1795, excepting for year 1777, when he, "formerly of Woburn, now of Weston," was sick and put under guardianship. The wife of Joseph Peirce d. Feb. 10, 1776, and he mar. 2nd, Mehitabel, widow of Moses Peirce, March 17, 1778. He probably d. before May, 1796. His dau. Esther, mar. John Hastings, Jun., June 17, 1778.

Beside the ch. recorded in this book John & Esther Hastings had Betsey, b. Feb. 26, 1781. Widow Esther Hastings prob. d. 1795.

Mary Peirce who mar. Silas Chubb was probably dau. of Joseph & Ruth. The Mary who mar. Andrew Benjamin, was dau. of Benjamin & Mary.

Moses Peirce, son of Thomas & Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1730, mar. Mehitabel Rice. Their ch. were

Mehitabel, b. May 2, 1752, mar. Jonas Lamb.

Mary, b. March 28, 1754.

Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1756, called Jun.; mar. Lydia Underwood; lived in East Sudbury.

Abel, b. Jan. 28, 1761, mar. Susanna Spring; had 5 ch.; a Rev. soldier, lived in Weston; d. in Medford, May 31, 1842.

Lydia, b. Nov. 2, 1758, mar. Elijah Travis, 1780.

Eliakim, b. July 30, 1763, mar. Elizabeth Mills, lived in Needham.

Hannah, bap. June 22, 1765, mar. Saml Greenwood.

Artemas, b. Feb., 1770, d. Aug. 15, 1771.

Lucy, bap. Apr. 19, 1772, d. May 5, 1776.

Esther, bap. July 3, 1774, mar. Aaron Pease.

Moses d. Oct. 27, 1777, and wid. Mehitabel mar. Ens. Joseph Peirce, March 17, 1778.

Jacob Pepper of Framingham, son of Benjamin & Abigail, bap. Dec. 28, 1755, was in service at Bennington, Aug., 1777. He mar. Olive Marshall, (May 4)? 1780. He d. in Weston, Sept. 15, 1783, aged 28, leaving wid. and son Benjamin, who was bap. Nov., 1789, about 7 years old. Wid. Olive Pepper mar. Samuel Smith, Dec. 31, 1789. In that year it was stated that Mrs. Pepper and family came from Canada in 1777. See Town Records, 1789.

Lucy Pepper, Jacob's sister, was in Weston, 1784.

Capt. Benjamin Pepper, bro. of Jacob, bap. in Framingham, July 19, 1752, was taxed in Weston, 1788-1798 (perhaps earlier, as the records 1783-1788 are missing).

Benjamin, son of Jacob, was taxed 1802-1811, 1818-1837. Perhaps he was in Framingham, 1813-1817. He mar. Sally Breed, 1819. She was a widow Nov. 1837.

Paul Pratt, b. in Needham, Oct. 22, 1762, mar. 1st, Elizabeth (Burdill ?); 2nd, Lydia Gates, Apr. 9, 1806; 3rd, Abigail Greggs (pub. July 10, 1822). She d. Sept. 16, 1842. He bought house and land in Weston in 1790, and d. there Jan. 5, 1829.

ch. Betty, b. in Needham, March 4, 1786, mar. James Spear, Dec. 31, 1807. She d. Nov. 7, 1812.

Hannah, b. in Needham, Dec. 2, 1787, d. before 1804.

Ephraim, b. 1789? taxed in Weston, 1810, mar. Laura Ann Parker Welch, Jan. 3, 1819. He d. in Needham, 1836.

Susan, b: 1791? d. in Newton, unmar., 1835.

Lydia, b. Feb. 13 (1794?), mar. Joseph Greenwood, Nov. 4, 1835. He d. in Waltham, Feb. 22, 1854. She d. at Newton Lower Falls, Dec. 17, 1886. Her age was given as 86-10-4, which is probably incorrect.

In a Census of School Children, taken May 1, 1812, Paul Pratt had four ch. between 4 and 18 years of age; May 1, 1813, he had five; May 1, 1814, he had five, and their names were given as Lucy (17), George (14), Hannah (11), Charles (6), Samuel (5).

Lucy, b. (1797?) ——— d. 1817?

George, b. 1800? went to Evanston, Ill., in 1837; drowned, 1839.

Hannah, b. Aug. 18, (1803)? mar. Ebenr. W. McIntosh, Apr. 18, 1822; d. in Needham, Oct. 30, 1874.

Charles, b. (Feb. 21, 1807)? given his freedom Aug. (21)? 1827, 6 m. before he was 21; taxed in 1828; mar. —— ——; had one son. He went to Ill, and d. about 1836.

Samuel, b. Sept. 18, (1808)? taxed in 1829; mar. Roxana Moulton, Sept. 19, 1839. He d. at Waltham, Aug. 24, 1879, aged 69-11-6.

Dolly, b. (1810)? (not 4 years old May 1, 1814; over 14 in 1829); mar. Tully Freeman, June 10, 1838. She d. in Dorchester, April 20, 1847, aged 37 years.

Paul, b. Sept. 7, (1812)? (over 14 in 1829, under guardianship); mar. Caroline (Adams) Woodward of Oxford, Mass., in 1837. He d. at Evanston, Ill., Mar. 17, 1896, aged 89 years, 6 months (evidently an error).

William, was "the child of Paul Pratt" who died 1814. (Mr. Abijah Coburn received this information from Charles Pratt when both were boys.

Lucy, b. Aug. 29, (1817)? mar. Wm. Estabrook, March 3, 1853. She is now (1900) living in Lawrence, Kansas.

Thomas Rand, b. Apr. 2, 1727, mar. Esther Carter, Apr. 25, 1751. She d. June 3, 1771, and he mar., 2nd, Elizabeth Estabrook, Apr. 21, 1772. He d. March 23, 1805, aged 78. Elizabeth d. Oct. 4, 1815, aged 81.

ch. Sarah, b. July 29, 1752, d. Nov, 5, 1778.

Benjamin, b. May 22, 1754, mar. Sally Ayres, etc.

Daniel, b. Feb. 23, 1756, mar. Lucretia Whiting, etc. He d. in 1803.

Thomas, b. March 4, 1758. *(See below.)*

Esther, b. May 22, 1760; mar., 1st, John Dean; 2nd, Joseph Stone. "Joseph Stone and the *widow* Esther Dean mar. Septr. 12, 1790."—[Kendal's Manuscript.] Compare page 164 of this book. Ch. (Sarah, John, Nancy, Mary) Dean, (Abigail) Stone.

Jonathan, b. Nov. 6, 1761, of Hopkinton, mar. Anna Fiske.

Daughter, b. and d. Oct. 29, 1763.

John, b. Sept. 25, 1765, d. unmar.

Nathan, b. Feb. 23, 1767.

Elisha, } b. Dec. 23, 1770, d. young.
Elijah, }

Daughter, b. and d. Apr. 5, 1773.

Betsey (Elizabeth), b. Dec. 7, 1774, mar. Josiah Lawrence.

Elisha, b. Aug. 20, 1776.

Thomas Rand, Jr., b. March 4, 1758, mar. Anna Stratton, May 6, 1785; 2nd, then of Westminster, mar. Elizabeth Hemingway, of Framingham, Nov. 1788. He probably d. 1794. Mr. Solomon Keyes, of Princeton, and the *widow* Betsey Rand, of Weston, mar. Oct. 2, 1797.—[Kendal's Manuscript.] Compare pp. 172 and 185 of this book. In Probate Office we find Elizabeth, widow of said deceased, now wife of Solomon Keyes. Thomas' ch. were Sarah, Nancy, and Nathan.

The diary of Rebecca Baldwin says that Thomas Rand and Anna Stratton married May 5, 1785. As the 6th was on Friday, the town date was probably wrong.

Solomon Keyes d. Feb. 29, 1808, in the 46th year of his age.

Betsey, wife of Solomon Keyes, d. Dec. 25, 1808.

James Roberts of Weston, about 18 years of age, had guardian appointed, Jan. 23, 1765. He was taxed here 1767 and 1768 only.

Joseph Roberts of Boston, mar. Rachel Peck, Nov. 29, 1716.

ch. Joseph, b. Jan. 8, 1718, d. in Weston, Apr., 1811, unmar.

Rachel, b. June 29, 1720, d. young.

Benjamin, b. Sept. 14, 1721. Probably the Benj. of New York mentioned in the will of Joseph of W.

Rachel, b. Apr. 14, 1724, mar. Estes How, Aug. 31, 1750. He d. about 1790, leaving wid. Rachel and dau. Rachel Harrington, who was b. in Boston, June 25, 1754, and mar. 1st, —— Stephens; 2nd, Joseph Harrington, Aug. 12, 1784; 3rd, Francis Legrosse, July 15, 1804.

Her ch. were Mary Ann Eliz. Cath. Steavens.

Rachel Peck Harrington, b. June 17, 1785.

Estes How Harrington.

Mrs. Rachel Legrosse d. at Weston, Oct. 19, 1838, aged 85.

Thomas, b. Dec. 14, 1726, mar. Apr. 4, 1751, Mercy Turner.

ch. John, b. Oct. 7, 1755.

John Turner Roberts d. in Weston, Apr. 28, 1841. "Aged 80."

[In 1821, he had one poll rateable upwards of 21 years. As he paid no poll tax in 1825, he was probably then 70 years of age, which accords with his birth in 1755.]

Jonathan, b. Aug. 5, 1729, d. young.

Esther, b. July 28, 1731, d. in Weston, Jan. 23, 1772, aged 41.

Jonathan, b. March 26, 1735. Probably the J. of Salem mentioned in the will of Joseph of Weston.

Madam [Rachel] Roberts, widow, d. in Weston, July 3, 1785, aged 95 years and 6 months. She was buried in Boston.

Cyrus Russell, mar. Louisa Stratton, in Weston, June 1, 1806.

ch. Martha Upham, b. Jan. 12, 1808,
Harriet, b. Nov. 12, 1809,
Nahum Stratton, b. Feb. 17, 1813,
Syvanus, b. Aug. 22, 1815,
Clement, b. Dec. 29, 1817,
} at Weston.

Joseph Kendall, b. June 26, 1823,
Sarah Susan, b. Nov. 5, 1825,
Thomas Henry, b. May 15, 1828,
} at Alstead, N. H.

George L., b. Oct. 27, 1830,
Allen A., b. May 7, 1833,
} at Sutton, Vt.

[These were sent by a grandson of Cyrus R., and were taken from the Family Bible. There is no record of them here.]

James Smith and Mary Darling mar. Oct. 22, 1829 [Family Record].

Jonathan Stratton, b. 1714, mar. Dinah Bemis, Nov. 1, 1738. They had 12 children: Lucy (Livermore), Mary, Mary (Bond) (Flagg), Beulah (Jones), Jonathan, Daniel, Isaac, Elisha, Sarah (Cleveland), Elizabeth (Seaverns), John, and Braddyll, b. Apr. 25, 1762, d. July 13, 1765.

Daniel, son of Jonathan and Dinah, b. May 9, 1748, mar. Martha Fuller, Oct. 2, 1775. They had 11 children: Daniel, Betsey, Patty, Nancy, Josiah, Dana, Samuel, Myranda, Sally, b. June 24, 1793, Dorcas, b. Aug. 23, 1796, Calvin.

Daniel, Sen., d. Oct. 13, 1816, aged 67.

Wife Martha d. Oct. 8, 1820, aged 65.

Calvin, b. March 30, 1798, d. in Woburn, May 17, 1823.

Martha Ann, dau. of Calvin, d. June 30, 1823.

[Infant son of Calvin d. Dec. 15, 1825.]

Samuel d. [So placed in old record, probably written after 1828 and before death of Sally in 1834, by one who had "left Roxbury."]

Patty d. Nov. 13, 1828, aged 48. [Last entry of the above record.]

Josiah, d. in Woburn, June 14, 1865, aged 82-7-24.

Wife Sarah (Russell) d. in Woburn, May 27, 1855, aged 72-3-7.

Isaac, son of Jonathan and Dinah, b. June 26, 1751, mar. Sarah Jones, Feb. 10, 1784, and had:

child b. and d. March 11, 1785.

child d. Feb. 8, 1786, 3 weeks old.

Nahum, lived and d. in Richmond, Va.

Elizabeth.

Henry, mar. Sylvia Balcom, d. in Lincoln, Dec. 27, 1874, aged 82-6-19.

Mary, mar. Woodbury Hill, June 20, 1815, d. in Holderness, N. H.

Martha, mar. Samuel Smith, Jr., May 27, 1819; d. Jan. 1, 1859, aged 62-11.

Priscilla, mar. Daniel Bemis, Keene, N. H. (Pub. Aug. 23, 1818.)

Isaac, d. Jan., 1823.

Sarah, d.

Elisha Stratton, son of Jonathan and Dinah, b. Oct. 2, 1753, mar. Mehitabel Russell, Sept. 18, 1776. They had

child b. and d. Nov. 1, 1779.

Sukey, b. Oct. 7, 1780, mar. Joseph Cheney.

Thomas, b. Oct. 17, 1782, pub. March 7, 1812, mar. March 29, 1812, Eunice Smith (so recorded in Weston and Waltham). He d. Nov. 14, 1857.

Thomas Dexter Stratton, son of Thomas and Eunice was b. in Weston, probably March, 1813. He d. in Waltham, Jan. 18, 1898, aged 91–9 (Waltham Records). This is an error. In a schedule of school children in 1813, *between the ages of 4 and 18*, Thomas Stratton is marked "none." The son left Weston for Watertown and was taxed there for the first time in *1835*.

Charles, b. June 1, 1785, mar. Betsey Hobbs, d. Oct. 15, 1817, aged 32.

Harriet, b. Jan. 4, 1790, mar. Jonathan F. Hurd, d. Oct. 27, 1846, aged 57.

Almira, b. March 29, 1793, mar. Enos Blake. She d. in Rindge, N. H.

Elisha, b. March 4, 1795, mar. —— Bond, d. in Lowell, Feb. 7, 1854, aged 59.

George, b. June 3, 1798, mar. Priscilla Hurd, d. Aug. 29, 1852.

Elisha Stratton d. Nov. 19, 1817, aged 64.

Mehitabel d. Sept. 25, 1842, aged 87.

John Stratton, son of Jonathan and Dinah, bap. Jan. 13, 1760, mar. Abigail, dau. of Thomas Russell, March 2, 1785.

They had child d. Dec. 4, 1785, 3 days old; dau. Abigail, b. Oct. 28, 1791, mar. David Viles, Apr. 5, 1821; and adopted son, William Stratton Moore.

John Stratton d. between Nov. 15 and Dec. 9, 1802, and his widow mar. Seth Babcock, Apr. 5, 1806.

John Tozier, son of Simon of Weston, mar. Experience, dau. of Edward and Mary Jackson, 1718. [Jackson's Hist. of Newton.]

Ephraim Train, removed from Weston to Hillsborough, N. H. He d. in Washington, N. H., March 10, 1837, aged 87 years. His wife, Rebeckah, d. Sept. 12, 1845, aged 90 years.

Lieut. Phinehas Upham of Malden, d. in Boston (?) Oct., 1676, leaving widow *Ruth* (Wood).

Thomas Upham, their son, b. 1668, d. in Reading, Nov. 26, 1735, leaving widow *Ruth* (Smith).

Thomas Upham of Weston, their son, b. 1694, had 1st wife, *Ruth* (Smith). He d. Feb. 25, 1729-30. They had

Ruth, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 31, 1716.

Thomas, b. in Charlestown, June 30, 1718.

Jabez, b. in Weston, Apr. 20, 1720; d. Aug. 20. 1720.

Elizabeth, b. in Weston, Jan. 15, 1721–2. (See pp. 16 and 404.)

Ruth, wife of Thomas, d. Sept. 30, 1722, and he mar., 2nd, Elizabeth (Train, Spring), Bullard, Apr. 24, 1723. She d. Aug. 6, 1753.

Dea. Thomas Upham of Weston, b. in Charlestown, June 20, 1718, mar. March 10, 1740–1, *Ruth* Hammond of Waltham. She d. June 2, 1748 (church book); June 2, 1749, aged 28 yrs. (town book, recorded 5 years after).

William Upham of Weston, b. in Malden, Oct. 30, 1697, d. Aug. 19, 1776, aged 79, mar., 1st, Naomi Dana, June 21, 1722; she d March 11, 1725-6, in the 24th year of her age; 2nd, Mrs. Thankful Dana of Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1727; she was adm. full communion June 4, 1732; she d. May 23, 1740, in the 45th year of her age; 3rd, Elizabeth Robinson, March 3, 1740–1.

ch. William, b. in Malden, March 11, 1722–3.

Daniel, bap. in Weston, Sept. 6, 1724, a week old, ——— died.

Daniel, b. in Weston, Feb. 27, 1725–6, bap. and d. March 13, 1725–6.

Abigail, b. Jan. 12, 1730–1, d. May 18, 1740.

Mary, bap. Jan. 30, 1731–2, b. last w. ——— d. Feb. 13.

Ephraim, b. May 11, 1735, d. May 6, 1740.

Abigail, dau. of William and Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1744.

Ephraim, b. July 18, 1747, d. Nov. 26, 1748 (church); Nov. 25, (gravestone).

William Upham, Jr., b. March 11, 1722-3, mar. Elizabeth Gregory, Apr. 10, 1745, both of Weston. She d. at Newton, "buried here" [Weston], Jan. 31, 1772, aged 46.

ch. Mary, dau. of William, Jr., and Elizabeth, b. in Weston, Jan. 10, 1745[-6]; bap. Jan. 12, 1745-6, b. yesterday; mar. Thomas Spring, Apr. 16, 1765.

William, b. in Newton, Aug. 7, 1747, mar. Ann Shepard, Nov. 12, 1770.

Elizabeth, b. March 31, 1750, d. March 25, 1772, 22 years old. (Newton.)

Naomi, b. Feb. 18, 1752, d. Apr. 17, 1769.

Francis [Frances], b. Sept. 15, 1754, mar. Daniel Jackson, Feb. 3, 1773.

Daniel, b. July 25, 1757.

Beulah, b. July 27, 1759; bap. in Weston, Aug. 5, 1759.

Benjamin, b. Feb. 18, 1762, bap. in Weston, May 23, 1762, d. Aug. 1, 1771.

Benjamin (in Newton Records), probably a mistake for *Ephraim*, b. Sept. 20, 1764. In Weston church records, Ephraim, son of William and ———, bap. Nov. 11, 1764, 2 months old. Ephraim, son of William and Elizabeth, d. Sept. 2, 1765, aged 11 months (Gravestone in Weston). Ephraim, d. Sept. 2, 1765 (Newton Records).

William Upham, Jr., "removed" from Weston 1746 or 1747. (The Wm. Jr., who was taxed for one poll in 1769 only, was perhaps his son.) He probably mar. again and returned to Weston before 1792. The Weston files give William Upham d. a pauper, Dec. 6, 1798. Lydia, wife of William Upham, d. a pauper, Jan. 30, 1800 (80 years).

Nathaniel Walker, son of John Walker of Weston, mar. Submit Brewer of that town, and moved to Sturbridge in 1748. They had 16 children, four of whom died in infancy, one in the Revolutionary army at the age of 22; eleven lived to an average age of upwards of 83 years. They had 67 children and 322 grand-children, of whom the writer is one. [From a newspaper clipping, Jan. 29, 1878, signed F. W.]

Nathan Warren, son of Elisha and Sarah (Abbot), b. Feb. 5, 1761, mar. Betsey Smith, Feb. 9, 1787; she d. Apr. 11, 1804, and he mar. Lucy Jones, Apr. 22, 1806; she d. Sept. 26, 1842. He d. July 26, 1843.

ch. Sarah, b. Jan. 30, 1788, mar. Joshua Jones. She d. a wid., Jan. 15, 1865.

Cyrus, b. Nov. 28, 1789, mar. Nancy Bacon of Bedford, Nov. 25, 1819.
Anna, b. Feb. 25, 1792, mar. Abel Adams, Jr., of Mason, N. H.
Nathan, b. Aug. 18, 1794, mar. 1st, Amanda Hobbs; 2nd, Rebecca Perry.
Nehemiah, b. Sept. 8, 1796, mar. Sally Wyman.
Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1798, mar. Francis A. Pickering, Oct. 18. 1821.
Abigail, b. June 9, 1800, mar. Nathan Woods, June 18, 1821.
Samuel, b. Apr. 23, 1802, mar. Catherine Reed.
Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1804, mar. Adolphus Brown.

John Whitney, the emigrant (wife Elinor), d. June 1, 1763. They had eight children. One of these, John (wife Ruth), had ten ch. One of these, Nathaniel, came to Weston.

Nathaniel, son of John and Ruth, b. Feb. 1, 1646-7, was in Weston (the Farms) as early as 1694. He mar. 1st, Sarah Hagar, March 12, 1673-4. She d. in Weston, July 29, 1722. He mar. 2nd, Sarah ———. He d. Jan. 7, 1732-3. She d. May 7, 1746, aged about 88 years.

ch. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 5, 1675-6, mar. Mercy Robinson, Nov. 7, 1695.
Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1678-9, mar. Charles Chadwick, Apr. 11, 1697.
William, b. May 6, 1683, mar. Martha Peirce, May 17, 1706.
Samuel, bap. July 17, 1687 (left Weston as early as 1710), mar. Ann Laboree, went to Stratford, Conn.
Hannah, bap. March, 1688-9, mar. [Nathaniel]? Billing.
Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1692 (probably mar. Joseph Harrington, dying soon after). "It was moved by Mr. Joseph Harrington, who married ——— ———, that the 14 acres given by Nathaniel to his son Nathaniel should be considered as so much advanced to son Nathaniel."
Mercy, ———, mar. [Lebbeus]? Greaves.
Grace, bap. Dec. 3, 1710, about 10 years old, d. March 23, 1719-20.

Nathaniel Jun., b. March 5, 1675-6, mar. Mercy Robinson. They had twelve ch. Nathaniel [3rd], Sarah, Amos, Elizabeth, Jonas, James, Israel, Susanna, Solomon, Samuel, Ebenezer, Joshua, David.
Apr. 12, 1731, *Mercy Oliver* was witness to David's guardian bond.
Nathaniel Jun. d. Sept. 23, 1730. Wid. Mercy d. Dec. 31, 1740.

Nathaniel 3rd, b. Jan. 23, 1695-6, mar. Mary Child, July 20, 1721, and had Ephraim, b. in Groton; Oliver, David, Mary, Nathaniel, Anna, Amos, Lucy, Love, Lois, and Eli, b. in Westboro.

William Whitney, son of Nathaniel Sen., b. 1683, mar. Martha Peirce, May 17, 1706. He was taxed in Weston as early as 1708, and d. there June 24, 1720, leaving five ch., William, Judith, Amity, Martha, and Samuel. The last removed to Westminster, Mass.

William, his son, b. Jan. 11, 1706-7, mar. 1st, Hannah Harrington; 2nd, Mary (Chadwick) Peirce; 3rd, Margaret Spring; 4th, Mrs. Sarah Davis of Brookline, 1763. From 1763 to 1768 he was not taxed in Weston. In that year he returned (?) and was taxed until 1789, in which year he probably died.

William, his son, b. Apr. 10, 1736, mar. Mary Mansfield, and removed, probably in the spring of 1769, to Winchendon, Mass., where he d. July 10, 1817. Wife d. Dec. 17, 1815.

Joseph Whitney, son of John the emigrant, b. Jan. 15, 1651-2, mar. Martha Beach. He d. Nov. 4, 1702.

ch. Joseph, b. Aug. 15, 1675, mar. Hephzibah Flagg, Apr. 10, 1701. He was in Weston as early as 1702. He d. ———, 1737.

Martha, b. Dec. 20, 1677, d. 1702.
John, b. July 29, 1780, mar. Sarah Cutting.
Isaac, b. 10 March, d. 20 March, 1681-2; Isaac, b. Feb. 14, 1782-3, d. 1702.
Benjamin, b. Jan. 31, 1684-5, mar. Elizabeth Fiske. Their son Joseph mar. 1st, Mary Child; 2nd. Elizabeth Goddard.
Mary, b. Apr. 21, 1694; Sarah, bap. June 20, 1697.

John Whitney, son of Joseph and Martha, b. July 29, 1680, mar., Feb. 22, 1703-4, Sarah Cutting, dau. of Zechariah Sen., and Sarah. She d. July 10, 1753; and he mar. 2nd, Nov. 28, 1754, Beriah (Bemis, Child) Peirce. He d. Nov. 11, 1760. Her will, written in 1755, left estate to her children by Daniel Child. For the last two years of her life, while blind, she was supported by her son, Daniel Child. She d. in Waltham, Nov. 4, 1768.
ch. Isaac, b. Sept. 2, 1710, mar. Elizabeth Gale.
Zechariah, b. Dec. 28, 1711, mar. Sarah Boynton. He lived in Lunenburg. He was living in 1781.
John, b. in Weston, June 22, 1714, mar. Bethia Cutter.
Abraham, b. Aug. 8, 1816, mar. Tabitha Allen. He was living in 1781.
Joseph, b. Oct. 2, 1719, mar., Nov. 3, 1743, Mary Child, b. June 10, 1722, dau. of Daniel and Beria. He was executor of the will of his father, John; and there are papers in the possession of the Whitney family containing the signatures of his brothers, as well as the family record of Abijah, his son, who mar. Lydia Stearns, and who administered the estate of his father Joseph.

Joseph Whitney, b. in Weston, Oct. 1, 1719, mar. Nov. 3, 1743, Mary Child, b. June 10, 1722, dau. of Daniel and Beria (Beria mar., 1754, Joseph's *father*, John).
ch. Abijah, b. Sept. 6, 1744, d. Oct. 4, 1756, aged 12 years.
Nathan, b. Aug. 30, 1749, d. suddenly, June, 175(0?)
Mary, bap. May 3, 1752, mar. Amos Fisk, May 29, 1777. March 14, 1791, gives receipt for legacy left by her father Joseph, paid by Abijah.
New-born babe, d. Dec. 16, 1754.
New-born babe, d. Apr. 29, 1756.
Abijah, bap. Jan. 6, 1760, mar. Lydia Stearns.
A son, b. and d. Nov. 7, 1765.
Joseph d. Feb. 22, 1790. Son Abijah, executor.
Widow Mary d. June 3, 1803.

Abijah, bap. 1760, mar. 1st, Lydia Stearns, June 12, 1783. She d. May 5, 1795. Mar. 2nd, Anna Whittemore, Sept. 20, 1796. She d. Apr. 5, 1819. Mar. 3rd, Rebecca (Fiske), wid. of Caleb Cutler. She d. Apr. 11, 1843. He d. March 8, 1829. He had 14 children.
ch. Abijah, b. Jan. 31, 1784, d. Apr. 20, 1862, aged 78-2-21. Mar. 1st, Anne Lawrence; 2nd, Abigail (Sanderson) Tidd, wid. of John Tidd of Waltham, Apr. 26, 1832.
ch. Thomas Lawrence, Gardner, Samuel Buttrick (mar. Mary W. Crehore), Sarah Anne (mar. Joshua W. Lawrence), Henry (mar. Catherine Harvey), and d. March 8, 1872.
Wid. Abigail d. March 21, 1867.
Nathan, b. Apr. 30, 1786, mar. Martha Stearns; had 8 ch.; d. June 11, 1822.
Joseph, b. Jan. 1, 1788, d. Dec. 6, 1843.
Elisha, b. Nov. 6, 1789. mar. —— ——; had 2 ch. in 1816; d. June 24, 1837.
Lydia, b. Sept. 10, 1791, d. Oct. 20, 1793.
Lydia, b. Jan. 5, 1794, d. May 25, 1823.

Isaac, b. Aug. 11, 1797, d. Oct. 30, 1823.
Sukey, b. Sept. 9, 1799, d. June 13, 1826.
George, b. July 20, 1801.
Charles, b. June 11, 1803, mar. Mary ———; had Mary Ann, Charles, Harriet Susan. See page 565.
Harry, b. June 20, 1805, d. Oct. 11, 1817.
William, b. Oct. 29, 1807. Lived in Shirley.
Mary Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1809.
Caleb Strong, b. June 28, 1812, d. in Shirley, 1836 (June 22)? He had a family.

John Whittemore of Leicester, son of John and Ruth, was b. Sept. 12, 1694.

Jeremiah Whittemore, his brother, calls himself "71 in September," on a schedule in the Weston Tax Lists. This was probably 1767 or 1768. His gravestone in Concord, Mass., has d. Mar. 31, 1783, aged 88. He was prob- b. Sept., 1696.

Rev. William Williams of Weston, son of Rev. William Williams of Hatfield, was b. there May 11, 1688. He mar., July 6, 1710, Hannah, dau. of Rev. Solomon Stoddard of Northampton. She d. Dec. 29, 1745, and he mar. (pub. Nov. 24), 1749, Mrs. Sarah Stone of Holliston.

A List of Deacons from the Gathering of the Church Down to 1850.

Capt. Josiah Jones, appointed Jan. 4, 1709-10, d. in office, Oct. 9, 1714.

John Parkhurst, appointed Jan. 4, 1709-10, resigned June 29, 1741, d. May 27, 1764, aged 93 years.

Lieut. Josiah Jones, appointed Feb. 13, 1714-15, declined the office the same day.

Benjamin Brown, appointed Apr. 20, 1715, continued to officiate in his place, March 1746-7 (See p. 531). He was dismissed to the Second or North Precinct (no date given), and signed the Covenant with them Aug. 20, 1747. According to the Lincoln Church Records, he was one of those who asked and obtained dismission from their respective churches between Aug. 4 and Aug. 18, 1747. He d. March 11, 1753.

Ens. John Warren, appointed ———, 1733, d. March 25, 1745.

Nathaniel Allen, appointed June 20, 1745, d. Sept. 30, 1772, aged 85 years.

Abijah Upham, appointed June 20, 1745, d. Dec. 3, 1775, aged 77 years.

Thomas Upham, appointed Sept. 14, 1767, d. Oct. 17, 1780, aged 62 years.

Thomas Russell, appointed Sept. 14, 1767, d. May 7, 1792, aged 73 years.

Samuel Fisk, appointed Dec. 18, 1780, d. March 13, 1813, aged 72 years.

Isaac Hobbs, appointed Dec. 18, 1780, d. Sept 30, 1813, aged 78 years.

Nathan Warren, appointed Jan. 7, 1808, resigned ———, 1828, d. July 26, 1843.

Thomas Biglow, appointed Jan. 7, 1808, resigned ———, 1829, d. Jan. 23, 1856.

Isaac Hobbs, appointed ———, 1828, d. July 20, 1834, aged 69 years.

Abraham Hews, appointed ———, 1828, resigned Feb. 25, 1849, d. July 15, 1854, aged 88 years.

Samuel Hews, appointed Feb. 25, 1849, d. March 25, 1863, aged 68 years.

Leonard Cushing, appointed Feb. 25, 1849, declined the office the same day.

Marshall Hews, appointed Feb. 25, 1849, declined the office, but offered to assist in its active duties. He was relieved from these duties Aug. 30, 1874.

ERRORS IN THE ORIGINAL RECORDS,

Made at Various Times by Various Persons.

Page 1, line 31. For Thomas & Mary Gearfield, read *Mercy*. Printed from an incorrect copy of Watertown Records.

Page 15, line 17. Aron Adams, &c., was not entered in its proper place. Probably the clerk intended to put it at the foot of page 22 (where there is still space), instead of page 20.

Page 31, line 6. Jonas Parkhurst is said to have been born Aug. 20. On page 1, the date is given (properly) Aug. 15. He was baptized Aug. 17, 2 days old, p. 392.

Page 56, line 8. *Mrs.* Deliverance Brown. This was her *first* marriage.

Page 67, line 7. Susanne Spring died. Compare p. 442.

Page 67, line 24. Daniel Stratton, b. May 9, 1748 for *1749*. See p. 459.

Page 70, line 23. For children of Braddyll Smith, see Note, p. 433.

Pages 73 and 74. The children of James & Abigail Jones are made a year too old. See baptisms, pp. 417, 421, 423, 426, 431, 434, 440. The youngest, Solomon [Jr.], was born Feb. 8, 1742-3.

Page 83, line 39. The Minister's Record has *Esther* Smith, not Esher.

Page 87, line 28. *Mrs.* Anna Williams. This was her *first* marriage.

Page 95, lines 40 and 43. The Minister's Record has William *Park*, John Hagar, jur.

Page 101, line 7. *Samuel* Hobbs lived and married. It was *Susanna* who died. See pp. 146 and 300.

Page 102, line 12. Jonas Peirce was b. Feb. 18, *1760*, not 1759. See p. 469, 41.

Pages 114 and 115. These are not *literatim* copies of the Minister's Record. The same is true of pp. 146, 147, etc.

Page 114, line 7. For Esther *Hastings*, the Minister's Record has Esther *Harrington*. She was dau. of John Hastings, and widow of Adino Harrington.

Page 122, line 12. The wife of John Walker was *Ruth*, not Sarah. See pp. 488, 491, etc.

Page 153, line 27. Ezra Warren died *1775*, not 1785 as given. See p. 311.

Page 155, line 2. *Miss* Anna Biglow is on p. 326 called widow.

Page 155, line 10. Miss Rachel Stevens was a *widow*, the dau. of Estes How. Her grandmother was Rachel (Peck) Roberts. See below.

Page 159, line 21. Rachel Peek Harrington for *Peck*.

Page 161, line 36. Miss Olive Pepper should be *Mrs.* She was a widow. See p. 164.

Page 163, line 20. The name should be Hephzibah *Fiske*, not Smith. The minister made a wrong "return" See also pp. 160 and 326.

Page 163, line 38. Artemas Ward, Esq., is *Jun.* in the Minister's Record.

Page 164, line 5. Nath[l] Healy [of Dudley] and Abigail Cloyes [wid. of Elijah, mar. Feb. 11, 1788]. See Hist. of Framingham.

Page 164, line 30. } Miss Esther Dean. The Minister's Record has *widow* Esther
Page 167, line 3. } Dean. She was widow of John Dean. See pp. 150, 164, 316.

Page 167, line 30. Miss Lucy Bemis. She was *widow* of Rufus. See Probate Records.

Page 178, lines 11 and 13. Josiah & Elizabeth Seaverns should be *Joseph*. Family Register, etc.

Page 179, line 1. 1781 was written for *1801*. Those who have blundered in writing 1900 will perhaps sympathize with the bewildered clerk.

Page 179, line 29. James Bruce should be James *Bunce*. See p. 186, and Jackson's History of Newton.

Page 180, line 2. Miss Lucy Ward. The minister's original record of marriage has *widow* Lucy. See also page 187. She was widow of Dr. William Ward.

Page 181, line 14. Miss Priscella Allen. See p. 187, 23, where the word *widow* is supplied from the minister's original record. She was widow of Daniel Allen (d. 1797-8).

Page 181, line 21. Miss Abigail Stratton. The minister's record has *widow* Abigail. This was omitted in the returns, p. 187, 32. She was widow of John.

Page 186, line 33. The marriage of Abner Stone, Junr., Jan. 1st, 1801, etc., is on the minister's book, but he omitted to make the "return" to the town.

Page 186, line 36. John Perkins mar. Betsey Hastings, Jan. *13*, 1801, not Jan. 1. *The date was confused with the preceding omitted record in making the return.*

Page 199, line 12. Intentions between Carlos Daggett & Miss Smith, Jan. 3rd, 1817. This was probably an error for *Mary Child*, whom he mar. Jan. 19, 1817.

Page 208, line 28. The mother of Amos P. Harrington was *Mary*, not Jerusha. The latter was his step-mother. See p. 521.

Page 228, line 22. Isaac Murdock & Sarah Allen. The minister's original record says she was baptized *Sally*.

Page 230, line 8. Rebecca Cutter. Her name was *Cutler*.

Page 230, lines 29 and 38. Betsey Ives. See p. 570.

Page 231, line 22. The files say Elias Jennison, *Jr.*

Page 233, line 32. Josiah W. Lawrence should have been *Joshua*. See Note, p. 326.

Page 233, line 36. William Haven & Sarah Allen should be June 4, *1835*, not 1836. The original file has William *F.*, Sarah *H.*

Page 234, line 25. Mary Eunice Spring. The *Mary* did not belong to her name.

Page 235, line 23. William Seaverns & Elida Lucas. The original file has April *23*, not 25.

Page 262, line 25. John Mam of Natick and Tabitha Whitney of Weston, should have been John *Lessum* of *Upton* and Tabitha Whitney of *Natick*. This is an error for which there is apparently no reason. It was returned from Natick in 1857.

Page 262, line 34. Ebenezer Stetson of Weston, should have been *Stedman*. This also was returned from Natick in 1857.

Page 263, line 7. John Barrus of Weston, should have been *Western* [now Warren]. A wrong return from Bolton.

Page 266, line 19. Wm. Haven & Lucy Shepard. The original return, still on file, has August *30*, not 20.

Page 269, line 31. John Livermore & Abigail Stow should be *Stone*.

Page 280, line 1. Ellen Maria Cutting should be Ellen *Marion*.

Page 287, line 26. Minister's record of marriage gives *Adaline* A. Marshall, not Adalinn.

Page 312, line 14. Moses & Mary Peirce should be *Mehetable*. See p. 490.

Page 329, line 30. NOTE.— Mrs. Kendal's *original record* of deaths for 1821, 1822 and 1823, recently put into the editor's hands, shows some mistakes made by a copyist many years ago. The corrected readings should be *Jan.* 27, 1821, Charles Laurence; Feb. *22, a child of Sewall Fiske* [*Gustavus H.*]; Apr. [no day] [14], Mrs. Warren wife of J. Warren]; June [no day] [4], Mr. Joshua Pearce; July [no day], Lot Bemis; [omitted in copy], Sept. 7, Melinda, wife of David Brackett [Jr.]; Sept. *10*, William Derby; Sept. *13*, David Brackett [Sen.]. Also, page 330.

330, line 5. Sept. 1, 1822, A Child of Calvin Harrington; Oct. 5, Calvin Harrington; (no date), Solomon Jones at the Poor House [He d. July 18, 1822].

330, line 13. *Mr.* Hemenway, not Mrs.

330, line 22. *Mr.* [David] Walker, not Mrs.

Page 340, line 39. Gravestone gives *Mrs.* Sarah Rand for Miss.

Page 354, line 12. Abagail Cutting. Gravestone gives wrong date. She died *1809*, not 1819. See p. 197.

Page 374, line 32. Gravestone gives wife of Jessie Viles for *Jesse*.

Page 400, line 19. Joseph Whitney, abt 2 mos. old. Compare p. 8, line 40.

Page 415, line 37. *Wm. Robbins*. Compare Wm. Robinson, pp. 24, 32, 446.

Page 446, line 5. The date for Sarah Jones & Mary Chadwick was *1733*, not 1732. See p. 415.

Page 461, line 14. Baptism of Benjamin Harrington, Sept. 9, 1751, should have been Sept. *8*. The 9th *was not Sunday*.

Page 463, line 37. Reuben, son of Samuel & Mary Gearfield, should have been *Lydia*. See pp. 41, 43, 88.

Page 568, line 17. Abigail Hagar of Weston, d. on a visit to Boston, where her age is incorrectly given as 97-7-6. She was b. *Apr. 26, 1767*.

EDITOR'S ERRATA.

Page 27, line 23. For Judah Clark, read *Judah*.
Page 30, line 27. For Jonn Weason, read *John*.
Page 36, line 22. For Arna Allen, probably read *Ama*.
Page 65, line 42. For Issac Gregory, read *Isaac*.
Page 66, line 10. For James Smith, 1848, read *1748*.
Page 88, line 37. For Abigail Stinson, read *Stinson*.
Page 88, line 41. For Reuben Gearfield, read *Ruben*.
Page 102, line 54. For Elizabeth Joner, read *Jones*.
Page 122, line 21. For Elizabeth Jones, read *Elizabeth*.
Page 142, line 42. For Elisha Coburn, 1878, read *1778*.
Page 145, line 10. For Mary McNaive, read *McNaire*.
Page 158, line 36. For Sarah Coburn, 5785, read *1785*.
Page 166, line 16. For o, read *of*
Page 167, line 39. For Novr 16, read *16th*.
Page 168, line 18. For I. 8], read [*II. 98*].
Page 171, line 13. For Ebenr Ballard, Janry 17, 1792, read *June*.
Page 181, line 14. For Priscella Allen, read *Priscilla*.
Page 181, line 40. For Samuel Fisher read *Fiske*.
Page 182, line 40. For Rhoda Park read *Parks*.
Page 184, line 13. For Joel Leadbetter read *Joab*.
Page 194, line 16. For Clarisa Fuller read *Clarissa*.
Page 200, line 38. For were, read *wer*.
Page 201, line 5. For Clarisa Clark read *Clarissa*.
Page 202, line 22. For Polly Underwood, read *Sally*.
Page 208, line 42. For Harriot Stimson, son, read *daughter*.
Page 226, line 40. For Moses P Grenwood, read *Greenwood*
Page 231, line 26. For Charles Whittemore, read *Clarke Whittemore*.
Page 233, line 5. For John Williams, etc., both of Boston, read *Weston*.
Page 261, line 9. For Olive W Dudley, read *Oliver W*.
Page 265, line 5. For Simon Smith, read *Simeon*.
Page 266, line 42. For J. E. Cram, read *Crane*.
Page 267, line 42. For wer, read *were*.
Page 298, line 30. For Benon Flagg, read *Benoni*.
Page 299, line 1. For Beulah Goegory read *Gregory*.
Page 300, line 36. For Hannah Stonhope, read *Stanhope*.
Page 303, line 19. For Henry Leadbetter, aged 68 [or 58], read *60*.
Page 311, line 32. For Died Capt: John Harrington, read *Joseph*.
Page 314, line 8. For David Calvin Smith read *Died* Calvin Smith.
Page 332, line 31. For Mr. [Eliphalet] Stacks, read *Slacks*.
Page 341, line 27. For Cyous Woodward, read *Cyrus*.
Page 344, line 12. For Sevens Fiske, read *Sereno*.
Page 345, line 33. For Edward R. Lovewell, read *Edmund* R.
Page 346, line 14. For o, read *of*.
Page 347, line 27. For Mrs. Deborah Train, d. 1825, read *1828*.
Page 350, line 32. For Carissa Carter read *Clarissa*.
Page 352, line 43. After Col. William Conant, read *of Boston*.
Page 355, line 35. Abigail Fiske, wife of Joel Harrington, on p. 359, should have been entered under *H*, not F.
Page 357, line 21. For Agelina Floyd, read *Angelina*.

Page 360, line 10. For Abram Harrington, read *Abrum*.
Page 360, line 15. For Emily S. Harrington, d. 1876, read *1878*.
Page 366, line 1. For E. & M. King, read *E. & M. A.*
Page 367, line 14. After Mrs. Lois Livermore, read *wife of Samuel Livermore*.
Page 367, line 23. For James M. Lucas, d. 1885, read *1855*.
Page 367, line 38. For May Ann Mason, read *Mary* Ann.
Page 368, line 36. For Maria Peirce, read Maria *A*.
Page 373, line 27. For Harriet E. Stimson, read Harriet *F*.
Page 375, line 36. For John Henry son of Nahum Warren, read *Nahum P*.
Page 380, line 18. For Viria Varnum Lewando, read *Vivia*.
Page 381, line 26. For Raymon E. Sherburne, read *Raymond*.
Page 383, line 18. For sons, read *Wsons*.
Page 384, line 8. For past, read *last*.
For Gospel (three times), read *Gosple*.
Page 384, line 23. In middle of line after for, insert [*3*].
Page 391, line 15. For Mercy Garfield, *Æ* 69, read *60*.
Page 395, line 37. For Joe: Parks, read *Josi:*
Page 408, line 2. After Lambeton, read [*Hardwick, Mass.*].
Page 415, line 24. After Lydia Chadwick, July 6, 1746, read *Sept. 14, 1747*.
Page 415, line 26. After Abigail Chadwick, omit [*removed*] *Sept. 14, 1747*. She mar. Henry Spring, and did not "remove."
Page 422, line 9. For James, Son to Nathan Walker read *Nathan*l.
Page 427, line 43. For Sarah, Dau. to Josiah & Elisabeth Whitney, read *Whiting*.
Page 435, line 31. For Josiah, Son to Nathan Walker, read *Nathan*l.
Page 437, line 43. For Mary Gearfield, read *Mercy*.
Page 442, line 27. For preser'ed, read *preserv'd*.
Page 442, line 28. For y^e —— town, read y^e *Town*.
Page 460, line 12. For Abigail Gearfield, b. 2^d, read *22*^d.
Page 469, line 12. For yur, read *yr*.
Page 471, line 9. For Elizabeth & Allen, read *& Elisabeth* Allen.
Page 471, line 34. For John & Elizabeth Lanison, read *Lamson*.
Page 473, line 31. For Lucreta Stanly, read *Lucretia*.
Page 475, line 13. After May 18, read *1760*.
Page 475, line 33. Omit (*duplicate*) Joseph Allen.
Page 480, line 21. For Lucy Allen Saturdy [Sun (?) *perhaps* read Saturdy Sev. [*Sevennight*]. P. 112, line 14, gives April 11 [Wednesday].
Page 468, lines 30–33. Date May 29 with brace, should include Obadiah Swift Harrington and *not* Isaac Stearns, which was without date.
Page 504, line 5. To ye covt. prefix *own'd*.
Page 518, line 22. For Samluel Smith, read *Samuel*.
Page 550, line 20. For J. Potnine, read *Potwine*.
Page 552, line 46. For Ann F. Hagar, read Ann *E*.
Page 553, line 12. For Abigail Fish, read *Fiske*.
Page 556, lines 27 and 32. For Mora Biglow, read *Mara*.
Page 557, line 1. For Mora Biglow, read *Mara*.
Page 570, line 4. For Matilda Hobbs, read Matilda *Child*.
Page 570, line 9. Insert William Hobbs, son of Wm. and Matilda, b. Jan. 3, 1794.
Page 572, line 44. For John Parks 1678, read *1698*.
Page 573, line 25. For neice read *niece*.
Page 575, line 51. For Ill., read *Centreville, New York*.
Page 576, line 32. For Elisha Rand, read *Elijah*.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

PAGE.

Act of 1857 262
Addenda to Town and Church Records 555–582
Alley, Called into the 533, 542
Almanac and Diary of Rebecca Baldwin
Baptisms 482, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 491, 497, 505, 506, 507
Deaths 318–323
Marriages 324, 326
Appendix to Church Records 523–554
Baptisms by Rev. William Williams . 388–400, 402–411, 413, 414, 416, 417, 419–428, 430–437, 439–443, 450–457, 459–461
Number of 443
Out of town 523–527
by Rev. Samuel Woodward . 461–474, 479–484, 485–498, 501, 503
by Rev. Dr. Kendal 504–514, 517–522
by Rev. Dr. Field . . . See Notes, 549, 553, and Births, 560
Baptist (first mention) 528
Bella Tune (composer's name?) 529
Bible of Rev. Samuel Woodward 539–540
Births, Book I, Town Records 1–72
II, " " 73–228
III, " " 228–277
IV, " " 278–296
I, Church " 383–442, 523–526, 527–531
II, " " 442–522, 526, 527, 531–548
Book of Notes 548–554
Boston, Second Church 415, 417
Call to Rev. William Williams 383
Rev. Samuel Woodward 461
Rev. Samuel Kendal 503, 542
Rev. Joseph Field, Jr. 547
Cambridge College 547
Cambridge, First Church 547
Cent Society 554–560
Constitution of 557
Subscribers' Names 555
Centennial Sermon 531
Certificate of Joseph Field, Jr. 548
Chest for Church Vessels 532
Chorister 529
Church, Acknowledgements to, how to be made . . . 538, 539, 542, 543
Admissions. *See Church Fellowship.*
Books and Papers 503, 533, 540, 542
Collections for Individuals 529, 536, 538, 539
South Carolina and Georgia 539

PAGE.

Church, Collections for Sufferers at late fire, Boston 536
Sufferers at Montreal 538
Fire in Newburyport 546
Councils 532, 533
Covenants 384, 527, 539, 540, 553
Discipline, Cases of . . . 527, 528, 529, 530, 534, 535, 536, 537
Dismission and Recommendation to other Churches . . 484, 485, 506
Donations to 529
Fellowship 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 400, 401, 403, 407, 408, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 417, 418, 419, 428, 429, 430, 438, 440, 450, 457, 458, 474–476, 498, 499, 503, 514, 515, 548, 549, 550, 551, 553
Funds 547, 548, 531, 532, 536, 538
Gathered . . . . . men, 383; women, 385, 386, 387
Married at 325
Meetings, Report of 527–548
" When to be Called 533
Members' Quarrels 537, 538
Officers chosen 540, 546
and Pastor, Power and Privileges of 542
Rules, Committee for changing 542, 545
Vessels . . . . . Pewter 529; Silver 529
" Locker for 529
Votes, how signified 533
Churches, Synod of 386
Communicants, Names of, living in 1744 453–450
Number of, " 1744 452
" " " 1760 536
Communion, Admitted to full. *See Church Fellowship.*
Method of receiving to 528, 530, 548
Vessels for Table, by gift and purchase 386, 529, 530, 531, 549, 550
Contributions to be given at 531, 539, 548
Confession of Faith, Assented to 384
Sin in general terms 543
Covenant for Communicants 539
" Non-Communicants 540
" Young People 527
Modification of 543–54
Read 384, 385
Owned the 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 400, 401, 403, 407, 408, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 417, 418, 419, 428, 429, 430, 438, 450, 458, 459, 476–479, 499, 501, 503, 504, 516
Counterfeit $3.00 bill 546
Deacons chosen 386, 393, 416, 450, 531, 538, 539, 545, 550, 551
Deceased 297, 304, 309, 311, 314, 338, 341, 355, 361, 362, 363, 370, 386, 443, 539
List of 582
Resigned 393, 443, 531, 550, 551

PAGE.

Deaths, *Passim*, also Special, Book IV, (yrs. 1844–1849) 289–296
Woodward's Manuscript (1751–1786) 297–317
Rebecca Baldwin's Almanac and Diary (1762–1788) . . . 318–323
Field and Mrs. Kendal (1814–1833) 327–334
Book IV. (Town) (1844–1849) 286–296
Delegates for Council to be nominated by the Church 533
Dismission of Minister Williams 532, 533
Editor's Errata 586
Editor's Notes 1, 3, 228, 263, 270, 277, 315, 319, 324, 326, 327, 334, 335, 338, 344, 348, 383, 411, 433, 461, 463, 530, 531, 533, 548, 549, 550, 551, 553
Evangelical Missionary Society 545, 546, 547
Errors in Original Records 583–585
Fast Day 543
Fasting and Prayer, Day of 540
Faith, Professions of 530
Files, Gleanings from the Town 562–566
Fire in Newburyport 546
in Boston 536
in Weston? 538
Genealogy, Bits of 566, 582
Gift of Silver 549, 550
Pewter 386, 529, 531
Granary Burying-ground 291, 294
Gravestones, Oldest ground [Farmers' Burying-ground] 335–343
South Burying-ground 344–347
Central " " 348–378
Linwood " " 378–382
Additional 560
Harvard College 547, 549
Index of Names 601
Places 592
Subjects 588
Indians 22, 30, 82, 87, 264
Instruments of Music on Lord's Day 545
Irregularities " " " 530
Lecture Day 537, 538, 539, 545
Locker under the Pulpit 529
Marriages, Town Records, 1714– . . . . . *passim*
Book IV., 1844–1849 283–288
Filed, but not Recorded 324, 326
Rebecca Baldwin's Record, 1762–1787 324–326
Mrs. Kendal's " 334
Returns from Towns, Act of 1857 262–277
Music, Instruments of 545
New South Church 548
Note Books 548–553
Notes by Editor. *See Editor's Notes.*
by Town Clerks 35, 36, 80, 149, 151, 252, 256

PAGE.

Offences, Acknowledgments of 533, 538, 542
Ordaining Council 547, 548
Ordination of Williams 385
Woodward 461
Kendal 503, 541, 542
Field 547, 548, 549
Pastor, Powers of 533, 542
Petition of Henry Spring 536
Poor House 247, 248, 250, 330, 331, 333
Profession of Faith (*See Covenants*) 553
Professors not to be called into the Alley 542
Psalm Tunes, Manner of Singing 528
Number of 528, 529
Psalms of David, Version of Tate & Brady 536, 544
and Hymns, Watts 536, 544
Dr. Belknap 544
Public Worship, Absenting from 529
Pulpit, Committee for Supply of, from Town and Church . . . 546
Locker under 529
Records of Watertown 1–3
Weston . . . . . 3 to *finis*
Scholars, Schedule or Census 561
Service (ye country) 302
of United States 146, 564
Sickness and Mortality in the Town, Discourse concerning . . . 528
Secretary of State 247, 252, 256
Style, Change of 80
Surplus of Money raised for the Communion Table to be added to the Parish Fund 550
Transient persons 85, 87, 135, 264
True Wisdom, etc. (Title of Mr. Williams' book, not found) . . . 530
Thanksgiving 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 544, 545
Tunes, Names of and Number 529, 533
Unitarian Church in Hollis Street 551
Watertown Farm 535
Weston, Note concerning Incorporation of 383
West Centre School House 557
Williams' Book 530
Confession 532, 533
Dismission 532, 533

INDEX OF PLACES.

PAGE.

Abington 236
Acton 221, 233, 525, 562
Alford 138
Acton, Ill. 364
Alstead, N. H. 577
Andover 266
Antietam, Md. 364
Ashburnham 161, 164, 207, 259, 573
Ashby 228, 484, 571
Athol 134, 146, 162
Attleborough or *boro* 208, 392
Augusta, Me. 563
Bangor, Me. 363
Barnstable 549, 547
Barry [Barre] 571
Bath, Me. 221
Belchertown. *See Cold Spring.*
Bedford 580
Berkl[e]y, R. I. 183, 188
Berwick 167
Biddeford (County of York) 154, 162
Billerica 126, 131, 160, 262
Blandford 270, 274
Boilston [Boylston] 164
Bolton 99, 114, 191, 227, 263, 547, 549, 564, 584
Boston . . . . . 23, 78, 79, 89, 119, 124, 132, 145, 155, 162, 164, 171, 176, 179, 181, 183, 184, 188, 189, 195, 196, 197, 196, 203, 206, 209, 212, 214, 218, 219, 224, 226, 227, 228, 230, 233, (See Errata), 234, 235, 248, 249, 252, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 266, 283, 287, 288, 290, 291, 292, 294, 297, 302, 306, 312, 319, 322, 324, 325, 326, 340, 344, 351, 353, 362, 365, 377, 384, 386, 415, 417, 462, 480, 494, 499, 547, 548, 549, 551, 553, 562, 563, 568, 570, 571, 572, 576, 577, 585, 586, 587
Boxborough 227
Brattleboro, Vt. 562
Bridgewater 266, 354
Bridgewater, N. H. 296
Brighton 184, 187, 189, 249, 252, 257, 283, 290, 547, 549
Brimfield 211, 231
Brookfield 51, 52, 56, 58, 301, 302, 418, 428, 448, 449, 474
Brookfield (North) 562
Brookville, Ind. 566
Brooklin, Brookline, Brooklyne 107, 130, 132, 163, 188, 204, 212, 222, 227, 230, 232, 234, 289, 348, 502, 580

PAGE.

Byfield 408
Cambridge 7, 24, 77, 95, 110, 122, 125, 127, 135, 144, 146, 150, 171, 182, 183, 185, 188, 189, 200, 204, 208, 212, 229, 230, 231, 232, 266, 293, 323, 386, 387, 499, 503, 506, 547, 549, 562, 565
Cambridgeport 290, 291
Cambridge Farms [Lexington] 386
Cambridge Village [Newton] 573
Cambridge (West) 204, 216, 232, 290, 353, 547, 549
Camp Kearney, La. 379
Canada 393, 430, 447, 575
Lower 286
Canterbury 408
Canterbury, Ct. 286
Casco Bay 10
Catskill [N. Y.] 286
Centreville, N. Y. 587
Charleston (?) 302
Charlestown 9, 42, 128, 179, 187, 193, 203, 227, 262, 314, 325, 400, 562, 564, 527, 578, 579
Charlton 563
Chelmsford 209, 252, 253
Chelsea 97, 114, 240
Chester 68, 70
Church in Brattle St. 547
Colige Church 547
Harvard College 549
in Hollis St., Unitarian 551
New South 547
South Baptist 248
Cochituate 287
Colchester 393, 396
Cold Spring [now Belchertown] 71, 74
Concord . . . . . 3, 4, 7, 8, 14, 16, 17, 19, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 39, 42, 44, 45, 49, 54, 58, 59, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76, 78, 89, 105, 107, 114, 115, 119, 122, 169, 170, 183, 193, 221, 225, 227, 233, 234, 275, 276, 284, 325, 349, 356, 365, (C. 395), 413, 416, 418, 423, 441, 449, 525, 562, 563, 564, 570, 572, 573, 582
Concord, N. H. 290
Crown Point 302
Cuba 568
Dana 219, 358
Danvers 296
Dedham 3, 15, 17, 175, 183, 186, 188, 191, 204, 230, 234, 256, 292, 293, 515, 565, 566, 572
Deerfield 63, 65, 450, 525
Denmark 368
Derry, N. H. 352
Deryfield [now Manchester, N. H.] 138

PAGE.

Dorchester 73, 198, 203, 210, 226, 229, 234, 541, 549, 572, 576
Dover 166, 203, 204, 230, 289
Dover, N. H. 218
Drury Bluff, Va. 370
Dublin, Doublin } N. H. 512, 518, 520, 573
Dudley 204, 230, 288, 584
Dunstable, N. H. 217, 232
Durham, N. H. 380
East Hoosuck [Adams] 121, 182
ye East 487
ye Eastward 326, 519
East Sudbury. *See Sudbury (East)*
Enfield, N. H. 243
England 294, 367
Epping, N. H. 290
Epsom, N. H. 283
Evanston, Ill. 576
Falmouth 34, 39, 73, 415, 417, 418
Feltonville 283
Fitchburg 218, 232, 368
Fort Massachusetts 430
Framingham 14, 18, 22, 27, 50, 71, 72, 83, 87, 112, 123, 150, 154, 162, 176, 181, 186, 193, 198, 199, 200, 205, 206, 207, 211, 219, 221, 222, 223, 227, 228, 243, 258, 260, 269, 285, 312, 324, 412, 418, 419, 484, 526, 527, 562, 563, 568, 576, 584
Frenchman's Bay 138
Geneva, Switzerland 292
Gerry [now Phillipston] 506
Gettysburg, Pa. 353
Glynville. N. H. 212, 232
Grafton 258, 526
Groton 14, 195, 222, 288, 407, 484, 562, 567, 580
Guildford, Vt. 365
Hadam, Hadham } 63, 65
Hadley 270, 274
Halifax, Vt. 377
Hallowell, Me. 285
Hampden, Me. 569
Hancock, N. H. 292
Hanover 263
Hardwick 408, 587
Harvard 38, 40, 106, 169, 176, 186, 270, 419, 475
Hatfield 33, 39, 75, 291, 417, 582
Hartford, Conn. 566
Haverhill 216, 525
Hebron, Conn. 84
Heneker [Henniker, N. H.] 206

PAGE.

Hillsborough, N. H. 133, 146, 236, 506, 515, 570, 571, 578
Holden 51, 56, 429, 474, 475, 565
Holderness, N. H. 562, 578
Holliston 68, 215, 264, 565, 582
Hopkinton 71, 72, 73, 109, 123, 142, 148, 168, 171, 264, 277, 292, 302, 395, 506, 573, 576
Housatonock, No. 1 / Housatonnock, &c. } "Since Stockbridge" . . 89, 92, 104, 394, 408, 445, 448
Hubbardston 210, 202, 563, 564
Hull 296
Illinois 575, 588
Ipswich 103, 114, 572
Ireland 285, 420
Jamaica 440
Jefferson, Me. 284, 285
Keene, N. H. 506, 571, 578
Killingsly, Conn. 276, 386, 392, 403, 527, 572
Labenon [Lebanon] Conn. 84
Lambston [now Hardwick] 408, 587
Lancaster 24, 26, 32, 35, 39, 61, 96, 117, 129, 132, 136, 146, 219, 225, 234, 259, 286, 290, 413, 443, 446, 448, 449
Lanesboro 320, 484
Lawrence, Kansas 576
Leicester 67, 565
Leominster 68, 74, 295
Lexington 7, 20, 27, 29, 35, 36, 42, 45, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 82, 86, 89, 97, 99, 103, 106, 114, 115, 136, 146, 151, 182, 192, 205, 207, 214, 225, 227, 232, 269, 277, 289, 404, 417, 440, 502, 573
Lincoln . . . . . 91, 94, 95, 99, 104, 112, 113, 114, 117, 119, 123, 127, 128, 131, 134, 136, 137, 140, 144, 146, 147, 149, 151, 154, 166, 170, 173, 181, 184, 185, 186, 187, 193, 196, 201, 202, 204, 207, 210, 211, 212, 217, 220, 222, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 236, 251, 253, 254, 256, 258, 259, 270, 271, 272, 274, 276, 284, 286, 287, 325, 340, 447, 462, 466, 502, 547, 548, 563, 566, 567, 573 578, 582. See also North Precinct
Littleton 150, 515
Littleton, N H. 208, 231
Livermore, Me. 563
Louisburg [Cape Breton] 302
Lowell 214, 215, 216, 232, 247, 257, 283
Lower Canada 286
Lunenburg 28, 29, 49, 109, 121, 269, 272, 286, 287, 394, 411, 441, 446, 449, 484, 565, 581
Lyme [Conn.] 84
Lynn 30, 121, 139, 147, 569
Madison, N. H. 351
Maine 566
ye East / ye Eastward } 487, 326, 519

PAGE.

Mt. Holly, Vt. 573
Malden 17, 18, 578, 579
Manchester, N. H. [See Deryfield] 259, 285
Marblehead 363
Marlboro 4, 24, 26, 60, 62, 127, 135, 139, 142, 146, 148, 174, 185, 202, 209, 214, 216, 221, 226, 234, 248, 249, 252, 253, 283, 295, 325, 385, 400, 484, 523, 525, 526
Marlborough, N. H. 142, 148, 205, 506
Mason, N. H. 143, 148, 157, 193, 205, 227, 230, 285, 326, 484, 580
Medfield 52, 97, 128, 131, 174, 220, 254, 256, 269, 385, 407, 461
Medford 89, 106, 107, 115, 139, 141, 148, 154, 171, 185, 215, 232, 266, 267, 269, 324, 325, 371, 547, 549, 566
Medway 168, 275, 283, 285
Mendon 78, 86, 103, 114, 120, 121, 241, 271, 283, 380, 407, 415, 418, 446, 474
Middleborough 335
Middletown 67, 70
Middlesex County 555, 557, 558
Milford 285
Milford, N. H. 256
Millbury 562
Milton 167, 171, 260, 287
Milton, N. H. 251
Mt. Auburn 252
Nantucket 224, 234, 256
Narraganset Township, No. 2 [now Westminster, Mass.] 45
Natick 7, 8, 9, 21, 22, 30, 70, 74, 97, 112, 114, 121, 122, 125, 132, 138, 140, 144, 149, 150, 152, 160, 163, 181, 187, 193, 196, 197, 204, 205, 223, 226, 228, 230, 244, 246, 254, 256, 257, 260, 262, 269, 286, 287, 325, 429, 524, 564, 570, 584
Needham 5, 7, 8, 21, 34, 42, 51, 73, 85, 90, 96, 102, 109, 113, 144, 152, 155, 157, 160, 163, 167, 171, 174, 175, 176, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 188, 189, 194, 196, 197, 199, 204, 209, 212, 214, 216, 217, 219, 220, 228, 230, 236, 243, 246, 247, 257, 262, 267, 291, 292, 296, 309, 311, 320, 325, 414, 484, 506, 562, 565
Needham (East) 289
Nelson, N. H. 369
Newberne, N. C. 353
New Boston, N. H. 285
Newbnrgh, N. Y. 503
Newbury 27, 29, 40, 54, 261, 291, 323, 407, 412, 415
Newburyport 258, 259, 295, 395
New London 201, 229
New Orleans 357, 363
Newport 63
New Rutland 458
New Salem 223

PAGE.

Newton } 8, 12, 17, 18, 21, 24, 31, 32, 44, 72, 73, 75, 77, 86, 89,
Newtown } 90, 92, 94, 95, 106, 129, 133, 135, 136, 137, 140, 150,
155, 156, 164, 169, 170, 172, 174, 179, 180, 183, 184,
185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 198, 199, 207, 210, 211,
214, 216, 222, 227, 229, 230, 231, 241, 246, 247, 261,
271, 272, 274, 286, 293, 302, 308, 324, 325, 326, 342,
394, 395, 415, 446, 474, 523, 524, 526, 528, 564, 565,
566, 568, 573, 578, 579, 584

Newton Lower Falls 247, 283, 286, 289
Newton (West) 564
New York 210, 221, 223, 231, 255, 261, 288, 576, 587
N. H. 565
Nichawogg, &c. [now Petersham] 66, 70, 71, 73, 77, 84, 429
Northborough 113, 124
Northampton, &c. 387, 572, 582
North Brookfield 562
North Pelham, N. H. 223
North Precinct [Weston] . . 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 455, 526, 527, 582
Northwood, N. H. 261
Norton 16, 408, 410, 412, 415
No. 7, in the Northern Line of New Townships [now Gorham, Me.] . . 44
Oakham 283
Orange, Vt. 286
Oxford 499, 506, 576
Palmer 246
Paxton 484
Pelham, N. H. 198, 229
Pepperell 326
Petersburg, Va. 374
Petersham [see Nichawogg] 573
Philadelphia, Pa. 209
Pigwacket (Lovewell's fight) 408
Pittsfield 113, 124, 484
Plaistow, N. H. 249
Pomfret 32, 401
Portsmouth, N. H. 283, 380
Porto Rico 571
Princeton, &c. 143, 149, 152, 172, 185, 275, 445, 475, 485, 567, 568, 572, 576
Providence, R. I. 253, 256, 323
Provincetown 484
Reading 43, 109, 115, 134, 146, 298, 324, 392, 395, 408, 572, 578
Rehoboth 263
Rhode Island 563
Richmond, Va. 578
Rindge, N. H. 578
Road-town [now Shutesbury] 419
Rowley 18
Royalston 484

PAGE.

Roxbury 86, 141, 142, 169, 174, 176, 180, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 199, 206, 211, 212, 231, 276, 288, 289, 449, 564, 565, 567, 577, 579

Rumney Marish [Marsh, Chelsea] 408

Rutland and Rutland District . . 51, 56, 91, 93, 102, 415, 429, 446, 484, 526, 564

Salem 129, 132, 562, 564, 567, 577

Salisbury, Conn. 311, 340

Sandwich, N. H. 235

Savoy 219

Searsport, Me. 258, 284

Sharon 192

Sheffield 302

Sherborn } 161, 163, 164, 167, 186, 199, 220, 229, 233, 257, 266,
Sherburne } 283, 412, 562, 564, 565, 573

Shirley 135, 286, 475, 484, 562, 565, 567, 582

Shutesbury. *See Road-town.*

Shrewsbury 19, 46, 54, 119, 124, 273, 429, 447, 485, 558, 563

Shrewsbury, Vt. 573

Somers, Conn. 191, 227

Southborough 185, 285, 434

South Boston 248, 562

South Church, Boston 553

Spencer 111, 311, 448, 484, 563

Springfield 395

St. Croix, W. I. 356

Sterling 277, 286

Stirbridge. *See Sturbridge.*

Stockbridge 74, 408, 443

Stoddard, N. H. 151

Ston(e)y Brook 290

Stoneham 565

Stow 64, 132, 138, 141, 147, 148, 153, 176, 180, 193, 202, 204, 214, 230, 293, 325, 506

Stratford, Conn. 580

Sturbridge } 50, 56, 57, 62, 429, 441, 444, 445, 447, 448, 570, 579
Stirbridge }

Sudbury 3, 8, 9, 12, 12, 17, 19, 22, 24, 25, 28, 30, 34, 35, 41, 42, 45, 48, 54, 55, 60, 67, 68, 71, 77, 82, 84, 86, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 103, 106, 113, 114, 115, 117, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 130, 133, 135, 143, 144, 145, 150, 155, 176, 195, 203, 205, 206, 207, 209, 216, 217, 218, 222, 224, 225, 226, 230, 243, 258, 261, 263, 264, 265, 283, 286, 291, 341, 374, 383, 386, 389, 390, 392, 394, 396, 413, 424, 448, 465, 470, 474, 503, 523, 524, 525, 564

Sudbury (East) [now Wayland], 150, 151, 156, 160, 161, 166, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 176, 180, 185, 186, 187, 195, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 205, 207, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 234, 265, 266, 475, 498, 524, 526, 547, 549, 565

Sullivan, Me. 195, 228

PAGE.

Sutton, Vt. 97, 100, 103, 107, 113, 114, 115, 153, 311, 412, 449 562, 577
Taunton 225, 374, 377
Templeton 133, 149, 150, 288, 484, 485, 563
Townsend 164, 275, 571
Tyringham 506
Upton 584
Uxbridge 485
Vassalboro, Me. 569
Vermont and Vt. 377, 573
Walpole 16. 72, 403
Waltham 42, 43, 50, 51, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 72, 75, 76, 78, 82, 83, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 97, 99, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 115, 120, 121, 123, 125, 130, 133, 137, 139, 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 162, 163, 166, 167, 168, 171, 173, 179, 181, 184, 187, 189, 192, 193, 195, 198, 202, 203, 205, 206, 209, 211, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 238, 246, 247, 249, 255, 258, 259, 260, 273, 274, 275, 277, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 302, 313, 318, 326, 348, 355, 358, 365, 380, 425, 429, 434, 437, 441, 456, 462, 471, 472, 474, 475, 502, 514, 515, 526, 527, 547, 549, 562, 566, 567, 569, 576, 578, 579, 581
Waltham, Ill. 571
Ward 562
Ware 191
Warren [formerly Western] 263, 270, 271, 274, 584
Warwick 573
Washington, D. C. 362
Washington, N. H. 571, 578
Waterborough, Me. 224
Watertown 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12, 13, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 38, 40, 41, 52, 70, 80, 85, 90, 107, 129, 135, 144, 146, 150, 160, 163, 167, 176, 181, 186, 187, 189, 197, 198, 210, 218, 220, 221, 231, 248, 260, 261, 264, 267, 268, 269, 286, 294, 295, 324, 326, 351, 354, 383, 385, 386, 390, 392, 395, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 407, 408, 409, 410, 415, 416, 420, 422 426, 427, 450, 457, 526, 547, 548, 565, 572, 578, 583
Watertown, West, Meeting House [now in Waltham] . . 408, 523, 524, 525
Waterville, Me. 573
Wayland 224, 233, 236, 246, 250, 251, 254, 257, 258, 266, 283, 284, 285, 287
Weathersfield, Vt. 573
Westboro or (*borough*) 41, 54, 57, 63, 128, 131, 263, 273, 447, 580
West Boylston 223
Western. *See Warren.*
West Cambridge 204, 216, 232, 290, 353, 547, 549

PAGE.

Westford 44, 137, 263, 285
Westminster 288, 576, 580
Westport 176, 186
Whitefield, N. H. 217, 232
Williamsburgh, Me. 257
Wilton, N. H. 170, 185
Winchendon 138, 288, 484, 573, 580
Winchester, Va. 350
Windham, Canada 393
Windsor, Vt. 184, 189
Windsor 395
Winser (?) 325
York, Me. 219, 291
Woburn 44, 55, 61, 216, 232, 577
Woodstock, Ct. 444
Worcester, &c. 9, 12, 15, 17, 18, 77, 121, 125, 253, 254, 258, 263, 284, 325, 395, 405, 408, 411, 415, 428, 445, 446, 526, 563
Worcester Co. 555, 557, 558
Wrentham 35, 289

INDEX OF NAMES.

[In searching for a particular name it must be borne in mind that the same name frequently occurs more than once on a given page. On page 4 the name Mary Jones is applied to four different persons. The names include many who were not townspeople. — Ed.]

A——, J., 539.
Abbet, } Abner, 166.
Abbott, } Charles, 348.
Abut, etc., } Harvey, 217, 232.
Hull, 262.
Jane, 348.
John, 102, 264, 476.
J. W. B., 268.
Mary, 470.
Nehemiah, 3, 4, 6, 266, 397, 399.
Samuel, 41, 264, 523.
Sarah, 3, 4, 6, 397, 399, 470, 579.
——, 477, 523.
Abrams, Abigail (Mrs.), 182, 188, 555, 571, 559.
Ralph, 571.
Stephen, 348.
Adames, } Abel, 193, 227, 580.
Adams, } Abraham G., 219, 233, 348, 569.
Addams, } Abram, 348.
Addoms, } Amanda, 217, 283, 277, 351, 569.
Amelia J., 348.
Anna, 348.
Aron, 15, 583.
B. N., 348.
Betsey, 195, 326.
Caroline, 222, 284, 569.
Charlotte, 330, 348.
Daniel, 112
David, 271.
Edward, 143, 148.
Elijah, 77.
Grace, 62, 77, 87, 455, 463, 464.
Hannah, 122, 488.
Henrietta, 569.
Jacob, 128, 132.
Joel, 78.
John, 569.
Joseph, 7, 527.
Josiah, 60, 62, 77, 87, 455, 457, 463, 464.
Judith, 87, 463.
Lois, 556.
Lucretia Bullard, 214, 232.
Lucretia R., 287.
Lydia [illegible]
Mary, 51, 578.
Mary Irving, 344.
Nathan, 464.
Oliver, 561.
Orion, 191, 227.
Rachel, 387.
Reuben, 569.
Reuben S., 215.
Sally, etc., 122, 488.
Sarah, 127, 265.
Susanna, Susan, 204, 230, 569.
Thankful, 569.
Timothy D., 344.
William, 62, 122, 195, 455, 479, 488.
Zabdiel, 192, 227.
——, 127, 325, 387, 527, 561.
Aiken, Hannah P., 249.
Alden, Alis, 7.
Henry, 8.
Rachael, 219.
Allen, } Abel, 2, 32, 34, 38, 41, 49, 54, 299, 383,
Allin, } 386, 388, 394, 448.
Abigail, 1, 3, 4, 7, 9, 12, 14, 20, 33, 394, 397, 398, 400, 401, 404, 406, 408, 410, 417, 439, 448.
Abijah, 52, 122, 325, 441, 479, 488.
Achsa, Achsah, 175, 212, 231, 511, 514.
Abby C., 212, 232.
Ama, 586
Ame, 78.
Amos, 488, 501.
Ann, 388, 396.
Anna, 128, 272, 325, 386.
Arna, 36, 586.
Benjamin, 12, 27, 268, 314, 335, 387, 388, 392, 401, 413, 422, 424, 427, 430, 431, 438, 439, 447, 452, 455.
Betty, Bettee, 92, 465.
Beulah, 427.
Daniel, 14, 116, 168, 173, 275, 393, 406, 472, 485, 511, 512, 513, 514, 520, 584.
David, 8, 35, 40, 47, 49, 57, 64, 65, 72, 85, 89, 92, 98, 296, 302, 394, 427, 428, 435, 441, 449, 451, 480, 485, 487.
Deborah, 3.
Ebenezer, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 16, 18, 20, 36, 51, 53, 54, 55, 383, 386, 388, 389, 396, 397, 398, 399, 402, 404, 406, 408, 410, 417, 419, 428, 430, 440, 441, 443, 445, 449, 451 [illegible]
Eleanor, 518.
Elijah, 7, 97, 143, 149, 159, 151, 314, 396, 487, 498, 500, 502.
Elisha, 16, 18, 51, 53, 54, 406, 440, 451.
Elizabeth, 16, 20, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37, 42, 44, 47, 57, 97, 104, 264, 303, 314, 386, 388, 389, 390, 401, 407, 408, 410, 412, 414, 417, 420, 421, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 431, 435, 441, 444, 449, 451, 467, 471, 484, 502, 587
Eunice, 61, 119, 124, 422, 424, 427, 430, 433, 437, 439, 447, 450, 452, 455.
Frances, 15, 387, 388, 392, 401, 428, 443, 444.
George, 519.
Grace, 45, 264, 419, 447.
Hannah, 6, 11, 14, 30, 73, 75, 283, 386, 398, 403, 406, 420.
Horatio, 212, 231, 517.
Isaac, 24, 25, 30, 33, 37, 44, 45, 47, 52, 54, 306, 319, 401, 408, 417, 420, 424, 426, 435, 441, 444, 489, 537.
James, 14, 20, 393, 405, 410.
Jane, 258, 285.
John, 16, 36, 39, 40, 46, 47, 61, 66, 73, 94, 95, 97, 104, 151, 153, 299, 398, 401, 413, 427, 433, 437, 448, 450, 454, 457, 467, 471, 477, 587.
Jonas, 20, 27, 29, 262, 401, 406, 410, 414, 421, 423, 425, 431, 444, 484.
Joseph, 1, 3, 4, 7, 9, 12, 14, 20, 23, 37, 54, 107, 116, 268, 306, 319, 336, 383, 386, 388, 390, 392, 394, 397, 398, 400, 401, 406, 407, 408, 410, 412, 417, 426, 475, 482, 484, 486, 528, 587.

Allen, } Josiah, 3, 30, 36, 37, 42, 64, 65, 71, 79,
Allin, } 89, 94, 99, 112, 116, 140, 147, 303, 396, 404, 412, 419, 423, 425, 429, 431, 459, 461, 463, 465, 468, 472, 480, 485, 489, 496, 500, 501, 512, 518, 520.
J. W., 254, 285.
Keeziah, 57, 451.
Lewis, 173, 511.
Lucie, 47, 109, 112, 149.
Lucy, } 150, 161, 163, 272, 433, 480, 567.
Lydia, 2, 3, 5, 6, 11, 14, 40, 79, 122, 128, 131, 182, 297, 333, 391, 393, 396, 397, 399, 402, 403, 405, 413, 424, 427, 444, 459.
Martha, 5, 27, 39, 149, 150, 397, 453, 551.
Mary, 3, 20, 32, 33, 36, 71, 79, 89, 92, 96, 99, 102, 112, 116, 137, 147, 175, 264, 306, 306, 319, 327, 396, 410, 412, 423, 424, 433, 441, 449, 459, 461, 468, 485, 487, 468, 472, 475, 476, 479, 480, 482, 484, 485, 486, 488, 489, 511, 514, 517, 518, 519, 556.
Mathew, 99.
Mehitable, 72, 85, 206.
Mr., 549.
Nancy, 512.
Nathan, 397.
Nathaniel, Nathanael, (Deacon) 3, 5, 6, 11, 14, 77, 78, 79, 169, 175, 270, 297, 309, 314, 320, 331, 348, 391, 393, 396, 399, 402, 403, 405, 444, 450, 461, 498, 511, 514, 517, 518, 519, 531, 532, 536, 563, 582.
Oliver, 211.
Otis, 173, 213, 222, 334, 512, 518.
Patience, 401.
Phebe, 27, 425.
Phineas, 388, 452.
Priscilla, 173, 181, 187, 511, 512, 513, 514, 564, 566.
Prudence, 15, 401, 407, 444.
Rachel, 7, 14, 55, 387, 405, 429, 447, 455.
Rebecca, 7, 8, 19, 55, 399, 402, 426.
Robert, 401.
Ruth, 61, 401, 454, 476.
Sally, 502, 512, 564.
Samuel, 6, 11, 14, 275, 333, 390, 396, 402, 405, 426.
Sarah, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 32, 34, 35, 39, 40, 47, 52, 61, 64, 73, 96, 97, 113, 196, 223, 233, 239, 314, 386, 393, 396, 394, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 454, 405, 410, 416, 419, 425, 427, 433, 436, 437, 441, 443, 446, 450, 454, 457, 496, 501, 564.
Sarah H., 564.
Silence, 1, 392.
Susanna, 9, 47, 128, 131, 167, 171, 435, 476, 574.
Tabitha, 12, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 404, 439, 440, 441, 445, 449, 451, 454, 551.
Tamar, Tamer, 90, 467.
Thankful, 4, 397, 417.
Thomas, 419.
Timothy, 20, 410.
Unity, 72, 460.
William, 235, 513.
Zebadiah, 401.
——, 392, 423, 460, 485, 500, 551.
Ames, Nathan, 524.
Samuel, 524.
——, 524.
Amadel, Abigail, 63, 393.
Abraham, 525, 534.
Francis, 525.
Hannah, 526.
Lydia, 57, 273.
——, 525, 528.
Anderson, Rebecka, 412.
Andrews, Eliza, 556.
Elizabeth, 556.
H[ezekiah] P., 342.
Rebecca B. Scudder, 378.
Samuel Page, 575.
Andros, John, 276.
Angier, Rev. Samuel (Mr.), 267, 333, 365, 389.
Rev. Samuel, 266.
Appleton, Rev. Mr., 582.
Appolonia, N. A., 264.
Archbald, Ann, 200, 229.
Anna, 291, 294.
Francis, 291, 294.
Nancy, 556, 559.
Sarah, 197.
Arms, Daniel, 525.
——, 525. ——, [Consider], 525.
Noah, 270, 274.
Atherton, } Lemuel B., 232.
} Lemuel W., 212.
Atkinson, Dorothy M., 349.
John, 159.
Joseph S., 345.
Rev. Kinsman, 284, 345.
Maria F., 345.
Mary, 159.
Mary W., 349.
Rebecca, 159.
Sarah, 159.
William W., 349.
Austin, John, 16.
Mary, 323.
Avery, J., 410.
John, 213, 222, 560.
Harriet Williams, 560.
Sarah, 560.
Awioncomott, Sarah, 22.
Ayers, } David, 176.
Ayres, } Hannah, 164, 167.
Sally, Sarah, etc., 152, 267, 576.

B——, B——, *see* Rebecca Baldwin.
Baal, Peter, *see* Ball.
Babcock, Abigail, 255, 345.
Anna, 134, 189.
Augustus H., 346.
Frederic Winslow, 346.
George, 212, 222, 345.
Isabella, 329, 345, 556.
Lucy, 346.
Polly, 227.
Rufus, 200, 229, 346.
Ruth, 345.
Seth, 131, 187, 346, 573.
——, 331, 332.
Bachelder, } David, 256, 281.
Batchelder, } Mary Frances, 266.
Rebecca, 256, 281.
Sarah B., 281.
Bacon, Ellen, 560.
Ichabod H., 211, 231.
Martin, 203, 230.
Mary, 21.
Mehitable, 187.
Nancy, 560.
Noah, 151, 215.
Ranselller, 234.
Stephen, 155, 267.
——, 215.
Badger, Stephen Mr., 262, 463.
Bailey, } Edmund, 27, 29.
Baily, } Mary, 412.
Bayley, } Nathaniel, 216, 231.
Baker, Jacob, 253.
Jeremiah, 204, 230.
Balch, Olive, 197, 228.
Balcom, Sylvia, 208, 573.
Baldwin, Anna, 126, 493.
Elizabeth, 56, 73, 79, 85, 93, 104, 121, 122, 123, 297, 299, 300, 413, 432, 454, 459, 460, 463, 465.
Ephraim, 73, 86, 297, 459.
Esther, 101, 325, 465.
Lucy, 85, 468.
Lydia, 73, 112, 272, 454.
Mary, 116, 161, 164, 210, 468.
Millicott, }
Millicent, } 126, 475, 493, 495.
Millicent, }
Rebecca, } 112, 116, 145, 150, 294, 314, 318,
B., } 324, 329, 341, 342, 475, 486, 492,
Mrs., } 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 499, 501, 497, 505, 506, 507, 538, 566, 576.

Baldwin, S. [Samuel, Jr.], 476.
Samuel, Capt., 55, 59, 73, 79, 85, 92, 96, 101, 105, 106, 107, 112, 116, 126, 142, 267, 272, 297, 299, 300, 302, 304, 312, 313, 321, 324, 349, 362, 452, 454, 459, 460, 463, 465, 468, 472, 474, 480, 482, 483, 495, 525, 527.
Sarah, 73, 98, 101, 105, 299, 302, 466, 468.
——, 310, 314.
Ball, Abigail, 524.
——, 524.
Amity, 524.
Elizabeth, 99, 274.
Grace, 524.
Isaac, 524.
John, John Jr., 524.
Joseph, 122, 131, 491.
Martha, Patty, 566.
Peter (Baal), 24, 28.
Sarah, 106, 274.
Ballard, Betsey Jane, 249.
Charles Emery, 249.
Ebenezer, 167, 171, 562, 569, 586.
Harley, 249.
Henry Page, 249.
Leander B., 234, 284, 249.
Sophia, 295.
Bamis, *see* Bemis.
Bancroft, Abigail, 173, 343, 514.
Bancraft, Amos (Dr.), 176, 172, 181, 191, 343, 514, 515, 518, 519, 520, 521.
Charles, 181, 191, 513.
Lucy Miranda, 173, 514.
Mary Ann, 521.
Moses, 97, 114.
Sarah, 181, 191, 515, 519.
Sarah Bass, 520, 521.
Sarah Jane, 191, 520.
Sophia P., 215.
William Savage, 191, 519.
Banister, John, 525.
Martha, 525.
Barbar, Elizabeth, 12.
Barber, James, 21, 411.
Barbour, Matthew, 19, 273.
Oliver, 127, 130, 131, 153, 312, 491, 496, 496, 497, 502.
Robert, 17, 21, 23, 25, 408, 411, 415, 419.
Sally, 153, 502.
Sarah, 21, 23, 25, 130, 153, 408, 411, 419, 491, 493, 496, 497, 502.
Sophia, 153, 312, 489, 496.
William, 130, 153, 491.
Barker, Amri, 280, 278.
Clara, 278
Edward A., 278.
Elizabeth (L.) (Lydia), 241, 279, 280, [illegible]
Elizabeth (S) (Sophia), 241, 249.
Henry T. (Taylor), 241, 249.
Lucy Hinkly, 241, 265.
Nathan, 219, 241, 276, 280, 284, 248.
William; (S.), 207, 231.
Barnard, John, 24, 78.
Josephina, 286.
Levi, 286.
Sarah, 24.
Barnes, Adeline, 280.
Barns, Elizabeth, 10.
Harriet, 256.
Joanna, 525.
John, 525.
Widow, 265.
Barney, Benjamin, 41, 422.
Barny, William, 422.
——, 422.
Barrell, Mrs. [Samuel B.] 556, 557.
Barrett, Barret, James, 295, 525.
James Harvey (Hervey), 256, 295.
Lydia, 255, 525.
Mary, 127.
Patty, 143, 145, 525.
Rebecca, 525.
Timothy, 419.
Barrus, John, 262, 564.
Barry, Capt., 206, 220.
Bary, Capt., 206, 220.
Barstow, Lucy, 525.
Jeremiah, 525.
——, 525.
Salome, 153.
Bartlett, etc, Abigail, 172, 273, 568.
Benjamin, 40, 54.
——, 415.
Daniel, 568.
Elizabeth, 566.
Enoch, 566.
Jemima, 415.
Joanna, 125.
Rebecca, 125.
R. T., 275.
S., 550.
Samuel, 219.
Bascom, Rev. Aaron, 270.
Basford, James, 68, 70.
Bass, Henry, 119, 124, 224.
Sally, 176.
Bassett, etc,. Cornelius, 169, 276.
Batchelder, *see* Bachelder.
Bathrick, John, 286.
Samuel, 164, 275.
Stephen, 286.
Susan, 286.
Batt, Mehitable, 64, 65, 72.
William, 72, 513.
Battles, Thomas B., 217.
Bauldwain, *see* Baldwin.
Baury, Rev. Mr., 247, 263.
Baury, Rev. Alfred L., 263.
Baxter, Joseph (Mr.), 260, 266.
Samuel, D. P., 286.
Beach, Martha, 260.
Beal, A. B., 278.
Beals, Abigail, 71.
F. L., 278.
James, 7.
Leander, 278.
Beamas, Beamis, Beamoss, etc., *see* Bemis.
Beamon, Dinah, 96.
Bemon, Susanna, 413.
Beard, Cleveland, 280.
Elizabeth, 269.
Exilona, 280.
Becklar, Lucy E., 261.
Beemes, *see* Bemis.
Beers, Richard, 524.
——, 524.
Belcher, Deborah, 494.
Belknap, Betsey, 199.
Sophia, 249.
Zedekiah, 249.
Bemon, *see* Beamon.
Bemis, A. A., 249.
Bemas, Abel, 491.
Bemus, etc, Abigail, 71, 76, 441, 466, 476.
Abijah, 72, 208, 272.
Ada Eliza, 247.
Anna, 45, 125, 225.
Beriah, 561.
Betsy, 274, 262, 269, 349, 516, 526, 531,
Betsey, 522, 556, 560, 562, 564.
Betsey J. (Jane), 224, 284, 560.
Betty (Bettes), 90, 157, 462.
Charles, 172, 157, 268, 281, 349, 504, 516, 520, 521, 522, 560.
Charles B., 563.
Charles W. (Winslow), 221, 269, 531.
Clarissy (Claricy), 173, 512, 561.
Daniel, 160, 155, 202, 265, 525, 467, 576.
David, 110, 474.
Dexter, 236, 253, 280, 349, 522.
Dinah, 42, 273, 577.
Eli E. 234, 235, 247, 250, 273, 349, 564.
Eli Emery, 560.
Elisha, 172, 153, 497.
Eliza (L.), 235, 247, 259, 276, 349.
Elizabeth, 45, 75, 80, 82, 95, 102, 297, 422, 462, 463, 489.
Emery Leman, (E. L.), 235, 349.

Bemis, } Emily (J.), 215, 222.
Bemus, } Emily Jones, 226, 520, 567.
Bemus, etc. } Esther (Ester), 172, 472, 495, 496, 488, 491, 498, 496, 497.
Eunice, 191, 227.
Faithy, 498.
Fanny (Fanny Green), 520, 562.
Frank U., 349.
Hannah, 40, 41, 45, 71, 73, 86, 109, 164, 275, 418, 426, 432, 437, 441, 452, 457, 461, 462, 467, 570.
Henry, 76, 461.
Horatio Herington, 512.
Isaac, 224, 246, 465.
Isadore, 250.
James, 24, 465.
Jennie E., 349.
Jeduthun, 35, 145, 462.
Jeremiah, 482.
Joanna, 246.
John, } 28, 45, 71, 73, 86, 100, 262, 302, 322,
J., } 418, 426, 432, 437, 441, 452, 457, 461, 462, 464, 465, 467, 476, 524.
[John] child of Charles, 321.
John Leman, 278.
Jonathan, 466, 525.
Joseph, 35, 297.
Josiah, 72, 75, 80, 85, 462, 468, 476.
Lot, 166, 172, 180, 184, 329, 491, 512, 513, 516, 517, 520, 562, 565.
Lucy, 167, 170, 171, 172, 495, 510, 514, 566, 564.
Luke, 560.
Luther, 204.
Lydia, 71, 106, 115, 457.
Mara, 517 *See* Mary, 180, 561.
Maria, 512. *See* Mary, 172.
Maria A., 561.
Maria, 222.
Martha, 94, 102, 110, 138, 139, 465, 485, 471, 474, 477, 482, 485, 486, 491, 498, 506.
Mary, 21, 100, 141, 148, 172, 180, 226, 464, 581.
Mary G., 253, 280.
Mary J., 246.
Mary Jane, 258.
Polly, Polley, 172, 498.
Nathaniel, } 71, 113, 172, 284, 316, 453,
Nathanael, } 479, 495, 496, 498, 491, 492, 496, 498, 504, 524.
Reuben, 35, 453.
Royal, 280, 560.
Rufus, 166, 167, 170, 486, 510, 514, 566, 584.
Samuel, 518.
Sarah, 71, 121, 125, 180, 467, 485.
Sarah Elizabeth, 280.
Susanna, 574.
Thomas, 45.
Timothy (Tim), 45, 91, 94, 102, 113, 264, 426, 465, 468, 471, 474, 477, 482, 486, 488, 491, 496, 506.
——, 316, 330, 331, 333, 478, 504, 512, 513, 516, 517, 520, 524, 525.
Beney, Benney, *see* Binney.
Benjamin, Andrew, 96, 138, 147, 465, 573, 574.
Daniel, 66, 96, 278, 404, 465, 524.
Elizabeth, 49, 96, 102, 268, [282,] 310, 465, 466, 470.
Jonathan, 91, 92, 96, 102, 302, 303, 318, 465, 466, 470.
Lydia, 404.
Patience, 267.
——, 329, 404, 524.
Bennet, Dolly, 261, 352.
Benson, Alonzo F., 378.
Mary A., 378.
Bent, Jane, 113, 255, 526.
Julia C., 349.
Lucy, Luce, 91, 264.
Micah, 163, 526.
Rufus H., 257, 263.
Sarah, 283.
Stephen C., 349.
Thomas, 283.
Bernay, Abigail, 33.
Benjamin, 33.
William, 33.
Berry, Hannah, 121.
Bery, *see* Barry.
Blam, ——, 331. *See* Byam, 350.
Biedman, Victor, 257, 263.
Bigalo, Biggelow, etc., *see* Bigelow
Bigelow, Abigail, 8, 33, 43, 48, 53, 59, 61, 76, 76, 82, 85, 128, 131, 144, 145, 298, 297, 338, 399, 427, 430, 432, 434, 440, 447, 453, 455, 460, 462, 497, 498, 561.
Abigail Marion, 218.
Abraham, 35, 38, 39, 42, 48, 53, 59, 61, 74, 76, 77, 78, 82, 85, 90, 106, 104, 107, 117, 133, 156, 162, 197, 297, 298, 300, 308, 311, 337, 338, 340, 342, 413, 427, 430, 432, 434, 440, 447, 453, 455, 460, 462, 464, 467, 470, 478, 481, 492, 498, 534, 549, 550.
Adeline Augusta, 217.
Alpheus (A.), Capt., 154, 166, 169, 190, 194, 222, 237, 275, 277, 298, 322, 328, 332, 342, 504, 505, 506, 509, 511, 512, 514, 515, 518, 542.
Alpheus Hubbard, 237.
Amos, 104, 154, 159, 275, 369, 470, 503, 504, 505, 507, 509, 516, 543, 544.
Ann, 349.
Anna, 53, 82, 90, 100, 104, 107, 117, 123, 131, 133, 134, 146, 155, 162, 302, 336, 424, 462, 464, 467, 470, 473, 481, 492, 498, 506, 583.
Anna Fiske, 342.
Anna Haven, 159, 504.
Asa, 53, 349, 481.
Benjamin, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 223, 366, 412, 415, 424, 426, 428, 433, 435, 441, 445, 452, 456.
Beulah, Beaulah, 48, 497.
Calvin, 561.
Charles, 191, 211, 216, 519, 561.
Charlotte, 237.
Charlotte A., 254.
Charlotte Maria, 218.
Converse, 188, 189, 333, 349, 358, 516, 521.
Daniel, 349.
David, 52, 421.
Ebenezer, 10, 287, 401, 402, 404, 420, 426, 443, 534.
Edward Newell, 237.
Eleazar, 15, 534.
Elias, etc., 87, 146, 145, 148, 462, 497, 500, 501.
Elijah, 190, 227, 514.
Elisha, 524.
Elizabeth, 2, 8, 12, 32, 35, 39, 43, 56, 97, 114, 333, 391, 393, 400, 405, 411, 413, 417, 418, 426, 446.
Elizabeth H. (Hubbard), 221, 223, 227.
Emma Gertrude, 278.
Esther, 52, 425.
Eunice, 21, 27, 160, 163, 185, 189, 196, 277, 422, 504, 505, 506, 508, 509, 511, 512, 514, 515, 518, 556, 558.
Faith Savage (S.), 510, 556.
Francis E., 221, 253.
Francis Edwin, 521.
Francis F., 349.
Frank Winthrop, 237.
George, 189, 218, 279, 513.
Gershom, 20, 27, 409, 412, 414, 420.
Grace, 46, 48, 52, 59, 175, 188, 270, 494, 437, 442, 447, 458, 492.
Hannah, 2, 8, 8, 10, 13, 34, 39, 42, 62, 59, 63, 75, 387, 388, 389, 391, 396, 399, 402, 403, 404, 407, 424, 426, 430, 431, 437, 447, 453, 460, 484, 524.
Henry Augustus, 521.
Hepsibeth, Hephzibah, etc., 141, 492, 494, 496, 498, 506.
Isaac, 33, 74, 141, 144, 191, 312, 327, 349, 427, 460, 496, 498, 550, 561.
Jabez, 20, 409.
Jacob, 462.

Bigelow, James, 10, 12, 406, 439.
Jerusha, 25, 419.
Jesse, 59, 61, 74, 337, 433, 465.
Joel, 63, 456.
Johannah, 23.
John, 3, 45, 46, 49, 52, 59, 117, 185, 162, 264, 323, 396, 429, 434, 437, 439, 442, 446, 453, 461.
Jonathan, 2, 3, 12, 24, 26, 33, 45, 48, 365, 393, 400, 405, 413, 418, 415, 419, 421, 445, 529.
Joseph, 42, 60, 61, 62, 64, 74, 77, 81, 83, 87, 91, 92, 271, 297, 396, 399, 405, 519, 527, 407, 432, 438, 444, 450, 455, 457, 460, 463.
Joseph H., 349.
Joshua, 2, 3, 8, 13, 16, 21, 22, 25, 27, 52, 58, 337, 388, 389, 396, 399, 401, 404, 407, 410, 411, 414, 417, 418, 419, 421, 423, 426, 431, 434, 445, 446.
Josiah, 129, 293, 391, 404, 431, 436, 490, 492, 524.
Lois, 48, 59, 166, 189, 191, 227, 437, 453, 506.
Love, 37, 39, 41, 45, 47, 68, 418, 423, 425, 433, 435, 441, 446, 452, 456.
Lucy, 46, 159, 349, 434, 503, 504, 505, 507, 509, 510, 556.
Lydia, 2, 21, 25, 31, 33, 52, 58, 61, 64, 81, 297, 388, 410, 411, 412, 414, 419, 421, 423, 425, 431, 434, 445, 450, 455, 457, 460.
Mara, *see* Mora, 587.
Margaret N (Newell), 235, 237.
Maria, Meria, 190, 199, 210, 229, 231, 323, 511, 512, 518, 556, 561.
Marshall, Mershal, 144, 191, 495, 520.
Mary, 13, 45, 129, 141, 144, 148, 152, 238, 314, 322, 349, 358, 404, 407, 415, 421, 435, 452, 481, 486, 490, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 499, 501, 518, 521, 524.
Mary Ann H., A. H., Hubbard, 237, 549, 555, 559.
Mary Ann T., 237, 549.
Mercy, Marcy, 10, [35], 38, 57, 276, 295, 463.
Mindwell, 37, 44, 45, 424, 426.
Miriam, etc., 42, 94, 96, 181, 421, 504, 510, 511, 515, 519, 520, 556.
Mora, 556, 557, 567.
Nabby, 144, 495, 501.
Nancy, 211.
Nathan, 52, 442.
Nathaniel, 31, 34, 38, 42, 48, 69, 75, 417, 424, 426, 430, 431, 437, 447, 458, 460, 494.
Orilla, 203, 230, 556, 561.
Patience, 10, 35.
Polly, 153, 501.
Rachel, 20, 27, 409, 412, 414, 420.
Rebecca Adamson, 218.
Roger, 64, 81, 83, 135, 144, 146, 152, 297, 457, 463, 493, 495, 496, 499, 501.
Sally, 145, 190, 497, 511, 556.
Samuel, 133, 493.
Sarah, 3, 45, 59, 61, 64, 81, 129, 164, 167, 290, 400, 407, 419, 441, 444, 453, 455, 456, 460, 490, 507, 515.
Sarah T., 556.
Solomon, 47, 436.
Sophia V. (Viles), 218, 232, 558.
Susanna, 20, 462.
Thaddeus, 25, 414.
Thankfull, 117, 124.
Thomas (Dea.), 129, 186, 191, 208, 275, 462, 486, 504, 510, 511, 515, 519, 520, 545, 546, 547, 548, 550, 561, 562.
Uriah, 64, 129, 164, 481.
Washington, 561.
William, 21, 129, 152, 141, 410, 492, 494, 496, 498, 506
William H. (Herrington), 186, 189, 203, [redacted]
——, 189, 190, 326, 329, 396, 433, 441, 500, 556, 559.
Bill, Joseph, 526.
Mary, 526.
——, 526.
Billing, } Abigail, 201.
Billings, } Celinda, 511.
Clarissa, 513.
Dexter, 201.
Elizabeth, 526.
Emerson, 201.
Francis, 514.
George, 201.
J. ——, 526.
James, 187, 189, 201.
James M. (Munroe), 228, 234.
John, 18, 19, 201, 412.
Jonas, 167, 169, 171, 511, 512, 513, 514, 516, 566.
Lucy, 169, 511, 513, 518, 514.
Luther, 512.
Nathaniel, 569.
Phinehas, 175, 188.
Sylvester, 169, 511.
Timothy, 125, 131.
Bingham, Adelia Maria, 232.
Eliza Jane, 242, 291, 349.
Gurdon, 226.
Lucy, 226.
Lucy Laurelia, 242.
Samuel H. F., 223, 228, 242, 269, 282, 286, 291, 349.
Sophia, 282, 349.
Binney, } Elizabeth, 180, 182, 474.
Benney, etc., } Hannah, 112, 474.
John, 86, 98, 271, 302, 306, 474, 494, 586.
Mercy, 87, 88.
Rachel, etc., 109, 115, 224.
Sarah, 84.
——, 306.
Bird, Henry, 73.
Bishop, Levi, 184, 189.
Blackman, Roland, 274.
Blair, Mary, 19, 273.
Samuel E., 274.
Blake, Enos, 197, 198, 573.
George, 349.
Lucinda M., 204.
Mary, 562.
Nancy, 295, 562.
Blanchard, Amos, 526.
Josiah, 8, 526.
Mary, 526.
Polly, 276.
Bliss, Rev. D. (Mr.), 276, 455.
Blodget } Jonathan, 208, 229.
Blodgett } Nathan, 212.
Sally, 12.
Blood, Anna, 29.
Caleb, 145.
Moses, 145.
Sarah, 146.
Blunt, James Henry, 349.
Phineas U., 349.
Bodge, Daniel, 526.
Samuel, 160, 162, 236.
Bogle, John, 344.
Lucy, 292, 344.
Mary, 344.
William, 157, 162, 344.
Bolce, W. E., 270. *See* Boyce.
Boiles *see* Boyles.
Boldwin, *see* Baldwin.
Bond, Abigail, 49, 92, 422, 425, 450, 466, 469, 462, 464, 468, 474.
Anna (Hannah), 21, 124, 271, 422, 427, 466.
Asa, 466.
Benjamin, 41, 44, 48, 54, 56, 66, 90, 299, 330, 413, 420, 422, 425, 447, 450, 459, 469, 462, 464, 466, 474, 526, 567.
Betsey, 150.
Eliza, 473.
Elizabeth, 26, 31, 36, 38, 49, 49, 55, 66, 77, 76, 111, 151, 406, 409, 419, 422, 425, 429, 436, 444, 446, 453.
Esther, 35, 425.
Hannah, 271. *See* Anna, 124.
Henry, 36, 459, 464, 466.
John, 176, 186.

Bond, Josiah, 26, 31, 35, 419, 422, 425.
Jones, 287.
Lucy, 66, 139, 182, 489.
Lydia, 25, 32, 253, 419.
Mary, 33, 44, 61, 62, 111, 116, 150, 153, 154, 407, 409, 414, 416, 420, 422, 427, 432, 446, 473, 476, 478, 481, 484, 577.
Molly, 323.
Rhoda, 116, 431.
Samuel, 33, 407, 409, 414, 416, 420, 422, 427, 430, 435, 446, 447.
Sarah, 36, 78, 89, 423.
Thaddeus, 57, 62, 96, 446, 462.
William, 33, 43, 99, 104, 111, 114, 116, 154, 271, 314, 327, 403, 430, 480, 432, 447, 469, 473, 478, 481, 486.
——, 302, 459, 486, 578.
Bonney, Cynthia Sylvester, 266.
Bounds, Mary, 406, 404.
Bontelle, Asaph, 287.
Boutel, Samuel, 409.
Bowen, Henry, 578.
Bowker, Ruth, 220.
Silas, 105, 114.
Bowman, Abiathar, 99, 466.
Edmund, 153.
Jonas (Jones), 97, 99, 114, 466.
Susanna, etc., 99, 466.
Boyce, } Edwin Park, 578.
Boyes, } Francis J., 578.
Park, 578.
Samuel, 52, 269.
Boyd, Maria, 205, 325.
Sarah, 164, 189, 566, 586.
Boyles, Betsey, 518.
Daniels, 165, 167, 516.
Henry, 518.
Mary, 515, 518.
Sally, 518.
Boynton, Ebenezer, 23, 31, 226, 406, 409.
Jacob, 472, 480.
Mary, 480.
Molly, 472.
Sarah, 31, 226, 406, 409, 561.
——, 472.
Brackett, } Aaron, 208, 231.
Bracket, } Becca, 159, 342, 349, 504.
Betsey, 201, 229, 506, 517, 575.
Charles Augustus, 240.
Charles Clark, 518.
David, 200, 205, 229, 230, 322, 329, 349, 502, 506, 510, 565.
Ebenezer, 144, 159, 178, 207, 342, 349, 501, 502, 504, 505, 507, 508, 509, 510, 513, 517, 518.
Eliza Keziah, *see* Keziah Eliza.
Elizabeth, 349, E., 359.
Elizabeth G., 240.
Emeline, 213, 254, 350.
George, 159.
George Gardner, 502.
Harriet, 510.
Henry G., 178, 240. *See* Michael Gay.
Isaac, 178, 200, 213, 235, 254, 349, 350, 507, 560.
I. Frank (Isaac Franklin), 235, 350.
John, 161.
Keziah Eliza, 212.
Eliza Keziah, 350.
Keziah, } 213, 225, 254, 350, 551.
Keziah W., }
Lemuel, 159, 502, 507, 562.
Lucinda, 178, 513.
Lucy, 159, 178, 342, 504, 506.
Maria, 178, 349, 509.
Maria A., 566.
Marion, 213, 350.
Martha, 178, 502.
Martha C., 213, 225, 234.
Martha Maria, 240, 566.
Melinda, 349, 585.
Michael Gay, 178, 513.
Henry G., 178, 240.
Brackett, } Rebecca, *see* Becca, 159, 178, 235,
Bracket, } 349, 501, 502, 504, 505, 507, 508, 509, 510, 513, 517, 518, 552.
Sally, 178, 505.
Sarah, 214, 232.
Sarah Elizabeth, 240.
Sophia, 203, 230, 509.
Susanna, 507.
Timothy Nichols, 507.
——, 328, 508, 509, 510.
Bradish, Damaris, 522.
James, 522.
Mary, 522.
Bradstreet, Rev Mr. Simon, 262.
Brady, Dr., 536, 544.
Braett, *see* Barret, 325.
Brattle, Mr., 286.
Brazier, Elizabeth, 262.
Bread, Joseph, 323.
Brock, Rev. Mr., 326.
——, 559.
Bread, Sally, 223, 229, 576.
William, 546.
Brentnal, Phineas, 522.
Thomas, 522.
——, 523. *See* Brintnall.
Brewer, } Abigail, 10, 409.
Bruer, } Beulah, 57, 421.
Cybil, *see* Sybil.
Daniel, 415, 416, 422, 423.
Hannah, 10, 15, 17, 21, 25, 40, 57, 99, 45, 400, 404, 406, 408, 409, 413, 417, 421, 424, 426, 431, 434, 440, 444, 454.
Isaac, 17, 409, 426.
John (Lieut.), 7, 10, 15, 57, 121, 125, 225, 235, 400, 404, 406, 440, 561.
Josiah (Esq.), 15, 17, 21, 26, 40, 57, 421, 408, 409, 413, 417, 421, 434, 426, 431, 434, 440, 444, 454, 496.
Lucy, 454.
Lydia, 40, 121, 125, 225, 425.
Mary, 7, 15, 23, 40, 339, 401, 404, 421, 426.
Miriam, 57, 434.
Phebe, 416, 422, 423.
Samuel, 423.
Submit, 23, 29, 413, 579.
Sybil (Cybil), 454, 496.
Briant, Abraham, 523.
Sarah, 523.
Bridge, Jeremiah, 144, 150.
Rev. Josiah, Mr., etc., 265, 296, 426, 443, 484, 503, 527, 542.
Sarah, 574.
Bridges, Aurelia, 219.
Briggs, Caroline, 240.
Emma Frances, 240.
Mary, 21, 410.
Rhoda, 21, 410.
Robert, 240.
Thomas, 21, 410.
Brigham, Catherine, 291.
Davis, 523.
Elijah, 285.
Gershom (Gearshom), 24, 26.
John, 291, 522.
Leonora, 285.
Martha Ann, 285, 522.
Mary, 291.
Nancy, 215.
Paul, 525.
Rebecca, 209, 231.
Sarah, 525.
Thomas, 525.
Brindley, etc., Sally, 156, 162, 236.
Brintnall, Charles, 288. *See* Brentnal.
Mary P., 350.
William P., 231, 288, 350.
Britton, Sarah A., 251.
Brooks, Charles C., 292.
Elizabeth, 418, 567.
Jean, 18.
Joseph, 18, 263.
Mary, 292.

'Brooks, Rebecca (and Brooke), 170, 271.
Samuel, 54.
Sarah, 24, 276, 567.
William, 292.
——, 416.
Brown, Abigail, 75, 82, 84, 90, 95, 98, 107, 115, 209, 284, 287, 320, 422, 495, 497, 476, 526.
Adaline, 362.
Adaline Louisa, 282.
Adolphus, 212, 231, 237, 265, 517, 550.
Albion N., 260.
Alfred, 216.
Almira, 237, 552.
Elmira, 512.
Almira F., 237.
Amasa, 125, 456.
Amos, 286.
Ann, 298.
Anna, 1, 3, 5, 9, 14, 15, 16, 41, 77, 225, 295, 331, 362, 394, 397, 398, 401, 402, 405, 406, 451.
Asenath, 96, 467.
Benjamin (Deacon), 1, 2, 5, 9, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 41, 43, 44, 76, 77, 84, 89, 92, 96, 98, 297, 301, 325, 326, 330, 388, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 397, 398, 401, 402, 405, 406, 411, 413, 417, 418, 422, 424, 426, 435, 439, 440, 442, 445, 451, 458, 465, 467, 476, 552.
Betsey, 217.
Betty (Bettee), 116, 469.
Charlotte, 237.
Clarissa, 236, 294.
Deborah, 126, 131.
Deliverance, 9, 59, 96, 402, 420, 503.
Dorothy, 522.
Ebenezer, 76, 77.
Edward Adolphus, 237.
Elias, 77, 439.
Elijah, 350.
Elizabeth, 18, 19, 76, 77, 232, 435.
Elmira, *see* Almira.
Emily Augusta, 265.
Ephraim, 1, 144, 149, 294, 297, 350, 394, 418.
Eunice, 122, 404, 455.
Fanny, 495.
Gawen, Gowen, 311, 329, 495.
George W., 350.
Georgianna S., 350.
Hannah, 267.
Harriet Elizabeth, 350.
Henry L., 239.
Hope, 341.
Hopestill, 523.
Isaac, 215.
Jacob, 196, 197.
Jesse, 138, 486.
John, 31, 105, 112, 116, 132, 133, 270, 303, 316, 318, 322, 392, 395, 396, 423, 470, 475, 480, 483, 495, 496.
Jonas, 522.
Jonathan, 77.
Jona., 269.
Joseph, 5, 52, 56, 75, 82, 84, 306, 440, 449, 453, 526.
Joshua Kendal, 237.
Josiah, 284, 295.
Leonard, Leonard L., 236, 299, 282.
Levi, 263.
Lois, 112, 124.
Louisa, 238, 245, 256, 296, 502.
Louisa M., 238, 259, 286.
Lydia, 3, 43, 77, 84, 295, 392, 395, 397, 398, 417, 446, 458.
Marshall, 206, 238, 243, 248, 296, 502.
Mary, 25, 72, 76, 77, 151, 227, 255, 295, 395, 413, 527, 561.
Mary Clara Anna, 278.
Mary Elizabeth, 237.
Mary L., 260.
Mary U., 260.
Brown, Maynard Marshall, 245.
Mehitable, 1, 16, 44, 295, 321, 425.
Mercy, 403, 404.
Moses Binney, 217.
Nathan, 136, 217, 257, 502.
Obadiah, 269.
Parker M., 265, 284, 259.
Peter, 565.
Polly, 142, 149.
Rebecca, 75, 84.
Rebecca, Rebecca H., 236, 250, 270.
Rhoda, 212, 259.
Ruth, 241.
Samuel, 75, 196, 236, 311, 406, 404, 522.
Sarah, 21, 42, 76, 105, 116, 122, 132, 168, 184, 208, 422, 424, 426, 435, 490, 453, 462, 470, 475, 480, 482, 495, 462, 502.
Sary, 116.
Seth, 215.
Simeon W., 225, 259, 260, 276, 276.
Susanna, 237, 517.
Tabitha, 14, 295, 406.
Thomas, 296, 294, 512, 517.
Thomas Warren, 237.
Tilly, 315, 341.
Timothy, 15, 62, 75, 84, 406, 455.
T. G., 249.
William, 168, 214, 232, 260, 522.
Wd. Mr., 406.
——, 297, 308, 318, 332, 394, 452, 495, 512, 529, 537.
Bruce, Adolphus, 217.
James, *see* Bunce.
Bryant, A. W., 269.
John M., 253.
Lilly M., 250.
Preston M., 250.
Solomon S., 250, 509.
Susanna, Mrs., 554, 559.
Bryden, Noah, 278.
Buckminster, Joseph, Rev. (Mr.), 61, 86, 439, 440.
Lawson, 565.
Bucknam, Asa, 202, 226.
Budge, Nancy, 561.
Bull, Jacob, 455.
Rebecca, 455.
Trumbull, 270.
Bullard, Abigail, 6, 35, 39, 44, 195, 392, 391, 396, 417, 432.
Abner, 46, 337, 435.
Anna, Anne, 2, 5, 20, 40, 96, 296, 396, 391 394, 397, 450, 452, 459.
Benjamin, 21, 24, 27, 40, 46, 337, 413, 415, 416, 420, 426, 435.
Ebenezer, 5, 400.
Elizabeth, 1, 5, 6, 14, 19, 24, 27, 40, 46, 51, 56, 392, 396, 398, 415, 416, 420, 426, 435, 579.
Esther, 1, 5, 396, 396.
George, 562.
Henry, 1.
Irena, 215.
Isaac, 24, 68, 416, 459.
Isaiah, 73, 127, 131, 313, 314, 321, 322, 400, 490, 493, 495, 499.
Jonathan, 3, 5, 10, 17, 21, 30, 40, 44, 45, 50, 58, 62, 68, 73, 105, 150, 151, 295, 302, 313, 321, 335, 340, 396, 391, 393, 394, 395, 397, 450, 401, 415, 411, 422, 427, 432, 436, 437, 439, 445, 459, 452, 455, 459, 460.
Joseph, Joe, 1, 5, 6, 12, 232, 396, 398, 417, 493.
Mary, 27, 180, 122, 206, 213, 415, 420, 496, 493, 495, 499.
Moses, 26, 50, 76, 396, 413, 439.
Nancy, 192.
Phinehas, 56, 76, 452.
Polly, 490.
Ruth, 21, 30, 40, 44, 45, 50, 58, 72, 75, 76, 105, 313, 321, 410, 411, 433, 437, 452, 496, 439, 445, 452, 460, 49.

Bullard, Samuel, 46, 76, 488.
Silas, 65, 453.
Sybil, etc., 40, 126, 181.
Thankfu,], 3, 207.
——, 522.
Bumper, Bumpough, } Sarah, 130, 274.
Bumsteak, Sarah M., 246.
Bunce, Caroline, 213.
James [179], 186, 554. *See* Bruce.
Burbank, Abijah, 100, 103.
Burdill, Elizabeth, 575.
Burk, Capt., 223.
Burnap, Burnet, } Isaac, 142, 145, 225.
Burr, Rev. Mr., 408.
Burrage, Arthur S., 276.
Burrell, Burrill, } Fanny (Frances), 220, 222, 234.
Lucy Ann, 232.
Mary Frances, 220.
Samuel H., 257, 220, 223, 234.
Burt, John, 501.
Mary Ann, 225.
Butterfield, etc., Joseph, 166, 169, 266.
Marcy, 186.
Butler, Polly, 277.
Byam, Betsey P., 200.
Rufus, 262, 258.
Salathiel, 250.
Susan, 250.
Susan Mariah, 250.
Cades, Charles, 179.
Calef, Calif, } Mary, 477.
Robert, 227, 250.
Sarah, 250.
Call, Henry E., 262.
Mary Augusta, 262.
Callender, John, 276.
Cambridge, Charles, 155, 162.
Campton, Mary, 416.
Capron, Christopher, 207, 209, 211, 220, 486, 492.
David, 209, 220, 488.
Ephraim, 488.
John, 207, 488.
Lois, 488.
Melatiah, 492.
Sarah, 488, 493.
——, 206, 211.
Carey, *see* Cary.
Cargill, Elbridge Lyman, 223.
Harriett, 223.
Lyman, 223.
Carpenter, Abigail, 408.
Carswell, James, 295.
John, 258, 285.
Carter, Abigail, 9, 12, 16, 402, 404, 407.
Amos, 217, 215.
Anna, 16, 457.
Benjamin, 13, 404, 509.
Carissa, Clarisa B., Clarissa, } 247, 276, 280, 282, 296, 280, 506.
Daniel, 61, 85, 80, 90, 208, 413, 414, 417, 429, 448, 457, 458, 460, 464.
Elisha K. (Kendal), 278, 250.
Elizabeth, 2, 402.
Esther, 73, 75, 80, 417, 458, 576.
Eunice Kendall, 509.
Ezra, 460.
Henry, 247
John, 225, 234, 247, 273, 280, 282, 296, 259.
John C., 250.
Joseph, 136, 146.
Lavinia B., Levenia, etc., } 220, 222, 226, 258.
Lois, 509.
Lydia, 223, 234, 276.
Mary, 61, 65, 80, 414, 420, 448, 457, 458, 469.
Mercy, 90, 464.
Nathan, 80, 87, 88, 90, 414, 464, 476.
Polly, 276.
Samuel, 89, 429.
Sarah, 24, 39, 80, 413, 414, 417, 445, 446.
Carter, Thomas, 9, 12, 16, 401, 402, 404, 407.
William H., 220.
Carver, Eliza, 158.
Isaac, 285.
Mary, 258, 285.
Pamela, 184.
Reuben, 183, 184.
Cary, Carey, } Beulah, 134, 473, 485, 487, 491, 492.
Elijah, 134, 491
Elizabeth, 562.
Josiah, 112, 124, 134, 207, 220, 234, 479, 485, 487, 491, 492, 562.
Nathaniel H., 553.
Samuel, 134, 487.
Sarah, 134, 207, 220, 485, 492.
Susan, 562.
William, 141, 146, 225, 427, 488.
——, 553.
Casy, Nathaniel, Esq., 262.
Caughey, Ellen, 260.
Chadwick, Abigail, 11, 15, 23, 26, 31, 209, 220, 299, 406, 411, 413, 415, 445, 448, 527.
Beulah, 11, 299.
Charles, 413, 445, 550.
Ebenezer, 11, 15, 226, 230, 300, 209, 405, 415, 446.
Elizabeth, 15, 264, 405.
John, 425, 445.
Lydia, 29, 31, 290, 415, 423, 527.
Mary, 25, 29, 415, 448, 550, 585.
Mercy, 22.
Chamberlin, John, 314.
Champney, Nathan, 421.
Solomon, 421.
——, 421.
Channing, Mr., 549.
Chapin, Henry C., 271
Chase, Caroline L., 293.
Darius, 298.
Mary, 293.
Cheeney, Cheney, } Amanda, 277.
Amanda Adams, 277, 251.
Ann, 220, 251.
Anna, 251, 256.
Benjamin F., Benjamin Franklin, } 220, 249, 251, 251, 521.
Charles Stratton, 220.
Elias B. (Barron), 220, 251, 522.
Elizabeth, 15, 21, 24, 405, 409, 412, 414, 416.
Emma S. Church, 251.
Frank Gilbert, 278.
Franklin Elias, 242, 251.
George G., 277, 278.
Gilbert N., Gilbert Nichols, } 217, 220, 222, 277, 251, 521, 549.
Hannah, 407.
Henry Edward, 251.
Jesse, 251.
John, 15, 21, 24, 407, 408, 409, 412, 414, 416.
Deacon, 407, 530.
Joseph, 134, 189, 220, 251, 516, 521, 522, 575
Joseph A., 255.
Joseph Austin, 251, 251.
Joseph F. (J. Frank), 277, 278.
Martha (Whitney), 242, 251, 251.
Martha Stearns, 242.
Mary, 407.
Mary A., 278.
Nathan Gilbert, 242.
Sukey, 220, 516, 521, 522, 556.
Susan, 255, 251.
Susan Ann, 242, 251.
Susan J., 255.
Susan Stratton, 251.
Tristram, 13, 409.
——, 522.
Cheever, Almira Lucy, 209.
Charlotte, 209, 210, 250.
William, 209, 210.
William H. (Henry), 210, 250.
Cheney, *see* Cheeney.
Child, Aaron, 566.
Childs, Abigail, 8, 12, 169, 200, 229, 296, 251, 295, 299, 402, 444, 517, 558, 569.

Child, } Abijah, 184, 189.
Childs, } Abraham, 295.
Alexander, 189.
Anna, 106, 120, 292, 293, 300, 468, 482.
Beriah, 574, 581.
Caleb, 82, 130, 132, 288, 455.
Charles Hobbs, 510.
Daniel, 65, 88, 167, 171, 457, 510, 516, 581.
Edward (Ned), 220, 351, 517, 518, 526, 521.
Elisha, 215.
Elizabeth, 98, 240, 294, 351, 502.
Esther, } 88, 95, 105, 120, 128, 142, 145,
Easther, } 300, 308, 312, 321, 462, 468, 464, 466, 468, 470, 473, 475, 482.
Eunice, 105, 155, 162, 470, 485.
Frances, 552.
Francis, 175, 186, 292, 298.
Franklin (F.), 217, 351, 364, 521.
Hanna, 568.
Hannah, 236, 292, 351, 396, 397, 401, 524, 552.
Henry Augustus, 365.
Hepzibah, 110, 112, 295, 473, 476, 478, 491, 495, 500.
Jane, 213, 292, 520.
Joel, 112, 481.
John, 292, 296, 397, 425.
Jonas, Jones, 107, 473.
Jonathan, 23, 294, 322, 351, 551.
Joshua, 262, 404, 524.
Julia, 169.
Lois, } 96, 99, 107, 156, 326, 466, 469, 472,
Loise, } 477.
Lucy, 96, 140, 274, 300, 455, 464, 468.
Lydia, 160, 275, 425, 569, 570.
Malenda, 169.
Mary, 8, 12, 51, 60, 65, 88, 96, 107, 115, 135, 146, 195, 229, 250, 275, 300, 462, 457, 463, 556, 580, 581, 584.
Mary Ann, 291, 552.
Matilda (Matte), 156, 275, 326, 500, 507.
Mehitable, 307.
Molley, Molly, 99, 469.
Moses, 96, 467.
Nathan, 169, 184, 568.
Ned, *see* Edward.
Phebe, 510, 516.
Phenias, } 96, 99, 107, 466, 469, 472, 477,
Phinehas, } 562.
Polly (Mrs. Ned), 220, 351, 517, 518, 520, 521.
Richard, 299.
Ruth, 104, 274, 296, 562.
Samuel, 65, 72, 88, 92, 96, 98, 100, 120, 142, 143, 148, 155, 160, 164, 169, 271, 300, 308, 318, 321, 325, 326, 457, 462, 468, 484, 488, 467, 468, 470, 473, 475, 482.
Sarah, 85, 94, 95, 121, 131, 294, 452, 454, 455, 467.
Shubael, etc., 6, 12, 30, 60, 63, 65, 276, 299, 332, 390, 391, 395, 399, 402, 429, 443, 452, 454, 455, 457.
Silas, Silas, 110, 473.
Solomon, 131, 187.
Sophia, 217, 518.
Susannah, 196, 225, 265.
Thaddeus, etc., 109, 110, 112, 115, 473, 476, 478, 481, 495, 506.
Thankful, 426.
——, 524.
Chubb, etc., Frances, 594.
Silas, 159, 162, 574.
William, 95, 287.
Church, Emma R., 351.
Churchill and Treadwell, 560.
Chute, Lydia, 17, 19.
Mary, 18.
Claflin, Eben'r, 529.
Clapp, etc., Joshua, 201, 229.
Sarah, 556.
Thomas, 2.
Clark, } Benjamin F., 269.
Clarke, } Betsey, 265, 295.
Catharine Harris, 278.
Catharine W., 252.
Clark, } Clarissa, 201, 228, 555, 566.
Clarke, } Daniel, 192, 198, 206.
David, 181, 187, 286.
E. O., 378, 379.
Edward, 102, 248, 278.
Elizabeth, 552, 555, 569.
Emily, 214, 225, 519, 527.
Flora M., 279.
Francis, 205.
Gregory, 234, 552, 569.
Harriett, 210, 221, 555.
Henry, 195.
Horatio, 265.
Ira E., 278.
Isaac, 116.
Isaac B. [Bingham], 220.
James, 107, 110, 115, 118, 473, 476, 479, 481, 488.
John, 71, 72, 181, 516, 518.
John Horatio, 278.
John L., 379.
John R., 255, 285.
Rev. Mr. (Jonas), 269, 302, 502, 562.
Joseph, 212.
Judah, 27, 29, 556.
Lois, 157, 266, 574.
Lucy, 552, 566.
Lydia, 121, 274, 286.
Margaret, 555, 559, 560.
Maria A. (M. A.), 278, 379.
Maria, 552, 555, 560.
Mary, 97, 203, 269.
Maynard M., 278.
Mehitable, 414.
Micah, 190, 229.
Michael, Michal, 161, 166.
Nabby, 174, 269.
Nathan, 110, 195, 472.
Phinehas, 175, 186.
Rusha, 118, 483.
Samuel, 351.
Samuel P., 269, 286.
Sarah, 110, 115, 472, 476, 479, 481, 483.
Silence, 230.
Susan, 192, 203.
Susannah, 195.
William, 192.
——, 262, 519, 552.
Clayes, Sally, 154. [*See* Cloyes.]
Cleaveland, etc., Benjamin, 141, 142, 155, 496, 500, 501, 504, 505, 562.
Betsey, 158, 501.
John, 155, 496, 562.
Sally Lamson, 155, 505.
Sarah, 155, 496, 500, 501, 505, 562, 577.
——, 504.
Clouston, John C., 351.
Cloyes, Abigail, 164, 506. [*See* Clayes] 504.
Elijah, 504.
Coates, Hannah L., 294.
Cobb, Azubah, 508.
Charles, 509.
Gershom, 184, 189, 191, 514, 521.
Otis S., 566.
S., 295.
Samuel, 508, 509.
Sarah, 191, 516, 521.
Sarah Ann, 191, 521.
——, 508, 509.
Coborn, *see* Coburn.
Coburn, Abijah, 161, 198, 197, 228, 245, 257, 295, 294, 351, 352, 551, 559, 570.
Charles, 245.
Charlotte Sophia, 245, 252.
Dolly B., 252.
Edward, 251, 277, 252.
Elisha, 142, 158, 215, 241, 242, 496, 504, 506.
Eliza M., 257, 752.
Emily J., 277, 252, 552.
Emily M., 257, 252.
Frank, 279.
George, 245, 295, 252.
Hannah B., 252.
Harriet, 295, 251, 277, 552.

Coburn, Harriet Ann, 235.
Henry, 245, 294, 502.
Isaac, 158, 243, 246, 249, 255, 277, 279, 282, 510, 552.
Isaac Emery, 249.
John, 137, 142, 151, 153, 158, 161, 162, 245, 260, 287, 314, 315, 341, 342, 352, 494, 496, 498, 503, 506, 507, 508, 510, 511.
Jonas, 137, 152, 252, 277, 283, 329, 352, 559.
Julia A., (Ann), 249, 255, 279, 353.
Lois, 158, 161, 165, 166, 202, 239, 342, 506, 506, 507, 508, 510, 511, 556.
Lucy, 277, 352.
Lydia, 351.
Maria, 221, 232, 283, 288.
Mary, 163, 207, 293, 507.
Mary Emma, 352.
Nathaniel, 62, 74.
Oscar B., 352.
Sally, 181, 506.
Sarah, 137, 142, 151, 156, 167, 314, 341, 342, 494, 496, 496, 506.
Sophia, 245, 287, 296, 294, 351, 352, 551.
Sukey, 556.
Susan Ann, 257, 277, 288.
Susannah, 252, 277, 283, 352.
Thomas, 151, 279, 352, 496.
William, 165, 209, 287, 293, 294, 342.
——, 329, 552, 559.
Coggin, Henry, 94, 95, 196, 228.
Jacob, 478.
——, 527.
Coggwell, Joseph, 84.
Cogswell, James, 145, 180.
Maj. Gen., 566.
Colburn, Susan M., 253.
Colby, Daniel W., 252.
Major P., 252.
Maria, 252.
Mary E. E., 252.
Mary Emma, 250.
Coller, } Elizabeth, 8.
Collier, } Hannah, 7.
Isaac, 195.
John, 8.
Mary, 109, 262.
Thomas, 7, 9.
Collins, } Norris, 246.
Collons, } Sarah, Sally, 170, 272.
Comee, Abigail, 574.
Commerford, Elizabeth, 259.
Conant, Abraham, 142, 497.
Asa, 507
Betsy, 509.
Isaac, 510.
Josiah, 507.
Louisa, 216.
Lovisa, 505.
Oliver, 141, 143, 144, 148, 149, 254, 320, 352, 497, 500, 501, 502, 504, 506, 507, 508, 510, 511.
Polly, 144, 353, 497.
Sally, 209, 221, 502.
Samuel, 138, 147.
Sarah, 252.
Thankful, } 142, 144, 149, 352, 497, 501,
Thankfull, } 502, 507, 509, 510.
William, 352, 506.
——, 325, 330, 500, 504, 505, 551.
Conv[ers], Dr., 318.
Coochuck, James, 22.
Cook, } Alice, 15, 402.
Cooke, } Andrew, 5, 392, 394, 402.
Jonathan, 502.
Jonathan Freeman, 502.
Joseph, 17.
Josiah, 417.
Martha, 5, 394.
Mary, 10, 17, 57, 82, 402.
Phebe, 7, 394.
Thankfull, 394.
William, } 262, 264, 402, 412, 420, 422, 434,
W., } 431, 435, 452, 457, 460, 461, 526.
Mr., }
Cooledge, } Abigail, 460.
Coolidge, etc., } Anna, 82, 96, 142, 292, 422, 466, 494.
Asa, 397.
Charles, 141.
Daniel, 49, 100, 122, 141, 142, 427, 475, 481, 484, 494, 496, 522.
David, 412.
Delight, 40, 86, 427.
Deliverance, 20, 27, 32, 40, 49, 52, 86, 95, 111, 222, 294, 402, 407, 412, 421, 422, 427, 494, 497, 445, 451.
Eunice, 99, 141, 402.
Fanny, Fanne, 142, 496.
Henry, 242.
Henry W., 242, 255.
Josiah, 15, 20, 27, 32, 40, 42, 52, 58, 86, 110, 111, 116, 117, 272, 286, 290, 294, 312, 315, 321, 324, 406, 407, 410, 411, 421, 422, 427, 494, 497, 451, 478, 482, 506.
Lucy, 86, 452.
Lydia, 6, 27, 106, 114, 141, 142, 295, 391, 421, 442, 478, 481.
Martha, 502.
Mary, 28, 29, 394.
Mindwell, 32, 286.
Nathaniel, } 6, 15, 21, 67, 72, 80, 84, 88.
Nathanael, } 99, 106, 294, 295, 295, 321, 395, 406, 462, 482, 485, 496, 499, 472, 476, 480, 482, 497.
Paul, 20, 27, 80, 154, 162, 410, 462.
Polly, Poley, 116, 482.
Samuel Francis, 255.
Sarah, 72, 80, 86, 96, 99, 103, 462, 482, 485, 486, 499, 472, 476, 480, 482, 497.
Silas, 96, 485.
Susan, 255.
Susanna, 72, 122, 146, 462.
Tabetha, 116, 472, 482.
Thankfull, 25, 26, 295, 444.
Uriah, 106, 472.
Warren, 142.
——, 313, 494, 496.
Cooley, } Mary, 219.
Cooly, } Weston, 191, 227.
Coombs, Enoch, 251.
Cooper, } Carrie Maria, 252.
Cupper, etc., } E. J., Elizabeth J., 252.
Eva Grace, 252.
Florence M., 253.
James, 252.
Ruth Newton, 272.
Sarah, 109, 324, 527.
Copeland, Frank, 253.
Marcus M. [Marcellus], 256.
Martha, 253.
Seth, 253.
Corbet, Abigail, 451.
Eunice, 451.
Isaac, 451.
Corey, } Abigail, 41, 70, 71, 87, 405, 405, 424, 427.
Cory, } 456, 461.
Barshua, } 22, 25, 30, 37, 38, 42, 69, 315,
Bathshua, } 417, 425, 427, 451.
Bethshua, }
Benjamin, 30, 421, 424.
Catherine, 300, 320.
Chambers, 79.
Ebenezer, 405, 405.
Elisha, 87, 461.
Elizabeth, 79, 90, 98, 466, 470, 502.
Enoch, 470.
Ephraim, 37, 425.
Eunice, 71.
Hannah, 22, 30, 402, 405, 424.
Isaac, 45, 54, 70, 71, 87, 405, 420, 424, 427, 456, 461, 490, 491, 494.
John, 405.
Jonathan, 15, 402, 405.
Joseph, 25, 40, 307, 390, 399, 417, 451, 466, 470.
Lois, 38, 90, 422.
Lucy, 89, 122, 510.
Martha Ann, 235.

Corey, } Mary, 25, 66, 307, 414, 428.
Cory, } Nathan, 71, 456.
Ruhamah, 490.
Sally, 491.
Samuel, 22, 25, 30, 37, 38, 48, 69, 70, 74, 79, 90, 98, 133, 310, 313, 403, 405, 414, 417, 421, 424, 425, 432, 437, 451, 562.
Shuah. *See* Bathshua.
Thomas, 46, 133, 147, 314, 316, 322, 403, 405.
Timothy, Tomuthy, 70, 437.
William, 48, 269, 302, 437.
——, 314, 316, 322, 421, 424, 432, 490, 491, 494.
Cotting, Cynthia, 515, 517, 519.
John, 515, 517, 519.
See Cutting.
Cotton, John, 342.
Rebecca, 106, 272, 318, 324, 342.
Revd. Mr. John, 271.
Mr., 428, 436, 451, 452, 453, 460, 461.
Cousins, Abigail B., 225.
Cowden, Zabiah, 517.
Cowdry, Ebenezer, 206.
Cox, Abigail, 562.
Anna, 63, 437, 438, 452, 456, 460, 463, 465, 469, 562.
Artemas, 157, 275.
Cybil, 452. *See* Sybil.
Eli, 156, 163, 463.
Elisha, 63, 121, 125, 437, 438, 452, 456, 460, 463, 465, 469, 479, 437, 562.
Esther, 63, 113, 264.
Ezekiel, 460.
Harriet, 562.
Jonathan, 465.
Joseph, 171, 185, 562.
Sarah, 142, 144, 148, 150, 325, 469, 479.
Sybil, 63. *See* Cybil.
Crabtree, Capt. Eleazer, 133, 147.
Crackbone, Joseph, 515, 519.
Maria, 519.
Mary, 191.
——, 519.
Crafts, Ebenezer, 289.
John S., 289.
Sarah H., 289.
Cram, J. E., 266, 586.
Crane, Anzeletta, 153.
J. E., 586.
Rev. Origen, 235, 237, 246, 252, 256, 284, 285, 287, 288.
Crehore, Mary W., 561.
Crippen, John, 135, 312.
Crocker, Benjamin, 103, 114.
Crosby, Benjamin, 526.
Deborah, 17*d*, 276.
——, 526.
Crosmun, } James, 135.
Crossman, } Lemuel, 260, 267.
Mary, 138.
Polly, 138.
Cudger, Mary, 463.
Peter, 463.
Rose, 463.
Cummings, Abel, 189.
J., Esq., Coll., Esq., 276, 325.
Cune, Elizabeth, 460.
Isaac, 460.
William, 460.
[*See* McCune.]
Cunningham, Jane, Gane, 40, 41.
Cupper, *see* Cooper.
Curtis, } Beriah, 212, 231.
Curtuess, etc., } Ephraim, 264.
Hannah, 121, 125, 325.
Lucy, 156, 265.
Mary, 140, 262, 325.
Samuel, 139, 148.
Sarah, 325.
——, Dr., 325.
Cushing, { Betsey, } 252, 257, 353,
{ Betsey Barnard, } 552, 560, 566.
Eleanor, 560, 586.
Elizabeth, 196, 226, 234, 552, 560, 566.
Cushing, Rev. Mr. (Jacob), 37, 105, 273, 274, 275, 488, 502, 508, 507, 542.
Job, 273.
Leonard (W.), 252, 257, 353, 376, 551, 552, 560, 566, 582.
Sally, 254.
Sarah, 250, 257, 560, 566.
Williams, 566.
Cutler, } Anna, } 18, 22, 28, 42, 43, 84, 85, 87,
Cutlar, } Anne, } 457, 456, 530, 535.
Cuttler, } Bethia, 561.
Caleb, 561.
Ebenezer, 14, 18, 22, 28, 42, 43, 84, 457, 456, 530.
Eliakim, 84, 457.
Elisha, 18, 86, 89, 457, 458.
Jonas, 22, 457, 456.
Mary, 42, 457, 458.
Mellicot, 43, 107.
Millicent, etc., 272, 457.
Rebecca, 203, 584.
Sarah, 26, 42, 457.
Sophia, 205.
William, 144, 164.
Zaccheus, 457.
Cutte, J., 331. *See* Cutter, Jonas.
——, 331.
Cutten, Aaron, 7.
Cutter, Abigail, 208, 230, 404, 466, 556.
Alpheus, 242, 255, 231, 290, 295, 358.
Amelia, } 242, 255, 281, 295, 354.
Emelia (Pratt), }
Anna, 206, 218, 251, 358.
Anna Maria, 250, 353.
Benjamin F. (Franklin), 218, 250, 356.
Berkley, *see* George Berkeley.
Bethia, 33, 268.
Beulah, 406.
Caroline Elizabeth, 235, 358.
Charles, 202, 208, 218, 251, 356.
Charles Edwin, 255.
Charles L., 354.
Charles Smith, 206, 250.
Deborah, 268.
Ebenezer, 266.
Edmund L. (Lewis), 250, 358.
Elizabeth, 558.
Elizabeth M., 358.
Elizabeth Matilda, 235,
Child of J. Cutte, 331.
Elizabeth (S.), 235, 284, 352.
Ellen Maria, 235.
Elvira S., 353.
Emelia Pratt [*see* Amelia].
Francis A., 295, 354.
Frederick A. (Augustus), 218, 250, 356.
George, 190, 519.
George B. (Berkley), 235, 257, 261, 284, 353.
George J., 231, 358.
Georgetta Elizabeth, 231.
Hannah, 198, 209, 229, 231, 556.
Harriet Elivira, 235.
Henry A., 354.
Henry William, 251, 353.
James Perez, 250.
Jonas, 205, 235, 284, 353, 551.
J., 331. *See* Cutte, J.
Jonathan, 404, 406.
Julia Ann, 206, 243, 246, 250.
Leonard F. (Francis), 206, 250, 356.
Maria, 207, 230.
Martha, 353, 552.
Martha Rebecca, 242.
Mary Abigail, 242.
Mary, Mary P., 231, 358.
Mercy, 404.
Merriam, 353.
Rebecca, 230, 561, 584.
Richard, 190, 330, 358, 519.
Sophia, 568.
Susan Ellen, 242.
Susanna Meriam, 260.

Cutter, William, 150.
——, 190, 519, 551.
Cutting, Aaron, 395, 398, 406, 410, 414.
Abi, 197, 251, 354, 522.
Abigail, 414, 585.
Abigail (Wright), 197, 251, 354, 520.
Amelia Williams, 251.
Bessie Brown, 354.
Caroline Elizabeth, 243.
Charles, 219, 220, 221, 222.
Charles Theodore, 222.
Christopher, 251, 354.
Cynda, 286, 354.
Cynthia, 181, 197, 216, 232, 251, 354, 515, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 556.
Daniel, 181, 251, 399, 516, 527, 561.
Ebenezer, 524.
Edmund Eugene, 354.
Elizabeth, 238, 406, 586.
Elizabeth, } 243, 249, 278, 280, 296, 354.
Elizabeth Lord, }
Ellen M. (Marion), 280, 354.
Ellen Maria, 296, 585.
Emma Louisa, 278.
Ephraim, 354.
George W. (Warren), 216, 232, 243, 249, 252, 259, 277, 278, 280, 296, 354.
Gilbert, 197, 251, 519.
Hannah, 206, 230.
Harriet, A. F., 226, 234.
Harriet Fenno, 243.
Hezekiah, 417.
Isaac, 417.
Jerusha C., 223, 224.
John, 176, 181, 197, 251, 228, 333, 354, 515, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 561.
John W. (Warren), 181, 207, 251, 286, 354, 365, 517.
Jonas, 524.
Jonathan, 389, 391, 399, 402, 524.
Josiah, 402.
Josie M., 354.
Lewis, 197, 251, 519.
Lucinda, 247, 256, 281, 354.
Lydia, 107, 269, 566.
Lydia Ann, 256.
Margaret L., 249, 558.
Marshall, 235, 247, 251, 256, 281, 342, 354.
Mary, 392, 406, 410, 414, 417.
Mary Augusta, 281, 354.
Moses, 527.
Richard, 251, 391, 566.
Robert, 267
Sarah, 391, 399, 402, 566, 561.
Sarah Lord, 243.
Sarah Maria, 247.
Silence, 68.
Susan Ann, 259, 286.
Susanna, 566.
Thankfull, 410.
Theoda P., 226, 234, 354.
Zechariah, 524, 566, 531.
——, 328, 333, 399, 524, 527,
Cuttler, see Cutler.

Dagget, } Carlos, 199, 201, 229, 259, 286, 594.
Daggett, } Edward Child, 201.
Mary, 201, 285
M. [Milton], 351, 354.
Susan M., 259, 285.
Dakeu, } Ebenezer, 17, 19.
Dakin, } Elizabeth, 16.
Jerusha, 224.
Sarah, 28.
Sukey, 181, 187.
Damon, Bernard, 263.
Henry, 258.
Isaac, 288.
Jude, 250, 251, 257, 288.
Martha, 288.
Dana, Elizabeth, 174, 272.
Joseph, 32.
Naomi, 579.
Stephen, 266.
Dana, Thankful, 276, 579.
William, 256.
Danforth, ——, 311.
Daniels, George W., 215, 232.
Darling, Mary, 214, 577.
Davenport, Silence, 478.
Davis, Albert, 354.
Alexander Parkman, 128, 131.
Amasa, 494.
Amos, 130, 265.
Bloomy, 286.
Clarissa, 520.
Cynthia G., 379.
Daniel, 259, 286, 379.
Eliza, 196.
Francis Bowman, 196, 521.
Frank Orrin, 379.
Hannah, 520.
Herbert W., 379.
Hollis, 225, 234.
John, 192, 196, 286, 328, 516, 520, 521.
Rev. Joseph, 51, 56.
Lois, 130, 176, 186.
Lydia, 196, 354, 520.
Nathaniel, 494, 518.
Polly, 495.
Randol, Randl., 400.
Richard, 130.
Robert, 316, 495.
Samuel Hubbard, 518.
Sarah, 107, 494, 560.
Silas, 130.
William Bowman, 196, 521.
——, Rev. Mr., 429.
——, 328, 400, 495, 518, 521.
Dean, } Easter, } 164, 167, 170, 500, 501, 502, 564, 565, 564.
Esther, }
John, 145, 150, 170, 316, 222, 500, 501, 502, 565, 576, 564.
Mary, 576.
Nancy, 170, 504, 576.
Sally, Sarah, 170, 501, 576.
Dedmun, Laura Ann, 226.
Deeks, John, 523.
Jonas, 523.
Joseph, 523.
——, 523.
Delzel, Samuel, 222.
Deming, Sarah, 96, 267.
Dench, Roger, 109, 122.
Derby, } Ann, 291.
Derbey, } Ann Mary, 242, 354, 558.
Caroline M. (Maria), 242, 250, 286.
Charles E., 242.
Charles Preble, 329.
Elizabeth D., 354.
Hannah, 230.
John, 211, 231, 242, 285, 354, 558.
John L. (Lewis), 242, 354.
Lucy Osgood, 330.
Martha, 224, 234.
Martha, 242.
Martha Fisk, 235, 354.
Patty, 558.
Mary, } 203, 230, 551, 557, 559.
Miss M., }
Nancy, 556.
Patty, see Martha.
Robert, 209, 221, 330.
Samuel, 329.
Samuel G., 200, 229, 250.
Sarah, 218, 232, 551, 557.
William, 329, 585.
Devall, Hannah, 355.
John, 355.
Dewing, Hannah, 29, 47.
Jemima, 29.
Nathaniel, 20, 21, 29, 47, 169, 262, 562.
Dexter, Catharine Maria, 161, 168.
Dickenson, } Chester, 284, 294, 355.
Dickinson, } Eliza, 355.
Mary Ann, 257, 284.
Mary B., 254, 256.
Phebe, 291.

Dickenson, } Salmon, 291.
Dickinson, } Samuel, 525.
——, 525.
Dickey, Ira S., 209.
Dickinson, *see* Dickenson.
Diewade, Mary Ann, 570.
Dilloway, } Hephzibah, 157, 183, 570.
Dilway, }
Dix, Charles, 260.
Jonas, 275.
Rev. Samuel, 275.
Dolbear, } Benjamin, 132, 460, 482, 486.
Dolebear, }
Hephsabeth, }
Hepsibeth, } 132, 460, 482, 486.
Hepzibah, }
James, 133.
Lydia, 133, 486.
Nathan, 133, 482.
Samuel, 133, 480.
Timothy, 132.
Umphre, 133.
Downing, George W., 579.
Victoria E., 579.
Dowse, Jos., Jr., 266.
Draper, Abijah, 211.
Ebenezer Daggett, 196, 533.
George, 200.
Ira, 192, 196, 196, 196, 199, 200, 220, 515, 533, 545, 547.
James, 191, 566.
Lydia, 199.
Mary, Mary E., 249, 252.
Nabby, 199.
Warren, 194.
——, 194, 198, 522.
Drew, Mary, 215.
Driver, Revd. Thomas, 246.
Dudley, } Abigail, 484.
Dudly, } Benjamin, 52, 84, 113, 127, 134, 209, 274, 295, 434, 492.
Betsy, 295.
Caroline, 212, 281.
Eliza, 223, 567.
Elizabeth, 226.
Emily J. (Jones), 226, 295, 555.
Emily Jane, 226.
Eunice, 523.
Francis K., 207, 561.
Francis Kittridge, etc., 196, 517.
Harriet, etc., 195, 221, 223.
James H., 223.
Jane, 194, 521.
John, 127, 193, 194, 204, 295, 223, 255, 512, 513, 514, 517, 518, 519, 521, 523, 561.
Joseph, Gov., 256.
Laura Ann, 226, 255.
Lyman, 223.
Lyman H., 252.
Maria, 519.
Mary, 3, 127, 134, 193, 494, 492, 512, 513, 514, 519, 521, 522, 561.
Mary B., 208, 221.
Mary J., 252.
Olive W., 261.
Oliver W., 526.
Rachel, 127.
Samuel, 134, 492.
Samuel Whitney, 223.
Susan, 208, 221.
Susan Norcross, 198, 513.
Susanna, 561.
Thomas, 253, 567.
William, 215, 222, 226, 261, 220, 252, 255, 567.
William Emery, 226.
——, 195, 194, 229, 517, 518.
Dunbar, Rev. Asa, 120, 122.
Mary, 506.
——, 512.
Duncan, William B., 245.
Du'lap, } Martha, 490.
Dunlap, }
Dunn, Andrew (Rev. A.), 247, 252, 255.
Charles T., 273.
Dolly (W.), 253, 255.
George W., 261, 256.
Georgianna B. (S), 222, 229.
John, 251, 252, 276, 222, 253, 255.
Lucy (R.), 275, 252, 255.
Sophia L., 255.
Vinal S., 252, 253.
Dunnell, Nancy, 220.
Dunton, Dorothy, 524.
Elizabeth, 9.
Hephzibah, 525.
Mary, 564.
Sarah, 23.
Thomas, 524, 525.
——, 524, 525.
Durant, Adolphus, 207, 229.
Thomas, 169, 184.
Dutton, Henry L., 226.
Dwelley, Geo. R., 265.

Eager, Elisabeth, 255.
George Russell, 255.
H. A., 255.
Nathan, 255.
Pennel B., 255.
Sarah, 525.
Tryphena B., 210, 251.
Uriah, 210, 525.
William, 212.
Eames, } Ephraim, 175, 271.
Emmes, } Mary, 112, 122, 249, 254.
Eastman, George, 255.
Easty, Nathaniel, 525.
Ruth, 525.
——, 525.
Eaton, Daniel, 161.
Ebenezer, 522.
Joshua, 295.
Lydia, 296.
Rev. Mr., 549.
Eddy, Joanna, 268.
Edes, Richard S., 268.
Edwards, Bathsheba, 39.
Esther, 295.
Mary Ann, 224, 226.
Rev. Mr., 295.
Eldridge, Harriet, etc., 255, 256.
Harriott O'Ryon, 253.
William, 255.
——, 528.
Eliot, Mr., 507.
Elliott, Mr., 508.
Ellis, Hannah, 77.
Emerson, Elizabeth T., 247, 274.
Parker, 122, 199.
Revd. Wm., 270.
Revd. Mr., 276.
Emmes, *see* Eames.
Estabrook, } Abigail, 2, 293, 294, 295.
Estabrooke, } Ann, 2, 295.
Esterbrook, } Daniel, 2, 291, 293, 294, 295.
Elizabeth, 122, 252, 255, 276.
Lucy, 576.
Mary, 2, 292.
Prudence, 84.
Wm., 576.
Estes, Edwin C., 221, 222.
Ewer, George (W.), 224, 294.
Ewing, Hannah, 166.

Fair, Cato, 298.
Lucy, 298.
Fairbanks, Betsey, 253.
Ephraim, 253.
George, 253.
Nancy, 256.
Fairfield, Abigail, 427.
Stephen, 425, 427.
——, 425, 427.
Fales, Peter, 15.
Sarah, 498.

Farnsworth, Catherine, 228.
Catherine Elvira, 228.
Samuel N., 228.
Farrar, } Daniel, 459.
Farar, } Mary, 459.
Rebecca, 68.
Sarah, 94, 276.
Farwell, Josiah, 355.
Martha, 355.
Mary, 220, 355.
Faulkner, Francis E. (Eveleth), 182, 186.
Felch, } Abigail, 16, 462.
Feltch, } Abijah, 58, 121, 122, 274, 488, 490, 492.
Amos, 492.
Daniel, 490.
Ebenezer, 21, 401, 594.
Elizabeth, 45, 66, 109, 202, 227, 494.
Eunice, 45, 60, 493.
Hannah, 3, 486, 489, 493, 499.
Hephzibah, 412.
John, 66, 357, 594.
Jonathan, 111, 472.
Lydia, 122, 488, 490, 492.
Mary, 36, 38, 45, 49, 53, 60, 66, 204, 403, 424, 427, 490, 494, 447.
Moley, } Molly, } 111, 307, 472, 477, 469.
Nathaniel, } 36, 38, 45, 48, 53, 60, 66, 72,
Nathaniel, } 75, 104, 105, 109, 111, 272, 302, 307, 416, 424, 427, 430, 434, 472, 477, 486, 489, 498, 495, 498.
Samuel, 495.
——, 486, 495, 594.
Felemon, *see* Philemon.
Felshaw, Dorothy, 286, 527.
——, 527.
Feltch, *see* Felch.
Felton, Nabby, 572.
Fergueon, } Anna, 104, 114.
Fergenson, } Elizabeth, 102, 271.
Jerusha, 36.
Field, Caroline Isabel, 241, 363.
Charles Leicester, 241.
Charlotte M., 241.
Charlotte M., } Charlotte Maria, } 241, 288, 355, 557.
Mrs., }
Elizabeth Sophia, 241, 333, 355.
Rev. Joseph, etc., 199, 216, 222, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 241, 246, 251, 254, 259, 277, 283, 284, 285, 286, 337, 338, 354, 527, 533, 549. 355, 362, 367, 546, 547, 548, 549, 551, 553, 558, 560.
Joseph L. (Leathem). 241, 363.
Mary P. (Pratt), 241, 251, 288.
Fillebrown, } Abigail, 12, 404.
Phillebrown, etc., } James, 414.
Joanna, } Johanna, } 12, 404, 405, 409, 413, 414.
Lydia, 409.
Samuel, 405.
Thomas, 12, 263, 404, 405, 409, 413, 414.
Fillmore, Rev. Daniel, 217.
Firbush, *see* Furbush.
Fish, Abigail, 553, 567.
Fisher, Aaron, 157, 168.
Amos, 196, 239, 255.
Ann, 255.
Ebenezer, 239.
Hannah, 138, 262.
Jerusha, 239.
Samuel, 181, 536.
Fisk, } Abigail, 102, 107, 111, 118, 139, 135, 139,
Fiske, } 143, 159, 161, 163, 199, 209, 229, 241, 259, 273, 284, 286, 308, 312, 329, 333, 355, 356, 470, 472, 475, 477, 481, 483, 487, 490, 492, 493, 496, 498, 497, 499, 501, 502, 504, 505, 507, 556, 586, 587.
Abigail W., 233.
Abijah, 33, 87, 139, 199, 295, 304, 344, 356, 495, 517.
Achs [Achsa ?], 287.
Alice, 343, 344.
Alonzo S., 233, 253, 273, 356.
Fisk, } Amos, 138, 147, 504, 507, 521.
Fiske, } Andrew, 304, 356.
Anna, 22, 37, 60, 77, 78, 134, 168, 171, 243, 336, 343, 415, 421, 422, 438, 459, 495, 536, 576.
Augustus Henry, 163, 519.
Betsey, Betsy, 195, 504.
Beulah, 113, 124.
Celinda, } Celynda, } 199, 239, 512, 556.
Charles F. (Frederick), 191, 356, 530.
Cynthia, 205, 230, 513.
Daniel, 50, 56.
David, 304, 404.
Dolly, 295, 356, 512, 513, 516, 517, 518, 521, 551, 556, 562.
Ebenezer, 118, 169, 184, 295, 356, 493, 512, 513, 516, 517, 518, 521, 562.
Edward, 204, 332, 356.
Edward S., 233.
Elijah, 150, 152, 186.
Elizabeth, 92, 273, 404, 569, 581.
Emily, 213, 231.
Enoch, 182, 183.
Eunice, 393, 396.
Ezra, 47, 139, 143, 204, 230, 241, 336, 393, 355, 435, 495, 498, 552.
George, 198, 212, 231, 287, 355, 356, 533.
Granville M., 243.
Gustavus H., 233, 356, 536.
Hannah, 50, 273.
Harry, 184, 506.
Hattie T., 356.
Henry, 231, 356.
Henry G., 233.
Hephzibah, 99, 300, 404.
Hepsy, Hepsabath, etc., 120, 169, 230, 492, 533.
Horatio N., 206, 230, 243, 260.
Isaac, 142, 183, 187, 191, 194, 196, 197, 198, 204, 205, 207, 208, 210, 215, 232, 332, 333, 344, 356, 497, 512, 515, 516, 519, 533, 537, 552, 553.
Isaac L. (Lamson), 194, 356, 521.
Jacob, 513, 514.
Jane, 32.
Jonas, 249, 252, 284.
Jonathan, 45, 102, 107, 111, 118, 135, 134, 135, 139, 143, 146, 175, 198, 272, 302, 330, 327, 356, 434, 470, 472, 475, 477, 481, 483, 487, 490, 492, 496, 497, 541.
Lovice, Lovisa, etc., 120, 161, 162, 495.
Lydia, 159, 180, 241, 286, 502, 533.
Lydia P., 290.
Marcus Morton, 242.
Maria, 180, 221, 356, 514, 556, 561.
Maria A. (Antoinette), 273, 304, 356.
Maria H., 238, 356.
Martha (S.), 238, 356.
Martha E., 234, 238.
Mary, 42, 45, 47, 50, 54, 58, 69, 75, 99, 120, 122, 125, 127, 134, 164, 180, 205, 230, 316, 318, 356, 407, 434, 435, 439, 442, 454, 463, 460, 464, 475, 485, 489, 502, 503, 507, 508, 510, 513, 514, 556.
Mary Ann, 260, 287
Mary Louisa, 258, 284.
Mary M., 238, 253, 254.
Micah, 111, 161, 162, 481.
N., 295.
Nancy, 182, 236, 355, 519, 530, 580.
Nathan, } N., } 25, 26, 32, 37, 57, 42, 45, 47, 50, 54, 59, 68, 75, 90, 102, 109, 164, 168, 177, 180, 236, 300, 307, 320, 326, 339, 356, 413, 415, 421, 423, 436, 434, 435, 439, 443, 445, 454, 456, 458, 480, 484, 470, 474, 478, 502, 507, 508, 510, 512, 514, 536, 561.
Mrs. Nathan, 550
Olive, 344.
Oliver, 69, 150, 300, 456, 535.
Orilla, 214, 232, 330.
Patty, 182, 211, 231, 519.
Phannelia, 562,

Fisk, } Polly, 127, 154, 166, 168, 171, 177, 386,
Fiske, } 489, 507.
Priscilla, 184.
Rebecca, 227, 497, 507, 581.
Rebecca A., 211.
Robert, 144, 179, 182, 187, 251, 269, 296, 355, 519, 520, 560.
Sally, 159, 175, 183, 185, 188, 504.
Samuel, } 53, 109, 123, 127, 134, 135, 189,
Deacon, } 143, 159, 188, 272, 307, 310, 312, 316, 329, 355, 356, 429, 439, 475, 482, 485, 489, 492, 493, 495, 496, 497, 499, 501, 502, 504, 505, 507, 526, 529, 540, 542, 562, 565.
Sarah, 87, 69, 426.
Sarah Ann, 521.
Serena, 199.
Sereno, 219, 220, 344, 506.
Sewall, } 168, 201, 229, 238, 329, 334,
Sewell, etc., } 356, 510, 561, 565.
{ Sophronia, 356, 552.
{ Mrs. Isaac, 559.
Stebbins, 199.
Stephen, 296.
Sukey, } 182, 194, 196, 204, 232, 233, 356,
Susan, } 519, 520, 521, 522, 565.
Susan Ann, 204, 333, 356.
Susan F., 356.
Susan M., 278, 356.
Thaddeus, 59, 69, 107, 442, 472, 503, 506.
William, 87, 195, 298, 308, 396, 518, 562.
Wm., 275.
Willie C., 356
Mr., 471, 487.
Rev. Mr., 549.
——, 190, 191, 307, 312, 316, 329, 504, 513, 514.
Fitch, Rev. E., 277.
Flag, } Abigail, 568.
Flagg, } Abigail Hobbs, 357.
Flegg, } Adonijah, 87.
Fleig, } Almira, 551.
Amos, 158, 357, 496.
Asa, 167, 171, 522.
Benoni, 49, 55, 298, 399, 429, 440, 441, 449, 451, 454, 460, 562, 566.
Bezaleel, 88, 150, 152, 154.
Catherine, 357.
Charles, 334, 357.
Charlotte, 552.
Daniel, 174, 267, 524.
David, 76, 52, 87, 90, 104, 238, 301, 305, 320, 465, 470, 476.
Deliverance, 68, 70.
Dorcas, 308, 320.
Earl, 20.
Elisha, 38, 40, 156, 300, 302, 303, 307, 318, 398, 427, 429, 432, 462, 468, 470, 497.
Elizabeth, 9, 300, 463, 475, 476.
Elmira, 357.
Emily A., 260.
Enoch, 158, 302, 432, 470, 496.
Ephraim, 284.
Eunice, 218, 267, 524.
George, 357.
Hannah, 256, 284, 297.
Henry, 198, 516, 522.
Hephzibah, 560.
Isaac, 122, 123, 125, 183, 158, 211, 281, 310, 357, 491, 499, 502, 504, 505.
Isaac Hobbs, 357, 489, 496, 498, 496, 497, 507.
{ Jane, 516, 522.
{ Jennet, 198.
Jemimah, 400, 444, 454.
Joel, 287.
John, 76, 88, 92, 137, 156, 217, 232, 260, 265, 271, 287, 309, 311, 320, 326, 328, 357, 465, 523, 552.
John L., 357.
John Mackay, 198, 522.
Jonathan, 524.
Joshua, 523.
Lucy, 156, 204, 230, 357, 502, 551, 555, 559.
Lucy Jane, 198, 357, 522.
Flag, } Lydia, 76, 87, 90, 298, 301, 465.
Flagg, } Marshall, 158, 504.
Flegg, } Mary, 44, 64, 65, 109, 123, 300, 302, 308,
Fleig, } 318, 427, 428, 432, 440, 441, 449, 451, 454, 460, 462, 463, 470, 524, 559, 577.
Mehetabel, } 76, 82, 87, 90, 104, 156, 168,
Mehitable, } 298, 301, 316, 465, 470.
Mrs., 551.
Nahum, 158, 505.
Nathaniel, 473.
Patience, 140, 147, 308, 320, 357, 551, 555, 556.
Polly, 507, 569.
Rebecca, } 21, 220, 233, 234, 301, 308, 309,
Rebekah, } 408.
Rhoda, 172, 185.
Sally, 133, 157, 158, 175, 186, 275, 491.
Sarah, 104, 123, 133, 157, 158, 310, 357, 462, 470, 489, 491, 495, 496, 497, 498, 502, 505, 507, 562.
Solomon, 118, 267.
Thomas, 122, 307, 308, 391, 308, 399, 526, 529, 531.
Timothy, 451, 478, 473, 562.
William, 87.
——, 310, 333, 350, 367, 385, 495, 504, 528, 524.
Fletcher, Abigail, 55, 480, 449.
David, 441, 449.
George, 258.
Martha, 28, 29.
Flint, } Ephraim, 526.
Flynt, } Mary, 526.
Ruth, 117, 119, 270, 526.
Warren A., 254, 258.
Floyd, Andrew, 357.
Angelina, } 357, 566.
Agelina, }
Caroline, 357.
Catherine, 566.
Charles Albert, 357.
Charlotte, 357.
Cordelia, 357.
Ellen Maria, 357.
Frank O., 357.
J. O., 357.
L. L., 357.
Mary, 357.
Mary B., 357.
William, 357.
William H., 357.
Flynt, see Flint.
Ford, Mary H., 357.
Forgenson, } see Ferguson.
Forgerson, }
Forsyth, Margaret, 328.
Foster, Martha, 564.
Mr., 549.
Sarah, 266.
Fox, Jabez, 183, 183.
Francis, John, 357.
Freeman, Caroline S., 379.
Duncan M., 357.
Hildegarde, 379.
James, 566.
James G., 379.
John A., 357.
Maurice, 379.
Susan S., 357.
Tully, 579.
Freer, Samuel, 69.
French, E. S., 357.
M. A., 357.
R. J., 357.
Frost, Abigail, 122.
Betsey, 494.
Betty, 494, 508.
Esther, 269.
John, 137, 274, 494, 509.

Fulham, } Elisha, 16, 56, 62, 90, 94, 117, 301, 402,
Fullam, } 450, 452, 455, 464, 466.
Fullum, } Francis, (Frances), (Capt.), (Coll.), (Judge), 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 38, 40, 41, 48, 49, 56, 57, 59, 63, 64, 71, 72, 75, 76, 81, 267, 301, 326, 333, 383, 397, 397, 401, 418, 429, 437, 438, 442, 449, 451, 532, 533, 572.
Hannah, 5.
Jacob, 4, 6, 12, 15, 51, 332, 394, 397, 399, 401, 404, 408.
Lucy, 90, 454.
Martha, 94, 466.
Mary, 12, 94, 301, 401, 443, 466.
Sarah, 12, 14, 62, 90, 94, 117, 326, 327, 431, 453, 455, 464, 465.
Susanna, 49, 59, 429, 437, 438, 443, 451.
Tabatha, } 4, 6, 12, 17, 19, 55, 82, 110, 272,
Tabitha, } 324, 394, 397, 399, 401, 404, 406, 429, 444.
Timothy, 49, 437.
Volney Sewall, 326.
Fullar, *see* Fuller.
Fuller, A. M. B., 278
Alvin, 222.
Asa, 183, 188.
Augustus, 216.
Benjamin, 142, 271, 306, 307, 310, 312, 330, 479, 488, 491, 498.
Catharine, 150.
{ Celinda, 216, 217, 283.
{ Mrs., 552.
Clarissa, 194, 228, 565.
Dorothy, 104, 114.
Edward, 180, 187.
Elizabeth, 78, 75, 178, 186, 271, 289.
Emma F. (Frances), 279, 358.
Grace, 304, 319.
Hannah, 142, 212, 479, 488, 491, 498.
Harvey, } 199, 216, 217, 228, 283, 552.
Hervey, }
Jonathan, 304.
Josiah, 214.
Louisa, 204, 230.
Luther, 243, 279, 357, 358.
Lydia, 82, 83, 128, 272, 565.
Martha, 137, 217, 274, 577.
Mary, 217, 257, 283.
Mary (E.), 279, 358.
Moses Hervey, 217.
——, 306, 307, 330.
Fullum, *see* Fulham.
Fulton, Elizabeth, 118.
Samuel, 116.
Sarah, 118.
Furbush, Elisha, 168, 515, 517, 519.
James, 518.
Luke, 517.
Lydia Warren, 519.
Triphene, 513, 517, 519.
G——l, Jost (Gael, Josiah), 457. *See* Gale.
Gafield, *see* Garfield.
Gage, Anna, 449, 453.
Isaac, 86, 127, 139, 147, 426, 427, 496, 500.
Jonathan, 78, 278.
Lucy, 453.
Mary, 71, 139, 496, 500.
Philip, 54, 278, 426, 427, 441, 449, 452.
Polly, 139, 175, 186, 496.
Rachel, 426, 427.
Robert, 59, 68, 71, 86, 278, 426, 427, 441.
Susanna, 68, 71, 86.
——, 229, 426.
Gairfield, *see* Garfield.
Gale, } Abigail, 35, 61, 65, 80, 84, 91, 220,
Gael, etc., } 454, 457, 461, 462, 464, 465, 466, 584.
Abijah, 17, 20, 21, 62, 88, 126, 131, 263, 409, 410, 524.
Abraham, 10, 13, 15, 17, 20, 23, 27, 31, 34, 35, 56, 402, 406, 405, 406, 409, 410, 413, 418, 420, 422, 422, 425, 452, 466, 524.
Amos, 56, 458.
Gale, } Daniel, 16, 51, 54, 402, 420, 441, 449.
Gael, etc., } Ebenezer, 523, 524.
Elisha, 35, 106, 115, 208, 513, 425, 477, 587.
Elizabeth, 65, 429, 436, 440, 452, 456, 581.
Ephraim, 65, 457.
Esther, 10, 12, 15, 17, 20, 23, 27, 31, 34, 35, 51, 402, 405, 406, 409, 410, 413, 418, 420, 422, 422, 425, 445, 454, 456.
Eunice, 27, 268.
Henry, 13, 56, 61, 65, 80, 84, 91, 212, 425, 428, 441, 449, 454, 457, 461, 462, 464, 465, 468, 534, 536.
Hester, 22. *See* Esther.
John, 405.
Jonathan, 23, 71, 416, 456, 485.
Joshua, 80, 461.
Josiah, 56, 429, 436, 440, 452, 456, 457.
Mercy, Marcy, 31, 68, 70, 422, 450.
Nathan, 91, 454.
Patience, 522.
Sarah, 302, 445, 477.
Thaddeus, 15, 57, 272, 406, 425, 465.
——, 208, 513, 405 523, 524, 535, 588.
Galusha, Gaiusia, *see* Gelusha.
Gamage, Martha, 59, 273.
Gardner (Gardener), Margaret, 155, 162.
Garfield, } Abigail, 22, 75, 135, 142, 225,
Gearfield, etc., } 419, 413, 445, 460, 466, 567, 587.
Abigail C. (Cheney), 237, 560.
Abraham, 65, 528.
Anna, 14, 67, 128, 131, 140, 151, 405, 426, 456, 457, 567, 573.
Benoni, 5, 205, 225, 226, 294, 295, 411, 413, 417.
Caroline R. (Rebecca), 237, 269.
Celia Ann, 268.
Clara Ann, 268.
Cooper, 137, 198, 228, 268, 498, 567.
Cynthia, 237, 259, 226.
Damaris, etc., 137, 145, 498, 498, 567.
Daniel, 57, 237, 426.
David, 302.
Edward, 34, 37, 41, 48, 49, 52, 57, 68, 75, 88, 120, 121, 125, 276, 299, 401, 413, 426, 430, 435, 436, 440, 450, 452, 453, 468, 480, 483, 567.
Elisha, 23, 416, 567.
Elizabeth, 1, 54, 412, 416, 567.
Emily, 237.
Enoch, 24, 416, 567,
Esther, 499.
Eunice, 2, 33, 39, 56, 412, 416, 446, 498, 567.
Francis, 202, 229.
George, 202, 229, 237, 257, 268.
George W , 237, 268, 258, 560.
Hannah, 72, 75, 433, 562, 567.
Hannah M., 246.
Hephzibah, 453.
Hepzibah, 497.
Hiram, 237, 279.
Isaac, 4, 396, 567.
Jemima, etc., 68, 80, 86, 208, 215, 499, 499, 464, 466, 469, 473, 567.
Jerusha, 119, 124, 207, 425, 438, 567.
Jesse, 68, 459, 567
John, 6, 57, 67, 75, 75, 127, 148, 208, 567.
Jonathan, 46, 52, 299, 433, 440, 451, 567.
Joseph, 62, 68, 80, 86, 109, 122, 137, 145, 278, 303, 304, 307, 308, 316, 318, 230, 232, 234, 459, 463, 464, 466, 469, 473, 475, 481, 483, 486, 489, 496, 498, 567.
Joshua, 483, 493
Jotham, 453.
Jureshua, *see* Jerusha.
Lucy, 68.
Lucy Ann, 234, 235.
Lydia, 68, 93, 222, 225, 226, 301, 496, 567, 585.
Marcy, *see* Mercy.
Martha Maria, 237.
Mary, 5, 41, 54, 93, 97, 102, 279, 301, 302, 305, 306, 307, 330, 338, 411, 413, 417, 429, 437, 445, 462, 465, 467, 469, 472, 474, 497, 499, 567, 583, 587

Garfield, } Mehitable, 267.
Gearfield, etc., } Mercy (Marcy), 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 14, 22, 24, 57, 91, 270, 297, 301, 302, 396, 398, 399, 402, 404, 408, 416, 443, 457, 567, 583, 585, 587.
Mine [Jemime], 80.
Patty, 502.
Rebecca, etc., 52, 57, 63, 75, 86, 154, 182, 237, 256, 358, 441, 443, 464, 526, 580, 587.
Reuben, 88, 463, 567, 585, 586.
Ruth, 465, 493.
Samuel, 9, 72, 75, 88, 89, 92, 93, 97, 226, 301, 302, 306, 307, 320, 400, 437, 462, 465, 467, 469, 472, 474, 499, 562, 585.
Sarah, 37, 41, 46, 49, 52, 57, 66, 67, 70, 82, 107, 115, 143, 149, 299, 304, 307, 322, 330, 401, 430, 433, 450, 452, 453, 454, 455, 462, 466, 475, 481, 483, 486, 496, 567.
Sarah B., 358, 436, 440.
Sarah Persis, 237.
Solomon, 52.
Susan, 264, 331.
Thadeous, 57, 82, 137, 207, 402, 466, 467, 500, 502.
Thankfull, 2, 57, 75, 78, 79, 226, 430, 443, 567.
Thomas (Capt. T.), 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 12, 14, 23, 24, 49, 52, 57, 62, 75, 80, 85, 269, 297, 337, 396, 401, 402, 406, 408, 409, 404, 406, 416, 418, 433, 441, 442, 446, 449, 457, 526, 567, 583.
Walter, 379.
——, 204, 315, 322, 331, 365, 401, 497, 500, 502, 567.
Gates, Benjamin, 526.
Bethula, 526.
Charlotte, 226.
Daniel, 226.
Gosiah, *see* Josiah.
Israel, 204, 220, 226.
Jane, 226.
John, 526.
Josiah, 264.
Louisa, 256, 225.
Lydia, 182, 183, 275.
Marcy, *see* Mercy.
Margaret, 24.
Mercy, Marcy, 196, 197.
Perces, 526.
Susanna, 180.
——, 526.
Gay, Edward A., 226, 234.
John, 205, 220, 570.
Mary, 556.
Rebecca, 144, 207.
Samuel, 212.
Sarah G., 226.
Geal, Geale, *see* Gale.
Gearfield, Geirfield, *see* Garfield.
Gelusha, } Daniel, 2, 5, 301, 302, 307.
Galusha, } Dinah, 2, 220.
Galusia, } Sarah, 2, 301, 302, 307.
Gelusia, etc., }
Gerfeild, Gerfield, *see* Garfield.
Gerrish, Harriet N., 259.
Margaret, 256, 291, 295.
Nathaniel, 221, 295.
Gibbs, Clark, 523.
Elisha, 142, 149, 502.
Henry, Revd. (Mr.), 207, 226, 322, 326, 330.
Joseph, 523.
Maria F., 215.
Micah, 22, 57.
Nancy H., 217.
Sally, 502.
Silence, 502.
——, 502, 523.
Gibson, Betsey, 206.
Giddings, Dr. Joseph, 259.
Joseph Warren, 258.
Gilis, ——, 224.
Gilman, Andrew R., 579.
Ellen E. Miner, 579.
Girfield, *see* Garfield.
Gleason, Amos, 204, 220, 227, 234, 273, 312, 313, 515, 517, 551, 562.
Ann Mary, 227.
Anna, 226, 512.
Daniel Webster, 227.
Elizabeth, 222, 562.
Faustina Augusta, 225.
Hannah, 205, 220, 517, 521.
Isaac, 222.
Marshall Bigelow, 227.
Mary, 227, 234, 562.
Mary Augusta, 225, 226.
Mary E. (Elizabeth), 227, 234.
Sylvester H., 226.
William, 215, 513.
William F., 224, 225, 234, 226.
——, 513, 517, 562.
Glezon, Isaac, 525.
Jerusha, 525.
Glover, Miriam, 80, 267.
Godard, } Edward, Esq., 269.
Goddard } Elizabeth, 521.
Goodard, } James, 525.
Mary, 502.
Nathaniel, 107, 269, 299, 307, 313, 401, 444.
Thomas, 42, 262.
William, 525.
——, 234, 235
Goegory, *see* Gregory.
Goggin, Elizabeth A., 244.
Goldsbury, ——, 222, 223.
Goldthwait, } Benjamin, 494.
Gouldthwait, } Betsey, 188, 188.
Gouldwhait, } Dolly, 267.
Esther, 494.
Joseph, 214, 249, 241.
Martha, 215, 241.
Willard, 208, 205, 267.
——, 222, 494.
Goodale, Nathan, 526.
Goodard, *see* Goddard.
Goodenough, } Asenath, 211.
Goodenow, } Ebenezer, 264.
Goodnough, } Edmund, 262.
Goodnow, } Hannah, 244.
John, 244.
Jonathan, 142, 148.
Levi, M. D., 234.
——, 225.
Goodhew, } Abigail, 134, 146.
Goodhue, } Elizabeth, 215.
Jeremiah, 209, 215, 221, 491.
Lucy, 215.
Molly, 491.
Polly, 171, 185.
——, 209, 222, 491.
Goodnough, Goodnow, *see* Goodenough.
Goodwin, Elisha, 205.
John M., 251.
Samuel, 205.
Gookin, Rev Daniel, 208.
Gould, *see* Gould.
Gore, Joshua, 180, 197, 259.
Lucy, 205.
Goss, Rev. Thomas, 262.
Goudheuw, *see* Goodhew.
Gould, } Abbie J., 279.
Goold, } Abraham Jones, 510.
Guld, } Catherine W., 562.
Dolly, 169, 184.
Esther, 510, 511, 512, 514, 555.
Eunice, 183, 189.
Ida A., 251.
Isaac, 181, 184, 226, 510, 511, 512, 514.
Joel Fletcher, 511
Josiah, 279.
Leah, 279.
Ruth, 106, 115.
Sally, 175, 183, 509.
Sarah, 270.
William, 562.
Gouldthwait, Gouldwhait, *see* Goldthwait.
Gourgas, Abba Margaret, 580.

Gourgas, Abigail P., 279, 560.
Ann M., 279.
Clarissa M., 279.
Francis R., 222, 234, 279, 560.
Francis Richard, son of the above, 560.
John L., 292, 279.
John M., 279.
John Mark, 226, 292, 298.
Margaret (U.), 279, 557.
Peggy, 226, 279.
Ulbiana N., 292.
Gove, Hannah, 42, 282, 444.
John, 41, 45, 48, 58, 60, 67, 73, 83, 279, 433, 436, 526.
Jonathan, 60, 67, 417, 526.
Keziah, 35, 417.
Lydia, 29, 67.
Mary, 37, 39, 45, 48, 83, 433.
Nathaniel, 67.
Sarah, 43, 119, 436.
Tabitha, 45, 48, 53, 60, 67, 36, 433, 436.
——, 526.
Gowell, Mary Elizabeth, 279.
William N., 279.
Gowen, } Hannah (G.), 343, 522, 556.
Gowin, } Joseph, 312, 322.
Gown, etc., } Martha, 322.
Martha G., 343.
Sally, 322.
Sarah Williams, 314.
Dr. ——, 312, 314.
Gowing, Edwin Bigelow, 279, 299, 560.
Elizabeth S. (Sophia), 223, 552, 560.
George, 223, 355.
Henry, 223.
Isabella N. H., 356.
John H. (Hill), 218, 223, 226, 279, 299, 358.
Mary, 356.
Oscar, 238, 560.
Sophia V. (Viles), 226, 279, 280, 358.
Grabowsky, Albert, 344.
Grafton, Revd. Joseph, 272.
Gragory, *see* Gregory.
Graham, Alexander, 430.
Duncan, 430.
——, 430.
Grant, Caleb, 227, 266, 290, 295, 297.
Daniel, 290.
Elizabeth, Elizabeth, 17, 266.
Elizabeth, 226, 290, 295, 297, 522.
Eliza, 291.
Rufus, 291.
Ruth, 227.
Samuel, 291.
Sarah, 400.
——, 227.
Graves, } Ann, Anna, 102, 114.
Greaves, } Elizabeth, 118, 130, 145, 265.
Greave, } Eunice, 91.
Ezra, 117, 124, 205.
John, 523.
Jonathan, 71, 74.
Joseph, 107, 102.
Lebbens, 530.
Lucy, 314.
Martha, 91, 93, 121, 125, 235.
Ruth, 12.
Thankful, 121, 125.
William, 222.
——, 522.
Gray, Benj., 522.
Sarah, 17, 406.
——, 522.
Green, Greene, David, 100, 115, 224.
Elizabeth, 526.
Francis H., 258.
Hannah, 509, 514, 530, 521, 555.
Harriot Maria, 509.
Henderson, 521.
John, 432.
Jonas, 520, 521.
Joshua, 29, 31, 422, 426.
Lydia, 422, 423.
Green, Greene, Mary B. Kingsbury, 266.
R. P., 258.
Samuel, 506, 509, 514.
Thomas, 153, 526.
[Rev.] Thomas, 266.
——, 506.
Greenleaf, Elizabeth, 402, 406, 413.
Enoch, 258.
Judith, 258.
——, 213.
Greenough, } Revd. Wm., 272.
Greenehough, } Mr., 596.
Greenwood, Rev. F. W., 552.
Fannie A., 258.
Frank O., 269.
John, 186.
Joseph, 575.
Lucy A., 257.
Moses, 214, 221.
Moses P., 226, 586.
Olive, 291.
Samuel (Saml.), 127, 196, 228, 575.
Susan E., 254, 256.
Thomas, 90, 271, 272.
William F., 226.
Gregge, Abigail, 206, 575.
Gregorey, *see* Gregory.
Gregory, *see* McGregory.
Gregory, Abigail, 106, 128, 131, 210, 211, 466, 471, 556.
Abijah, 65, 161, 226, 249, 256, 496, 507.
Abraham, 37, 43, 50, 58, 61, 66, 85, 206, 412, 426, 429, 462, 454.
Anna (A.), 60, 126, 140, 179, 187, 219, 211, 305, 259, 452, 496, 560.
Anna Maria, 256.
Baxter, 211.
Benjamin, 426.
Beulah, 299, 422, 522.
Daniel, } 37, 66, 116, 452, 522,
Neighbor, }
Elijah, 42, 426.
Elisha, 66, 421.
Elizabeth, 57, 66, 121, 264, 299, 479, 497, 579.
Eunice, 152, 211, 256, 502.
Eunice A., 252, 258.
Frances, 55, 207, 406, 414, 429, 432, 436, 425, 444.
Francis, 210.
Grace, 34, 56, 60, 64, 65, 66, 84, 194, 114, 129, 319, 417, 424, 426, 431, 434, 442, 446, 452, 456, 460, 462.
Isaac, 32, 34, 39, 56, 60, 64, 65, 66, 84, 91, 97, 99, 106, 113, 116, 120, 123, 200, 201, 203, 206, 216, 219, 413, 417, 424, 426, 431, 434, 442, 445, 452, 456, 460, 463, 471, 475, 477, 480, 482, 484, 485, 488, 586.
John, 406, 407, 414, 420, 422, 426.
Josiah, 122, 486.
Lavinia, 210, 211, 231.
Louisa, 240,
Lydia, etc., 55, 180, 145, 201, 426, 574.
Marcy, *see* Mercy,
Martha Susanna, 226.
Mary, 59, 74, 86, 259, 414.
Mary Ann, 210, 231.
Mercy (Marcy), 99, 106, 116, 122, 202, 206, 219, 471, 476, 477, 480, 482, 484, 585, 486.
Moses, 58, 59, 452.
Nancy D., 256, 258.
Patience, 61, 127, 131, 454.
Phinehas, 56, 119, 121, 124, 442, 479, 497, [redacted]
Ruth, 50, 489.
Samuel, 116, 429.
Sarah, 84, 462.
Silas, 130, 175, 210, 211, 267, 281, 288, 499, 560, 574.
Susan, 171, 220.
Susanna, 42, 50, 58, 61, 66, 85, 97, 114, 128, 130, 140, 152, 161, 164, 216, 220, 222, 426, 429, 445, 452, 454, 480, 490, 496, 496, 502, 507, 509.

Gregory, Uriah, 66, 122, 125, 126, 130, 140, 152, 161, 171, 211, 226, 258, 259, 434, 439, 490, 496, 498, 502, 507, 509, 542, 574.
Uriah Gardner, 211.
Uriah W., 258.
Warren, 211.
William, 211, 259, 426.
——, 301, 330, 333, 497.
Gregroy, Gregry, *see* Gregory.
Grenwood, *see* Greenwood.
Griffin, Daniel, 172, 186.
Martha, 169, 265.
Griggs, S. M , 269.
Grigory, *see* Gregory.
Grout, Elizabeth, 534.
Eunice, 117, 134.
John, 534.
——, 524.
Grove, Charles, 257.
Grugory, *see* Gregory.
Guild, John, 72.
Guld, *see* Gould.

H——, F——, 435.
Hacker, George, 516, 517.
Hadley, } John, 19, 27, 68, 162, 269.
Hadly, } Josiah, 27, 240.
Mary, 19, 27, 68.
Poley, 151
Hagar, } Abigail, 68, 70, 76, 88, 91, 96, 108,
Hager, etc., } 341, 430, 445, 451, 468, 484, 486, 470, 474, 522, 563, 585.
Abraham, 90, 464.
Amos, 76, 165, 198, 232, 481, 509, 568.
Ann, 204, 221, 233, 522.
Ann Elizabeth (E.), } 248, 559, 587.
Ann F , }
Anna, 149, 165, 191, 227, 231, 241, 242, 433, 495, 496, 498, 501, 502, 505, 506, 507, 509, 510, 513.
Benjamin, 72, 74, 76, 88, 89, 91, 96, 99, 183, 145, 201, 458, 461, 469, 464, 486, 495, 510, 562
Betsey, 179, 185, 569.
Beulah, 234, 465.
Bigelow, 566.
Caroline E., 239, 563.
Carrie Bell, 259.
Celia Ann, 257.
Charles, 200, 506.
Charles M , 269, 269.
Cloe, 207, 230.
Daniel, 71, 81, 82, 200, 204, 209, 302, 309, 416, 425, 462, 476, 481, 563.
Darius, 200, 511.
David, 76, 88, 462.
Dinah, 72, 273.
Elisha, 81, 165, 184, 413, 501, 502.
Elizabeth, 81, 88, 96, 168, 149, 207, 226, 241, 421, 455, 463, 464, 467, 470, 472, 474, 480, 495, 562.
Elizabeth C., 262.
Elmira W., 259.
Emily S., 239, 265, 268.
Esther, 462, 474.
Eunice, etc., 81, 98, 142, 165, 196, 228, 206, 319, 341, 421, 456, 468, 423, 501, 505.
Ezekiel, etc., 97, 465.
Francis, 566.
Frank M., 259.
George, 200, 239, 259, 512.
George Otis, 200, 514.
George Washington, 194, 529.
Grace, 60, 62, 411, 429, 447.
Hannah, 64, 68, 78, 80, 85, 90, 91, 94, 204, 225, 234, 259, 455, 456, 459, 461, 462, 464, 465, 467, 551,
Harriet Augusta, 255, 559.
Helena, 200, 480, 510, 556.
Hilpah, 106, 205, 319, 472.
Horatio A., 239, 259.
Hagar, } Isaac, 15, 17, 31, 38, 98, 103, 149,
Hager, etc., } 302, 305, 306, 307, 319, 329, 332, 341, 342, 407, 409, 413, 416, 421, 433, 435, 439, 445, 451, 456, 458, 464, 467, 470, 472, 474, 480, 496.
Isabella N., 239.
Jacob, 205, 239, 263, 332, 358, 359, 552, 569.
Jane M., 359.
Jerusha, etc., 97, 117, 465, 467, 471.
Joel, 85, 462.
John, } 60, 64, 68, 76, 80, 81, 85, 91, 93, 94,
J., } 95, 123, 131, 141, 149, 150, 272, 306, 307, 318, 320, 409, 421, 422, 426, 430, 447, 455, 458, 469, 481, 462, 464, 466, 469, 471, 500, 501, 506, 524, 562, 563.
Jonas, 72, 77, 80, 90, 462, 476, 510, 563.
Jonathan, 183, 199.
Joseph, 89, 93, 97, 117, 431, 465, 467, 471, 476, 552, 568.
Josiah B. (Bigelow), 194, 228, 234, 531.
Leafy, Liefy, 227, 259, 513.
Lois, 332, 568.
Lucy, 141, 250, 471, 562, 568.
Lydia, 81, 93, 94, 96, 109, 122, 230, 232, 425, 425, 429, 431, 458, 568.
Mara, 108.
Maria, 108, 200, 512.
Marshall, 568.
Martha, 70, 71, 450, 458.
Mary, 38, 54, 76, 81, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 99, 108, 119, 124, 194, 215, 232, 297, 419, 423, 429, 445, 447, 462, 464, 465, 466, 472, 476, 519, 567.
Mary Ann (Hobbs), 248, 255, 259, 582.
Mary Baldwin, 248.
Merriam, Miriam, 166, 275.
Mindwell, 455.
Nabby, 184, 200, 216, 505.
Nathan, 81, 123, 131, 149, 165, 171, 181, 182, 187, 194, 198, 204, 218, 221, 222, 228, 233, 238, 248, 255. 275, 276, 277, 305, 310, 316, 327, 341, 342, 343, 357, 359, 451, 492, 496, 498, 498, 501, 502, 505, 506, 507, 509, 510, 513, 515, 519, 520, 521, 522, 547, 552, 568. Preface.
N., 552.
Phebe, 298.
Phinehas, 98, 154, 162, 200, 228, 258, 464, 505, 506, 507, 508, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514.
Polly, 165, 201, 229, 327, 357, 568.
Prudence, 17, 31, 68, 302, 343, 407, 409, 413, 416, 421, 422, 425, 431, 435, 438, 444, 451, 456.
Ralph Hobbs, 248, 259.
Sally, 165, 227, 327, 359, 507, 515, 519, 520, 521, 522, 568.
Sarah, 58, 62, 63, 66, 96, 97, 141, 327, 422, 430, 438, 447, 452, 468, 486, 467, 469, 471, 524, 562, 569.
Sarah Bigelow, 248.
Simeon, 73, 88, 226, 299, 307, 320, 465, 476, 482.
Sophia (C.), 239, 253, 259, 582.
Stephen, 141, 459.
Submit, 33, 39, 76, 461.
Sukey, 199, 229, 510, 556.
Susanna, 90, 259, 502, 505, 507, 508, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 567.
Susseranna, 465, 468.
Thankful, 458, 524.
William, 33, 76, 82, 84, 86, 90, 94, 99, 103, 157, 168, 297, 306, 316, 419, 422, 430, 447, 456, 459, 482, 464, 465, 463, 472, 476, 522, 562, 564.
——, 194, 200, 229, 306, 307, 308, 310, 316, 320, 322, 327, 332, 421, 422, 502, 510, 522, 562, 563.
Hale, Israel, 214.
Mr., 407.
Hall, Ebenezer, 171, 186.
Edith, 566.
H. A., 569.
H. B., 569.

Hall, James Q., 580.
Jos. P., 268.
Nathan, 255.
Pelatiah F., 216, 222.
Thomas, 97, 114.
Willard, 263.
Ham, B. F., 262.
Hamilton, Isabel, 270, 274.
Hammond, } Ebenezer, 41, 50, 54, 57, 91, 270,
Hammand, } 298, 302, 422, 480, 482, 485, 497, 502,
Hammon, } 562.
Gearfield, 50, 437.
Hannah, 109, 115, 425.
Marcy, *see* Mercy.
Mary, 50, 57, 93, 95, 296, 480, 482, 485, 497, 447.
Mercy, Marcy, 562, 567.
Molly, etc., 104, 105, 272.
Nathaniel, 566.
Rebecca, 143, 146.
Richard, 199, 229.
Ruth, 55, 579.
Thankful, 50, 425.
Hancock, Elizabeth, 35.
Revd. Mr. (Mr.), 461, 526.
Solomon, 200, 229.
Handfield, Handfield, Capt., 396, 519.
Handley, Eliza, 221, 223.
Lydia, 205.
Hapgood, Abigail, 525.
John, 525.
Harding, May A., 579.
Harrington, etc., Abel, 142, 229, 294, 300, 495.
Abiel, 29.
Abigail, 7, 8, 22, 37, 42, 50, 51, 59, 72, 85, 87, 96, 99, 100, 103, 104, 108, 110, 122, 125, 152, 167, 189, 247, 264, 268, 296, 316, 322, 396, 400, 419, 431, 435, 438, 440, 443, 445, 450, 462, 466, 468, 470, 471, 472, 473, 477, 480, 488, 494, 495, 496, 498, 559.
Abigail Fisk, 555.
Abijah, 56, 121, 125, 442, 562.
Abraham, } 139, 143, 147, 159, 196, 229, 249,
Abram, } 282, 294, 329, 360, 495, 497, 499,
Abrum, } 500, 501, 505, 507, 508, 509, 510, 513, 518, 587.
Achsa, etc., 239, 240, 283, 287, 300, 562.
Adina, Adino, 21, 66, 70, 72, 92, 95, 296, 410, 468, 480, 462, 582.
Albert, 208, 522.
Alice, 194, 237, 361.
Almira, 200, 229, 280, 573.
Amos, 89, 291, 345, 464.
Amos P. (Parmenter), 208, 321, 584.
Andrew J. (Jackson), 259, 287.
Ann, 229, 300.
Anna, 15, 56, 62, 143, 159, 166, 219, 223, 230, 294, 380, 396, 409, 472, 495, 497, 499, 500, 501, 507, 508, 509, 510, 512, 518, 556, 559, 560.
Anna Sophia, 225.
Axcy, *see* Achsa.
Becca, 504.
Benjamin, 14, 25, 26, 27, 72, 97, 103, 106, 108, 115, 120, 295, 300, 305, 306, 311, 319, 320, 325, 326, 329, 338, 392, 394, 397, 398, 400, 401, 403, 404, 409, 412, 420, 422, 440, 444, 461, 493, 547, 565.
Betsey, 199, 256
Betsey Hunt, 260.
Calvin, etc., 202, 229, 295, 299, 300, 566, 565.
Caroline, 209.
Charles P. (Perry), 208, 220, 260, 521.
Charlotte, 229, 249, 252.
Daniel, 106, 472, 504, 510, 522.
David, 480.
Ebenezer, 56.
Edward, 20, 268, 296.
Elbridge, 294, 512.
Elisha, 17, 116, 409, 425, 475, 492.
Eliza K., 251.
Harrington, etc., Elizabeth, 56, 57, 61, 62, 72, 89, 91, 95, 100, 102, 119, 159, 195, 227, 231, 305, 332, 343, 442, 462, 474, 484, 481, 454, 466, 468, 471, 476, 492, 505, 565.
Ellen S. (Sophia), 273, 296, 300.
Emily, } 276, 281, 295, 296, 300, 567.
Emily S., }
Enoch, 159, 175, 220, 512.
Ephraim, 49, 110, 437, 473.
Estes How, 577.
Esther, etc., 72, 82, 97, 103, 107, 429, 466, 462, 563.
Eunis, 35.
Eurt. 102, 306, 308, 518, 470, 492.
G. William, 296.
George, 49, 54, 55, 58, 302, 427, 441, 524.
George Edward, 280.
Grace, 3, 24, 32, 39, 100, 333, 336, 342, 392, 394, 397, 398, 400, 401, 404, 406, 412, 426, [illegible], 510, 584.
Hannah, 35, 138, 264, 274, 580.
Henry Clay, 230.
Hephzibah, 108, 228, 510.
Isaac, 9, 13, 15, 19, 21, 27, 32, 34, 42, 44, 48, 89, 130, 140, 147, 225, 235, 239, 242, 278, 280, 282, 313, 321, 332, 335, 360, 401, 402, 405, 406, 409, 420, 424, 434, 437, 464, 467, 496, 504, 509.
Isabella Frances, 242.
Jabez, 82, 84, 87, 96, 99, 100, 102, 110, 402, 426, 440, 449, 453, 460, 465, 471, 472, 474, 494.
James, 220.
Jane, etc., 122, 479, 485, 490, 492, 494, 498, 501, 562.
Jason, 48, 102, 104, 106, 125, 271, 437, 479, 472, 477, 480, 483, 488, 495, 573.
Jerusha, 208, [330], 516, 521, 522, 564.
Jesse, 94, 132, 275, 465, 566.
Joel, 97, 145, 192, 203, 237, 247, 295, 365, 467, 516, 521, 522, 562, 563, 580.
John, 281, 311, 566.
John Q. A. (Quincy Adams), 220, 300, 287.
John T., 251.
John W., 206, 243, 246, 255.
Jonas, Jones, 5, 33, 37, 42, 49, 50, 51, 56, 56, 57, 61, 69, 72, 79, 88, 94, 100, 112, 119, 123, 147, 285, 291, 299, 305, 308, 314, 316, 322, 333, 339, 343, 396, 419, 422, 425, 431, 435, 439, 440, 442, 448, 450, 452, 454, 459, 461, 464, 466, 468, 479, 485, 497, 498, 492, 494, 496, 501, 562, 566.
Jonathan, 501, 562.
Joseph (Capt.), 4, 9, 13, 17, 21, 26, 30, 102, 114, 155, 169, 306, 396, 402, 406, 408, 416, 416, 418, 422, 434, 440, 444, 522, 577, 580, 566.
Josiah, 504.
Justus (Justates), 72, 222, 480.
Lois, 222, 562.
Lucy, 82, 94, 120, 161, 168, 205, 219, 220, 462, 466.
Luther, 192, 227, 230, 240, 255, 278, 281, 283, 287, 293, 360, 507, 562, 565, 569.
Lydia, 4, 9, 13, 17, 21, 25, 27, 30, 67, 97, 98, 100, 106, 114, 192, 205, 220, 302, 398, 402, 405, 406, 415, 418, 420, 422, 434, 442, 444, 462.
Martha, 123, 207, 221, 253, 360, 562.
Mary, 13, 51, 61, 72, 75, 76, 77, 84, 86, 88, 94, 97, 106, 120, 232, 303, 306, 395, 312, 333, 339, 404, 429, 440, 448, 454, 459, 462, 464, 465, 467, 470, 472, 480, 482, 486, 497, 498, 504, 521, 562, 565, 584.
Mary E., 255, 281.
Mary Elizabeth, 260.
Mary Emma, 255.
Mary Jane, 260.
Mary Palmer, 278.
Melinda, 200, 229.
Micah, 13, 96, 405, 486, 490

Harrington, etc., Moses, 15, 68, 72, 74, 86, 90, 94, 97, 108, 206, 302, 303, 311, 316, 406, 459, 463, 464, 465, 467, 470, 472, 486, 488, 488, 492, 568.
Nathan, 23, 416.
Noah, 33, 423, 494.
Obadiah Swift, etc., 125, 494, 507.
Osborn C., 206.
Patience, 66.
Patty, 308, 457, 496.
Paul, 198, 229.
Polly, 496.
Priscilla, etc., 4, 45, 95, 104, 302, 416, 470.
Rachel, 159, 577.
Rachel Peck, 159, 577, 582.
Rebecca, etc., 42, 54, 56, 428, 457, 441.
Rest, 125, 480.
Robert, 568.
Ruth, 17, 87, 93, 95, 120, 144, 150, 202, 206, 306, 320, 344, 425, 476.
Sally, 159, 180, 187, 501.
Samuel, 496.
Sarah, 3, 45, 51, 54, 55, 105, 115, 125, 206, 397, 416, 440, 441, 483, 566, 573.
Sarah P., 235, 248, 278, 280, 282, 300.
Silas, 68, 119, 305, 312, 389, 459.
Silence, Silenia, 86, 143, 149, 469.
Silence C., 300.
Solomon, 42, 72, 451.
Sophia L., 296.
Stephen, 44, 121, 125, 174, 207, 322, 494.
Stephen F., 306.
Susanna, 12, 15, 19, 22, 25, 27, 33, 34, 43, 44, 48, 125, 401, 402, 405, 406, 409, 420, 424, 434, 437, 444, 456.
Tabitha, 116, 475, 483.
Tamar, etc., 27, 34, 198, 228, 420.
Thaddeus, 57, 343, 459.
Thankful, 18, 28, 72, 401.
Thomas, 522.
Tyler, 198, 199, 208, 337, 344.
William, 204, 220, 223, 300.
Zara (J.) (Jennings), Zera, 306, 312, 323.
Zera, 327, 344.
——, 296, 316, 318, 322, 330, 338, 422, 426, 492, 496, 506, 522, 534, 565.
Harris, | George O., 579.
Harriss, | Nathaniel, 5, 302, 309, 401.
Sarah Fulham, 492.
Dr. (Thaddeus), 542.
Hartwell, Abigail, 278.
Daniel R., 251.
Samuel, 3, 201, 229.
Harvey, Catherine, 581.
——, 310.
Hase, Mary, 22, 412. *See* Hayes.
Haskell, Nanny, 262.
Hastings, | Abigail, 4, 206, 235, 307, 558, 569.
Heastings, | Abigail P., 222, 224.
Adino, 472.
Albert W. 361.
Arabella, 230, 222, 224, 222, 361.
Arnold, 159.
Becca, 140.
Benj., 563.
Betsey, 178, 186, 201, 260, 518, 530, 522, 556, 574, 584.
Borridell, 208, 215, 470.
Cala, 149.
Charles, 268, 280, 569.
Charles A. (Augustus), 220, 361.
Charles B., 361.
Charles Edwin, 220, 222, 361.
Charles L (Luke), 251, 361.
Chester Dickenson, 278.
Clara S. (Sophia), 222, 361.
Clark Cooley, 236.
Edward, 35, 97, 114, 202, 218, 425, 470, 472, 475, 481, 485.
Edward W., 361.
Edwin, 266, 280, 222, 224, 222, 361.
Eliza, 156, 168, 504, 508, 511.
Eliza A., 361.
Eliza Jane, 232, 238, 569.
Hastings, | Elizabeth, 4, 8, 10, 15, 22, 28, 71,
Heastings, | 74, 268, 310, 340, 395, 397, 399, 401, 403, 407, 414, 448, 488.
Eliz. Ann, 522, 569.
Ella Antoinette, 361.
Ellen Antoinette, 279.
Emila, 532, 569.
Ephraim, 425.
Esther, 10, 25, 32, 66, 70, 114, 140, 160, 170, 185, 187, 269, 402, 420, 574, 582.
Fannie V., 361.
Francis, 198, 199, 219, 229, 236, 251, 254, 256, 273, 279, 281, 282, 294, 225, 294, 300, 361, 520, 558, 569.
Francis Henry, 236.
Frank Nelson, 251.
George, 569.
Hannah, 569.
Harry, Henry, 294, 300, 317, 500.
Henry, 300, 569.
Henry H., 282, 361.
James, 55, 122, 126, 140, 149, 153, 160, 202, 402, 493.
John, 17, 21, 25, 35, 42, 46, 50, 56, 142, 143, 149, 160, 185, 322, 401, 402, 414, 420, 425, 431, 435, 439, 444, 452, 455, 574, 599.
Jonas, 153, 158, 213, 253, 291, 294, 300, 516, 520, 572, 586.
Joseph, 4, 6, 10, 210, 224, 240, 296, 297, 299, 402, 524.
Josiah (Capt.), 204, 221, 229, 249, 252, 257, 261, 282, 288, 296, 319, 344, 346, 380, 508, 511, 512, 514, 515, 517, 519, 562, 565, 569.
Kate, 569.
Lois, 109, 128.
Lucretia, 504, 506, 511.
Lydia, 16, 190, 225, 302, 470, 472, 475, 481, 485, 511, 569.
Marcy, *see* Mercy.
Maria, 239, 361, 562.
Mary, 120, 136, 140, 149, 156, 159, 220, 229, 270, 282, 284, 285, [320], 321, 360, 361, 412, 439, 493, 499, 515, 569.
Mary B., 218, 231, 361.
Mary Jane, 236.
Mary P. (Peirce), 229, 257, 284.
Mary W. (Cooley), 251, 360, 361.
Matthew, 6, 399, 569.
Mercy, Marcy, 22, 25, 35, 42, 46, 50, 56, 406, 414, 420, 425, 451, 455, 444, 452, 502.
Moses, 559.
Nabby, 361.
Oliver, 45, 112, 130, 202, 435, 475.
Polly, 166, 194, 226, 236, 509, 519.
Rebecka, 569. *See* Becca.
Reuben, 481.
Ruth, 149, 176, 186.
Sally, 160, 182, 188, 207, 321, 519, 569.
Sarah, 50, 121, 126, 254, 280, 282, 294, 306, 439, 569.
Sarah Arabella, 361.
Sarah L., 353.
Sarah M., 282, 344, 346, 569.
Sophia, 197, 512, 569.
Susannah, 242, 260, 569.
Theodore, 153.
Warham, Wareham, 126, 492.
William, 207, 212, 231, 280, 294, 321, 361, 514, 552, 569.
Zabiah C., 569.
——, 334, 502, 511, 512, 514, 517, 524, 526.
Hatch, Fanny, 206.
Haven, | Elizabeth (L.), 210, 294.
Havan, | Lydia, 292.
Martha B., 221, 222.
Mary A., 216, 252.
Moses, 216, 222.
Rev. Thomas, 134, 146.
William, 167, 222, 265.
William F., 564.
Hawes, | Jeremiah, 160, 184.
Haws, | John, 294.
Lydia, 214.
Mary Ann, 247, 248.

Hawks, Mary, 20.
Hayden, Sarah R., 148, 249.
Hayes, Mary, 413, 414, 564.
See Hase.
Haynes, Anna, 528.
Daniel, 246.
Ephraim, 522.
John, 528.
Susan T., 221.
Thaddeus R., 216, 282.
Hayward, Abigence, 169.
Caleb, 169, 180, 187, 261.
Charles, 169.
Lewis, 169.
Mary, 169, 261.
Polly, 169.
Haywood, Benjamin, 555. *See* Heywood.
Hazelton, Benjamin, 210.
Headley, } John, 23, 33, 75, 89, 407, 414, 416,
Headly, } 420, 424, 445.
Josiah, 32, 303, 313, 420.
Mary, 23, 33, 63, 407, 416, 420, 424, 443.
Sarah, 44.
Tabitha, 23, 63, 74, 416.
——, 303.
Healy, Nathaniel, 164, 564.
Heard, Jonathan F., 196.
Thomas, 131, 187.
Hemenway, etc., Anna, 175, 267.
Dolly, 286.
Elbridge, 221, 223.
Elizabeth, 276.
Joseph, 286.
Joshua T., 266, 286.
William, 582.
——, 330, 585.
Hempstead, Hannah E., 272.
Harriet Maria, 276.
Henry E., 273, 285.
Henderson, Sally, 164.
Herington, Herrington, *see* Harrington.
Hewes, } Abigail M. (Mirick), 201, 227, 263,
Hews, } 522.
Abraham (Capt.), 129, 187, 139, 166, 190, 201, 265, 327, 329, 361, 362, 426, 429, 490, 492, 494, 496, 502, 503, 505, 511, 512, 513, 514, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 550, 551, 562.
Albert Horatio, 255.
Alice Harrington, 261.
Anna, 129, 229, 261, 490.
Betsey, 195, 228.
C. A., 262.
Catharine, 166, 556.
Celinda, 201, 218, 223, 230.
Charles, 164, 227, 230, 261, 496.
Elizabeth, 137, 492.
Emma Marion, 281, 262.
Frances Albertine, 248, 552.
Frederick A. (Augustus), 230, 262.
George, 190, 240, 262, 519.
Henry A., 240, 262.
Horace, 201.
Horace P., 262.
Horatio, 201, 223, 224, 229, 255, 281, 262, 521, 563.
wife [Martha C.], 562.
John, 128, 196, 506.
Lucy, 129, 137, 138, 161, 164, 522, 261, 426, 429, 490, 492, 494, 496, 502, 503, 505.
Marshall, (M.), 190, 209, 221, 240, 242, 252, 256, 262, 266, 513, 551, 552, 562.
wife [Miranda], 551.
Marshall Lamson, 240.
Martha, 190, 201, 213, 223, 240, 255, 262, 511, 512, 513, 514, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 551, 553, 555.
Martha C., 239, 281, 262.
Martha P. (Peirce), 262.
Mary, 139, 190, 206, 221, 494, 518.
Mary Apthorp, 252.
Mary Augusta, 262.
Mary Francis, 240, 262.
Hewes, } Miranda [Lamson], 240, 242, 262,
Hews, } 552.
wife of Marshall [251].
Nabby, 220, 229, 502.
Sally, 172, 185.
Samuel, 190, 209, 220, 240, 254, 262, 272, 511, 551, 572.
wife [Martha P.], 551.
Samuel G., 240, 254, 262, 262.
Sarah, 129, 489.
Sophronia, 190, 217, 223, 519.
Sukey, 261.
Susan, 201, 229, 262.
Susannah, 502.
——, 227, 252.
Heywood, Geo., 276. *See* Haywood.
Lemuel A., 221.
Sarah, 276.
Hicks, John, 281.
Hides, Mindwell, 17.
Hill, Abraham, 419.
Alexander, 462.
Elizabeth, 110.
Mary, 562.
Rebecca, 495.
Sally, 496.
Samuel, 195, 228.
Sarah, 462.
Thankful, Thankfull, 417, 462.
Thomas, 129, 152, 492, 495.
Rev. Thomas, 286.
Woodbury, 196, 224, 562, 572.
Hills, Martha W., 213.
Hinds, Abigail, 138, 147.
Hixon, Abigail, 508, 510.
Joseph, 506, 510.
Joseph Sayer, 506, 510.
Hobart, Revd. Mr., 395.
Hobbs, } Abigail, 104, 142, 148, 170, 179, 181,
Hobs, } 217, 222, 257, 468, 509, 517, 561.
Albert, 219, 223, 262, 552, 561, 570.
Alfred, 258, 281.
Amanda, 206, 513, 570, 580.
Amos, etc., 175, 186, 242, 226, 230, 262, 492, 569.
Andrew, 230, 262.
Annis, 41. *See* Eunice.
Avis, Avice, 510, 570.
Betsey, 154, 162, 188, 227, 276.
Betty, 470, 569.
Caroline, 207, 212, 220, 221, 242.
Catherine, 570.
Charles, 152, 216, 222, 494.
Dorcas, 60, 254.
Ebenezer (Esq.), (Mr.), 29, 36, 39, 41, 45, 47, 51, 57, 65, 67, 72, 80, 88, 91, 101, 107, 111, 155, 170, 178, 196, 197, 208, 220, 224, 229, 300, 308, 318, 338, 340, 363, 426, 427, 428, 432, 435, 440, 446, 447, 452, 454, 458, 460, 462, 464, 472, 511, 512, 516, 514, 521, 545, 547, 548, 552, 561.
Mrs. Ebenezer [Sarah Archbald], 560.
Edwin, 221, 242, 254, 290.
Elisha, 51, 109, 116, 122, 440, 472, 482.
Eliza Ann, 262.
Elizabeth, 67, 33, 87, 119, 124, 419, 454, 466, 467, 470, 479, 482, 487, 490, 492, 495, 497, 502, 570.
Elmira, 181, 209, 218, 221, 228, 242, 518, 561.
Elmira M., 242.
Esther, 45, 105, 114, [322], 415, 419, 482, 446, 497, 569.
Eunice, 38 (Annis, 41), 45, 47, 51, 57, 60, 67, 72, 80, 90, 91, 99, 101, 114, 155, 170, 178, 299, 300, 312, 340, 363, 425, 427, 432, 436, 440, 446, 452, 454, 458, 460, 462, 464, 511, 512, 513, 514, 567.
Francis, 178, 513, 561.
Frederick, 178, 512, 561.
George, 165, 511, 561.
George Edwin, 242.
Grace Elizabeth, 254.
Hannah, 67, 70, 304, 318, 426, 435, 569.
Henry, 154, 182, 188, 206, 220, 230, 262, 504.

Hobbs, } Hepzibah, etc., 87, 88, 93, 101, 121,
Hobs, } 169, 182, 209, 454, 494, 498.
Herbert Bradford, 201.
Horatio, 229, 262, 561, 570.
Isaac, 26, 97, 104, 107, 115, 161, 164, 170, 173, 178, 179, 181, 182, 199, 273, 294, 304, 306, 307, 308, 311, 312, 313, 315, 342, 362, 390, 394, 425, 469, 472, 475, 477, 499, 502, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 538, 540, 542, 543, 544, 549, 550, 551.
Mrs. Isaac [Mary], 520.
John, 52, 499, 496, 445, 449, 466, 551, 568, 570.
John Lewis, 299.
Josiah, 52, 299, 312, 321, 322, 415, 419, 436, 439, 498, 544, 449, 449, 498, 526, 527, 551, 559, 570.
Lois, etc., 116, 475, 492.
Lovisa, 540. *See* Vicy, etc.
Lucinda, 179, 187, 502, 570.
Lucy, 154, 315, 393, 479, 550.
Lydia, 121, 127, 152, 167, 171, 315, 342, 476, 497, 499, 499, 494, 496, 497, 502, 570.
Lydia H., 551.
Maria, 178, 242, 254, 299, 302, 363, 512, 539, 556, 558, 561.
Martha, 317, 342.
Mary, 51, 164, 167, 110, 176, 172, 178, 179, 181, 182, 195, 220, 294, 304, 307, 312, 342, 362, 394, 462, 472, 475, 477, 499, 499, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 533, 570.
Mary Ann, 182, 214, 222, 299, 519, 532.
Matilda, 509, 526, 527, 530, 510, 512, 570, 587.
Matthew, 57, 119, 121, 127, 152, 154, 270, 315, 316, 317, 332, 370, 393, 462, 476, 496, 499, 494, 496, 497, 504.
Micah, 89, 91, 101, 299, 464.
Nathan, 92, 150, 175, 186, 272, 275, 315, 316, 322, 328, 330, 362, 435, 465, 468, 470, 479, 492, 497, 499, 499, 500, 497, 502, 559, 570.
Percival, 342.
Phebe, 127, 167, 171, 499.
Polly, 123, 165, 199, 217, 222, 497, 541.
Prentiss, 570.
Ralph, 199, 232, 303, 539.
Reuben, 215, 466, 559.
Rhoda, 296, 362, 556.
Robert Gibbs, 199, 363, 521.
Sally, 242, 316, 322, 363, 500, 556, 570.
Samuel, 80, 101, 126, 146, 151, 170, 226, 229, 263, 462, 511, 561, 568.
Sarah, 60, 62, 152, 294, 296, 302, 496, 499, 494, 556, 570.
Sarah G., 212, 223.
Sarah P., 261.
Solomon, 220, 302, 502, 570.
Sophia, 302, 562.
Sophia M., 250, 298.
Sophronia, 165, 178, 218, 222, 512, 532, 556, 561.
Sukey, 165, 187, 511.
Susanna, 72, 191, 199, 498, 559.
Tabitha, 25, 28,
Thomas Jefferson, 570.
Unice, *see* Eunice.
Vicy, Vicey, Visa, 118, 227, 307, 570. *See* Lovisa.
William, 156, 275, 328, 499, 526, 596, 597, 509, 510, 513, 569, 570, 587.
——, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 216, 221, 222, 225, 230, 223, 422, 459, 462, 504.
Hobart, William, 140, 147.
Hodgeman, Charlotte A., 298.
Hodges, Joseph, 235.
Revd. Jos., Jr., 221, 223, 226, 234, 265.
Rosabella, 230.
——, 234.
Hodgkins, } Abigail, 26, 230, 462.
Hodskins, } Anna, Anne, Ann, 26, 90, 94,
Hotchkins, } 230, 457, 462, 464, 466.
Hodgkins, } Sarah, 26, 457.
Hodskins, } Thomas, 26, 90, 94, 209, 457, 462,
Hotchkins, } 464, 466.
——, 26.
Holbrook, } Amanda, 226, 234.
Holdbrook, } Eliza, 206, 262, 517, 532.
Ezra, 229, 262.
Joseph, 196, 517, 518.
Lois, 263, 517, 518.
Mary, 154, 159.
Samuel, 518.
Holden, } Grace, 205, 291, 296, 442.
Holding, } Isaac, 566.
John, 205, 291, 296.
Josiah, 291.
Judith, 296.
Mary, 42.
Holland, Susannah, 412.
Holmes, } Lucy, 154, 155, 162.
Homes, } Mr., 549.
Holt, Levi, 195, 264.
Homer, Revd., Mr. Jonathan, 272.
Homes, *see* Holmes.
Hoogs, George W., 199.
Hooper, Caroline Isabel, 262.
John, 262.
Hope, Abigail, 225.
Hopkins, Esther, 296.
Rev. Mr., 295.
Horsmer, } Betsey, Betty, 143, 274.
Hosmer, }
Hotchkins, *see* Hodgkins.
How, } Abraham, 255.
Hows, } Betsey, 262, 263.
Caroline, 216, 262, 292.
Ebenezer, 226.
Elizabeth, 226.
Ephraim, 225.
Esten, 277.
Ezekiel, 226.
Grace, 225.
Joseph, 226.
Lydia, 225.
Peter, 226.
Phinehas, 174, 195.
Rachel, 225, 277, 292.
Rebecca, 230.
Talmon, Tolman, 152, 225.
——, 225, 226.
Howard, Hannah, 199, 220.
Sally, 170.
Hoyt, G. H., 264.
George, 264.
L. F., 264,
Sarah A., 264.
Sarah B. Kingsbury, 264.
Sarah L., 262.
Willie, 264.
Hubbard, } Anna Fiske, 242.
Hubbart, etc., } Elizabeth, 171.
James, 112, 124.
Katharine, 167.
Martha, 424.
Thomas, 155, 183, 230, 242.
Hudson, Ichabod, 225.
Seth, 226.
——, 226.
Hunt, Betsey, 204, 226, 226, 242.
Ebenezer, 76, 427, 425, 439, 449, 492.
J. S., 265.
John, 226.
Mary, 62, 492, 525.
Otis E., 261.
Samuel, 57, 59, 62, 419, 426.
Revd. Samuel, 267.
Sarah, 77.
Simon, 32, 39, 226.
Tabitha, 58, 459, 446.
Wm. S., 452.
Hunter, } Lydia M., 213, 261.
Huntter, } ——, 231.
Hunting, Luther, 267, 244.
Mary, 210.
Mehitable P., 244.

Huntter, *see* Hunter.
Hurd, Benjamin, 311.
Jonathan F., 228, 573.
Joseph, 147.
Priscilla, 210, 573.
——, 311.
Hutchins, Elizabeth, 570.
Hyde, Levina, 223, 285.

Ingles, } James, 159.
Ingols, } Martha, 155, 159, 207.
Patta, 159.
Samuel, 170, 271.
Ingraham, W. H., 269.
Irving, Mary, 344.
Ives, Betsey, 205, 207, 220, 579, 584.

Jackson, Abraham, 220.
Beulah, etc., 64, 104, 433.
Caleb, 64, 425.
Charles, 191, 227.
Daniel, 579.
Deborah, 28, 414, 457, 458.
Ebenezer, 64, 442.
Edward, 578.
Elizabeth, 220.
Elmira, 364.
Ephraim, 220, 563.
Eunice, 505.
Experience, 579.
Giles, 422.
John, 22, 28, 27, 64, 412, 414, 415, 420, 422, 425, 428, 433, 442, 445, 453, 457, 458, 504, 506.
Lucy, 501, 502, 505, 506.
Mary, 64, 457, 578.
Mercy, } 22, 27, 64, 412, 414, 415, 420, 422,
Marcy, } 425, 428, 433, 442, 445, 453.
Nathan, 64, 453.
Nathaniel, 149, 150, 501, 502, 504, 505, 506.
Samuel, 64, 425.
William D., 218, 233, 364.
Rev. Mr., 502, 503, 542.
——, 504, 546.
Jacobs, David, 220, 233.
Justin A., 206.
James, Benj., 151, 186, 219, 220, 224, 247, 253, 256, 328, 549, 551.
Caroline, wife of Benj., 549, 551, 556, 558, 559.
Jameson, etc., *see* Jenison.
Jaqueth, Jaquith, Joseph, 205, 220.
Jenison, } Abigail, 24, 41, 43, 64, 82, 99, 103,
Jennison, } 422, 424, 427, 452, 457, 453, 455, 457, 461.
Abijah, 64, 453, 455.
Anna, 43, 102, 433.
Annie, 364.
Betsey, Betty, 151, 220.
Charlie, 364.
Elias, 210, 231, 564.
Elizabeth, 66, 70.
Eunice, 44, 45, 55, 99, 114, 437.
Hannah, 133, 141, 404, 405, 500.
Henry J., 364.
Hopestill, 63, 461.
Isaac, 220, 246.
Jane, 293.
Joshua, 135, 136, 141, 144, 404, 436, 500.
Josiah, 129, 139.
Lot, 133, 145.
Lowell F., 257.
Lucy, 226.
Mary, 24, 91, 98, 424.
Nathan, 144, 150.
Nathaniel, 24, 41, 43, 64, 82, 422, 424, 427, 433, 437, 453, 455, 457, 461.
Peter, 524.
Phinehas, 141, 406.
Samuel, 524.
Sarah, 26, 29, 41, 412, 413, 427, 445.
William, 474.
——, 524.

Jenkins, Abraham, 220.
David, 226.
Elizabeth, 226.
Esther, 226.
George W., 364.
Harriet, 561.
See Jenkinson.
Hawland, 364.
Johnathan B., 225.
Mary, 561.
Samantha W., 364.
Jenkinson, } Emeline, 205, 220, 519.
Jenkenson, } Harriet, 205, 220.
Jenkerson, } Thomas, 519, 520.
——, 530, 531, 519, 520.
Jenness, Chesley, 279.
Jennings, Charlotte, 231.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 231.
Levi, 250, 251, 226.
Phebe, 226.
Phebe G., 245, 247.
Zera, 193.
Johnson, } Abiathar, etc., 162, 190, 511, 512,
Jonson, } 514, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521.
Artemas, 162, 218, 222, 226, 279, 280, 513.
B. B. [Byron B.], 364.
Bathsheba, 225.
Benjamin, 129, 147.
Betsey, 192, 518.
C. (Charles), 190, 226, 261, 264, 519.
Charles A. (Artemas), 226, 280.
Charles H., 364.
Deacon, 294.
Dolly, 205, 206.
Eleanor, 226, 264.
Eliza J. Knapp, 279.
Ella Maria, 231.
George, 521.
Gertrude Ella, 264.
J. M., 264.
Joshua, 23, 28.
L. H., 364.
Maria, } 226, 231, 264.
Maria W., }
Maria Louise, 264.
Martha, 226.
Martha Maria, 226.
Mary, 190, 520.
Melvin Maynard (M. M.), 226, 264.
Meribah, } 511, 513, 514, 517, 518, 519, 520,
Meribeh, } 521.
Rebekah, 49, 269, 441.
Sally, 182, 511.
Samuel, 25, 29.
Thorton, 302.
Timothy, 162, 517.
——, 190.
Joner, *see* Jones, 103, 533.
Jones, A. [Abigail], 321.
Aaron, 18, 68, 83, 90, 96, 117, 119, 122, 123, 276, 301, 304, 307, 325, 405, 420, 440, 445, 458, 461, 464, 466, 468, 471, 484, 487, 493.
Abigail, } 1, 3, 10, 43, 51, 56, 73, 74, 90, 118,
Nabby, } 162, 193, 198, 239, 260, 284, 287, 342, 364, 365, 387, 390, 394, 399, 417, 418, 421, 423, 426, 429, 431, 432, 434, 440, 443, 445, 464, 481, 510, 519, 520, 521, 522, [552], 555, 560, 561, 571, 583.
Abigail S., 280, 284.
Abijah, 118, 119, 157, 163, 416, 465, 482.
Abraham, Abram, 19, 69, 70, 93, 96, 118, 123, 135, 138, 150, 163, 309, 310, 321, 326, 405, 458, 462, 463, 464, 466, 467, 470, 472, 474, 480, 482, 486, 489, 490, 492, 499, 504, 507, 570, 573.
Amos, 101, 143, 149, 152, 464, 500, 502, 504, 506, 507, 509, 510, 511, 513, 515, 518.
Andrew, 198, 257, 280, 284, 365, 522, 571.
Anna, 13, 17, 23, 58, 92, 98, 101, 123, 127 135, 152, 163, 193, 189, 201, 203, 310, 311' 316, 322, 328, 338, 379, 342, 364, 405, 408' 409, 414, 420, 422, 424, 430, 432, 462, 464 465, 466, 467, 468, 471, 474, 478, 479, 482' 483, 487, 492, 493, 502, 505, 507, 509, 562

Jones, Ann Maria, Anna M., 569, 571.
Anne, 26, 31, 34, 42, 117,
Anthony, 255.
Azubah, 152, 500, 502, 504, 506, 507, 509, 510, 511, 513, 515, 518.
Benjamin, 11, 61, 65, 72, 92, 113, 212, 221, 230, 236, 402, 420, 427, 430, 452, 464, 466, 481, 563.
Betsey, etc., 157, 507.
Beulah, 28, 62, 93, 116, 142, 148, 225, 420, 452, 481, 483, 486, 491, 571, 577.
Caroline (W.), 240, 249, 275, 284.
Catharine, } 13, 51, 56, 19, 402, 419, 439,
Katherine, } 470.
Charity, 294, 296.
Charles, 462, 560, 571.
Charles Frederick, 571.
Cyrus, 196, 229, 255, 561.
Daniel, 58, 127, 425, 429.
Daniel S. (D. S.), 255, 429.
Edward, 195, 532, 571.
Edward A. (Andrew), 220, 230.
Eli, 505, 507, 509.
Elias, 53, 121, 126, 132, 439.
Elijah, 34, 424.
Elisha (Col.), 1, 22, 29, 40, 44, 58, 60, 63, 73, 88, 90, 94, 106, 104, 114, 220, 301, 322, 390, 412, 419, 424, 427, 431, 435, 439, 446, 451, 453, 456, 460, 462, 465, 465, 468, 469, 476, 478, 537, 583.
Elizabeth, 5, 55, 91, 96, 99, 102, 122, 128, 139, 269, 307, 313, 365, 396, 415, 458, 460, 462, 465, 466, 467, 468, 470, 472, 475, 479, 487, 488, 553, 586.
Elizabeth A., 330.
Elizabeth Bradshaw, 571,
Elizabeth Mason, 208, 246.
Elmira, 212, 515, 561.
Emily, 236. *See* Emily J. Bemis.
Enoch, 126, 192, 237, 259, 262, 267, 292, 296, 482, 563.
Ephraim, 3, 73, 392, 417, 460.
Esther, 93, 161, 164, 469.
Eunice, 6, 10, 74, 88, 92, 93, 117, 140, 141, 153, 171, 185, 265, 308, 396, 426, 464, 466, 498, 499, 570, 573.
Ezra, 20, 56, 70, 410, 456, 460.
Francis, 24, 89, 91, 92, 99, 122, 431, 465, 467, 468, 470, 472, 476, 479, 534, 535.
Gearfield, etc., 126, 310, 471.
George, 279.
George Franklin, 230.
George H., 249.
George Newcomb, 279.
Hannah, 67, 428, 431, 434, 439, 451, 455, 460, 533, 571.
Hannah M., 241.
Henry A. (Augustus), 207, 246, 251, 286.
Hepsibah, etc., 110, 156, 162, 475, 504, 507.
Ichabod (Capt.), 314, 396.
Isaac (Capt.), 22, 85, 87, 96, 106, 110, 117, 118, 121, 130, 135, 140, 141, 142, 143, 196, 203, 207, 228, 246, 266, 271, 287, 294, 303, 309, 313 [3147], 320, 323, 329, 333, 342, 364, 365, 414, 430, 458, 464, 468, 469, 473, 474, 481, 483, 487, 492, 492, 496, 504, 568.
Isaac Francis, 207, 246.
Isaac H. (Henry), 222, 223, 240, 249, 275, 284, 571.
Isaac Henry, 192, 220.
Israel, 44, 431.
Jacob, 69, 428, 468.
James, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 12, 13, 22, 45, 73, 74, 101, 128, 136, 142, 151, 180, 187, 279, 290, 307, 311, 325, 329, 365, 389, 390, 392, 396, 397, 398, 402, 405, 409, 412, 414, 415, 417, 418, 419, 421, 425, 426, 431, 434, 440, 443, 445, 458, 465, 514, 518, 568, 571, 588.
Capt. [James], 533.
Jesse, 91, 465.
Joel, 62, 65.
Jones, { John, } 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 20, 26, 42, J., } 66, 84, 125, 126, 209, 287, 308, 310, 363, 394, 397, 533, 402, 405, 406, 410, 411, 415, 418, 430, 439, 439, 445, 447, 492, 511.
Jonas, 4, 94, 396, 465.
Jonathan, 74, 126, 131, 424.
Joseph, 11, 67, 308, 402, 424, 491, 570.
Joshua, 198, 227, 365, 579.
Josiah, 1, 2, 16, 17, 23, 28, 31, 34, 39, 42, 52, 53, 335, 336, 337, 363, 386, 387, 390, 396, 401, 406, 409, 414, 420, 423, 424, 425, 451, 562.
Capt. [Josiah], 337.
Lieut. [Josiah], 411, 539.
Keziah, 31, 422.
Lemuel, 75, 89, 90, 101, 125, 126, 227, 291, 310, 311, 312, 316, 322, 340, 417, 424, 465, 467, 469, 471, 476, 479, 482, 486, 487, 488, 563, 570.
Leonard, 101, 201, 467.
Lewis (L.), 207, 236, 365, 515, 561.
Lois, 126, 486.
Lovisa, 110, 471, 507, 563.
Lucy, 117, 126, 136, 155, 163, 188, 208, 220, 309, 321, 468, 488, 579.
Lucy Harriet, 246.
Lucy Maria, 235, 236, 374.
Lydia, 2, 34, 39, 52, 71, 74, 83, 94, 117, 126, 131, 135, 136, 160, 163, 227, 236, 310, 387, 387, 390, 412, 415, 462, 483, 490, 570.
Maria, 279, 331.
Marshall, } 202, 216, 230, 241, 263, 331, 332,
M., } 365, 509, 561.
Martha, 130, 152, 364, 467, 488, 512, 516, 551, 555, 559, 571.
Martha Ann, 287, 333.
Martha F., 241.
Mary, 4, 33, 39, 40, 44, 58, 60, 63, 67, 73, 80, 90, 94, 99, 110, 118, 121, 129, 130, 132, 135, 140, 141, 259, 301, 329, 332, 354, 365, 391, 396, 397, 398, 415, 419, 422, 424, 425, 427, 428, 431, 435, 439, 443, 446, 451, 453, 456, 460, 462, 463, 464, 465, 467, 468, 469, 475, 476, 481, 488, 487, 489, 492, 496, 506, 555, 559.
Mary O. (Caroline), 560, 571.
Mary G., 236.
Mary Hayward, 322, 571.
Mary Jane, 240.
Mehitable, etc., 4, 6, 10, 11, 13, 19, 20, 28, 63, 119, 126, 306, 308, 321, 394, 397, 398, 402, 405, 406, 410, 411, 418, 420, 445, 475, 480.
Mercy, { 93, 96, 119, 128, 135, 136, 144, 150, Marcy, } 309, 310, 461, 462, 466, 467, 470, 472, 480, 482, 486, 488, 489, 492, 570, 572.
Micah, 28, 414.
Miranda, 230, 232, 287.
Moses, 40, 41, 67, 91, 118, 187, 163, 209, 412, 423, 431, 434, 439, 451, 455, 460, 462, 481, 570.
Nabby, *see* Abigail.
Nahum, 93, 96, 486.
Nancy, 328.
Nathan, 40, 95, 96, 103, 110, 119, 424, 466, 468, 469, 471, 473, 475, 477, 482, 484, 487.
Nathaniel, 4, 287, 336, 391, 396, 398.
Noah, 391
Olive, 472.
Orilla C., 241.
Pamela, etc., 130, 472.
Patty, 154.
Phebe, 230, 236.
Philemon, 201, 466.
Phineas, 460.
Polly, 228, 507.
Prescot, 122, 426.
Ralph A. (Abrams), 273, 284.
Rebecca, 158, 202.
Ruth, 127, 487.
Sally, 187, 171, 180, 201, 205, 426, 569, 570.

Jones, Samuel, 1, 25, 26, 34, 295, 321, 412, 417, 421, 422, 423, 425, 428, 429, 433, 435.
Sarah, 2, 3, 4, 6, 10, 12, 18, 22, 32, 43, 65, 72, 74, 92, 96, 102, 105, 110, 115, 119, 121, 125, 136, 187, 239, 325, 339, 344, 390, 392, 396, 397, 399, 402, 405, 409, 412, 414, 415, 431, 443, 446, 457, 460, 462, 464, 465, 466, 468, 469, 471, 473, 475, 477, 479, 481, 483, 484, 487, 500, 501, 567, 578, 585.
Sarah A., 221.
Sarah L., 365.
Sarah W., 365.
Sary, 118.
Silas, 60, 90, 299, 326, 462.
Silence, 32, 90, 96, 117, 118, 301, 304, 458, 462, 464, 466, 468, 471.
Simeon, 96, 462.
Solomon, 18, 45, 67, 74, 96, 109, 116, 117, 118, 122, 301, 318, 330, 408, 462, 460, 466, 478, 481, 485, 486, 491, 512, 570, 571, 583, 585.
Sophronia Ann, 219.
Sophronia W., 365.
Stephen, 34, 59, 88, 333, 415, 468.
Stephen Abrams, 192, 520, 571.
Susannah, 203, 207, 245, 280, 287, 294.
Tabitha, 34, 57, 417, 421, 422, 423, 425, 433, 452
Thaddeus, 119, 462, 563.
Thankfull, 102, 476.
Theodore, 102, 158, 162, 238, 469, 561.
Thomas, 34.
Thomas B., 209.
Wealthy Ann, 341.
Wealthy C., 141, 253.
William, 92, 329, 411, 464, 505, 560, 571.
William P., } 116, 182, 188, 192, 198, 234,
William Pitt, } 331, 364, 462, 516, 518, 520,
W., } 521, 522, 552, 560, 571.
wife [Abigail], 552.
——, 297, 303, 311, 316, 321, 329, 331, 332, 333, 337, 339, 393, 453, 478, 501, 512, 571, 583.
Jonson. See Johnson.
Jordan, Allen, 257, 286.
Joslin, Abraham, 525.
Azubah, 525.
Jemima, 525.

Keefe, Bridget, 279, 281, 282.
Dennis, 279, 281, 282.
Ellen, 279.
Julia, 282.
Keith, Elizabeth A. Goggin, 344.
Michael, 344.
Kelley, } Daniel, 209.
Kelly, } Patrick, 256.
Kemball, Kendall, see Kimball.
Kendal, etc., Abigail, 165, 508, 532.
Abigail (W.) (Woodward), 220, 222, 333, 510, 556, 558.
Abigail (Woodward), 165, 333, 507, 508, 509, 510.
Elisha, 330, 365, 560.
Francis, 216, 365.
Hannah, 204.
Henry P., 333, 365.
Miranda (Mrs.), 327, 324, 365, 513, 517, 519, 556, 558, 585.
Payson, 517.
Ruth, 519.
Samuel (Mr.) (Rev.) (Dr.), 157, 162, 164, 165, 166, 168, 171, 184, 189, 197, 236, 275, 324, 326, 327, 333, 365, 499, 503, 504, 507, 508, 509, 510, 513, 517, 519, 531, 541, 542, 543, 544, 552, 553 (——572), (——576).
Samuel Woodward, 165, 508.
Sophia, 165, 196, 228, 507, 515.
Kenney, } Daniel, 157.
Kinney, } Emily, 365.
Kinney, } F. Ralph, 365.
Oliver N., 365.
Oliver Warren, 560.
Kent, Sarah, 107, 116.
Kettle, Hannah, 147.
Keyes, } Addie L., 365.
Keys, } James B., 365.
Kise, } John, 273.
Lucy H. Barker, 365.
Simeon, Simon, 113, 126.
Solomon, 173, 195, 276.
Kibby, Lovisa, 226.
Kilby, S., 223, 225.
Killam, Moses, 344.
Sally, 344.
Sarah, 344.
Kimball, } John } 27, 206, 415.
Kemball, } J., }
Mary, 415.
Mary H., 207, 208.
King, Charles E., 365.
E., 365, 366, 567.
Ebenezer, 91, 264.
Elizabeth, 33.
Experience, 368.
Harold R., 368.
Howard E., 365.
James B., 368.
Lester E., 368.
M. (M. A.), 365, 366, 567.
Peter, 9.
Sarah, 578.
Kingman, Barzillai, 510.
Betsy, 508.
David, 511
Hannah, 509, 510.
Isaac, 509.
John, 508, 509, 510, 511.
——, 508, 511.
Kingsbery, see Kingsbury.
Kingsbury, Charlottee E., 368.
Curtis L., 366.
Edward Everett, 366.
Elijah, 174, 185, 330, 338, 366.
Elijah B., 366.
Esther, 368.
Esther O., 366.
Everett C., 368.
J. Wilbur, 368.
John, 219, 254, 256, 365.
Mabel G., 368.
Mary E., 256.
O. A., 368.
S. E., 366.
Sarah, 214.
Sarah B., 364, 365.
Sarah S., 368.
——, 330, 350.
Kirkland, President, } 549.
Kurkland, Rev. Dr., } 547.
Kise, see Keyes.
Knap, } Eliza J., 330.
Knapp, } Mary, 7, 392.
Sarah, 237.
Knight, Elizabeth, 105, 115.
Knowles, Abby Tisdale, 247.
Caroline Frances, 278.
Edward, 250.
James L., 247, 250, 278.
Rebecca B., 247; 250, 278.
Knowlton, Hannah, 562.
Jeremiah, 562.
Silence, 188.
Silenus, 265.
Knox, E. B. M., 227, 555.
Krogman, John W., 360.
Kurkland, see Kirkland.

Laboree, Ann, 560.
Lakin, Celia Frances, 368.
Jane, 280, 330.
John, 280, 330.
John Franklin, 330.
Mary Caroline, 280.
Lamb, Jonas, 574.
Mary, 226, 227.
Nathan, 164, 182.
Rufus A., 294.

Lamson, } Abigail, 198, 227, 366, 367, 508,
Lampson, } 510, 513, 513, 514, 518.
Lambson, } Alvan, Alvin, 177, 510, 572.
Amos, 128, 322, 366, 420.
Anna, 120, 176, 186, 494.
Betsey, 229.
Celinda, 366, 510.
Charles, 220.
Clarissa, 198, 227, 507.
D. F., Rev. [Darius], 366.
Daniel S. (Sanderson), 200, 220, 321, 367, 510.
Darius, 177, 511.
Elijah, 145, 497.
Eliza, 552.
Elizabeth, 4, 5, 6, 21, 97, 102, 105, 112, 114, 116, 120, 128, 139, 145, 151, 187, 217, 222, 225, 242, 256, 322, 327, 336, 410, 456, 479, [471], 472, 475, 480, 482, 495, 496, 490, 494, 497, 507, 508, 510, 552, 572, 527.
Elizabeth Sanderson Wellington, 220, 222.
Ellis D. (Dana), 366, 512.
Hannah, 116, 160, 164, 177, 366, 490, 500, 510, 511, 512, [——514].
Helen Anna, 366.
Horatio Nelson, 513.
Isaac, 116, 161, 163, 366, 367, 425, 506, 510, 512, 513, 514, 518.
John, 4, 5, 6, 11, 17, 21, 31, 99, 102, 106, 116, 120, 128, 164, 167, 177, 222, 270, 300, 306, 316, 322, 334, 335, 338, 339, 341, 342, 366, 392, 397, 398, 403, 404, 405, 410, 420, 426, 450, 470, [471], 475, 480, 482, 488, 488, 509, 510, 511, 512, 514, 572, 573, 587.
John A. (Ayers), 257, 366, 509.
Lucy, 276.
Lydia, 128, 490, 552.
M. S. [Martha Susanna], 366.
Mary, 5, 6, 31, 78, 82, 120, 225, 366, 396, 420, 496, 518, 572, 573.
Miranda, 177, 209, 321, 514.
Nabby, 367, 508.
Patience, 367, 551.
Sally, 187.
Samuel (Col.), 99, 102, 111, 120, 128, 139, 145, 156, 160, 272, 274, 275, 317, 322, 342, 380, 382, 426, 470, 472, 475, 482, 488, 490, 494, 497, 507, 508, 510.
Sarah, 11, 17, 21, 31, 51, 86, 102, 116, 171, 174, 185, 206, 319, 322, 408, 404, 406, 410, 420, 426, 430, 444, 448, 470, 482, 572, 573.
Sarah Elizabeth, 482.
Solomon, 572.
Sophronia, 177, 366, 512, 551.
William, 572.
Lane, Caroline, 280.
Cynda, 207.
David, 280.
David Weston, 280.
Persis B., 234.
William, 218, 232.
Langdon, Dorothy, 181.
Lanison, *see* Lamson, p. 587.
Lathrop, Rev. Mr., 551.
Lawrence, } Abigail, 568.
Lawrance, } Anne, 581.
Laurance, } Betsey, 177, 195, 196, 198, 513, 515, 518, 520, 521.
Charles, 529, 585.
Daniel, 68, 130, 145, 211, 244, 455, 482, 490.
Elijah Esterbrooks, etc., 162, 518.
Elizabeth, 177, 182, 210, 231, 311, 493, 499, 515.
Emerson, 244.
Hannah, 305, 478, 487, 490.
Henry, 569.
Isaac, 195, 367, 521.
Jerusha, 472.
Jonathan, 78, 133, 189, 265, 461, 496, 494, 496, 500.
Joseph, 133, 518.
Joshua W., 221, 225, 229, 561, 594.
Lawrence, } Josiah, 55, 68, 103, 174, 177, 133,
Lawrance, } 185, 195, 196, 198, 220, 226, 235, 261,
Laurence, } 451, 453, 470, 484, 518, 515, 516, 520, 521, 553, 576.
Josiah W., 223, 594.
Jurshey, 105.
Loisa, 206.
Lucy, 126, 493, 494, 495, 500.
Luther, 196.
Mary, 58, 66, 68, 78, 105, 113, 124, 226, 230, 450, 451, 453, 455, 461, 470, 472, 477, 483, 553.
Mercy, Marcy, 97, 112.
Phinehas, 226.
Samuel, 97, 105, 128, 229, 294, 305, 316, 344, 470, 472, 477, 490, 494, 505.
Samuel T., 566.
Sarah, 80.
Susan, 563.
Susannah, 344.
Thomas Rand, 196.
William, 58, 66, 68, 78, 109, 115, 166, 205, 209, 304, 305, 306, 308, 310, 318, 319, 327, 332, 333, 344, 450, 451, 453, 455, 461, 470, 487, 490, 553.
Rev. William (Wm.) (Mr.), 80, 270, 271, 276, 461, 463.
——, 304, 305, 306, 318, 319, 331.
Leadbetter, } Abigail, 102, 220, 271, 299,
Lesbetter, etc., } 345, 426, 572.
Charles M., 345.
Clara M., 345.
Elijah, 345.
Elizabeth, 115, 304, 309, 318, 321, 429, 436.
George W., 243, 249.
Henry, 194, 303, 572, 586.
Increase, Incress, 105, 115, 113, 192, 229, 304, 309, 310, 311, 316, 321, 344, 345, 473, 478, 480, 482, 484, 488, 491, 492, 496, 498, 502, 572.
Israel, 112, 134, 309, 321, 479, 483, 487, 490, 492, 572.
Jane, 490, 572.
Joab (Job, 118), (Joel, 194, 586), 194, 229, 345, 482, 586.
Joseph, 194, 252, 258, 264, 287, 496.
Lorenzo, 223.
Martha, 309, 479, 488, 487, 490, 492.
Mary, 231, 234.
Nabby, 194, 345.
Newell G., 260, 287.
Obadiah Swift, 572.
Polly, 344, 496
Priscilla, 490, 572.
Rest, 299, 572.
Sally, 287.
Sarah (Sary, 118), 229, 304, 310, 344, 345, 473, 478, 480, 486, 488, 491, 492, 498, 498, 573.
Sarah A. (Ann), 229, 345.
Sophronia, etc., 254, 256.
Susan A., 260.
Susan Anne, 194.
Susanna, 118, 154, 162, 472.
Swift, 209, 229, 345.
Thomas, 480, 487, 572.
William Swift, 488.
——, 299, 310, 321, 502.
Learned, etc., Elizabeth, 196, [586].
Isaac, 195, 526.
Jerusha, 526.
Jonathn., 526.
Joseph, 187.
Samuel Smith, 122, 125.
——, 506, 526.
Leathem, Charlotte Maria, 199.
Elizabeth A., 367.
John, 367.
Margaret Ann, 367.
Lebetere, *see* Leadbetter.
Lee, Arethusa, 553.
Asenath, 201.
Caroline, 208.
Cyrus, 199, 208, 226.

Lee, Hannah, 30.
Isaac, 350.
Lucy Ann, 208.
Mary, 68, 80, 99, 389, 466, 475.
Ruth, 58, 452.
Samuel, 329, 330.
Sarah, 99, 466, 551.
Sukey, 208, 556.
Woodhouse, Woodes, Woodis, 68, 61, 65, 68, 80, 99, 450, 452, 466, 475.
——, 389.
Legou, John, 552.
Legrosse, Francis, 577.
Rachel, 577.
Leland, Jedediah P., 220, 222.
Leman, Eliza, 234.
Lentell, William, 226, 227.
Leasum, John, 564.
Lewando, Charles, 238.
Vivia (Viria) Varnum, 260, 567.
Lewis, Charles H., 234.
Elizabeth, 570.
Elizabeth M., 267, 269.
Emma, 560.
Esther, 267.
George, 267, 569.
Hannah, 245.
John, 234, 313.
Rhoda, 234.
Revd Stephen, 256.
Lincoln, Harriet J., 570.
Livermore, etc., Aaron, 466.
Abel C., 280.
Abigail, 28, 421.
Abijah, 41, 106, 114, 426.
Abraham, 20, 51, 71, 123, 163, 406, 454, 496, 499.
Almira C., 267.
Ann, 96, 107, 115.
Anna, 111, 127, 451, 475, 481, 495, 567.
Anne, 58, 305, 456.
Betsey, 111, 127, 170, 185, 481.
Charles H., 267.
Daniel, 5, 6, 14, 20, 27, 50, 51, 58, 71, 95, 95, 103, 180, 206, 230, 285, 305, 306, 312, 313, 320, 321, 323, 357, 383, 390, 393, 397, 400, 405, 406, 410, 412, 417, 424, 428, 429, 434, 439, 446, 447, 451, 456, 457, 469, 472, 475, 477, 481, 485, 488, 490, 492, 494, 496, 497, 498, 504.
Elisha, 53, 49, 102, 422, 472.
Elizabeth, 19, 26, 31, 51, 56, 86, 89, 93, 96, 103, 204, 230, 304, 339, 391, 392, 412, 413, 423, 443, 452, 463, 466, 469, 472, 494, 498.
Ephraim, 161, 265, 473.
Eunice, 51, 133, 145, 184, 260, 286, 313, 331, 462, 496, 504.
George, 498.
Grace S., 218.
Hannah, 14, 20, 33, 405, 462, 476.
Hannah C., 267.
Haynes, Hayns, 50, 51, 494.
Hepzibah, 496.
Huldah, 524.
Isaac, 8, 14, 397, 400.
James, 8, 14, 19, 71, 74, 81, 83, 96, 101, 103, 335, 406, 462, 468, 486, 489, 472, 474, 494.
Jason, 19, 63, 70, 410
John, 6, 19, 27, 28, 88, 289, 335, 338, 412, 421, 463, 497, 585.
Jonas, 5, 35, 264, 389, 413.
Joseph, 19, 25, 29, 46, 304, 307, 310, 330, 339, 367, 383, 391, 392, 401, 413, 425, 442.
Josiah, 13, 14, 17, 19, 23, 31, 37, 41, 46, 67, 301, 302, 336, 401, 406, 409, 410, 411, 423, 425, 428, 435, 444.
Lois, 37, 92, 94, 95, 308, 311, 367, 428, 465, 470, 476, 489, 491, 498, 500, 567.
Lucy, 53, 102, 103, 198, 228, 441, 467, 469, 473, 475, 477, 481, 485, 488, 490, 492, 494, 496, 497, 498, 577.
Lydia, 555.
Martha, 38, 44, 49, 52, 113, 134, 302, 329, 391, 428, 430, 433, 436, 441, 447, 475, 484.
Livermore, etc., Matthew, 103.
Mary, 5, 15, 29, 37, 50, 51, 52, 71, 92, 107, 210, 264, 305, 401, 417, 424, 426, 434, 439, 442, 451, 456, 524, 563.
Mehitable, 5, 6, 14, 20, 24, 25, 265, 305, 390, 393, 397, 400, 405, 406, 410.
Miranda, 130, 137, 497.
Molly, 481.
Moses, 23, 73, 75, 85, 462, 476.
Nancy, 157, 168, 255.
Nathan, 21, 264, 317, 333, 410.
Nathaniel, 19, 37, 38, 39, 44, 49, 52, 102, 107, 111, 115, 127, 301, 302, 305, 309, 428, 430, 433, 436, 441, 447, 475, 481.
Polley, 165, 317, 333.
Rebecca, 8, 265, 462.
Sally, 175, 186.
Samuel, 92, 94, 95, 308, 309, 311, 320, 333, 339, 367, 465, 470, 489, 491, 498, 502, 567.
Sarah, 6, 51, 121, 125, 217, 397, 426, 430.
Silas, 94, 465.
Silence, 308, 439.
Sophia, 198, 228.
Submit, 309, 320, 491.
Tabitha, 41, 156, 162, 272, 497, 500.
Thankful, 14, 17, 19, 23, 31, 37, 41, 45, 301, 406, 409, 410, 411, 423, 426, 435, 445.
Thomas, 524.
William, 176, 186, 257, 262, 494.
——, 310, 311, 319, 499, 504.
Lloyd, George W., 218.
Mrs., 557, 559.
Lock, } Abigail, 225.
Locke, } Hannah, 573.
Joseph, 52.
Loker, } Abby J., 345.
Locar, } Abigail, 345.
Abraham, 260, 345,
Dexter, 330.
Edith, 561.
Frankie, 345.
Judith, 211.
Martin, 561.
Nellie L., 345.
Sally, 194.
Stephen, 563.
Lombard, B. F., 222.
Lord, Daniel M., 234.
Elizabeth, 215, 262.
John, 433.
Nancy, 267, 221.
Loring, Hollis C., 197, 202.
Loring, } Israel, } 262, 264, 266, 269.
L., } Mr. (Rev. Mr.), } 267, 300, 426, 440, 450, 451, 465, 522, 523.
Joseph, 55.
Keziah, 417.
——, 322, 417.
Loud, Mary M., 248.
Lovejoy, Abiel, 256.
Lovewell, } Abigail, 194, 345.
Lovell, } Amasa, 204, 230.
Louewell, } Andrew M. (Milton), 248, 345.
Lovewel, } Asenath, 214, 345.
Lowvel, } Charles Baker, 214.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 248.
Chloe, 199, 345.
Daniel, 127, 499.
Deborah, 9, 14, 18, 20, 24, 29, 67, 75, 111, 204, 294, 295, 297, 299, 402, 405, 408, 410, 416, 421, 434, 441, 444, 448, 454.
Deliverance, 165, 502.
Edmund R., 588.
Edward R., 345.
Elizabeth, 30, 87, 135, 421, 482.
Ellen Maria, 255.
Ernest, 345.
Francis M., 345.
George, 194.
George Andrew, 242.
George Lewis, 234, 242.
Hannah, 108, 110, 127, 135, 136, 206, 215, 424, 472, 476, 477, 479, 488, 485, 486, 492, 495, 497.

Lovewell, } Harriet Mary, 243.
Lovell, } Henry Augustus, 362.
Lovewell, } Herbert M., 245.
Lovewel, } rene, 224, 243, 255, 345.
Lowvel, } Irene L., 345.
Isaac, 14, 35, 108, 161, 168, 405, 472.
Isaac Osmore, 255.
Isaac R. (Rice), 199, 224, 243, 255, 345.
Jonathan, 127, 183, 188, 194, 486.
Joseph, 9, 14, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 30, 35, 67, 104, 108, 110, 111, 114, 127, 135, 163, 171, 255, 302, 304, 315, 383, 386, 388, 394, 396, 397, 399, 402, 405, 409, 410, 416, 421, 424, 441, 444, 472, 476, 477, 478, 482, 488, 489, 490, 492, 495, 497, 502, 565.
Joshua, 397.
Lois, 565.
Lucretia, 216, 243, 255.
Lucretia Abigail, 216, 243.
Mary, 20, 24, 386, 388, 418, 475, 478.
Nathan, 482.
Patience, 424.
Rhoda, 497.
Ruth, 194, 304, 250, 565.
Samuel, 172, 194, 195, 199, 211, 214, 216, 223, 243, 255, 272, 331, 345, 450, 563.
Samuel Joseph, 216, 243.
——, 194, 318, 331.
Low, Susannah, 265.
Lucas, Charlie, 367.
Elida, 236, 285, 564.
Ellen M., 367.
James (M.), 367, 567.
Timothy, 367.
Luce, William, 276.
Lyman, Albert Henry, 215.
Caleb, 573.
George, 139, 195, 197, 202, 216, 515, 520, 521.
George Otis, 196, 520.
Harriet Maria, 215.
James Madison, 197, 203.
John Warren, 202.
Levi Lincoln, 215.
Lewis James, 215.
Martha Livermore, 202.
Mary Jane, 215.
Nabby Warren, 196, 520.
Sukey, 197, 202, 215, 515, 520, 521.
Susan Ann, 202.
William Franklin, 196, 521.
Lynde, Joseph, 52.
Lyon, Charles H., 214.
Mary, 561.
Peter, 174, 185, 188.
Seth, 184, 189.

Maccarty, Thad, 262.
Maccune, *see* McCune.
Macgrego, } Daniel, 396.
Macgregory, } Elizabeth, 20, 396, 414, 442.
Magregory, } Frances, 17, 20, 29.
Magriggo, } John, 15, 17, 20, 29.
See Gregory, } William, 29.
Mackay, } Eunice, 556.
Mackey, } Jennet, 181.
Ruth, 384, [387], 556, 559, 569.
Macomber, John T., 205.
Major, Sally, 175, 188.
Mallard, James, 146.
Mam, John, 262, 564. *See* Leesum.
Mann, Elias, 258, 259, 285.
Keziah Webber, 200.
Mary A., 285.
Mrs., 333.
Manning, Daniel, 519.
Ira Richardson, 519.
John, 181, 187, 519.
Priscilla, 519.
Mansfield, Abigail, 471.
Anna, 96, 467.
Asenath, 100, 110, 469.
Elizabeth, 96, 100, 103, 119, 304, 466, 467, 469, 472, 477.
Mansfield, Fanna, Fanny, 111, 479.
John, 304, 330.
Joseph, 101, 469.
Josiah, 96, 97, 98, 100, 103, 119, 304, 315, 319, 466, 467, 469, 472, 477, 556.
Lydia, 91, 301, 304, 315, 464, 471, 474, 484.
Martha, 105, 471.
Mary, 103, 115, 212, 580.
Mary E., 243, 246.
Ruth, 199.
Sarah, Sary, 98, 101, 105, 111, 300, 466, 469, 471, 477, 479.
Sybil, etc., 82, 91, 297, 304, 484.
Theophilus, etc., 82, 83, 91, 94, 96, 101, 105, 111, 276, 297, 300, 301, 304, 444, 467, 469, 471, 474, 477, 479, 484.
——, 299, 300, 301, 304, 316, 319.
March, Benjamin B., 216, 235, 267.
Eliza Ann, 267.
Louisa, 267.
——, 330.
Marrett, Dr., 495.
Marriam, *see* Merriam.
Marre, William, 270, 274.
Marsh, Jesse, 155, 271.
Stephen W., 267.
Marshall, Abigail, 342.
Adeline A., Adaline A., 260, 267, 585.
Josiah, 509.
Lucy, 267.
Olive, 575.
Thomas, 171, 185, 196, 228, 342, 367.
Martin, Elizabeth, 220.
James, 187, 189.
Mason Charlotte, 267.
Daniel, 96.
David S., 257.
Edmund, 434.
Ichabod H., 267.
John, 267.
Joseph, 268.
Lavinia, 267.
Mary Ann, etc., 267, 567.
Mastick, Joseph, 165. [——497].
Maynard, Daniel, 167, 265.
Frances, 257, 284.
Joshua, 284.
Lydia A., 284.
McCann, James, 252.
Margaret, 252.
Rosanna, 252.
McCune, } Elizabeth, 68, 72, 456, 458, 460, 462,
Maccune, } 463, 465, 468.
Macoune, } Grace, 468.
Isaac, 72, 460. See Cune.
Lydia, 68, 456.
Sarah, 463.
William, 61, 62, 68, 72, 456, 458, 460, 462, 463, 465, 468.
McDonald, Elizabeth, 281.
McGregory, *see* Gregory.
McIntire, Henry, 212.
McIntosh, Eben. W., 575.
McKean, Rev. Mr. (Dr.), 547, 549.
McNaire, Mary, 145, 286, 562, 596.
McSherry, Hannah, 258.
Mead, } David, 61, 62.
Meade, } Eunice, 158.
Meads, } Hannah, 403.
Meeds, } Hopstill, 61.
Israel, 4, 141, 148, 297.
John, 4, 7, 294, 297, 299, 402.
Lydia, 4, 294.
Mary Josephine, 245.
Rebekah, etc., 3, 4, 7, 294, 297, 300, 402.
Sarah M. W., 342.
William, William H., 245, 569.
——, 325.
Medab, } Abigail, 24, 293.
Meddub, } Bethya, 24, 300.
Medub, } Daniel, 4, 17, 25, 29, 297, 300.
Hannah, 24, 407.
Isaac, 9.
Sarah, 24.

Mellen, Rev. John, 268.
Melo, Melow, Cato, 150, 275, 562.
Melvin, Benjn., 525.
Lydia, 525.
Martha, 525.
Merriam, } Charles, 214.
Marriam, } Ebenezer, 44.
Meriam, } Fannie, 280.
Miriam, } Hannah, 7.
Herbert, 280.
} Revd. Mr. Jonas, 272.
} Mr., 324.
Joseph, 7, 214, 282.
Josephine, 280.
Mary, 59.
Mrs., 559.
Nellie Pickering, 268.
Sarah, 45, 54.
Michell, Anna, 563.
John, 563.
Thomas, 168, 563.
William, 563.
Middlesex, etc., Cate, Catharine, 160, 562.
Charlotte, 562.
John, 563.
Nelly, 160, 562.
Perkins, 562.
Polley, 160, 562.
Salem, 138, 160, 562.
Sally, 562.
Miles, James, *see* Mills.
Miller, E. J., 280.
Ellie W., 280.
J., 280.
Jesse, 277.
John, 244.
Mills, Elizabeth, 160, 575.
Fisher, 170, 272.
James, 107, 115.
Luke, 174, 185.
Lydia, 120, 121, 125.
Sarah, 102, 287.
Milton, Cliffe, 280.
George B., 280.
Lucy E., 280.
Miner, Ellen E., 279.
Gardner, 280.
Lydia, 280.
Phebe, 280.
Mingo, } Pegey, 108.
} Pegge, 114.
Minot, *Justice*, 275, 276.
Mirick, } Abigail, 7, 10, 12, 24, 26, 41, 56, 91,
Myrick, } 140, 148, 264, 286, 288, 295, 398, 402,
Mirack, } 403, 404, 405, 416, 418, 434, 444, 464,
572.
Caleb, 23, 88, 92, 414.
Charles, 129, 490.
Elisha, 36, 425.
Elizabeth, 10, 88, 54, 402, 419.
Ephraim, 83, 463.
Eunice, 100, 468.
Isaac, 43, 121, 125, 129, 139, 311, 325, 431,
475, 476, 485, 488, 490, 492.
James, 16, 18, 22, 28, 30, 32, 42, 47, 311,
407, 408, 409, 414, 420, 422, 425, 431, 435,
444, 458, 475, 572.
Jerusha, 24, 416, 474.
Joel, 137, 307, 437.
John, 7, 10, 12, 24, 36, 62, 68, 79, 83, 86, 91,
98, 100, 108, 110, 111, 127, 273, 298, 304,
307, 309, 315, 318, 338, 339, 340, 341, 395,
399, 402, 403, 404, 405, 416, 430, 434, 439,
440, 444, 448, 459, 463, 464, 466, 468, 471,
479, 483, 485, 487, 572.
Capt. [John], 537.
Joseph, 79, 137, 309, 321, 340.
Josiah, 47, 425, 572.
Keziah, etc., 68, 79, 83, 91, 98, 100, 108,
110, 137, 307, [redacted] 340, 459, 463, 464, 466,
468, 471, 479, 483, 487, 572.
Lucy, 137, 483.
Lydia, 68, 122, 125, 129, 139, 459, 470, 485,
488, 490, 492.
Mirick, } Mary, 18, 22, 25, 29, 36, 42, 47, 83, 466,
Myrick, } 409, 414, 420, 422, 425, 431, 435, 444, 456,
Mirock, } 572.
Olive, 129, 488.
Phinehas, 139, 422.
Rebecca, etc., 36, 53, 56, 405, 466, 469.
Sarah, 110, 479.
Stephen, 98, 466.
Susanna, 18, 66, 74, 400, 422, 456.
Mlaserve, Mary, 168, 171.
Mixer, Abigail, 41, 54, 522.
Anna, 42.
Eunice, 154, 275.
Joseph, 522.
Lois, 168, 189.
——, 523.
Mixter, Isaac, 316, 322.
Monro, } Abigail, 10, 52, 56.
Monroe, } Anna, 30, 457.
Munro, } Benjamin, 10, 13, 22, 30, 37, 38, 50,
Munroe, } 64.
Mun Roe, } Eunice, 37.
Hiram M., 248, 252.
Isaac, 175, 188,
John, 106, 115.
Keziah, 38.
Lucy, 138, 146.
Lydia, 10, 13, 22, 30, 37, 38, 276.
Martha, 22, 54, 65.
Mary, 23, 53, 54.
Rebekah, 23, 60, 62.
Sarah, 23, 71, 88, 89, 127, 131, 568.
William, 37, 457.
Montgomery, Mary, 572.
Moor, } Dana R., 568.
Moore, } Elizabeth Ann, 242.
Emeline, 225, 226.
Joseph, 180, 187.
Lucy, 133, 285.
Mary A., 249.
William Stratton, 572.
Mr., 456.
Moores, Betsy White, 508.
Mary, 556.
Samuel, 508.
——, 506.
See More.
More, Asael, 405.
Elisha, 268.
Jonathan, 405.
Mary, 405.
See Moores.
Morrell, } Eliakim, 149, 150.
Morrill, } Frank Francis, 280.
George W., 280.
Lydia F., 280.
Morrison, Daniel, 225.
Mors, } Abijah, 245.
Morse, } Albert, 244.
Moss, } Alfred, 244.
Alpheus, 212, 244, 251, 252, 255, 266, 279,
280, 282.
Amos, 122, 282.
Appleton, 216, 268.
Beulah, 244, 252, 255, 256.
Caroline, 244, 251, 252, 255, 256, 279, 280,
298.
Caroline Elizabeth, 244.
Charles, 206, 220, 244, 245, 247, 280, 282,
346.
Daniel, 131, 137.
Deborah, 286.
Elizabeth, 245, 247, 256, 346.
Emily, 219.
Ephraim, 346.
Eunice, 132, 282.
Franklin, 247.
George Alpheus, 244.
Harriet, 220, 336.
Harriet Louisa, 244.
Herbert, 255, 256, 280.
Hezekiah, 184, 187.
James Bunce, 244.
Joseph, 160, 168.

Mors, } Leonard, 244.
Morse, } Louis, 244.
Moss, } Luther, 216, 217.
Lydia Upham, 244.
Maria Frances, 279, 293.
Martha, 868.
Mary, } 280, 287.
Mary A., }
Matilda, 245.
Nathaniel, 399, 400.
Phebe, 204, 230, 399, 400.
Phebe Sophia, 245.
Ruth, 119, 272.
Sarah, 257, 266, 292, 295, 346.
Sarah Elizabeth, 244, 253, 346.
Sophia, 205, 230.
Susan, 244.
Theodore Edson, 251, 252.
Willard, 245.
Morton, Susan, 233.
Moseley, John, 440.
Joseph, 438, 440, 449.
Moseman, } George, 563.
Mosman, } Mary, 207, 563.
Mosseman, } Micah, 172, 185, 563.
Rhoda, 563.
Timothy, 129, 132, 264.
Moss, *see* Morse.
Mossemee, } Peter, 82, 87, 264, 438, 445.
Mosimy, } Peter (negro), 427, 428.
Moulton, Joseph, 207, 208.
Rachel, 204.
Roxana, 576.
Mudge, Rev. Thomas H., 287.
Muir, Harriett Melinda Peirce, 380.
Samuel, Samuel A. (Augustus), 257, 283, 380.
Sophia, 283.
Muir, William Henry, 380.
Mulligan, Margaret, 282.
Mary Jane, 282.
Owen, 282.
Mun, John, 311.
Munro, Munroe, *see* Monro.
Murdock, Abigail, 135, 272.
Isaac, 196, 228, 572, 584.
Sarah, 572.
Murphy, Catharine, 254.
James, 254.
Jeremiah, 254.
Murray, Edward, 290.
John Edward, 290.
Mary Ann, 290.
Muzzy, Sarah, 117.

Neal, Mary, 257.
Nealey, } Benjamin F., 283.
Nealley, } Charles, 260.
Nealy, } Hannah, 283.
Sarah, 283.
Thomas, 210, 231.
Nelson, David, 85.
Ness, Jane, 340.
John, 312, 340.
Newbury, Mary, 89.
Newell, } Charlotte Augusta, 290.
Newall, } Charlotte Elizabeth, 290.
Ebenezer, 289.
Eliza, 556.
Elizabeth, 289.
Eunice, 506.
Jabez, 121.
Jonathan, 193.
Jonathan K., 254, 290.
Lucy, 204, 230, 515, 556, 558, 559.
May, 332, 368.
Newhall, Ebenr., 225, 254.
Newland, Abigail, 408.
Newman, John, 138.
Newton, Elisha, 119, 124.
Ezra, 176, 186.
Henry R., 224.
Joel, 221, 233.
Margaret M., 218.
Newton, Polly, 175.
Samuel, 4.
Nichols, } Charles, 368.
Nickals, } Clarassa, 166.
Eunice, 305.
Fortunatus, 154, 166, 215.
Harriet, 508.
Hepzibah, 49.
James, 173, 505.
Jemima, 216.
Joseph, 173, 505, 506, 508, 511.
Mary, 50, 269.
Mary W. Sanderson, 368.
Pamela, Pamelia, 193, 506.
Sally, 166.
Sophia, 511.
Thankfull, 173.
——, 333, 505, 506, 508, 511.
Nielsson, Alfred, 368.
Nolton, Silence, *see* Knowlton.
Norcross, } Elizabeth, 26, 71, 72, 420.
Norcros, } Ephraim, 473.
Norcrose, } George, 11.
Hannah, 11, 26, 31, 36, 51, 73, 79, 264, 393, 395, 396, 420, 422, 425, 427, 433, 434, 436, 451, 455, 462, 463, 563.
Isaac, 51, 433.
Jacob, 79, 462.
Jeremiah, 11.
John, 11.
Joseph, 11, 24, 26, 31, 36, 51, 79, 412, 420, 422, 425, 427, 433, 436, 445, 451, 455, 462, 463, 563.
Mary, 79, 455.
Mehitable, 51, 436.
Noah, 36, 105, 115, 425, 473, 475.
Peter, 11, 49, 263, 396.
Richard (R.), 11, 393, 395, 396, 434, 475.
Rose, 11, 396.
Ruth, 11, 396, 473, 475,
Samuel, 79, 451.
Sarah, 463.
William, 11, 396.
Nurse, Charles J., 236, 238.
Mary, 236, 238.
Nathan, 236, 238.
Nutting, Nuting, Lucy, 495.
Lydia, 140, 148.
Mary, 204, 230, 494, 495, 500.
Polly, 494.
Samuel, 78, 134, 146, 494, 495, 500.

Oliver, Elizabeth, 346.
John, 166, 265.
Mercy, 560.
Onthank, Joel N., 219.
Orgels, Orgills, Richard, 267.
Sarah, 298.
Orr, Alexander, 563.
Osborn, } Eli, 212, 232, 368.
Osburn, } John, 191, 227.
Mary Sanderson, 368.
Osgood, Orsgood, Enoch, 333.
Revd. Mr., 266.
——, 333.
Osland, Mary, 18.
Otis, Erastus, 223, 224.

Pach, Mrs., 332. *See* Patch.
Palmer, Stephen, 267.
Paradee, } John, 259, 281, 286.
Parradee, } Mary, 286.
Peter, 286.
Susan A. (Ann), 281, 286.
Park, *see* Parks.
Parker, Abigail, 28.
Andrew, 99, 103.
David, 564.
Elisha, 176, 186.
Ephraim, 207, 230, 570.
Esther, 72, 271.
Eunice, 196, 197, 510.
Francis, 563.
John, 86, 89.

Parker, Joseph, 89, 114, 166, 171, 228, 510, 512, 513, 516, 517.
Josiah, 63, 64.
Lois, 152.
Mary, 199, 229.
Polly, 510, 512, 513, 516, 517.
Rebecca, 172, 185.
Sarah, 67, 264.
Sophia, 512.
William, 513.
Zachariah, 29, 30.
——, 228.
Parkhurst, { Aaron, 111, 471.
Parkhust, { Abigail, 1, 5, 29, 31, 100, 301, 336, 388, 390, 392, 395, 396, 442.
Amos, 105, 465.
Catharine, 85, 468.
Daniel, 20, 59, 62, 71, 85, 272, 410, 455, 456, 459, 468.
Elizabeth, 31, 111, 304, 306, 307, 319, 466, 468, 470, 471, 477, 483, 486.
Eunice, 489.
George, 17, 19, 20, 22, 28, 35, 336, 410, 411, 414, 420, 422.
Hannah, 100, 468.
Isaac, 31, 33, 412.
Jemima, 5, 40, 54, 396, 415.
John (Dea.) (Deacon J.), 1, 5, 31, 100, 111, 301, 304, 318, 336, 393, 396, 390, 392, 395, 396, 403, 411, 412, 415, 418, 443, 470, 524, 530, 531, 552.
Jonas, 1, 31, 395, 392, 418, 446, 583.
Jonathan, 23, 73, 414.
Josiah, 34, 39, 48, 63, 97, 100, 111, 114, 312, 411, 427, 432, 442, 445, 455, 465, 467, 468, 470, 471, 477
Lydia, 14, 100, 403, 467.
Martha, 62, 71, 85, 112, 123, 124, 131, [illegible], 306, 455, 458, 459, 463, 475, 573.
Mary, 1, 27, 29, 83, 100, 123, 307, 390, 412, 442, 475, 483, 486, 489, 491.
Molly, 488.
Nathan, 48, 109, 112, 115, 123, 304, 306, 307, 319, 324, 432, 476, 483, 486, 488, 491.
Nathaniel, 305, 439.
Noah, 442.
Ruth, 71, 306, 309, 320, 459, 490.
Samuel, 459, 524.
Sarah, 48, 63, 100, 122, 125, 427, 432, 442, 445, 455, 465, 467, 524.
Tabitha, 20, 22, 28, 35, 37, 39, 410, 414, 420, 422.
William, 28, 420.
Parks, { Abijah, 176, 514, 516.
Park, { Anna, 151.
Betty, 225.
Beulah, 411.
Deliverance, 395, 396, 408, 572.
Dorcas, 127, 271, 462.
Eleazer, 464.
Elisha, 409, 488.
Eliza, 286.
Elizabeth, 142, 151, 286, 572.
Ephraim, 31, 419, 427, 429, 430, 445, 452, 454, 459, 462, 464, 466.
Hannah, 145, 274.
Isaac, 439.
Jacob, 439.
James, 427, 435.
John, 104, 114, 395, 396, 398, 408, 438, 572, 573, 587.
Jonas, 212, 231.
Jos., Joel, 587.
Joseph, 573.
Josiah, 25, 26, 71, 151, 330, 395, 409, 411 416, 422, 425, 427, 429, 435, 466, 587.
Lemuel, 587.
Lucy, 425, 454.
Lucy R., 206.
Lydia, 438.
Mary, 251, 395, 396, 419, 427, 432, 439, 444, 452, 454, 459, 462, 464, 466, 573.
Molly, 142.
Nathan, 422.
Parks, } Polly, 271.
Park, { Rebekah, 30.
Rhoda, 152, 188, 586.
Richard, 572, 573.
Samuel, 459.
Sarah, 154, 271, 336, 400, 408, 411, 416, 573.
Sibbel, 166, 271.
Sophronia Ann, 251.
Susan Ann, 222.
Thankful, 422, 425, 427, 432, 435, 444.
William, 94, 95, 552.
——, 305, 396.
Parmenter, etc., Benjamin, 68.
David, 142, 497.
George, 207, 231, 236.
Henry, 211.
Jacob, 312, 496, 498.
John, 22, 93, 95, 252.
John Newton (Nuton), 112, 272, 478.
Jonathan, 17, 19.
Lydia, 142, 479, 497, 498, 502.
Lydia L., 236.
Martha, 239.
Mary, 140, 147, 207, 230, 235, 495, 500, 502.
Mary Elizabeth, 242.
Nathaniel, 140, 142, 145, 497, 498, 500, 502.
Sarah J., 238, 249, 251.
Susanna, 495.
——, 500.
Parradee, *see* Paradee.
Parrey, Elizabeth, *see* Perry.
Parsons, John, 563.
Partlow, Sewall, 249.
Partridge, etc., Abigail, 290.
Frances M., 259.
Miriam, 315, 466, 477.
Oliver, 33, 89, 417.
Thomas, 95, 90, 264, 267, 290, 299, 466.
William, 316, 322, 466.
——, 298.
Patch, Elias, 199, 368.
Elizabeth, 368.
George S., 324, 368.
Ruben S., 368.
Samuel, 216, 324, 368.
Sukey, 368.
William, 368.
——, 331, 332.
Patterson, Joseph, 288.
Pangunet, James, 429, 435.
Payson, Rev. Phillips, 97, 114.
Peacock, Kuff, 563.
Peak, Philip, 249.
Pease, Aaron, 168, 171, 575.
Peck, Rachel, 576.
Pegon, John, 22.
Peirce, { Abel, 154, 162, 191, 575.
Pierce, etc., { Abigail, 64, 146, 173, 396, 400, 407, 421, 444, 497, 525, 573, 574.
Abijah, 141, 162, 317, 322, 329, 494, 513, 574.
Abraham, 573
Almira, 241, 253, 283, 287, 346, 380, 562.
Almira Louisa, 241, 330.
Amanda W. (Warren), 270, 306.
Amos, 57, 102, 154, 161, 163, 164, 170, 492, 470, 503, 505, 508, 509, 511, 512, 517, 560, 573.
Ann, 308, 486.
Anna, 126, 187, 487, 507, 508, 510, 574.
Artemas, 306, 438, 576.
Asa, 118, 125, 154, 265, 472, 492, 573, 574.
B. (Benjamin), 285
Benjamin, 53, 78, 83, 84, 90, 95, 100, 102, 108, 118, 121, 123, 126, 153, 200, 228, 241, 253, 256, 265, 279, 281, 283, 287, 314, 329, 363, 380, 450, 463, 464, 465, 467, 470, 472, 474, 482, 487, 490, 493, 505, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 513, 552, 570, 573, 574.
Beria, 89, 92, 574, 581.
Betsey, etc., 179, 503, 505, 508, 509, 511, 512, 517.
Caleb, etc., 108, 473, 573.
Caroline Elizabeth, 241.
Charles, 544.

Peirce, Pierce, etc., Cyrus, 223.
Dana, 179, 511.
Daniel, 33, 69, 422, 459.
Debby, 177, 512.
Ebenezer, 396, 574.
Edward, 241, 380.
Eliakim, 160, 575.
Eliza, 218, 223, 280, 369, 521.
Elizabeth, 30.
Elizabeth T., 219, 220.
Ellen Maria, 281.
Emily M. (Matilda), 241, 260, 297.
Ephraim, 40, 58, 118, 124, 127, 327, 427, 449, 479, 483, 489, 564.
Esther, etc., 142, 143, 165, 171, 177, 493, 509, 574, 575.
Eunice, etc., 79, 91, 113, 173, 201, 229, 270, 346, 368, 490, 505, 507, 508, 509, 518, 511, 518, 526, 556, 558, 573.
Francis, 1, 3, 12, 333, 325, 392, 396, 397, 564.
George, 22, 35, 40, 51, 57, 253, 451, 507.
George W. Smith, etc., 208, 522.
Grace, 173, 365, 508.
Hannah, 1, 3, 22, 24, 25, 33, 48, 49, 51, 52, 57, 84, 86, 89, 157, 269, 325, 390, 392, 396, 397, 424, 443, 463, 483, 490, 564, 573, 574, 575.
Harriet M. (Melinda), 241, 257, 295, 380.
Harry Clark, etc., 177, 510.
Henry, 177, 507.
Hester Ann E., 223.
Ichabod, 173, 366, 501.
Ida M., 368.
Isaac, 91, 98, 141, 174, 177, 269, 482, 507, 508, 510, 526, 573, 574.
Israel, 415, 416.
Jacob, 1, 26, 32, 39, 43, 80, 171, 173, 185, 346, 390, 392, 415, 426, 451, 573.
James, 400, 513.
Joanna, 122, 276, 574
Joel, 173, 505.
John, 100, 467.
John Hill, 191.
Jonas, 51, 53, 79, 84, 102, 126, 129, 139, 140, 141, 145, 151, 157, 167, 171, 177, 268, 295, 307, 309, 317, 320, 322, 440, 449, 450, 452, 459, 472, 475, 480, 484, 487, 492, 494, 498, 504, 506, 507, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 573, 572, 586.
Jonathan, 527
Jones, 102. *See* Jonas.
Joseph (P——, J., 429), 55, 84, 141, 148, 151, 241, 297, 312, 325, 407, 414, 421, 429, 439, 440, 445, 447, 452, 455, 573, 574, 575.
Joshua, 51, 173, 323, 362, 490, 492, 495, 497, 501, 504, 505, 508, 585.
Loammi, etc., 173, 510.
Lois, 127, 177, 327, 479, 493, 489, 504, 507, 508, 509, 564, 573.
Lorenza, 179, 517.
Loring, 179, 512.
Lucy, 128, 312, 490, 573, 575.
Luther, 201, 229, 509, 573.
Lydia, 43, 89, 141, 150, 173, 299, 423, 426, 429, 444, 452, 455, 492, 494, 498, 504, 574, 575.
Margaret, 241.
Maria, 182, 212, 231, 519, 569.
Maria (A.), 279, 281, 568, 567.
Martha, 200, 229, 511, 556, 573, 574, 580.
Mary, 23, 25, 26, 33, 38, 40, 42, 48, 49, 55, 56, 61, 65, 69, 79, 84, 89, 90, 95, 100, 102, 108, 118, 121, 127, 128, 131, 134, 136, 138, 146, 147, 150, 152, 173, 177, 182, 207, 231, 276, 299, 312, 346, 368, 374, 415, 420, 422, 424, 426, 427, 431, 433, 436, 440, 450, 452, 455, 459, 463, 484, 485, 487, 470, 473, 474, 487, 490, 492, 493, 495, 497, 501, 504, 505, 508, 513, 518, 556, 564, 569, 573, 574, 575, 580, 585.
Mary Frances, 241, 532. Preface.
Mary L., 259.
Mason, 208, 521.
Matthew, 574.
Peirce, Pierce, etc., Mehitable, etc., 141, 142, 482, 476, 482, 486, 574, 575, 585.
Molly, 126, 494, 574.
Moses, 25, 77, 191, 262, 306, 312, 312, 420, 462, 476, 482, 486, 493, 490, 493, 574, 575, 585.
Nabby, 171, 172, 177, 185, 198, 229, 512, 569.
Nahum, 175, 368, 492, 564.
Nancy (Mrs. Washington), 191, 208, 360, 506, 521, 522, 556, 559.
Nathan, 179, 505.
Nicanor, 177, 511.
Polly, 160, 168, 172, 226, 495.
Ruth, 574.
Sally, 172, 178, 177, 185, 507, 512.
Samuel, 42.
Samuel Kendal, 208.
Sarah, 47, 61, 103, 126, 129, 136, 178, 189, 229, 295, 300, 320, 415, 416, 468, 472, 475, 480, 484, 487, 488, 580, 573, 574.
Sewell, 191.
Simon, 22.
Sophia, 219, 228, 230, 519, 570.
Stephen, 121, 293, 400, 497, 573.
Sukey, 172, 191, 227, 508.
Susan, 192.
Susanna, 173, 178, 177, 182, 191, 230, 300, 413, 508, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 516, 519, 521, 526, 574, 575.
Thaddeus, 136, 160, 163, 172, 178, 182, 230, 295, 369, 480, 506, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 518, 519, 521, 574.
Thankful, 416.
Thomas, 23, 25, 26, 40, 48, 53, 80, 153, 265, 290, 312, 321, 412, 416, 420, 423, 424, 427, 433, 436, 440, 459, 564, 573, 574, 575.
Walter, 127, 488.
Washington, 192, 204, 206, 227, 360, 515, 521, 522, 559.
William H., 223.
——, 307, 308, 312, 312, 321, 326, 482, 489, 488, 493, 527, 574.
Peplow, Phebe, 165.
Pepper, Abigail, 575.
Benjamin, 202, 229, 509, 575.
Jacob, 575.
Lucy, 154, 162, 575.
Olive, 161, 164, 506, 514, 575, 582.
Sally, 575.
——, 318.
Pequiches, Patience, 87, 264.
Perker, *see* Parker.
Perkhurst, *see* Parkhurst.
Perkins, John, 176, 186, 564.
Josiah, 255.
Mary E., 255.
Perry, etc., Abijah H., 230, 233.
Alexander, 256.
Elisabeth, 16, 70, 74, 415, 419, 524.
Frederick Gardiner, 381.
James, 170, 185.
Jerusha, 192, 227, 566.
John, 526.
Mary, 132, 223.
Obadiah, 415, 524.
Rebecca, 560.
Philemon, Issachar, 564.
Murray, 103, 114, 564.
Peggy, 564.
Phillebrown, etc., *see* Fillebrown.
Phillips, etc., Abigail, 26, 415, 426, 429, 447, 473.
Anna, 160, 470.
Deborah, 2, 4, 8, 12, 40, 54, 208.
Ebenezer, 12, 66, 75, 82, 90, 161, 275, 404, 430, 441, 449, 460, 462, 464, 485, 487, 570, 472, 490, 495, 497.
Elizabeth, 150, 151.
Eunice, 101, 455.
Hannah, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 30, 35, 42, 47.
Hephzibath, 460.
John, 526.
Lydia, 8, 66, 85, 299, 429, 495.

Phillips, etc., Mary, 75, 82, 90, 101, 132, 145, 460, 462, 464, 465, 467, 470, 472, 480, 485, 487.
Ruth, 75, 460.
Samuel, 3, 4, 8, 12, 35, 36, 82, 90, 297, 308, 395, 399, 404, 418, 426, 430, 441, 464.
Revd. Samuel, 266.
Stephen, 487.
Theophilus, 13.
Thomas, 268.
—, 317, 322, 399, 404.
Pickering, { A., Francis A., } 205, 220, 230, 233, 369, 580.
Louise M., 369.
—, 368.
Pierce, *see* Peirce.
Pigeon, Henry, 164.
Jane, 556, 558.
Maria, 556.
Pike, Benjamin, 57, 393,
Betsey, 154, 574.
David, 18, 409.
Elizabeth, 564.
Hannah, 275.
J. [John], 395.
James, 392, 393.
John, 15, 22, 406.
Jonathan, 133.
Mary, 15, 18, 21, 406, 407, 409, 411.
Onesiphorus, etc., 15, 18, 21, 406, 407, 409, 411.
Rachel, 133.
Samuel, 564.
Sarah, 133, 140, 147, 392, 393, 411.
Sephorus, *see* Onesiphorus.
Simeon, 316.
Timothy, 155, 162.
William, 564.
—, 316.
Piper, Jacob, 227, 568.
Plympton, Ralph, 205, 230.
Pollard, Benjamin, 313.
Mercy (Marcy), 313.
Millicent, 313.
Polley, Abigail, 389.
Anna, 219.
Pool, Charles, 262.
Mary, 499.
Samuel, 132, 145, 499.
Pope, William, 106, 115.
William O., 234.
Porter, Edward A., 346.
Rev. Lemuel, 247.
Revd. Mr., (Prob. different from Rev. Lemuel), 276.
Miriam, 270, 274.
Potnine, } I. 550, 587.
Potwine, }
Poullard, Anna, 268. *See* Bullard.
Powars, { John, 235, 253, 279.
Powers, { Joseph Crosby, 279.
Louisa, 235, 253, 279.
Mary Adeline, 253.
Powell, George H., 223, 369.
Mary E., 369,
Mary Ellen, 369.
Powers, *see* Powars.
Pownal, etc., John, 148, 149, 325.
Pratt, etc., Abigail, 248.
Asenath, 200.
Betty, 575.
Charles, 575, 576.
Cyrus, 196, 197.
Dolly, 576.
Emelia, 354.
Ephraim, 215, 575.
George, 575.
Hephzibah, 162.
Jeremiah, 162.
John, 323, 342.
Leonard, 162.
Lucy, 575, 576.
Lydia, 162, 575.
Mary, 271.
Pratt, etc., Mercy, 77.
Olive, 92.
Paul, 133, 188, 206, 327, 382, 569, 575, 576.
Philip, 18.
Samuel, 162, 575, 576.
Sarah, 414.
Susan, 575.
William, 576.
—, 327, 414, 549.
Prentice, } Rev. Thomas, 128, 131, 262, 269.
Prentiss, }
Prescott, etc., Charles, 525.
Elisabeth, 119, 276, 325.
Lucy, 525.
—, 525.
Price, Abigail, 48.
Priest, } Abigail, 54, 70, 404.
Preist, } Anna, 54, 273, 436, 437, 441, 449.
Eunice, 76.
Hannah, 97, 98.
James, 70, 93, 403, 404, 436, 437, 441.
Josiah, 21, 99, 114, 403, 404, 469.
Mary, 469.
Mindwell, 403, 404.
Sarah, 70, 403, 404.
Suseranna, 78, 83.
Sybill, 469.
—, 436.
Pritchard, Adeline, 215.
Proctor, Abel, 561.
Puffer, Clara, 260.
Daniel, 369.
Elizabeth, 369.
Putnam, James, 269.

Rand, Abigail, 17, 20, 207, 408, 409, 410, 515.
Alice, 369.
Benjamin, 17, 20, 91, 152, 250, 263, 267, 315, 328, 369, 401, 408, 409, 410, 414, 464, 508, 509, 513, 514, 576.
B., Jr. [Benjamin], 561.
Betsey, 133, 172, 174, 185, 493, 576.
Calvin, 333, 369, 509.
Caroline E., 280, 292, 296, 369.
Charlie, 369.
Charlotte W., 215.
Clarissa, 211, 326, 513.
Daniel, 92, 167, 171, 208, 235, 296, 365, 369, 465, 513, 576.
David, 205.
Eddie, 369.
Elijah, 126, 128, 189, 172, 185, 308, 339, 489, 495, 515, 521, 564, 576, 587.
Elisha, 126, 128, 308, 339, 489, 576, 587.
Elizabeth, 136, 139, 328, 369, 493, 495, 576.
Emma, 369.
Esther, 81, 91, 92, 106, 116, 118, 126, 128, 145, 150, 294, 308, 339, 340, 462, 464, 465, 467, 470, 471, 482, 485, 489, 576.
George Calder, 521.
George Edward, 256, 279, 289.
George W., 235, 247, 256, 279, 281, 369, 369.
Isaac, 506.
Isaiah Whiting, 513.
John, 116, 294, 369, 482, 576.
Jonathan, 106, 168, 171, 471, 576.
L. Maria, 369.
Lucretia, 296, 369, 515, 516, 556.
Luther, 509.
Mary J., 281.
Nancy, 576.
Nathan, 118, 485, 513, 576.
Rebekah, etc., 369, 514, 515, 521.
Robert D., 281.
Roland, 281.
Sally, 321.
Sarah, 81, 250, 262, 308, 313, 340, 369, 462, 493, 508, 509, 513, 514, 556, 576, 585.
Sarah (E.) Elizabeth, 256, 279, 281, 369, 369, 572.
Sophronia, 235.

Rand, Thomas, 20, 73, 75, 81, 91, 92, 106, 116, 118, 126, 128, 136, 139, 156, 162, 262, 304, 306, 310, 313, 325, 326, 339, 340, 369, 410, 462, 464, 465, 467, 470, 471, 475, 482, 485, 489, 493, 495, 496, 576.
Tom, 320.
Willard, 235, 258, 280, 292, 296, 369.
——, 280, 304, 310, 315, 320, 552, 564.
Randal, Elizabeth, 528.
John, 523.
Samuel, 523.
Stephen, 75.
Ransford, David, 21.
Rebecca, 406.
Rawson, Revd. Alanson, 285.
Jonathan, 325.
Lydia, 415.
Reed, Catherine, 580.
Daniel B., 250.
George, 565.
Martha A., 250.
Sarah, 121, 269.
Sarah G., 369.
Wm. M., 369.
——, 250.
Reeves, etc., Mary, 144, 150.
Reynolds, Adeline, 291.
Francis Jane, 291.
William, 291.
Rice, Aaron, 51, 56.
Abigail, 526.
Absalom, 526.
Alford B., 284.
Almira, 215.
Amos, 70, 71.
Benjamin, 324.
Betsey, 170, 184, 346.
Cloe, 195.
Dolley, 172, 564.
Edmund, 193, 228, 346.
Elcy, 228.
Elenor, 175.
Eliakim, 24, 25.
Elizabeth, 35, 264, 415.
Ephraim, 18.
Ezekiel, 175.
Freda Ann, 238.
George Perkins, 279.
Hephzibah, etc., 501, 502, 507.
Horace, 238.
Isaac, 121, 125.
Jaazaniah, 526.
John, 28, 502.
Jonas, Jones, 113, 124, 179, 565.
Lucy, 564.
Lydia, 562.
Marcia, 279.
Marshall S., 210, 272.
Martha, 458.
Mary, 48, 226, 235, 264.
Mehitable, etc., 77, 263, 574.
Moses, 77.
Nathan, 217, 219, 501, 502, 505, 507.
Peter, 9, 279.
Sarah, 219.
Sarah Ann, 219.
Sarah F., 260.
Servilla, 526.
William, 507, 524.
——, 505, 524, 526.
Richards, James, 44.
Nabby, 195, 228.
Richardson, Abigail, 152, 275, 568.
Abijah, 99, [111], 113, 120, 124, 130, 270, 275, 305, 471, 477, 481, 486.
Abner, 481.
Hephzibah, etc., 111, 471.
Joshua, 44, 55.
Mary, 113, 130, 486.
Priscilla, 168, 275.
Samuel, 130, 486.
Sarah, 111, 120, 305, 471, 477, 481.
——, 295, 305.
Rider, John, 150.
Ripley, Rev. Ezra, 276.
Rev. Samuel (Mr.) (S.), 198, 549, 558.
Rippeneau, Hannah, 485.
Ritner, Abram, 331.
Mary W., 331.
Robarts, *see* Roberts.
Robbins, } Abigail, 84, 298.
Robins, }
Clarissa, 244, 369, 551.
Clarissa J. (Jane), 244, 369.
Electa Elvina, 244.
Elizabeth, 338.
Henry, 211, 244, 326, 369, 551.
Henry R., 369.
Hephsibah, 396.
Isaac, 244, 369.
Lucy, 251, 252.
Mary, 405.
Rebecca, etc., 337, 338, 339, 396, 396, 400, 405, 406.
Samuel, 337, 338, 339, 393, 396, 400, 405, 406.
Sarah Rebecca, 244.
Thankfull, 393, 406.
William, 415.
William, 585. *See* Wm. Robinson.
——, 573.
Roberts, } Abby Elizabeth, 370.
Robarts, } Abigail (L.), 248, 250, 255, 279, 282, 370.
Alice Josephine, 282.
Ann Maria, 214.
Benjamin, 576.
Benjamin A., 370.
B. W. (Benjamin W.), 237, 246, 370.
Charles L. (Locke), 248, 250, 255, 370.
Charles O., 370.
E. M., 370.
Esther, 309, 320, 577.
Frank, 331.
Frederic William, 370.
Harriet Louisa, 235, 370.
James, 576.
John (John Turner), 167, 577.
Jonathan, 205, 577.
Joseph, 204, 314, 576, 577.
Louisa (Upham), 370.
Margaret, 332, 370.
Margaret M., 370.
Mary Ann, 279.
Mother of Mrs., 334, 572.
O. A. (Oliver A.), 370.
Rachel, 139, 147, 576, 577,.
Rachel Peck, 563.
Ruth (B.), 235, 370.
Sally, 332.
Sarah Jane, 370.
Thomas, 577.
Thomas W., 370.
William, 370.
William Cary, 235.
William Everett, 331.
William (M.) (Montgomery), 220, 225, 235, 248, 250, 255, 279, 282, [331]. 370.
——, 308, 310, 317, 322, 331. 302, 334.
Robinson, etc., Curtis, 251, 252, 253, 370, 569.
David, 456.
Elizabeth, 579.
Emeline, 251, 252, 370.
Fitz A., 370.
Frederick B., 370.
George, 251, 334.
Hannah, 8, 31, 370.
Ichabod, 120, 121, 271, 523.
James Sullivan, 197, 324.
John, 8, 266, 370.
Levinah, 370.
Louisa, 370.
Mercy, 580.
Oliver, 456.
Paul, 370.
Sarah, 8, 446.
Thankfull, 91, 92.
William, 32, 446, 523, 585.
——, 523.

Roby, Eben, 264, 265.
Roper, etc., Cybill, etc., 44, 268, 522.
Ephra, 522.
Priscilla, 522.
Ruth, 429.
Ross, Elijah, 97, 98.
Ruggles, Lydia, 174, 185.
Rumblemarsh, Mary, 22.
Russell, etc., Abiel (Hayward) (Haywood), 271, 518, 561.
Abigail, 108, 155, 162, 473, 507, 556, 578.
Abner (Aber), 132, 170, 276, 283, 370, 482, 512, 513, 517, 518, 519, 521.
Alfred, 266, 292.
Allen A., 577.
Anna, 101, 130, 147, 457.
Azubah, 90, 101, 105, 142, 149, 261, 464, 470.
Bradford, 512, 561.
Charles F., Rev., 261.
Clara Amelia, 261.
Clement, 171, 270, 511, 561, 577.
Cyrus, 155, 163, 168, 504, 577.
Elbanan W., 261.
Elmore, etc., 210, 221, 513, 561.
Eunice, 521.
F. I., 261.
George L., 577.
Hannah, 261.
Harriet, 577.
Henry G., 261.
Hephzibah, etc., 69, 77, 79, 90, 94, 101, 105, 108, 129, 132, 297, 301, 370, 440, 451, 454, 456, 460, 462, 464, 466, 467, 470, 475, 482.
Hubbard (Hobert), 135, 146.
Jane, 313, 321.
Jeremiah S., 253, 254, 271.
Joseph, 69, 82, 132, 145, 155, 171, 195, 297, 324, 328, 337, 370, 451, 496, 499, 501, 502, 504, 507, 510, 511, 539, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547.
Joseph Kendall, 577.
Julia, 212, 221, 519.
Lydia, 78, 297, 337.
Martha, 292.
Martha Upham, 577.
Mary, 371, 562.
Mary A., 224, 234.
Mary M., 371.
Mehitable, etc., 69, 94, 139, 147, 288, 440, 465, 578.
Nahum Stratton, 577.
Nancy, 209.
Nathan, 207, 230, 371.
Ruby L., 261.
Ruth, 79, 149, 150, 460.
Sally, 176, 188, 292, 513, 518, 515, 517, 518, 519, 521, 561.
Sarah (Sara), 155, 370, 454, 502, 517, 563.
Sarah J., 261.
Sarah Susan, 577.
Shubel, 292.
Sukey, 155, 199, 501.
Susanna, 78, 155, 171, 297, 337, 370, 496, 499, 501, 502, 504, 507, 510, 511, 556.
Sylvanus, 171, 510, 561, 577.
Thomas, 49, 69, 77, 79, 82, 90, 94, 101, 105, 108, 132, 151, 269, 289, 297, 301, 348, 370, 440, 451, 454, 456, 457, 460, 462, 464, 465, 467, 470, 475, 482, 499, 506, 537, 538, 539, 540, 582.
Thomas Henry, 577.
Zeruiah Baldwin, 513.
——, 328.

Sabin, Abigail, 268.
Safford, Ruth B., 261.
Sampson, Augustus A., 269.
Sanborn, Revd. Jacob, 297.
Sanders, } Abraham, 137, 138, 495, 561.
Saunders, } Amos, 138.
Saernders, } Jacob, 495.
John, 522.
Samuel, 208, 221.
Sanders, } Sarah, 137, 138, 495.
Saunders, } Sophia, 561.
Saernders, } Susannah, 137.
Tabitha, 522.
——, 522.
Sanderson, } Abigail, 144, 212, 214, 262, 513,
Saunderson, } 521, 495, 521, 561.
Abijah, 111, 160, 163, 199, 220, 230, 271, 472, 508, 511, 512, 515, 513.
Abraham, 104, 111, 112, 114, 138, 153, 159, 192, 252, 472, 477, 479, 482, 487, 488, 495, 492, 503, 513, 514, 517, 520.
Adaline, 521.
Amasa, 207, 223
Amos, 144, 178, 492, 515, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522.
Andrew M., 245.
Anna, 184, 199, 194, 491.
Augustus H., 245, 258.
Betsey, 152, 181, 187, 492, 510, 511, 513, 514.
Caroline (S.), 220, 222.
Catherine M. (Maria), 218, 271, 522.
Charles, 213, 214, 222, 511.
Charles F., 245.
Christiana, 255.
Daniel, 213, 517.
David, 51, 56, 429.
Edward P., 245.
Elinor, 252.
Eliza J. (Jane), 197, 220, 222, 245, 522.
Elizabeth, 160, 275, 252.
Emily, 213, 215, 222, 519.
George, 213.
George W., 245.
Hannah, 155, 192, 514, 515, 517, 519, 520, 521, 522, 556.
Harriet, 510.
Harry, 513.
Henry A., 245.
Henry Augustus, 205. *See* Augustus H.
Isaac, 128, 161, 184, 194, 197, 198, 205, 220, 245, 256, 271, 482, 516, 522.
Isaac P. (Peirce), 205, 245, 255.
Jacob, 126, 166, 167, 190, 510, 511, 512, 514, 517.
John, 144, 184, 189, 192, 225, 252, 294, 497.
John A., 245.
Jonas, 119, 134, 144, 176, 188, 213, 270, 294, 312, 321, 328, 329, 332, 371, 476, 497, 498, 491, 492, 495, 497, 514, 515, 517, 518, 519, 521, 522.
Jonathan, 302.
Lillian, 255.
Lucy, 197, 222, 512, 556.
Lydia, 204, 220, 248, 371, 506, 511, 512, 515, 516.
Lydia Stratton, 197, 224.
Martha, 213, 222, 230, 513.
Martha A., 245.
Mary, 190, 212, 232, 275, 290, 516.
Mary W. (Whitney), 213, 268, 514.
Mercy (Marcy), 97.
Nancy, 197, 205, 245, 256, 371, 516.
Nathan, 150, 151.
Nelly, 506.
Otis, 522.
Phinehas, 152, 492.
Polly, 150, 184, 189, 502.
Rhoda (Smith), 213, 371, 514, 515, 517, 518, 519, 521, 522, 556.
Sally Thayer, 513.
Samuel, 290.
Sarah, 111, 112, 126, 134, 144, 152, 159, 192, 294, 313, 371, 472, 476, 477, 479, 482, 487, 489, 490, 491, 492, 495, 497, 498, 503, 514.
Sarah H. (Sally Hagar), 197, 245.
Sophia, 518.
Susan Wheeler, 522.
Susannah, 192, 490, 512, 513.
Thankful, 192.
Thomas, 294.
William Bradford, 213, 371.
——, 190, 202, 226, 239, 512, 517, 518, 522.

Sanger, } David, 267, 280, 281.
Sangger, } Elizabeth, 20, 268.
Isaac, 406, 407.
Obadiah, 199.
Olivia, 205.
Saunders. *see* Sanders.
[illegible], *see* Sandiferson.
Savage, Arthur, Capt., 210.
Faith (Faithy), 118, 124, 224.
Henry (Harry), 216, 223, 241.
Joseph, 167.
Lucy, 154, 275.
Sally, 154, 162.
Saml., 562.
Samuel P. (Phillips), (Judge), 127, 166, 171, 236, 238, 242.
William, 60, 62.
——, 214.
Sawin, Abigail, 267.
Judah (Judith), 14, 236.
Mary, 262.
Munnings, 20, 62.
Wealthy C., 216.
Sawtell, Mary, 211.
Schultz, Abigail (Abby), 262, 265.
Christopher (H.), 224, 226, 268.
William Henry, 226.
——, 255.
Scudder, Eliza, 231.
Rebecca B., 272.
Seager, Ephraim, 45, 413, 422, 426, 436.
Eunice, 433.
Priscilla, 413, 426, 436.
Ruth, 426.
Searls, Abigail, 469, 477.
Benjamin, 466.
Sears, Edmund Hamilton, 231, 269.
Ellen Bacon, 569.
Katherine, 231.
Seaver, William D., 212, 231.
Seaverns, } A. S., 271.
Seaverns, etc., } Abigail, 7, 231.
Abijah, 53, 108, 174, 206, 213, 443, 466.
Anna, 174, 185, 496.
Betsey, 174, 177, 185.
Charles, 174, 210, 483, 494.
Charlotte, 178, 188, 224, 260.
Charlotte A., 278.
Clarissa, 250, 271.
Daniel, 250.
Edward, 260, 231.
Elida, 252, 278, 281, 271.
Elisha, 61, 183, 453, 495.
Elizabeth, 8, 177, 178, 262, 340, 577, 584.
Ellen M., 271.
Elmira, 178, 271.
Eugene Granville, 271.
Eunice, 45, 46, 174, 177, 185, 260, 266, 282, 271, 422.
Faithe, 178.
Faithful, 180.
Grace (Gracy), 178, 182, 183.
Grace M., 271.
Granville S (Slack), 260, 271.
Harriet, 178, 198, 227.
Helen Maria, 252.
Hepzibah, 497.
Herbert, 231.
Ida A. Gould, 231.
Isaac, 215.
Isabella, 221, 249.
Joel, 117, 120, 174, 276, 206, 422, 466.
John, 174, 198, 229.
Joseph, 72, 74, 82, 137, 146, 177, 178, 248, 450, 462, 584.
Josiah, 45, 49, 109, 115, 174, 178, 210, 215, 224, 246, 422, 426, 473, 482, 486, 490, 496, 494, 496, 584.
Liefy, 463 *See* Relief.
Lovisa, 231.
Lucius, 250.
Lucy, 117, 120, 126, 152, 169, 196, 197, 205, 278, 422, 485, 487, 489, 492, 496, 496, 496, 497, 501, 502, 506, 584.
Seaverns, } Lucy Ann, 260.
Seaverns, etc., } Luther, 135, 462.
Manley, 250.
Mary, 174, 180, 187.
Mary Isabelle, 231.
Mary S., 222, 271.
Nabby, 506.
Nahum, 126, 436.
Nellie R., 271.
Polly, 496.
Rachel, etc., 174, 185, 188, 213, 215, 246, 478, 482, 485, 496, 492, 494, 496.
Ralph, 250, 271.
Ralph F., 271.
Rebecca, etc., 7, 24, 26, 236, 262, 281.
Relief, etc., 185, 192, 174. *See* Liefy, 488.
Sally, 176, 178.
Samson, 250.
Samuel, 7, 28, 29, 43, 45, 46, 49, 58, 61, 72, 74, 82, 112, 117, 120, 122, 126, 132, 133, 178, 194, 226, 250, 206, 206, 254, 271, 268, 288, 291, 412, 419, 422, 426, 430, 432, 436, 442, 448, 458, 459, 462, 478, 483, 485, 487, 489, 492, 492, 496, 496, 497, 501, 502, 505, 584.
Sarah, 43, 45, 46, 49, 58, 61, 72, 74, 82, 96, 96, 139, 183, 188, 422, 426, 436, 450, 456, 462, 465, 453, 458, 462, 492.
Stanley, 250.
Stephen, 225, 234, 249, 252, 260, 262, 271.
Susan T., 271.
William, 226, 235, 249, 262, 276, 281, 287, 271, 584.
W. S. (William S.), 231, 271.
Willie, 271.
Secomb, } John, Rev., 38, 40, 412.
Seccomb, } Mr., 427, 427.
Sergt., Mr., 294.
Severy, Anna, 260, 287.
Sewall, Chas. C., 269.
Sharman, *see* Sherman.
Shaw, John A., 257.
Sarah (widow), 456, 501.
Shay, Ellen, 279.
Honora, 279.
Thomas A., 278.
Shed, Abigail, 269.
Henry Augustus, 269.
Oliver, 269.
Reuben, 126, 131.
Shepard, etc., Abigail, 155, 226.
Ann, 570.
Elizabeth, 22, 41, 54, 109, 115, 224.
Hannah, 24.
Jacob, 430, 447.
John, 140, 274, 315, 317, 331, 332.
Lucy, 167, 266, 584.
Lydia, 442.
Sarah, 38, 39, 417, 440.
——, 213, 221.
Sherburn, Abigail, 262.
Arthur H., 231.
Ernest O., 231.
John, 262.
Mary Jane, 262.
Oliver L., 231.
Raymond S., 231, 267.
Sherman, } Alfred, 226.
Sharman, } Betsy, 512, 516.
Shearman, } David, 32, 33.
Elizabeth, 215.
George Dexter, 226.
Lois, 167.
Mary, 226.
Rebecca, 135, 265.
Reuben, 170, 184, 513, 516.
William, 226.
Shipman, Wm. S., 270.
Sibley, Ann, 246, 275, 291.
Charles R., 272.
Charles William, 246, 275.
Edmund R., 272.
Edward R. (Rice), 269, 272.

Sibley, Harriet, 282.
Harriet N., 282, 295.
Mark C., 226, 235, 236, 271, 272.
Mary, 230.
Mary J., 234.
Mary R., 272.
Nancy R., 271, 272.
Nathaniel L (Larkin), 242, 249, 259, 261, 278, 282, 291.
Susan W., 272.
Willard, 242.
Simson, Elizabeth, 74.
Nathaniel, 74.
Skelton, Martha B., 261.
Slack [Abigail], Mrs. Eliphalet, 551.
Caroline (M.), 551, 556, 559.
Charles Albert, 209.
Eliphalet, 208, 209, 220, 551, 556.
Elizabeth, 551, 556.
John, 220.
Sarah Fuller, 164, 189.
William Augustus, 209.
Slaton, } Abiel (Abial), 37, 45, 422, 425, 428.
Slatin, } Phinehas, 63, 422.
Slaton, } Thomas, 29, 37, 42, 268, 415, 422, 425, 428.
Small, Martha S., 232.
Smith, Abigail, 46, 58, 64, 82, 84, 100, 120, 121, 157, 163, 271, 420, 450, 456, 468, 519, 564.
Abijah, 70, 108, 130, 308, 318, 456, 498, 524.
Abner B., 219.
Abraham, 6, 109, 272, 298.
Adam, 28, 48.
Alexander, 160, 163, 169, 181.
Alfred, 270.
Anne, 73, 186, 187, 188, 148, 202, 268, 280, 311, 461, 493.
Anne, 517.
Arimathea, 121, 485.
Asa, 52, 109, 116, 121, 122, 123, 154, 445, 476, 478, 480, 482, 485, 487, 489, 491, 498.
Betsey, 157, 248, 325, 564, 579.
Beulah, 70, 138, 422, 433, 492.
Braddyll, } 38, 54, 70, 103, 107, 108, 113,
Bradwell, } 115, 117, 119, 130, 136, 270,
Capt., etc., } 302, 303, 305, 314, 318, 319, 324, 398, 418, 428, 433, 435, 438, 439, 446, 447, 451, 453, 458, 459, 483, 534, 535, 537, 563, 583.
Cally, 176, 186.
Calvin, 314, 322, 497, 536.
Caroline L., 346.
Charles, 180, 561.
Clarissa (Mrs. G. W.), 210, 235, 284, 552, 566, 558, 559, 561.
Cynthia, 494.
Cyrus, 168, 509.
Daniel, 48, 52, 55, 58, 64, 77, 78, 79, 116, 162, 183, 188, 191, 297, 301, 373, 437, 440, 450, 456, 482, 506, 564.
David, 93, 95, 101, 224, 300, 455, 526.
David Calvin, see Calvin.
Deborah, 564.
Dolly (Dolley), 130, 490.
Dorothy, 130, 188, 159, 490, 492, 494, 496, 497, 499
Elbridge, 253, 256, 258, 284, 372, 378.
Elbridge Wellington, 373.
Eliza, 437.
Elisha, 5, 184, 410, 491, 534.
Elizabeth, 6, 20, 48, 52, 58, 64, 79, 196, 205, 284, 297, 304, 437, 440, 446, 456, 509, 564.
Ellen (Maria), 210, 235.
Elmira, 165, 168, 372, 507.
Enoch, 122, 470, 487.
Esther (Esher), 78, 88, 181, 508.
Eugene (Herbert), 231, 281.
Eunice, 103, 118, 195, 478, 485, 573.
Faith (Faithy), 130, 167, 171, 490.
Francis, 206.
George, 59, 210, 220, 235, 257, 279, 281, 294, 361, 452, 552.
Smith, George H. (Henry), 279, 372.
George W. (Washington), 142, 192, 210, 227, 235, 264, 282, 497, 552.
Georgianna, 279, 551.
Hannah, 59, 79, 101, 108, 137, 138, 139, 142, 151, 162, 165, 166, 168, 182, 195, 196, 198, 198, 228, 240, 272, 288, 452, 454, 455, 459, 460, 464, 485, 497, 470, 474, 486, 488, 497, 499, 501, 502, 505, 508, 547, 560, 515, 519, 522, 556.
Harriet Sophia, 272.
Henry, 42, 54, 103, 113, 118, 270, 309, 478, 483.
Hephzibah (Hepsy), 65, 72, 105, 161, 164, 180, 181, 220, 242, 454, 459, 461, 471, 572. *See* p. 220, 562.
Hezekiah, 534.
Isaac, 160, 191, 272, 511, 524, 569.
Jacob, 54, 197, 218, 228, 511.
James, 17, 56, 68, 103, 105, 111, 125, 138, 170, 185, 201, 214, 265, 279, 292, 295, 300, 328, 372, 383, 408, 462, 465, 488, 471, 474, 480, 495, 498, 505, 509, 520, 577, 588.
James M., 372.
Jean, 103.
Jerusha, 42, 72.
Jesse, 564.
Joel, 55, 133, 137, 138, 139, 142, 151, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 171, 180, 191, 208, 209, 221, 253, 274, 285, 311, 325, 329, 330, 340, 372, 459, 493, 496, 497, 499, 501, 502, 505, 506, 507, 509, 511.
John, 5, 388, 390, 391, 304, 306, 524.
Jonathan, 5, 498.
Joseph, 45, 181, 187, 346, 516, 519.
Joshua, 388, 391, 524.
Josiah, 13, 53, 65, 73, 139, 151, 163, 206, 208, 231, 240, 284, 515, 541, 542, 572, 485, 430, 438, 442, 454, 459, 461, 495, 512.
Lois, 474, 524.
Lizzy (Lizze), 116, 480.
Lucy, 65, 83, 100, 105, 111, 119, 128, 137, 146, 159, 179, 212, 282, 292, 295, 372, 454, 462, 465, 468, 471, 474, 480, 497, 513.
Lydia, 101, 468.
Maria (Mariah), 206, 288, 295, 372.
Marshall, 208, 218, 252, 330, 372, 518.
Martha, 240, 258, 284, 295, 372, 562.
Martha M., 233.
Martha Rebecker, 346.
Mary, 11, 13, 15, 17, 42, 45, 46, 54, 70, 79, 103, 108, 116, 121, 122, 134, 148, 215, 270, 300, 302, 372, 395, 398, 402, 405, 406, 407, 409, 420, 428, 433, 435, 439, 444, 446, 451, 453, 455, 459, 460, 476, 478, 480, 482, 485, 487, 488, 491, 498, 534, 535.
Mary Ann, 279, 281, 372, 551.
Mary E. (Eames), 240, 254.
Mehitable, 6, 288.
Moses, 6, 391.
Nabby, 176.
Nahum, 259, 295.
Nancy, 151, 192, 227, 372, 501, 515.
Nathan, 70, 108, 121, 130, 260, 274, 295, 314, 320, 322, 351, 439, 478, 478, 482, 485, 488, 490, 491, 497, 564.
Olive, 295, 372, 509, 511, 512, 513, 517, 518, 520.
Patience, 5.
Polly, 326, 491.
Rebeckah, 138.
Reuben, 495.
Rhoda, 176, 188, 371.
Robert, 410
Ruth, 174, 267, 573.
Sally, 130, 180, 187, 258, 372, 564.
Sally Peirpoint, etc., 176, 186.
Samuel, 111, 127, 131, 161, 164, 209, 229, 240, 265, 292, 295, 331, 372, 398, 450, 481, 509, 511, 512, 513, 517, 518, 520, 562, 573, 578, 587.
Samuel (of Worcester), 262.

Smith, Sarah (Sary), 46, 61, 85, 108, 112, 120, 213, 219, 291, 305, 306, 330, 372, 426, 450, 472, 479, 488, 498, 511, 526.
Sarah L., 372.
Sarah Sanderson Upham, 372.
Seth, 16.
Simeon, etc., 70, 122, 130, 136, 159, 265, 453, 490, 492, 494, 496, 497, 498, 526.
Sophia, 371.
Sukey, 506, 516, 519.
Susan P., 307.
Susanna, 6, 58, 109, 163, 272, 326, 391, 394, 396.
Syntha, 135.
Thomas, 398.
W., 304.
William, 11, 15, 17, 46, 58, 89, 95, 79, 101, 206, 278, 296, 302, 403, 405, 450, 469, 470, 480, 483, 445, 450, 453, 454, 458, 460, 488, 464, 465, 467, 470, 474, 484.
Zechariah, 534.
——, Miss, 199, 564.
——, 190, 191, 199, 301, 306, 314, 318, 319, 330, 331, 410, 468, 480, 487, 496, 497, 506, 509, 523, 534, 536, 552.
Snell, John, 37, 38.
Snow, Freeman, 331.
Mathilde, 331.
Mary, 24, 26.
——, 331.
Spaisell, Elizabeth, 564.
Spaulding, Emily Lorinda, 235.
Nathan B. (Rev.), 284, 295.
——, 295.
Spear, Frederick Augustus, 248.
Harriet, 248.
Henry, 210, 231, 248.
Speen, Esther, 52.
Spike, Hannah, 275.
Spring, Abigail, 32, 47, 48, 60, 65, 82, 89, 92, 422, 424, 427, 432, 436, 440, 448, 451, 458, 465, 466, 480, 462, 466.
Amasa, 118, 244, 482.
Amos, 34, 55, 120, 306, 319, 434, 462, 465, 480.
Andrew, 244.
Ann, Anna, 55, 297, 457.
Anna, Anne, 157, 311.
Anne, Ane, 52, 67, 432.
Asenath, 120, 488.
Betty, 118, 480.
Caroline (F.), 244, 272, 561.
Charles, 244.
Deby, 156.
Ebenezer, 55, 456.
Elijah, 47, 104, 427.
Elizabeth, 5, 16, 47, 55, 96, 95, 118, 140, 208, 209, 242, 295, 299, 300, 401, 422, 443, 471, 490, 498, 496, 480, 491, 498, 496, 579.
Enoch, 208, 311, 496, 498.
Eunice, 157, 225, 234, 244, 280, 248, 478 (*see* Mary Eunice), 234, 564.
George, 244.
Hannah, 96, 110, 301, 467, 469, 477.
Harriet, 244.
Henry (Ensign), 5, 22, 31, 32, 47, 48, 60, 65, 82, 94, 96, 110, 118, 244, 290, 300, 301, 390, 418, 422, 424, 427, 429, 432, 435, 436, 440, 447, 451, 458, 455, 456, 460, 468, 466, 467, 469, 476, 477, 531, 532, 536, 587
John Bussey, 249.
Jonathan, 40, 102, 118, 140, 271, 302, 306, 309, 311, 321, 346, 427, 471, 477, 480, 488, 486, 489, 491, 496, 498.
Joseph W. (Warren), 243.
Keziah, 60, 458.
Lois (Loice), 157, 161, 164, 496.
Louisa, Lovice, Lovisa, 158, 174, 185.
Lucy, 60, 440.
Luther, 120, 487.
Lydia, 155, 157, 158, 162, 209, 311, 473, 477, 481, 485, 487, 489, 491, 494.
Spring, Margaret, 27, 32, 34, 40, 45, 49, 67, 85, 88, 95, 297, 422, 424, 427, 428, 436, 442, 453, 457, 560.
Maria Louisa, 244.
Marshall, etc., 157, 174, 185, 244, 289, 321, 487, 494.
Martha, 158, 244, 311, 491.
Mary, 17, 19, 47, 100, 108, 244, 297, 346, 401, 436.
Mary O. (Crackbone), 243, 244, 327, 346.
Mary R. (Rachel), 244, 272, 503.
Mercy, 62, 460.
Nahum, 157.
Nanny, 98, 301, 467.
Olive, 309, 321, 491.
Pearson, 306, 319, 469.
Phebe, 120, 306, 488.
Rachael, 243.
Rebecka, etc., 60, 109, 244, 343, 272, 451, 552.
Ruth, 120, 476, 497.
Sally (Salla), 140, 496.
Samuel, 67, 119, 120, 272, 422, 476, 487.
Sarah, 496.
Sarah Elizabeth, 244.
Susan, 244.
Susanna, 67, 118, 154, 162, 442, 471, 575, 563.
Thaddeus, 46, 104, 114, 157, 158, 209, 311, 321, 422, 473, 477, 481, 486, 487, 489, 491, 494.
Thomas, 5, 24, 27, 32, 34, 40, 45, 49, 67, 85, 297, 298, 305, 306, 415, 420, 422, 434, 427, 433, 436, 442, 445, 462, 457, 579.
William, 152, 155, 191, 201, 209, 229, 231, 243, 244, 249, 327, 330, 346, 575, 573.
William Seaverns, 243.
——, 299, 302, 329, 420, 485, 489.
Spurr, Eliphalet, 245.
Sarah, 248.
Stack, ——, 232. *See* Slack (566).
Standley, } Ichabod, 105, 110, 114, 473, 475, 494.
Stanley, } Lucretia, etc., 110, 473, 527.
Stanly, } Submit, 110, 473, 494.
Stanhope, } Hannah, 200, 566.
Stanup, } Isaac, 235.
Stapels, } Ephraim, 175, 186.
Staples, } Mary, 223.
Polley, 145.
Starr, } Abigail, 111, 128, 136, 210, 227, 240, 242, 492, 497, 498.
Star, }
Betsey, 111, 164, 272, 493, 517.
Billie, Billey, 128, 240.
Debby, etc , 176, 186, 497.
Ebenezer, 128, 492.
Elizabeth, 227, 273, 517.
Ellen Campbell, 224, 226.
Horace, 224, 226.
Jane Ware, 226.
Josiah, 107, 111, 115, 128, 136, 174, 272, 310, 315, 315, 333, 340, 341, 342, 373, 492, 497, 496, 517.
Mary Ellen, 224.
Nabby, etc., 136, 168, 184, 493.
William, 310.
Starton, *see* Stratton.
Steadman, } Abijah, 118, 134, 316, 476, 486, 488,
Stedman, } 496.
Stedmen. } Anna, 151, 168, 486.
Betsey, 498.
David, 125, 262.
Ebenezer, 123, 130, 157, 493, 498, 497, 501, 504, 564.
[illegible], 488.
Elijah, 488.
Eliza, 150.
Elizabeth, 152, 480.
Eunice, 475, 490, 492, 496, 496, 497, 499, 501, 504.
Hannah, 126, 155, 158, 167, 265, 489, 498, 498, 502, 506.
John, 102, 287, 472, 480, 485.
Joseph, 100, 110, 140, 158, 262, 312, 325, 340, 498, 498, 564.

Steadman, } Josiah, 121, 125, 126, 155, 158, 225,
Stedman, } 488, 492, 496, 498, 502, 505, 509.
Stedmen, } Lucy, 100, 110, 127, 168, 488, 505.
Mary, 108, 110, 122, 155, 168, 220, 262, 422, 564.
Samuel, 497.
Sarah, 472, 490, 495, 501.
Sophia, 495.
Susanna, 158, 502.
William, 495.
William Marshal, 506,
——, 316, 323, 405, 422, 504, 505.
Stearns, } Abijah, 510, 561, 564.
Stairns, } Amos, 94, 162, 232, 459, 564.
Starnes, } Belinda, 199, 229, 556, 561.
Starns, } Benjamin, 306, 306, 319.
Bethia, etc., 94, 302, 442, 452, 455, 459, 469, 564, 565.
Beulah, 565.
Caroline E., 258.
Caroline Sanderson, 564.
Charles, Rev. Mr. } 271, 502, 506, 542, 548,
——, Rev. Dr. } 549.
David, Rev. Mr., 269.
David, 55, 94, 104, 114, 129, 162, 302, 313, 322, 323, 442, 452, 455, 459, 460, 478, 481, 486, 505, 564, 565.
Dorothy, 129, 313, 478, 481.
Edwin, 242, 296.
Elisha, 506.
Eunice, 556.
Frederick, 242.
Habakkuk, 510.
Hannah, 60, 278.
Harriet, 242, 296.
Hepzibah, 53, 306, 313, 561.
Isaac, 129, 486, 564, 567.
Ishmael, 511
Jephthah, 175, 185.
Jonas, 184, 189, 323.
Jonathan, 149, 564.
Leonard, 564.
Lois, 562, 564.
Lucy, 66, 564, 565.
Lydia, 129, 154, 157, 162, 179, 275, 481, 562, 565, 581.
Martha, 201, 229, 556, 561.
Mary, 94, 113, 124, 462, 564, 565.
Nancy, 373, 564.
Nathan, 94, 172, 215, 455, 562, 564.
Polly, 160.
Rev. Dr., *see* Charles.
Sally, 564, 565.
Samuel, 564.
Sarah, 262.
Silas, 94, 126, 272, 469, 565.
William, 511.
——, 315, 322, 508, 510, 511, 562, 564.
Stedman, } *see* Steadman.
Stedmen, }
Steel, Robert, 188, 188.
Stetson, Ebenezer, 262, 564.
Stevens, } Fanny S., 211, 231.
Stephens, } —— [Horace?], 231.
Mary Ann Ellis. Cath., 577.
Phebe, 227.
Rachel, 155, 577, 588.
Rev. Mr., 262.
Stickney, Mary A., 260, 297.
Stimpson, } Abigail, 44, 52, 60, 61, 65, 72, 85,
Stimson, } 88, 112, 116, 130, 272, 297, 309, 311, 422, 453, 454, 458, 460, 462, 478, 481, 486, 487, 489, 490, 494, 505, 565.
Abigail G., 209.
Abijah, 58, 452.
Albert, 373.
Andrew, 302, 394, 430, 447, 504, 565.
Anna, 32, 89, 90, 116, 135, 173, 188, 227, 311, 347, 275, 423, 481, 498, 499, 512, 565.
Benjamin, 65, 89, 188, 311, 466, 565.
Bethia, etc., 1, 5, 10, 13, 55, 85, 295, 300, 394, 396, 405, 407, 444.
Betsey, Betty, 152, 500, 501.
Beulah, 41, 106, 115, 136, 437, 487.
Stimpson, } Caroline F., 260.
Stimson, } Charles, 135, 498.
Charlotte R., 272.
Daniel, 5, 32, 106, 115, 130, 208, 254, 256, 260, 278, 287, 291, 321, 352, 363, 367, 391, 421.
D. M. (Daniel Monroe), 272.
Earl, 494.
Elisha, 60, 452.
Eliza, 206.
Elizabeth, 41, 44, 50, 52, 58, 61, 86, 91, 92, 96, 103, 142, 143, 208, 209, 229, 310, 326, 427, 432, 439, 451, 454, 488, 495, 471.
Ephraim, 486.
Esther, 107, 111, 473, 479, 479.
Harriet, 208, 209, 555.
Harriet E. (Harriet F.), 272, 287.
Isaac, 58, 441
James, 1, 5, 18, 26, 32, 35, 50, 53, 56, 57, 58, 85, 88, 128, 134, 135, 146, 173, 272, 287, 295, 306, 316, 320, 322, 323, 326, 309, 394, 398, 403, 405, 407, 413, 414, 415, 421, 429, 430, 440, 444, 448, 452, 456, 460, 462, 495, 499, 512, 555.
Jeremiah, 178, 186, 208, 209, 322.
Joel, 111, 479.
John, 98, 106, 142, 152, 178, 274, 314, 486, 500, 501, 512.
Jonathan, 21, 31, 32, 35, 38, 41, 44, 50, 52, 107, 111, 299, 304, 313, 326, 400, 407, 412, 423, 425, 427, 429, 433, 438, 441, 462, 478, 478, 479.
Joseph, 7, 33, 425.
Lemuel, 106, 471.
Leonard, 136, 439.
Liberty, 209.
Lucy, 152, 501.
Lydia D., 347.
Mehitable, 24, 26, 406.
Moses P., 209.
Nathaniel, 38, 41, 44, 50, 52, 54, 56, 61, 86, 96, 106, 229, 302, 427, 428, 433, 439, 451, 454, 463, 465, 471, 554, 556.
Olive, 347.
Phinehas, 106, 471.
Polly, 136, 309, 321, 433.
Rebekah, 58.
Sally, 136, 309, 320, 321, 347, 490.
Samuel, 44, 112, 116, 136, 272, 309, 311, 320 321, 433, 473, 481, 483, 487, 489, 490, 494.
Sarah, 1, 21, 26, 58, 300, 413, 414, 415, 421, 433.
Sarah E., 272.
Solomon, 72, 311, 499.
Sophia, 556.
Sophia R., 272.
Susan E. (Elizabeth), 272, 321, 347.
Thankful, 22, 28, 41, 44, 58, 426, 436, 437, 439, 438, 439, 441, 447, 452.
Theresa M., 272.
Warren S., 272.
William C., 272.
——, 304, 316, 321, 322, 325, 360, 512.
Stinson, 86, 556. *See* Stimpson.
Stockbridge, Rosabella, 221.
Stodard, Hannah, 523.
Rev. Solomon, 523.
Stone, Abigail, 27, 170, 512, 546, 570, 605.
Abner, 176, 186, 419, 565.
Anna (Anne), 312, 340.
Celinda, 512.
Dana, 373.
Elizabeth, 97, 114, 474.
Esther, 170, 512, 514, 565.
F. M., 275.
Gilbert, 199.
Hannah, 515, 517.
Harriet D., 216, 262.
Isaac, 84, 85.
J. C., 373.
Jasper, 227.
Jesse, 202.
John, 202.
John S., 206, 220.

Stone, Joseph, 14, 60, 164, 167, 170, 186, 464, 512, 515, 565, 578.
Josiah, 264, 312, 360.
Maria, 361.
Mary Ann, 278.
Nathan, 311.
Polly, 170, 512.
Sarah, 68, 264, 552.
Susannah, 464.
Tabitha, 22.
Revd. William R., 252.
——, 464.
Storer, Seth, Revd. (Mr.), 266, 280, 421, 436, 451, 454, 457, 461, 471, 532.
Stow, Stowe, Abigail, 269, 585. Original mistake for Stone. *See* p. 27.
Edward Everett, 280.
Elizabeth, 280.
Francis V., 280.
Stowel, Thankful, 57.
Stratford, Lucy, 292.
Stratton, Straton, Stratten, Starton, Abigail, 161, 197, 206, 230, 400, 556, 578, 584.
Adaline L., 277.
Almira, 179, 196, 578.
Anna, 156, 162, 326, 578.
Betsey (Betty), 144, 176, 186, 497, 577.
Beulah, 58, 109, 123, 451, 570, 577.
Braddyll (Braddyll), 206, 310, 473, 491, 577.
Calvin, 577
Charles, 156, 158, 227, 505, 570, 578.
Charles H., 277.
Dana, 185, 504, 577.
Daniel, 67, 137, 143, 144, 145, 165, 176, 186, 274, 328, 363, 365, 378, 450, 495, 497, 498, 499, 502, 504, 507, 508, 510, 512, 577, 583.
Dinah, 44, 47, 50, 58, 63, 67, 80, 86, 98, 426, 432, 435, 438, 446, 451, 454, 459, 461, 463, 464, 468, 469, 472, 577, 578.
Dorcas, 203, 229, 512, 577.
Dorothy, 72, 276.
Elisha, 36, 139, 147, 152, 156, 165, 179, 314, 322, 329, 373, 493, 498, 499, 502, 505, 508, 510, 511, 513, 543, 544, 577, 578.
Elizabeth, 93, 137, 146, 466, 577, 578.
Elmira, 197, 510.
Enoch, 16.
Eunice, 578.
Francis, 277.
George, 179, 210, 277, 351, 373, 513, 578.
George Heard, 277.
Harriet (Harriot), 165, 198, 225, 508, 578.
Henry, 203, 277, 378, 578.
Isaac, 30, 316, 317, 322, 328, 335, 350, 461, 577, 578.
Jemima, 62, 273, 567.
John, 16, 155, 162, 317, 328, 460, 577, 578, 584.
Jonathan, 42, 44, 47, 50, 58, 63, 67, 80, 86, 98, 121, 131, 268, 273, 305, 319, 423, 432, 435, 438, 448, 451, 454, 459, 461, 463, 464, 466, 469, 472, 487, 489, 491, 498, 495, 508, 541, 577, 578.
Josiah, 165, 502, 577.
Keziah, 62, 273.
Laura Anu, 560.
Lewis, 277.
Lieiy, 493.
Loisa, Louisa, 183, 198, 577.
Lucy, 44, 96, 95, 452, 495, 577.
Lydia, 79.
Martha, 143, 144, 145, 165, 202, 229, 495, 497, 498, 499, 502, 504, 507, 508, 510, 512, 577, 578.
Martha Ann, 577.
Mary, 47, 50, 104, 118, 114, 186, 274, 294, 435, 556, 562, 577, 578.
Mary Jane, 277.
Matilda, 277.
Mehitable, etc., 152, 153, 165, 177, 249, 314, 496, 498, 502, 508, 510, 511, 515, 556, 578.
Stratton, Straton, Stratten, Starton,** Mehitable R., 578.
Miranda, etc., 165, 192, 227, 508, 577.
Miriam, Meriam, 156, 272.
Nahum, 578.
Nancy, 145, 179, 197, 498, 577.
Patty, 145, 196, 228, 496, 577.
Priscilla, 202, 578.
Priscilla (H), etc., 277, 373, 553.
Rebeckah, 16.
Sally, 373, 510, 556, 577.
Samuel, 165, 507, 577.
Sarah, 50, 62, 141, 145, 464, 497, 498, 491, 498, 495, 577, 578.
Shubael Child, 497.
Sukey, 152, 184, 189, 498, 578.
Sylvia, 277, 373.
Thomas, 158, 195, 400, 502, 578.
Thomas Dexter, 560, 578.
——, 314, 315, 317, 322, 400, 505.
Stuard, Stuart, Sarah, 99, 270.
Studley, Studly, Deborah, 262.
Sumner, Elizabeth, 191, 552.
Thos. Waldron, 171.
Swain, Revd. S. B., 284.
Swan, Mary, 315.
Swift, Jabez, 311, 340.
Rev. John, 280.
Obadiah, 572.
Priscilla, 572.

Taft, Charles, 505.
Eleazer, 155, 162, 302, 305, 500, 511, 512.
Ephraim Wales, 180.
Francis, 180.
Harriot, 180.
Joseph, 161, 164, 198, 273.
Lois, 180.
Louisa, 180.
Mary Ann, 309.
Priscilla, 512.
Relief, 505, 509, 511, 512.
Sophia, 511.
Tainter, Albert, 182, 518.
Elisha L. (Livermore), 176, 183, 186, 515, 517, 518.
John, 523.
Mary, 523.
Mary Ann Davis, 183, 517.
Sally, Peirpont, etc., 183, 515, 517, 518.
——, 523.
Tarbell, Charles L., 234.
Tarbel, Sarah Jane, 552.
Tate (Nath), 536, 544.
Taylor, Tailer, Edward, 266.
Elizabeth, 295, 522.
Eliza, 523.
Hannah, 534.
Jesse, 525.
John, 196, 223.
Mary, 211, 525.
Moses, 149, 180.
Sarah, 217.
Sophia, 202.
Thomas, 524.
——, 524, 526.
Temple, Benjamin, 7.
Caroline, 219.
Elizabeth, 220, 221.
Tewksbury, Josiah G., 236, 284.
Thacher, Mr., 542. *See* Thatcher.
Thatcher, George, 154, 162.
Sam'l C., 542.
Thayer, Thaler, Andrew, E., 204, 280.
Betsey, 166, 167.
Jede, 176, 186.
Lucy, 551.
Richard, 171, 185.
Mr., 276.
Thomas, Esther, 434, 441, 449.
Jane, 295.
Thompson, Aroline E., 261.
Lemuel, 245.
Sarah Elizabeth, 247.

Thomson, Jenny, 494.
Thurston, L. A., 261.
Martha E. Skelton, 261.
Tibbets, } Abigail S., 257, 284.
Tibbits, } Eliza Ann, 258, 285.
Moses (B.), 258, 281.
Susan, Susannah, 284, 285.
William, 284, 285.
Tid, } Abigail, 218, 234, 561.
Tidd, } John, 561.
Tillinghast, J. A., 277.
Tilton, Abigail, 151.
Betsey, 161, 285.
Charles, 219.
Elizabeth, 292, 482.
Josiah, 184.
Lucy, 157, 163.
Samuel, 292, 482.
Sarah, 160, 265, 482.
Sukey (Susan), 166, 265.
Tabitha, 178, 188.
Timothy, Susannah, 195.
Tolman, Sarah P., 258.
Tone, Peter, 565. *See* Peter Brown.
Tore, Joseph, 438.
Josiah, 430.
Toure, Joseph, 448.
Tower, Beulah, 151.
Towle, Arabella, 258, 284.
Nancy, 284.
Robert, 281.
Towne, Jonathan, 199.
Townsand, } Jonathan (Rev.) (Me.), 267,
Townsend, } 269, 481.
Townshend, } Mary Ann (Hubbard), etc., 191, 223, 515. [Dau. of T. H. T., 550].
Sarah, 179.
Thomas Hubbard, 550.
William Blair, etc., 213, 231.
Tozer, } Abigail, 339.
Tozier, } John, 339, 373.
Judith, 339.
Mary, 4, 266, 338, 395.
Richard, 339.
Sarah, 339.
Simon, 6, 338, 339, 373.
Train, Aaron, 518.
Arthur, 120, 174, 185, 260, 287, 346, 347, 374, 490.
Betsey, 175, 196, 207 223, 326, 347.
Charles, 193, 195, 207, 214, 221, 237, 238.
Deborah, Debby, 120, 144, 175, 296, 347, 420, 429, 506.
Ebenezer, 3, 396.
Elizabeth, 579.
Elmira, 177.
Enoch, 110, 166, 165, 177, 296, 347, 478.
Ephraim, 33, 136, 145, 146, 148 151, 211, 212, 460, 497, 499, 500, 501, 506, 573.
Hannah, 168, 177, 184, 189, 347.
Harriet, 246, 293, 295, 347.
Harriot (Harrette), 166, 177, 347.
Harry, 151, 497.
Isaac, 144, 180, 187.
Jane (Jean), 50, 63, 429, 434, 439, 451, 454.
John, 3, 5, 6, 12, 15, 20, 40, 41, 50, 63, 291, 292, 296, 393, 404, 406, 410, 412, 429, 434, 439, 451, 454.
Jonathan, 6, 50, 296, 429.
Joshua, 6, 50, 269, 396.
Judith, 23, 472.
Louisa (Lovisa), 166, 197, 347, 511, 512, 513, 514.
Lucy, 96, 138, 147, 347, 466.
Lydia, 3, 6, 12, 15, 20, 53, 104, 114, 293, 296, 396, 404, 406, 410, 434, 441, 442.
Marshall, 169, 511.
Martha, 123, 310, 481, 512.
Mary, 64, 172, 226, 347, 392, 456.
Nahum, 110, 161, 165, 169, 179, 232, 347, 466, 511, 512, 513, 514, 518.
Oliver, 169, 511.
Otis, 205, 220, 227, 373.
Peter, 15, 406.
Train, Polly, 169, 339, 511.
Rachel, 33, 59, 64, 88, 96, 110, 122, 210, 461, 452, 456, 460, 464, 466, 468, 472, 481.
Rebecca, etc., 96, 129, 133, 136, 151, 313, 392, 413, 464, 497, 499, 501, 573.
Robert, 481, 451.
Samuel, 41, 53, 55, 59, 64, 88, 99, 110, 122, 126, 130, 131, 144, 175, 192, 227, 246, 290, 293, 295, 310, 322, 347, 392, 439, 441, 447, 453, 456, 460, 464, 466, 468, 472, 481, 490, 496, 501.
Samuel F., 295.
Sarah, 214.
Silas, Sylas, 62, 464.
Sophia, 287.
Susanna, 312, 374, 560.
Thomas, 20, 75, 410.
William, 12, 404.
——, 310, 311, 322, 391, 513.
Traverse, } Calvin, 561.
Travis, etc., } Elijah, 150, 330, 374, 505, 507, 575.
Lucy, 187, 189, 507.
Luther, 561.
Lydia, 161, 188, 240, 374, 507.
Maria, 209, 231.
Nancy, 196, 223, 561.
Ruth, 213, 322.
Sally, 181, 187.
Sarah, 71, 209.
——, 505.
Treat, Anna Maria, 242.
Edward, 242.
Joseph B., 242.
Mary, 242.
Trott, Samuel, 312, 321.
Trow, Siphronia, 216.
Trowbridge, Margaret, 324.
Sarah, 324.
William, 12, 324.
Trusdell, } Elizabeth, 94, 95.
Trusdill, } Samuel, 202.
Tucker, Abbie, 282.
Ebenezer, 241, 249, 279, 289, 290, 295, 374.
Edward O. (Celestin), 289, 295, 374.
Elizabeth McDonald, 251.
Fred A., 281.
George T. (Thomas), 249, 374.
Henry A., 281, 282.
Joseph W., 278.
Martha, 241, 249, 279, 289, 290, 295, 374.
Martha E. (Elizabeth), 290, 374.
Sarah Joanna, 241.
William Franklin, 279.
——, 268.
Tuell, Benjamin, 573.
Tufts, Mr., 407, 412.
Turner, Mercy, 577.
Nancy, 203.
Turrell, Revd. Ebenr., 266.
Tuttle, Stephen, 167.
Twist, Daniel, 197, 223.
Twitchel, Daniel, 155, 162.
Tyler, Charlotte, 214.
Tyrell, } Phebe, 212, 221.
Tyrrell, } ——, 296.

Underwood, Benjamin, 166, 167, 202, 347.
Charles, 222.
Esther (Harrington), 203, 347.
Eunice, 199, 202.
Jonathan, 117, 124, 140, 144, 150, 265, 289, 472, 481, 496, 500, 502, 505.
Joseph, [165], 202, 497.
Lucy, 52, 289.
Lydia, 140, 158, 165, 205, 205, 209, 481, 497, 500, 575.
Mary, 140, 496.
Molly, 481.
Nabby, 496.
Nancy W., 216, 217.
Parmele, 202.
Polly, 173, 202, 271, 502, 506.
Reuben, 138, 145.
Ruth, 73, 276.

Underwood, Sally, 566.
Samuel, 140, 506.
Sarah, 140, 473.
——, Mr., 223, 506.
——, 472, 500, 502.
Upham, A. M. P. [Abby], 382.
Abigail, 54, 107, 115, 230, 430, 451, 579.
Abijah, 16, 23, 25, 27, 32, 36, 47, 61, 65, 67, 76, 156, 170, 284, 290, 301, 311, 340, 342, 374, 407, 409, 411, 413, 417, 421, 425, 426, 431, 436, 438, 445, 450, 451, 454, 457, 460, 468, 471, 496, 517, 531, 532, 564, 565, 567, [redacted]
[Abijah), Deacon, 457, 468.
Amanda, 374.
Amos, 23, 76, 136, 170, 209, 231, 411, 496, 498, 507.
Anna Maria, 374.
Benjamin, 472, 579.
Betsey, 284, 290, 315, 374, 501.
Beulah, 433, 469, 579.
Charles, 193, 517.
Daniel, 18, 406, 409, 579.
Edwin Porter, 278.
Elizabeth, 14, 16, 17, 23, 25, 32, 36, 47, 54, 59, 61, 65, 67, 76, 83, 85, 97, 208, 230, 290, 305, 312, 337, 339, 342, 404, 407, 408, 409, 411, 417, 421, 423, 425, 431, 436, 445, 444, 451, 468, 454, 455, 460, 468, 481, 579.
Elizabeth Dix, 193, 520.
Elizabeth (T.), 278, 282, 571.
Ephraim, 36, 46, 61, 143, 305, 319, 336, 337, 339, 424, 454, 455, 481, 497, 579.
Esther, 423.
Eunice, 47, 61, 109, 128, 431, 451.
Frances, 579.
George, 225, 226, 374.
George A., 240.
Harriet, 216.
Harriet Alvina, 260.
Henry A., 382.
Isaac, 62, 228, 431, 453.
Isabella, 240, 256.
Jabez, 9, 10, 400, 424, 573.
James M , 278.
Jemima, 301, 468, 471.
Joel, 156, 214, 236, 241, 247, 273, 282, 342, 374, 469.
Joel Herbert, 282.
John, 226, 440.
John Mirick, 170, 505.
Jonathan, 32, 67, 137, 431, 494.
Joseph, 43.
Josiah, 28, 32, 36, 42, 226, 309, 330, 415, 422, 424, 431, 494, 440, 468, 456.
Judith, 32, 36, 43, 226, 422, 424, 431, 434, 440, 453, 456.
Louisa, 257, 246, 370.
Lucy Maria Jones, 374.
L. F. (Luther F.), 240, 382.
Luther S , 221, 240, 250, 382.
Lydia, 116, 156, 161, 168, 170, 195, 226, 343, 456, 481, 489, 491, 496, 495, 498, 501, 504, 507, 517, 519, 520, 521, 556, 565, 573.
Margaret H., 240, 241, 374.
Marshall (L.), 374, 377.
Martha, 133, 136, 137, 140, 143, 152, 492, 493, 494, 495, 497, 501.
Mary, 31, 59, 65, 278, 421, 423, 425, 433, 437, 451, 453, 454, 573.
Mary Ann, 236, 241, 374.
Mary Isabell, 382.
Mary Pierce, 374.
Mehitable, 36, 47, 104, 114, 425, 496.
Mirick (Myrick), 279, 374.
Naomi, 18, 236, 406, 407, 409, 471, 573.
Nathan, 26, 31, 36, 133, 193, 195, 220, 226, 374, 421, 423, 425, 433, 437, 451, 454, 457, 492, 519, 520, 521.
Patty, 152, 180, 187, 501.
Phinehas, 61, 122, 135, 156, 170, 179, 190, 314, 315, 342, 343, 454, 469, 491, 496, 498, 496, 501, 504, 505, 507, 533, 573.
Upham, Ruth, 9, 10, 16, 31, 36, 105, 115, 409, 420, 429, 447, 573, 579.
Sarah, 31, 190, 421, 454.
Sarah J., 240.
Sarah S. (Sanderson), 226, 284, 372.
Silas, 61, 65, 156, 170, 343, 454, 504.
Sophia, 252, 256.
Susanna, 32, 103, 116, 122, 135, 182, 145, 206, 220, 340, 460, 472, 481.
Thankful, 27, 36, 46, 47, 226, 227, 415, 430, 421, 424, 579.
Thomas, 9, 10, 14, 16, 25, 51, 55, 66, 74, 85, 88, 103, 116, 129, 133, 136, 137, 140, 142, 152, 195, 272, 295, 302, 312, 314, 320, 335, 340, 341, 400, 404, 406, 419, 420, 429, 447, 472, 481, 492, 498, 494, 495, 497, 501, 521, 555, 559, 576, 579, 582.
Thomas Abijah, 240.
William, 18, 27, 36, 46, 47, 54, 57, 59, 61, 264, 276, 305, 306, 312, 319, 320, 326, 327, 329, 405, 407, 409, 415, 420, 421, 424, 429, 444, 447, 451, 453, 455, 466, 472, 481, 565, 571.
——, 199, 198, 201, 208, 214, 220, 404, 454, 469, 472.

Valentine, *see* Volentine.
Verney, Benjamin, 312.
Joshua, 312.
——, 312.
Viles, Abigail, 75, 226.
Abigail Isabella, 261, 268.
Abigail S. [Stratton], 374.
Achsa, Acrsa, 191, 227.
Cynthia, 197, 556.
David, 206, 230, 233, 374, 561, 578.
Eliza (Ann), 231, 235.
Ellen Lucinda, 231.
Hannah, 183, 189.
Jesse, 201, 235, 236, 374, 561, 585.
Jesse S., 259, 262, 266.
John, 156, 258, 275, 231, 235, 374.
Lany Ann, 262, 266.
Luther P., 218, 233.
Mark, 211.
Mary, 186, 189, 374.
Mary Ann, 260, 262.
Nathan, 521.
Relief, 516, 521.
Sally, 196, 229, 235, 238, 374, 536.
Sophia Relief, 521.
Susannah, 182.
Thomas W., 207, 230, 262, 561.
——, 382, 383.
Volentine, } Ann, 520, 522, 555.
Vollentine, } James Madison, 520.
Vollintine, } Nathaniel (Mr.), 227, 230, 262.
Valentine, } Rebecca, 522.
Thomas, 520.
Vose, Lewis, 167, 171.

Wadkins, Gardner, 179.
Walt, } Abigail, 7.
Waite, } Horace, 213, 222.
Waight, } John, 6, 13.
Waite, } Lydia, 500, 414.
Weight, } Mary, 6, 268, 307, 309, 412, 414, 442, 445.
Sarah, 53, 313, 221, 226, 414, 442.
Thomas, 13, 252, 256, 290.
William H., 216, 262.
——, 224.
Waldruff, Lany A. (Ann), 260, 266.
Wales, Edward, 246, 247.
Susan R , 226.
Walker, Abigail, 54, 451.
Abijah, 506.
Anna, 135, 466.
Asa, 51, 441.
Augustus, 506.
Benjamin, 62, 455.
Charlotte, 565.
Daniel, 110, 129, 206, 478, 491, 565.
David, 189, 496, 565, 566. *See* Mrs.

Walker, Elizabeth, 294, 565.
Esther, 506.
F. ——, 579.
Isaac, 49, 119, 124, 135, 309, 328, 429, 476, 486, 487, 489, 491, 496, 497, 503.
Jacob, 135, 425.
James, 50, 422, 565, 567.
Jerusha, 135, 309, 476, 486, 487, 489, 491, 496, 497, 503.
Joel, 57, 452.
John, 6, 27, 29, 30, 33, 41, 45, 49, 54, 61, 69, 70, 73, 82, 87, 104, 110, 122, 129, 139, 144, 274, 308, 309, 316, 325, 327, 392, 413, 421, 423, 425, 434, 439, 445, 451, 454, 462, 463, 473, 475, 481, 486, 488, 491, 496, 497, 499, 531, 532, 565, 569, 579.
Jonathan, 46, 135, 264, 309, 330, 434, 496, 497.
Josiah, 47, 435, 567.
Lois, 486,
Lydia, 44, 55, 87, 111, 135, 147, 304, 466, 486, 427, 434, 443, 444, 453, 574.
Mary, 29, 30, 33, 41, 46, 49, 54, 59, 61, 69, 82, 94, 227, 421, 422, 425, 434, 439, 451, 453, 454.
Moses, 481.
Mrs., 330, 565.
Nathan, 422, 435, 567.
Nathaniel, 28, 29, 30, 34, 42, 44, 47, 49, 51, 57, 413, 424, 427, 430, 431, 434, 439, 441, 445, 447, 452, 458, 465, 579, 567.
N., 583.
Phineas, 42, 431.
Ruth, 110, 122, 129, 139, 144, 168, 171, 305, 308, 473, 476, 481, 486, 488, 491, 495, 499, 565, 583.
Samuel, 61, 122, 276, 454, 455.
Sarah, 33, 77, 122, 422, 529, 583.
Submit, 30, 34, 42, 44, 47, 49, 51, 57, 422, 424, 427, 430, 431, 434, 435, 439, 441, 447, 452, 453.
Thankful, 32, 37, 141, 148, 325, 481, 488, [illegible].
Thomas, 523.
——, 302, 318, 392, 523.
Walkup, 181.
Wallace, [illegible] Abby Ann, 242.
Wallis, [illegible] Benjamin K., 242.
Eunice M., 249.
Jonas P., 231.
Lucinda, 235.
Mary Ann, 278.
Mary Ellen, 242.
Moses, 278.
Rachael, 278.
Wamsquan, Solomon, 30.
Ward, Anna, 516, 520.
Artemus, 161, 168, 184, 502, 509, 510, 511, 512, 514, 583.
Artemus Henry, 511.
Caroline, 254, 256.
Caroline M., 274.
Catharine Maria, 506, 510, 511, 512, 514.
Edmund, 525.
Elizabeth, 30, 271.
Frances Fidelia, 510.
Hannah, 135, 146.
Isaac Jones, 275.
Jabez, 525.
John, 526.
Jonas, 526.
Katherine Maria, 506.
Lucy, 160, 167, 258, 274, 275, 510, 520, 564.
Mercy, 17.
Nancy, 196.
Phebe, 525.
Samuel Dexter, 506.
Sarah Trowbridge, 512.
William, Dr., 156, 168, 258, 274, 275, 520, 564.
——, 509, 525, 526.
Warden, Abigail, 211.
John, 66.
Warden, ——, 511.
Ware, Abigail, 168, 229.
Caroline, 214.
Deborah, 424.
[Henry], Rev. Dr., 547.
Lydia, 112, 287.
Orlando, 176, 186.
Samuel, 72.
Wares, Hannah, 51.
Lydia, *see* Ware.
Warren, Warran, Warrin, Warring, Abigail, 2, 4, 9, 11, 15, 25, 30, 44, 72, 74, 77, 93, 95, 144, 152, 305, 320, 300, 322, 326, 375, 376, 388, 389, 391, 396, 396, 397, 399, 402, 406, 414, 421, 422, 465, 467, 498, 502, 508, 515, 517, 519, 550, 551, 560.
Abigail Thayer, 245, 375, 388.
Abijah, 11, 42, 90, 326, 402, 420, 464.
Alfred, 245, 258, 255, 252, 375.
Alfred Augustus, 280.
Amanda (wife of Nathan, 551), 287, 376, 551.
Amasa, 158.
Amelia, 508.
Amos, 64, 230, 244, 256, 280, 290, 376, 378, 457, 498, 519.
Andrew, 224, 225.
Anna, 2, 14, 47, 56, 80, 78, 90, 102, 245, 297, 376, 391, 402, 413, 425, 451, 464, 509, 516, 551, 560.
Anna Maria, 180, 211, 231.
Anna Mary, 317.
Anne, 25, 26, 227.
Asenath, 199.
Benjamin, 3, 396.
Betsey, 120, 153, 154, 156, 164, 172, 188, 188, 282, 504, 509.
Beulah, etc., 16, 52, 112, 134, 234, 466, 440.
Caroline, 218.
Caroline Francis, 240.
Caroline James, 218.
Caroline R. (Rebecca), 222, 224.
Catherine, 376.
Celinda, 240, 244, 281, 376.
Charles, and C., 172, 195, 222, 376, 505, [illegible].
Charles A., 252.
Charlotte M. (Maria), 245, 259, 266.
Clara Rebecca, 252.
Clarence Henry, 280.
Cynthia, 176, 466. *See* Seynthia.
Cyrus, 164, 506, 560.
Daniel (Dunel), 40, 54, 76, 222, 389, 461, 402, 419, 432, 437, 441, 449.
David, 4, 397
Deacon, [Nathan], 418, 450, 551, 556.
Deborah, 78, 77, 78, 432, 437, 441, 449.
Deliverance, 52, 108, 114, 432.
Ebenezer, 9, 390.
Edson Parker, 280.
[Dr.] Edward and wife, 550, 552.
Elisha, 60, 64, 73, 81, 90, 92, 93, 105, 220, 242, 328, 418, 429, 453, 447, 454, 457, 460, 462, 464, 465, 467, 471, 578.
Eliza, 205, 230, 551.
Elizabeth, 21, 72, 75, 152, 155, 198, 288, 291, 365, 375, 376, 501, 502, 505, 507, 508, 509, 511, 512, 512, 517, 518, 519, 522, 556, 567, 560.
Ella M., 276.
Emily, 276.
Eunice, etc., 9, 27, 29, 390.
Ezra, 127, 152, 175, 207, 231, 245, 249, 254, 256, 286, 311, 384, 376, 497, 517, 549, 562.
Ezra Herbert, 245, 254, 275.
George, 245, 260, 287, 334, 375, 378, 551, 556.
George Abraham (Georgie A.), 281, 376.
George Albert, 255.
George Henry, 245, 275.
Grace, etc., 9, 400.
Hannah, 28, 76, 101, 114, 368, 497.

Warren, } Harriet, 207.
Warran, } Harriet Maria, 251, 276.
Warrin, } Harriet Mary Jane, 279.
Warring, } Helen G., 252.
Henry, 254, 275.
Hephzibah, etc., 42, 44, 107, 115, 419, 420, 423.
Isaac, 4, 98, 154, 198, 227, 266, 282, 315, 341, 397, 467, 502.
Isaac Swan, 315, 502.
James, 145, 179, 187, 275, 277, 494.
James Gregory, 276.
Jedediah (J.), etc., 100, 172, 175, 180, 181, 185, 245, 246, 329, 332, 375, 466, 515, 517, 519, 585.
Joel, 218, 232, 240, 244, 281, 376, 519.
John, 2, 3, 4, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 22, 44, 45, 47, 50, 52, 54, 56, 60, 63, 71, 77, 79, 86, 88, 90, 100, 106, 107, 115, 118, 127, 134, 140, 144, 145, 147, 152, 153, 240, 268, 291, 297, 298, 305, 306, 311, 314, 322, 335, 336, 342, 375, 376, 382, 387, 388, 389, 391, 398, 398, 397, 398, 399, 401, 402, 405, 408, 409, 414, 416, 418, 435, 438, 439, 440, 443, 446, 448, 451, 453, 455, 459, 462, 464, 466, 468, 471, 473, 482, 485, 487, 491, 494, 498, 499, 502, 505, 537, 541, 582.
John C., 216, 218, 232.
John Francis, 375.
John Henry, 315, 537
John Wright, 153, 156, 501.
Jonas, 8.
Jonathan, 2, 9, 14, 18, 21, 24, 25, 30, 50, 56, 60, 72, 81, 135, 138, 147, 152, 158, 172, 194, 228, 265, 291, 297, 314, 315, 323, 331, 375, 399, 400, 402, 405, 408, 419, 421, 439, 467, 499, 501, 504, 505, 507, 509, 561, 569.
Josiah, 2, 37, 39, 42, 44, 396, 418, 418, 439.
Keziah, 9, 54, 342, 419.
Lorenzo N., 375.
Lucy, 11, 249, 376, 402, 558, 559.
Lucy Stanwood, 382.
Lydia, 3, 4, 9, 11, 14, 16, 23, 25, 26, 44, 60, 61, 66, 107, 251, 273, 396, 397, 398, 401, 402, 405, 409, 414, 444, 450, 473, 515.
Lydia A., 281.
Lydia (P.), 279, 281, 289, 291, 294, 375, 556.
Mara, 86, 155.
Maria A. [Amanda], 253, 254, 561,
Martha, 223.
Martha Griffin, 240, 244.
Mary, 2, 14, 25, 29, 66, 82, 84, 90, 100, 105, 107, 116, 118, 127, 134, 145, 158, 212, 231, 246, 255, 275, 280, 285, 290, 311, 341, 375, 376, 382, 405, 413, 464, 465, 466, 468, 471, 473, 482, 485, 487, 491, 494, 502, 519, 560.
Mary Ann, 246, 248, 255, 280.
Mary Brackett, 289.
Mary E., 223.
Mary Jane, 289, 375.
Mary M., 376.
Mary Mirick, 291.
Mary [Swan], 315.
Mehitable, 399, 401, 402.
Micah, 73, 376, 460, 503.
Nabby, 152, 502, 517, 518.
Nahum (P.) (Pierce), 181, 214, 251, 279, 281, 289, 294, 375, 557.
Nathan, 105, 157, 164, 183, 206, 249, 258, 287, 326, 365, 376, 471, 503, 507, 508, 509, 511, 512, 513, 517, 518, 519, 545, 546, 547, 548, 551, 561, 576, 579, 580, 582.
(Nathan, 418, 450), Dea., 551, 556.
Nathaniel, 525, 566.
Nehemiah, etc., 60, 216, 316, 322, 341, 454, 495, 512, 561, 569.
Persis, 289.
Persis B., 218, 232.
Philemon, 105, 471.

Warren, } Polly, 158, 191, 227, 505, 556.
Warran, } Prudence, 15, 57, 62, 466, 490, 498,
Warrin, } 443.
Warring, } Rebecca, 376.
Rufus, 225, 246, 248, 255, 280.
Rufus H. (Henry), 246, 248.
Ruth, 130, 265.
Sally, 180, 181, 245, 249, 253, 254, 286, 375, 515, 517, 519.
Samuel, 22, 412, 518, 533, 561, 586, 580.
Samuel Hews, 240.
Sarah, 9, 14, 18, 21, 24, 35, 39, 45, 47, 50, 54, 56, 60, 63, 64, 71, 73, 79, 81, 86, 90, 92, 93, 105, 135, 146, 164, 175, 186, 193, 227, 246, 297, 298, 300, 335, 342, 375, 376, 399, 400, 402, 405, 408, 417, 418, 419, 421, 435, 438, 439, 446, 448, 451, 453, 454, 455, 457, 459, 460, 462, 464, 465, 467, 471, 484, 498, 506, 507, 515, 517, 569, 580, (Mrs., 585).
Sarah Ann, 518.
Sarah E., 257, 283.
Sarah Elizabeth, 245.
Seynthia, 152. *See* Cynthia.
Seth, 103, 114.
Silas, 116, 176, 288, 485, 514, 515, 517, 518.
Sophia, 256, 259, 285.
Submit, 24, 105, 114, 474.
Sukey, 159, 506.
Tabitha, 9, 375, 399, 506, 508.
Thankful, 18, 25, 408, 419.
Thomas, 158, 165, 375, 458, 506, 508.
Tryphena, etc., 116, 184, 185, 188, 305, 462, 491.
Uriah, 199, 506.
Walter Amos, 382.
William, 14, 44, 232, 238, 495.
William Hastings, 245.
Zachary, 525.
Zebiah (C.), 261, 288, 569.
——, 144, 306, 314, 322, 329, 331, 341, 504, 505, 528, 535.
Waters, Abigail, 395.
Abraham, 302.
Deliverance, 399.
Elizabeth, 392, 395, 396, 398, 399.
Gardner, 187, 570.
John, 395.
Josiah, 396.
Peter, 398.
Samuel, 392, 395, 396, 398, 399.
Watts, Dr. [Isaac], 586.
Webb, Mr., 417.
Weeks, John, 572.
Weight, Thomas, *see* Wait.
Welch, Laura Ann Parker, 275.
Wellington, } Alpheus Bigelow, 246.
Willington, } Anna, 536.
Benjamin, 78.
Catharine Cochrane, 198.
Ebenezer, 398.
Bibridge Boyden, 254.
Elizabeth (Sanderson), 296, 330, 382, 435, 560.
Hannah, 20, 46, 78, 395, 396, 422, 444.
Henry W., 232.
Joel Walter, 251.
John, 46, 395, 396, 398, 426.
Jonathan, 26, 42, 415, 422, 436, 451, 455, 460, 536.
Joseph, 246, 254, 279, 281.
Josiah, 46, 57, 58, 78, 99, 310, 413, 419, 426, 442, 446, 451.
Keziah, 246, 254, 279, 281, 450.
Lydia, 42, 423, 426, 431, 435, 450.
Margaret Baxter, 279.
Mary, 46, 57, 58, 78, 99, 301, 419, 426, 432, 439, 452, 565.
Nathan, 42, 451.
Rebecker, 565.
Ruhamah, 57, 429.
Samuel, 151, 187, 382.
——, 306, 330, 402, 526.
Wentworth, Jerusha, 176, 196.

Wentworth, Zebulon Y., 218.
Wesson, } Adeline L., etc., 332, 365.
Weston, } Charles, 202, 229, 331.
Elipha1et, 204, 230, 347.
Elizabeth, 99, 123, 270, 271.
Emily, 238, 365, 376.
Emily A. (Augusta), 235, 376.
Eri, 212, 231, 238, 365, 378.
Hephzibah, 112, 270.
John, 30, 586.
Jonathan, 30.
Lydia, 119, 270, 360, 536.
Martha, 91, 264.
Persis, 195.
Rebecca, 202, 229.
Sally, 332.
Sarah, 30, 312, 340.
Stephen, 340, 536.
——, 331.
West, Samuel, 267.
Wetherbee, Josiah, 222, 234.
Nahum, 222.
Wetmore, Jeremiah, 67, 70.
Wheaton, Amy, 312.
Cyrus M., 203.
Nathaniel, 312.
Wheeler, } Abiel, 490.
Wheler, } Abijah, 58, 59, 76, 84, 96, 99, 101, 113, 297, 437, 440, 448, 451, 455, 459, 467, 469, 477, 490.
Abraham, 525.
Edward, 235, 376.
Elisha, 230.
Eliza, 332, 551.
Emily, 256, 551.
Esther, 76, 130, 132, 459.
George, 38.
Hannah, 178.
Henry, 256, 235, 376.
Jedathun, 99, 467.
Jonathan, 59, 113, 124, 451.
Joseph, 475.
Louisa Gates, 376.
Lucretia, 235, 376.
Lucy, 76, 113, 124, 455.
Lydia, 376.
Mary, 234.
Mary A. (Ann), 216, 232.
Mary H., 331.
Rebekah, 101, 469.
Sarah, 58, 99, 101, 104, 114, 467, 469, 477, 490.
Solomon, 59, 437.
Tabitha, 58, 59, 76, 319, 437, 440, 448, 451, 455, 459.
Timothy, 78, 89, 525.
William, 376.
William H. (Hunt), 222, 234.
Zachariah, 69, 276.
Whipple, James, 215, 222, 536.
Lydia, 536.
——, 526.
Whitcomb, Anna, 347.
Horace, 260.
Levi, 347.
White, Alfred H., 332.
Anna M., 261.
Betty, 490.
Charles & wife, 551, 562.
Curtis, 565.
Daniel, 20.
Ebenezer, 235.
Henry J., 235.
Jedediah, 490.
John, 260.
Julia Ann Maria, 277.
Lydia, 490.
Lydia U., 332.
Maria, 566.
Mary, 61, 65, 471, 477.
Mary B., 235, 376.
Parnel, 471.
Ruth, 574.
Sarah, 107, 115, 332.
White, Saul, Capt., 277.
Sophronia P., 202.
Stephen, 471, 477.
William, 566.
Whitehead, } Daniel, 312.
Whithead, } Elisha, 312.
Eunice, 149, 150.
John, 134, 271, 310, 316.
——, 310.
Whitemore, *see* Whittemore
Whiting, Caleb, 416.
Charles, 260, 297.
Elizabeth, 20, 413, 414, 416, 435, 494.
John, Rev. (Mr.), 276, 422.
Josiah, 17, 20, 413, 414, 416, 435, 494.
Lucretia, 167, 171, 576.
Phineas, 434.
Samuel, 20, 414.
Sarah, 567.
——, Jus[tice], 276.
Whitiny, *see* Whitney.
Whitman, Ephraim Parks, 219.
Whitmore, Beulah, 502.
C. S., 269.
John, 502.
Whitney, } Abigail, 20, 27, 130, 143, 226, 297.
Whitny, } 325, 327, 377, 435, 445, 458, 465, 466.
Whitiny, } 504, 525, 574, 581.
Abijah, 53, 154, 172, 185, 208, 218, 220, 251, 275, 299, 300, 320, 330, 332, 338, 354, 377, 451, 469, 503, 504, 505, 507, 508, 509, 510, 513, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 561.
Abner, 458.
Abraham, 4, 49, 56, 58, 80, 127, 205, 227, 429, 442, 447, 449, 452, 466, 490, 492, 493, 494, 498, 499, 561.
Amity, 10, 411, 560.
Amos, 520.
Andrew, 462.
Anna, 14, 289, 322, 377, 402, 512, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 525, 530, 556, 560, 569.
Anne (different), 566.
Benjamin, 525, 561.
Beriah, 561.
Bethya, 42.
Cal-b S. (Strong), 322, 565, 569.
Catharine W., 242.
Charles, 516, 561, 565, 582.
Charles, wife of, 247, 565.
Damias, 122, 567.
Daniel, 206.
David, 409, 416, 530.
Ebenezer, 107, 115, 204, 560.
Eli, 560.
Elinor, 560.
Elisha, 56, 377, 442, 502, 505, 561.
Elizabeth, 46, 51, 62, 320, 411, 425, 427, 429, 430, 431, 432, 435, 437, 439, 447, 474, 560, 567.
Elizabeth M., 565.
Ephraim, 14, 560.
Ezra, 134, 139, 515, 522.
Gardner, 229, 377, 561.
George, 517, 561, 562.
Gideon, 78, 264.
Grace, etc., 10, 320, 530.
Hannah, 55, 42, 60, 94, 112, 421, 494, 560.
Harriet Susan, 565, 582.
Harry, 519, 562.
Henry, 326, 377, 561.
Hephzibah, 297.
Isaac, Isaas, 320, 426, 427, 474, 512, 561, 564, 582.
Israel, 560.
James, 320, 530.
Joanna, 574.
Joel, 69, 71, 459.
John, 3, 4, 5, 35, 42, 25, 39, 93, 202, 220 302, 400, 413, 421, 425, 440, 445, 455, 560 574, 582, 582
John, Rev, 259, 295.
Jonas, 320, 560.
Jonathan, 139, 237, 296, 320

Whitney, } Joseph, 8, 51, 55, 275, 297, 298, 300,
Whitny, } 305, 308, 319, 342, 390, 400, 422, 432,
Whitny, } 448, 450, 451, 452, 462, 466, 488, 507,
526, 565, 560, 561, 565.
Joshua, 394, 580.
Josiah, 427, 567.
Judith, 2, 411, 569.
Lemuel, 464.
Levi, 80, 440.
Lois, 442, 527, 560.
Love, 560.
Lucretia, 156, 162.
Lucy, 560.
Lydia, 326, 377, 426, 502, 504, 505, 507, 508,
509, 510, 561, 561.
Margaret, 308.
Maria Elizabeth, 247.
Martha, 2, 10, 84, 284, 301, 361, 411, 417,
424, 425, 431, 432, 435, 441, 442, 449, 527,
530, 581.
Mary, 14, 37, 53, 69, 71, 77, 79, 87, 92, 112,
139, 147, 297, 299, 306, 342, 422, 429, 443,
446, 450, 451, 453, 456, 459, 462, 463, 469,
472, 490, 493, 505, 509, 561, 562.
Mary Ann, 521, 565, 562.
Mercy, 357, 399, 394, 409, 560.
Nancy W., 257.
Nathan, 377, 459, 506, 561.
Nathaniel, 10, 12, 13, 14, 69, 77, 80, 297,
306, 357, 359, 299, 394, 405, 406, 409, 411,
416, 429, 456, 529, 580.
Oliver, 560.
Phinehas, 69, 106, 115, 434, 475, 499.
Polley, 178.
Rebecca, 251.
Ruth, 274, 560.
Sally, 332.
Samuel, 10, 33, 46, 55, 268, 300, 412, 425,
428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 435, 436, 439, 447,
448, 456, 580.
Samuel Buttrick, 581.
Sarah, 3, 4, 8, 13, 15, 69, 80, 85, 296, 306,
390, 403, 427, 432, 440, 445, 448, 461,
560, 561, 567.
Sarah Ann, 231, 238, 561.
Sarah Elizabeth, 523
Sarah F. (Fuller), 515, 522.
Simeon, 56, 80, 297, 337, 452.
Solomon 28, 29, 300, 412, 419, 426, 432,
435, 441, 442, 447, 449, 527, 580.
Sukey, etc., 325, 331, 377, 513, 556, 558,
561, 562.
Susan, 211.
Susan A. (Ann), 259, 266.
Susanna, 27, 79, 141, 146, 389, 411, 422,
445, 462, 580.
Tabitha, etc., 4, 56, 58, 80, 262, 297, 442,
452, 458, 499, 462, 463, 464, 496, 468,
469, 584.
Thomas L. (Lawrence), 377, 561.
William, 2, 10, 35, 42, 49, 55, 69, 71, 77, 79,
87, 92, 96, 98, 105, 107, 112, 115, 264,
297, 299, 306, 307, 411, 417, 424, 431,
434, 439, 442, 458, 456, 459, 462, 468,
474, 478, 480, 483, 520, 560, 562.
W., 446.
Zechariah, 561.
——, 299, 306, 307, 319, 338, 499, 525, 526,
581.
Whitaker, Nathaniel, 49.
——, 300.
Whittemore, } Aaron, 110, 121, 381, 377, 472,
Whitemore, } 521.
Whittemor, } Abigail, 93, 96, 102, 110, 111,
118, 120, 132, 311, 315, 328, 340, 311, 456,
467, 470, 472, 474, 480, 485, 490, 565.
Amos, 76, 311, 340, 461.
Anna, 116, 120, 172, 185, 485, 551.
Asa, 37, 59, 65, 537, 426, 456.
Betsey, 556.
Caroline, 222, 223, 231.
Charles, 231, 536. Error for Clarke.
Clarke, 211, 536.
Elisabeth, 68, 433.
Whittemore, } Ira (B.), 195, 226.
Whitemore, } Isaac, 19, 75, 76, 82, 97, 100, 104,
Whittemor, } 113, 117, 165, 300, 302, 303, 304,
315, 318, 319, 410, 463, 464, 465, 466, 469,
471, 474, 480, 488.
Israel, 29, 90, 93, 96, 102, 110, 111, 118, 120,
132, 269, 311, 340, 341, 421, 467, 470, 472,
474, 480, 485, 490, 565.
Jane, 521.
Jeremiah, 19, 24, 29, 37, 59, 61, 65, 68, 76,
82, 90, 96, 111, 276, 311, 316, 327, 340,
341, 408, 410, 416, 421, 426, 443, 450,
459, 461, 463, 464, 465, 467, 526, 527, 562.
John, 111, 151, 163, 480, 562.
Lois, etc., 96, 467.
Lucy, 97, 158, 377, 465, 521.
Mary, 76, 82, 90, 96, 111, 340, [illegible], 465, 467.
Mary Ann, 377, 521.
Patience, 19, 24, 29, 37, 59, 65, 93, 102, 315,
327, 341, 408, 410, 416, 421, 426, 445, 470.
Rebecca, etc., 118, 480.
Reuben, 90, 464.
Ruth, 82, 97, 100, 104, 117, 150, 151, 300, 302,
304, 312, 463, 464, 465, 466, 469, 471, 474,
480, 562.
Sally, 153, 169, 184, 439.
Samuel, 97, 104, 150, 158, 302, 466, 471.
Sarah, 461.
Sarah P., 225.
Sybill, etc., 96, 467.
Tamar, etc., 96, 465.
William, 215.
——, 306, 316.
Whittier, John A., 225, 230.
Whitworth, Deborah, 78.
Miles, 79.
Wight, Henry (Mr.), 226, 560.
Wiley, Elizabeth, 214.
James M., 249, 251.
John, 257, 279.
——, 279.
Wilkins, Catharine, 202.
Willard, Miriam, 106, 115.
Susanna, 573.
Williams, Abigail, 82, 273.
Abraham, 525.
Anna, 7, 35, 39, 87, 206, 417, 562.
Caleb, 517.
Charles H., 255.
Daniel, 254.
Dorothy, etc., 79, 85, 89, 95, 100, 108, 110,
461, 462, 464, 465, 467, 469, 471, 472, 481,
483, 495
Edward H., 277.
Edward P. (Payson), 230, 268, 277.
Eliza, 184, 189, 516, 517.
Elizabeth, 8, 96, 108, 114, 203, 415, 448, 467.
Ephraim, 8, 294.
Ernest R., 282.
Esther, 19, 62, 65, 409, 480.
George F., 247.
Hannah, 1, 3, 7, 12, 14, 18, 22, 79, 186, 220,
237, 287, 300, 293, 306, 309, 402, 405, 409,
413, 414, 443, 461, 565.
Hephzibah, 128, 152.
Isaac, 528.
James H., 282.
John, 213, 233, 247, 255, 276, 299, 286, 277,
282, 566.
John S., 254.
Joseph, 247, 248, 276.
Leonard, 274, 276.
Lucy, 12, 51, 56, 108, 402, 429, 471.
Lydia, 96, 183, 188, 465, 516, 517.
Marshall Thomas, 516, 517.
Martha, 129, 273, 525.
Mary Caroline, 278, 280.
Mary S., 282.
Mercy, 7, 36, 40, 399, 418, 421.
Nathaniel, 14, 72, 79, 85, 89, 96, 100, 102,
110, 276, 405, 430, 438, 443, 451, 452,
464, 465, 467, 469, 471, 472, 481, 482,
484, 486, 557.

Williams, Ruth (P.), 247, 255, 276, 286, 571
Sarah, 53, 89, 464.
Solomon, 22, 100, 414, 469.
Sophia L., 247.
Stoddard, 85, 462.
Thomas, 63, 65, 145, 274, 517, 585.
Wareham, Revd. (Mr.), 262, 275, 276, 410, 416, 420, 422, 425, 426, 427, 434, 437, 441, 456, 460.
William (Mr.) (W. W.), 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 26, 29, 31, 32, 33, 39, 40, 54, 55, 56, 62, 65, 68, 70, 74, 110, 264, 302, 337, 338, 383, 390, 393, 396, 399, 402, 405, 409, 412, 413, 414, 442, 475, 523, 529, 530, 532, 533, 572, 582.
William, Rev., of Hatfield, "My Father," 335, 582.
William, 525.
——, 525, 526.
Willington, *see* Wellington.
Willis, } Elizabeth, 215.
Wylles, } Gideon, 181.
Wyllys, } John, 132, 269.
Mary, 106, 235.
Serena D., 214.
Susanna, 136, 146.
Wilson, Hephzibah, 434.
Michael, 257.
Nancy C., 257, 279.
Olive, 205.
William, 263.
Winch, Alvin B., 258, 281, 284.
Daniel, 527.
John, 284, 285.
Joseph, 150.
Joseph R., 255, 285.
Lucy Ann, 258.
Martha, 281, 284.
Mary Ann, 284, 285.
Patty, 155.
Polly, 285.
William J., 281.
——, 527.
Winn, Win, Mary, 112, 262.
Winsor, Frederick, 332.
Wise, William, 302.
Withington, Samuel, 199, 229.
Wolcott, Benjamin, 282.
Wood, Abigail, 428, 439.
Amariah, 153, 153.
Charles J., Dr., 568.
Elizabeth, 290, 377.
Elizabeth Randall, 290, 377.
Ephraim, Esq., 376.
Hannah, 515.
John & J., 441, 449.
Joseph, 290, 377.
Josiah, 153, 159.
Leonard, Gen., 568.
Love, 35, 39.
Martha, 441, 449.
Nathan, 205, 230.
Ruth, 573.
Woods, Benjamin, 525.
Daniel, 263.
Elizabeth, 525.
Francis, 77, 84.
Isaac, 377.
John, 525.
Leonard B., 283.
Nathan, 550.
Oliver, 377.
Rosette, 377.
Sarah, 283.
Woodward } Abigail (Madam), 87, 98, 100,
Woodard, } 105, 110, 111, 116, 123, 134, 144, 171, 185, 275, 299, 303, 310, 315, 323, 325, 333, 341, 342, 453, 465, 469, 471, 473, 475, 480, 482, 486, 488, 490, 494, 499, 540.
Caroline (Adams), 576.
Chauncey, 223, 234, 569.
Cyrus, etc., 111, 315, 341, 480, 566.
Ebenezer, 150.
Elener, 333.
Woodward, } John, 144, 316, 322, 342, 494.
Woodard, } Martha, 134, 343, 490, 535, 536.
Miranda, 111, 153, 473, 499.
Nelly, 123, 342, 453.
Sally, 527.
Samuel, Rev. Dr. (Mr.), etc., 79, 82, 86, 87, 88, 92, 93, 95, 98, 100, 105, 110, 111, 113, 116, 123, 124, 125, 131, 134, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 157, 273, 290, 303, 310, 315, 328, 334, 335, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 451, 463, 465, 469, 471, 473, 474, 480, 482, 486, 488, 490, 494, 505, 530, 533, 534, 536, 538, 539, 538J
Sarah (Sally), 151, 343, 486, 555, 558, 559, 560.
Sylvester, 105, 303, 339.
trad, 263. *See* Woodworth, Arad.
Warham, 116, 482.
Wilder W., 377.
——, 310, 323.
Woodworth, Arad, 263.
Woolcott, Nathaniel, 51, 58.
Woolct., ——, 413.
Woolcy, } Abigail, 59, 276.
Woolly, } Mary, 525.
Saml., 525.
Sarah, 525.
Woolson, } Anna, 56, 439.
Woollson, } Asa, 21, 106, 115, 410, 473, 474, 481, 484, 565, 566.
Beulah, 13, 51, 56, 294, 413.
Cybill, *see* Sybil.
Cyrus, 106, 302, 469, 471.
Ebenezer, 566.
Elijah, 23, 299, 413.
Elizabeth, 21, 23, 28, 30, 46, 91, 109, 115, 324, 406, 410, 416, 420, 422, 482, 484, 473, 481, 565, 566.
Ephraim, 46, 113, 306, 319, 434, 473.
Hannah, 10, 13, 15, 335, 387, 390, 394, 401.
Isaac, 13, 44, 45, 50, 57, 327, 390, 412, 417, 434, 439, 466.
Joseph (Mr.), 10, 12, 17, 21, 23, 28, 30, 44, 114, 120, 298, 301, 306, 325, 332, 337, 338, 394, 401, 410, 411, 416, 418, 422, 432, 434, 442, 445, 530, 532.
Josiah, 420.
Lois, 481.
Lucy, 117, 482.
Mary, 13, 16, 401, 406.
Mehitable, 414.
Miriam, etc., 100, 105, 117, 302, 304, 466, 469, 471, 475, 479, 482.
Nathan, 80, 100, 117, 302, 304, 312, 422, 466, 468, 471, 475, 476, 479, 482, 539.
Sarah, 12, 335, 338, 414.
Sybil, etc., 46, 50, 439.
Thankful, 13, 31, 33, 412.
Thomas, 2, 14, 26, 335, 338, 420.
——, 301, 306, 312, 331, 407, 409, 417, 434.
Worcester, Eliza A., 377.
Wright, Abigail, 140, 147, 441, 452, 456.
Elizabeth, 138, 147, 499.
Hannah, 288, 567.
Harriet (Harriott), 281, 286, 567.
James H., 258.
John, 122, 271, 311, 340, 438, 441, 447, 452, 456.
Joseph, 288, 565, 567.
Lois, 456.
Lydia, 568.
Nabby, 169, 276.
Olive, 222.
Thomas J., 216, 283.
Wyatt, Jennie, 566.
Nero, 229, 566.
Wylles, } *See* Willis.
Wyllys, }
Wyman, Abigail, 127, 143, 231, 429, 430, 492, 494, 496, 498, 502, 504.
Amos, 143, 180, 231, 377, 498.
Betsey, etc., 141, 143, 316, 322, 502.
Daniel, 211, 276.
Dorothy, 122, 265.

Wyman, Edmund, 229.
Edward, 198.
Ezekiel, 498.
George O., 378.
Hannah B., 378.
Hezekiah, 122, 127, 143, 316, 331, 439, 490, 492, 494, 496, 498, 502, 504.
Lucy A., 378.
Lydia, 181, 187, 504.
Mary, 378.
Nabby, etc., 127, 171, 185, 489.
Sally, 216, 560.
Samuel Frost, 143, 490.
Susan (Gates), 298, 377.
Willard, 378.
William, 143, 494.
W——, wid., 531.

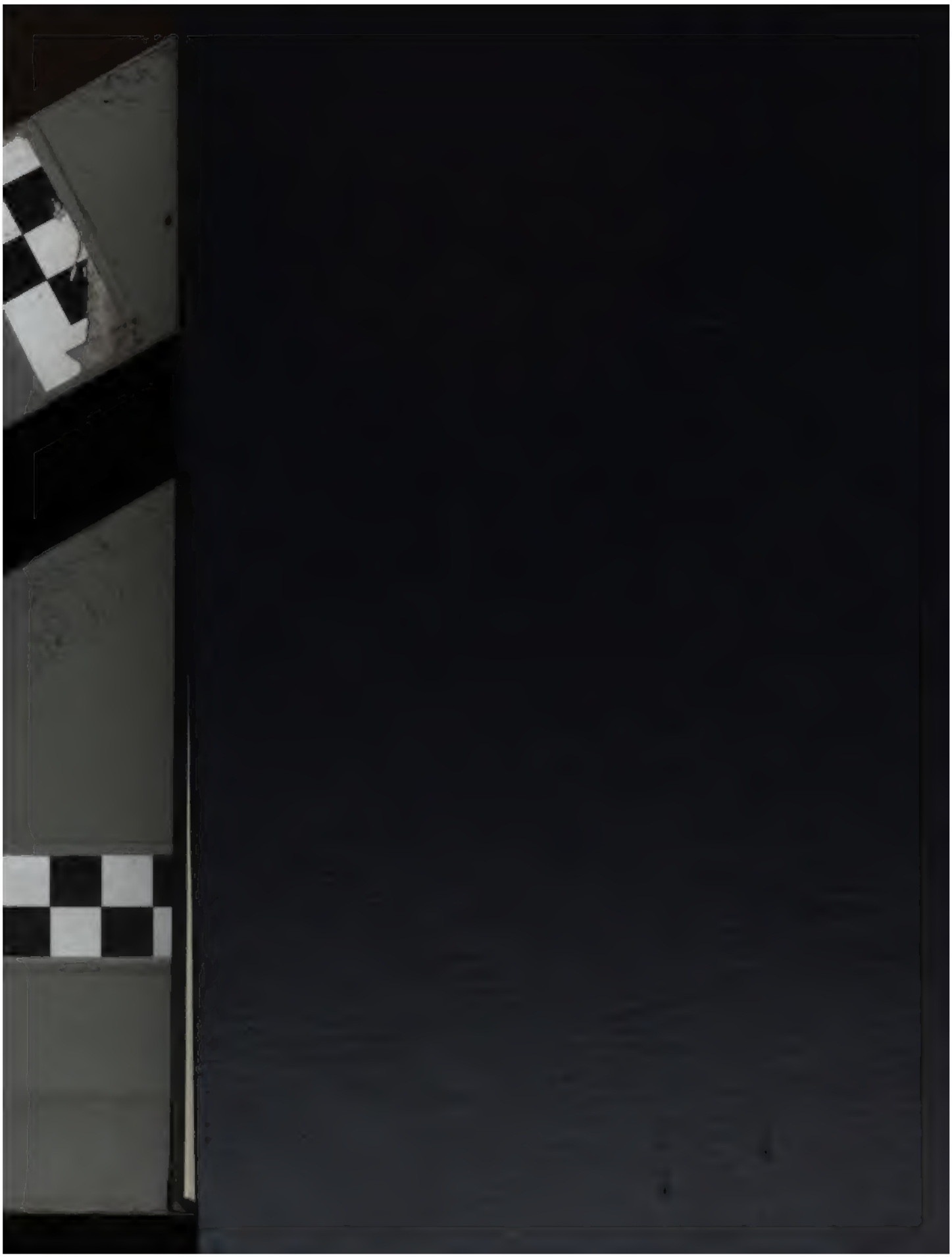
Yarnold, Benjamin, 378.
Elizabeth, 378.
Mrs., 556, 557, 559.
Young, Darius, 214, 282.
David, 523.
Mary, 523.
——, 523.

NEGROES.

Cæsar, 321, 413.
Candice, 299.
Cato, 455. *See* Cato Melo and Cato Fair.
Charles, 413.
Coffe, } 434, 297.
Cuffe, }
Constantine, 314.
Crispin, 414.
Edom, 435.
Flora, 421, 434.
James, 454.
Jubee, 127.
Judith, 127.
Lucy, 298.
Martyn, 434.
Pegge, 73, 434. Compare Pegge Mingo.
Peter, 407, 409.
Peter, 427, 428. *See* Peter Mosseme.
Phebe, 313.
Phillis, 314.
Primus, 313.
Prince, 416.
Roger, 298.
Titus, 308, 319, 345. Three of the name.
Thomas, 73, 305, 319.
Veanus, 323.
Vilot (Violet), 136, 563.
——, 296, 301, 305, 309, 314, 320, 321, 563.
Other Negroes and Indians had double names.

NAMES UNKNOWN.

——, Abigail, 559.
——, James, 525, 526.
——, Jane, 572.
——, Lydia, 416, 567.
——, Lucretia, 453.
——, Rebecca, 526.
——, Sarah, 566, 580.
——, ——, 279, 290, 331, 332, 333, 334, 525, 573.

This preservation photocopy was made at BookLab, Inc.,
in compliance with copyright law. The paper
is Weyerhaeuser Cougar Opaque Natural,
which exceeds ANSI Standard
Z39.48-1984.
1992

3 2044 013 643 119